



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines


Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

  
AH 54HF P

Harvard Depository  
Brittle Book

0.0-  
4

332  
Puep it

יהוה



ANDOVER-HARVARD THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY  
MDCCCCX  
CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS







**INDEX**  
**TO**  
**THE PULPIT COMMENTARY**



# INDEX

TO

## THE PULPIT COMMENTARY

By  
EDWARD M. DEEMS, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.

COMPILER OF  
"HOLY DAYS AND HOLIDAYS," "INDEX TO THE HOMILETIC  
REVIEW," VOLUMES I.-XXX.



**FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY**  
NEW YORK AND LONDON  
1919

ANDOVER-HARVARD  
THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY

JUL 18 1919

ANDOVER  
THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

.J 68.924

COPYRIGHT, 1919, BY

FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

[*Printed in the United States of America*]

Published, March, 1919

Copyright Under the Articles of the Copyright Convention of the  
Pan-American Republics and the United States, August 11, 1910

## PREFACE

---

OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES, in a note to the index to "One Hundred Days," makes this obvious comment, that any book worth printing is entitled to an index. The worth of "THE PULPIT COMMENTARY" has long ago been determined by its usefulness and the editions published. The index that has long been contemplated is now a reality, and the value of this library of expository and homiletic literature is thereby greatly enhanced.

The aim has been to index every subject of importance in the fifty-one volumes, whether it be in the expository or homiletical sections. The result is that one has practically a complete index to the entire Bible. The use of the index will be facilitated by reading the explanations given elsewhere.

EDWARD M. DEEMS.

*New Brighton, N. Y.*



## EXPLANATIONS

---

(S T) means "Sermonic Theme," and refers to a sermonic subject, outline or suggestion.

"a" and "b" following the page numbers in the expository sections indicate the particular column.

The arrangement of the commentary is in the order of the books of the Bible, and the abbreviations used are those given in the Standard Dictionary.

For some of the books of the Bible there is more than one volume in the PULPIT COMMENTARY. In that case the references are indicated by Roman numerals, for example Kings I.

The small Roman figures—for example Acts I xi—always refer to the pages in the Preface, Essay or Introduction to a particular book of the Bible; and where there is more than one Preface, Essay or Introduction, the particular one is indicated by the use of a small letter of the alphabet, following a small Roman figure thus: "Sacrifices, national, Lev. vb."



## ARRANGEMENT OF THE VOLUMES

---

Genesis	Ezekiel (2 vols.)
Exodus (2 vols.)	Daniel
Leviticus	Hosea and Joel
Numbers	Amos to Micah
Deuteronomy	Nahum to Malachi
Joshua	St. Matthew (2 vols.)
Judges and Ruth	St. Mark (2 vols.)
First Samuel	St. Luke (2 vols.)
Second Samuel	St. John (2 vols.)
Kings (2 vols.)	The Acts (2 vols.)
Chronicles (2 vols.)	Romans
Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther.	First Corinthians
Job	Second Corinthians
Psalms (3 vols.)	Galatians and Ephesians
Proverbs	Philippians and Colossians
Ecclesiastes	Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus and Philemon
Song of Solomon	Hebrews and James
Isaiah (2 vols.)	Peter, John and Jude
Jeremiah (part)	Revelation
Jeremiah (end) and Lamenta- tions	

# INDEX TO THE PULPIT COMMENTARY

---

## A

- Aaron:** and Jeroboam's sin, Kings I 278; and Miriam, Num. 132b; character of, Ps. II 435; death of, Num. 258, (S T) Num. 259; family life of, Num. 22; helpers of (S T) Num. 235; installation of (S T) Lev. 122; John descended from, Luke I 29; penal death of, Num. 268; priesthood of, typical, Num. 204; spokesman for Moses, Ex. I 94; symbolism of garments, Lev. 126; type of Jesus, Ex. II 289
- Aaron's:** priestly office, vindicated, Num. 221; rod, miracle of, Num. 227; sons, investiture of, Ex. II 295b; weak policy, Ex. II 326
- Abana and Parpar,** Kings II 94b
- Abandoned:** (S T) Sam. I 49; character (S T) Prov. 149; disasters await, Prov. 150
- Abandonment:** (S T) Hos. 125; divine, Sam. I 50; fear of, Hos. 122; of Saul, Hos. 130
- Abarim,** Mount, Num. 268a
- Abasement:** and exaltation (S T) Chron. II 389; moral (S T) Hos. 318
- Abba, Father,** Mark II 234b
- Abed-nego,** Azariah's new name, Dan. 18a
- Abel:** birth of, Gen. 77b; death of, Gen. 80a; sacrifice of (S T) Heb. 320
- Abel-meholah,** Judg. 79a
- Abel's:** character, Heb. 320; faith (S T) Heb. 343; more excellent sacrifice, Heb. 310
- Abeyance,** Lord's divinity in, Luke I 129
- Abiathar:** Sam. II 370b; deposition of (S T) Kings I 40
- Abib, month,** Ex. I 299a
- Abides, God,** Ps. II 295
- Abideth, we change, he,** Ezek. I 182
- Abiding:** Christ, vision of (S T) Matt. II 666; Christ visiting and (S T) Luke I 187; in Christ John I 269a; in Lord, John II 510b; real test, Ps. II 418
- Abigail:** (S T) Sam. I 493; and Zeruiah, Chron. I 19b; pacifies David, Sam. I 477a
- Abigail's persuasion,** Sam. I 484
- Abijah:** and Ahijah (S T) Kings I 317; career of, Chron. II 152a; challenges Israel, Chron. II 155; lessons of life (S T) Chron. II 159; son of Rehoboam, Kings I 256
- Abijam, succession of** (S T) Kings I 350
- Abilities:** great, Sam. II 499; uses of God-given, Ezek. I 141
- Ability:** Christ's, Heb. 191; David's, Sam. I 505; exercise of, Sam. I 350; misapplied, Chron. II 165; misused, Kings I 269; required in God's service (S T) Chron. I 115; small, Matt. II 500
- Abimelech:** (S T) Judg. 100; named Judg. 91b; and Abraham, ancient covenanters (S T) Gen. 281; reproved in dream, Gen. 264b; visits Isaac, Gen. 331a
- Abimelech's covenant with Abraham,** Gen. 280a
- Abinidab,** Sam. I 121a
- Abishai, zeal of** (S T) Sam. II 412
- Abithar, escape of,** Sam. I 412a
- Ablution,** Ex. II 294b
- Abner:** Sam. II 36a; and David, Sam. II 72; and elders of Israel, Sam. II 66b; and his men, Sam. II 40a; and house of Saul, Sam. II 65a; character of (S T) Sam. II 87; David's lament over (S T) Sam. II 93; eulo-

**Abner—Continued**

gized by David, Sam. II 69b; lessons from death of, Sam. II 103; sorrow for death of, Sam. II 99a

Abnormal providential compensations, Judg. 38

Abode of life, new, Rev. 514

Abominable: all sin, Ezek. I 149; Doings (S T) Lev. 280; thing (S T) Lev. 181

Abomination: danger of, Hos. 275a; of desolation, Mark II 198b; set up, Dan. 340b; what is an? Dan. 317b; Prov. 146

Abominations: sacrifices to idols, Zech. 90b; (S T) Ex. II 195; catalog of (S T) Prov. 146; declared to sinners (S T) Ezek. II 24; denounced (S T) Lev. 285; greater (S T) Ezek. I 149

Abounding in hope, Rom. 449

Abraham: and Abimelech at Gerar (S T) Gen. 268; and Abimelech make a covenant (S T) Gen. 282; and family training (S T) Gen. 248; and Isaac (S T) Heb. 348; a spiritual father, Chron. I 16; Christ's superiority to (S T) John I 385; death of, Gen. 313b; denies wife, Gen. 263a; faith of, Acts I 223; fatherhood of, Rom. 111; father of Jews, John I 364a; God's favor to (S T) Neh. 98; intercedes for Sodom, Gen. 249; joy of, John I 372b; justified by faith, Rom. 107a; (S T) Rom. 120; last days of (S T) Gen. 314; lesson of conversion of, Josh. 361; list of descendants of, Chron. I 3b; marries Keturah, Gen. 313a; obedient, John I 364b; reproved by Abimelech, Gen. 265a; strong faith of, Rom. 110b; swears his servant, Gen. 296a; tempted to offer Isaac, Gen. 282a; the heathen (S T) Josh. 361

Abraham's: bosom, Luke II 67a; children, Ezek. II 190; death, Gen. 314; descendants by Keturah, Gen. 313a; double name (S T) Chron. I 13; faith (S T) Rom. 114; Heb. 311, (S T) 325, (S T) 346; faith and gospel, Rom. 119; faith and ours, Rom. 110b; funeral, Gen. 314; greatness, John I 386; intercession (S T) Gen. 250; intercession for Sodom (S T) Gen. 247; perfect faith (S T) Gen. 286; real seed, Rom. 62; reward,

Gen. 286; seed, Jews, John I 361a; sojourn at Gerar, Gen. 263; true children, Rom. 274; two fatherlands (S T) Heb. 348

Abram: and carnal policy (S T) Gen. 192; and Israel, a parallel (S T) Gen. 192; and Lot, separation of (S T) Gen. 195; and Pharaoh, Gen. 189a; a type of Christ, Gen. 208; birth of, Gen. 174; blessed by Melchisedek, Gen. 210a; (S T) Gen. 214; called (S T) Gen. 182; calling of, Gen. xxxiii; Christ before, John I 373a; comforted of God, Gen. 216; delivers Lot, Gen. 206a; God renews promise to, Gen. 183b; God's promise to, Gen. 179; in Egypt, Gen. 187a; leaves Ur, Gen. 179b; marriage of, Gen. 175a; promised a child, Gen. 217b; rich, Gen. 193a; sent away from Egypt, Gen. 190b; sent out of Chaldea, Gen. 178b; taught God's relationship to him, Gen. 220a; the Chaldean emigrant (S T) Gen. 180; useful (S T) Gen. 182

Abram's: expedition type of N. T. church (S T) Gen. 208; independent spirit (S T) Gen. 215; magnanimity, Gen. 207; military expedition (S T) Gen. 207; military genius, Gen. 207; name changed to Abraham, Gen. 233a; strength and weakness (S T) Gen. 186; untruth about Sarai, Gen. 188a; vision of a furnace, Gen. 221a; wonder-working faith, Gen. 208

Absalom: Josh. xxxiii; beauty of (S T) Sam. II 365; council-chamber of (S T) Sam. II 427; devices of, Sam. II 366a; end of (S T) Sam. II 452; lost, exiled (S T) Sam. II 332; monument of (S T) Sam. II 460; rebellion of, Sam. II 375, (S T) Sam. II 379; revenge of (S T) Sam. II 337; wilful impenitence, Sam. II 361; woman of Tekoah's intercession, Sam. II 345a

Absalom's: career, Sam. II 443; death, Sam. II 437b; pardon, Sam. II 347b; revenge, Sam. II 326a

Absence: God's, a calamity, Ps. II 162; of love, absence of God, Ob. 21

Absent: from the Lord (S T) Cor. II 130; ones, return of God's (S T) Isa. I 441

Absolute, impulse of (S T) Mark II 250

- Absolution: by man, Sam. II 311; pronouncing, Sam. II 321  
 Absorption: mental (S T) 1 Tim. 86; personal, Sam. II 188  
 Abstinence, service of, Lev. 332  
 Abstinence: (S T) Cor. I 276; enjoined (S T) Lev. 162; of Nazarite, Num. 44a  
 Abstineneces required, Acts II 14  
 Abundance: life and (S T) John II 59; of Christ's provision for men's wants, Matt. II 117  
 Abundantly, God able to do, Kings II 62  
 Abuse: followed by deprivation, Amos 166; of influence (S T) Mic. 38; of God's gifts, Isa. I 389  
 Abuses, zeal of Jesus against, John I 107  
 Accadian language, Dan. 14a  
 Acceptable: Mary's offering, John II 154; when truth is not, Ezek. I 43  
 Acceptance: (S T) Ezek. II 378; Christ rejects blind, 1 John 106; conditions of divine (S T) Isa. I 28; of Christ, full, John I 266a; of Christ, hindrances, Isa. II 308; of our sacrifice and service, Ezek. I 362; only one mediator for, Ezek. II 379; rejection of Christ, Matt. II 342; proclaiming time of, Isa. II 417; rule of (S T) Cor. II 205; sacrifice of self necessary to, Ezek. II 382; with God (S T) Sam. II 628; with God, foundation of, Ezek. II 381; with God, full (S T) Lev. 66; year of (S T) Isa. II 427  
 Accepted of God (S T) Ezek. II 375; Ezek. II 282; with God, Gen. 218  
 Accepting: and rejecting Christ, John I 296; Christ, John II 165; John, accepting Christ, Mark I 10; men, God, Ezek. II 375  
 Accepts gifts, God, Ps. II 110  
 Access: to God, Eph. 66b; Rom. 122b; to God, for Jew and Christian, Lev. 67; to the holy place, the Christian's (S T) Heb. 279  
 Accidental, the temporary and, Kings II 38  
 Accidents: (S T) Luke II 103; man's, God's ordination of (S T) Sam I 162; of life (S T) Ruth 33  
 Accommodation to new circumstances, Sam. II 376  
 Accomplices in sin, Sam. II 282  
 Accomplishment, preparation necessary, Acts II 305  
 Account: called to, Luke II 151; final, Matt. II 495; Lord's teaching as to giving, Job 79; wonder at not calling wicked to, Job 412  
 Accountability: Matt. II 490; personal, Matt. II 33  
 Accounting, position demands, Ezek. I 65  
 Accuracy, verbal, John I xxv  
 Accursed: of God (S T) Deut. 350; thing, Josh. 113b, Josh. 120  
 Accusation: false (S T) Isa. II 308; Job 375; Acts I 201; false, repelled, Gal. 270; the religious, John II 402; written on the cross, John I cxviii  
 Accused: and convicted (S T) Esth. 136; sorely afflicted, falsely, Job 332  
 Accuser, self, pride of, Sam. I 510  
 Accusing: God, folly of man, Job 559; injustice of men in falsely, Jer. II 127  
 Achaia, Cor. II 219a  
 Achan: fault of, Josh. 129; practical lessons from, Chron. I 25; punishment of, Josh. 131; sin of (S T) Josh. 115  
 Achan's: sin, discovery of, Josh. 125; sin involved people, Josh. 119  
 Achar, valley of, Josh. 126b, Josh. 247a  
 Achievements: of Son of man, Mark II 79; undertaking our, Chron. II 220  
 Achish (S T) Sam. I 546  
 Achmetha, Ezra 79b  
 Achsah: story of (S T) Josh. 254; request of for field, Judg. 9b  
 Achshaph, Josh. 208a  
 Achzib, Josh. 282b  
 Acknowledgment: Christian (S T) Heb. 292; of error, Acts II 223; of God's gifts, Dan. 156; of God's help, Sam. I 131; of Jehovah, tardy, Jer. I 483; of Master's claims, Sam. I 80; of suffering deserved (S T) Jer. II 16  
 "Acquaint thyself with God," Jer. II 303  
 Acquaintance: with men, Sam. I 350; yet ignorance (S T) John II 261  
 Acquiescence: David's, Sam. I 381; in God's judgments, human, Isa. II 61; in God's righteousness, Sam. II 376; in will of God, Sam. II 298  
 Acquirements by sin, Hos. 110  
 Acquittals, secret (S T) Acts II 285  
 Act, evil in intention rather than, Josh. 299  
 Acta Pontii Pilati, John I xxiv

- Action:** Prov. 325; after waiting (S T) Chron. II 273; an expression of sentiment, Amos 28; and speech, harmony of, Matt. I 86; Christian form, Col. 188; coupled with prayer, Chron. II 245; exhortation to, Chron. II 189; God's indirect, Sam. I 202; good, produces another, Sam. II 54; governed by divine purpose, Sam. II 77; human (S T) Chron. I 339; inspired, Acts II 15; must follow choice, Josh. 365; of God never sudden, Matt. I 98; powerful antidote to despair, Job 63; prayer conjoined with appropriate, Kings II 89; prompt, on warning, Sam. I 391; regulated by law, Sam. II 8; should follow excitement, Chron. II 375
- Actions:** blessedness of prompt, Luke II 55; Amos 50; Christian's test, Sam. II 343; directed of God, Prov. 388; mystery of (S T) Prov. 589; of God and His purpose, Amos 55; speak louder than words (S T) Jer. I 63; their fruit, Mic. 121; translating emotions into, Kings II 445; worth or unworthiness tested, Isa. I 137
- Active:** combination of passive and, Jer. II 59; work for God, spirit urges, Isa. II 458
- Activities:** after death, Rev. 368; business man in Christian, Mark I 90; Christian's joyous, Isa. I 223; right-ful national, Chron. II 71
- Activity:** Christian (S T) Eph. 210a; co-operating, Chron. II 436; compassion leads to, Mark I 27; divine (S T) Ps. II 97; need for religious (S T) Chron. I 363; of Apostles (S T) Acts I 445; of God (S T) Ps. III 396; of God in soul, Mark I 44; one specimen of Christian (S T) Acts I 322; pre-incarnation, in individuals, John I 13a; strength of quiet, Isa. I 503; successful, for God, Neh. 56; variety of Christian, Kings I 118; zeal finds sphere for, Chron. I 342
- Acts:** address of book of, Acts I 1a; author of, Acts I iii; book of, Luke I 27; chronology of, Acts I xi; date of composition of, Acts I iv; God's terrible (S T) Sam. I 269; introduction to, Acts I i; literature of book of, Acts I xi; modern criticism of, Acts I ix; object and plan of, Acts I i; place in canon of, Acts I vii; plan of book of, Acts I, xiii; sequel to Luke, Luke I xi; sources of book of, Acts I v; title of, Acts I i
- Adah and Zillah,** Gen. 892
- Adam:** Gen. 30a; and Eve, Gen. 77; dependent on God, Jer. I 291; descendants of, Gen. 98; descendants of, dying races, Gen. 99; descendants of, long-lived, Gen. 98; descendants of, sinful, Gen. 98; founder of long-lived race, Chron. I 10; generations of (S T) Gen. 93; Job accepted fall of, Job 510; last (S T) Cor. I 529; parallel between Job and, Job 40; representative of race, Rom. 154; to Noah, generations from, Chron. I 1a; type of Christ, Rom. 127b
- Adamant:** (S T) Ezek. I 52; adaptability of Christ to patient, Mark I 41; brave devotion like, Ezek. I 53
- Adams, two,** Cor. I 504, (S T) Cor. I 544
- Adaptation:** (S T) Cor. I 165; to Providence, Sam. I 299
- Adaptiveness of friendship,** Sam. I 454
- Addition besought (S T)** Luke II 91
- Address:** and greeting, Cor. II 1a; and salutation to Thessa. (S T) 1 Thessa. 5; Hosea's, interpreted, Hos. 135b; to Christian readers, Peter's, 2 Pet. 35; to his people, pastor's (S T) Cor. II 172
- Adherents, unsatisfactory,** Sam. I 414
- Adjuration, ancient form of,** Gen. 297a
- Adjustment, hope of,** Luke II 82
- Admirable, elements of the,** Prov. 594
- Admiration:** of follower of Christ, Mark I 224; without imitation, Sam. I 510
- Administration:** Cor. II 220a; Christian, Luke II 71; David's (S T) Sam. II 235; divine (S T) Job 579; God beneficent in, Job 584; serving and served, Dan. 30
- Administrations:** Cor. I 397b; differences of (S T) Num. 10
- Admission:** or readmission (S T) Lev. 220; to kingdom, conditions of (S T) John I 112b
- Admixture, a spiritual (S T)** Chron. II 137
- Admonishment, God omitted no,** Hos. 369b
- Admonition:** an urgent, Zeph. 378; Christian duty, Matt. II 221; the great (S T) Heb. 272; wise personal, Dan. 159

- Admonitions: and exhortations, Deut. 57a; Samuel's, to Israel (S T) Sam. I 216; shrinking from, Job, Job 230; to Timothy (S T) 1 Tim. 77
- Adonijah: and Lord's anointed (S T) Kings I 15; lessons from history of (S T) Kings I 13; rebellion of, Josh. xxxiv
- Adonijah's intrigue (S T) Kings I 36
- Adoni-zedec: Josh. 162a; lessons from (S T) Josh. 174
- Adoption: (S T) Esth. 43; (S T) Jer. I 77; Eph. 3a; Gal. 184b; grace of, (S T) John I 46; in Christ (S T) Rom. 238; of Israel, Rom. 262b; spirit of, Rom. 220, 256
- Adoration: Christ's cure calls for, Mark I 329; self, Hab. 21
- Adoring greatness of God, Job 431
- Adornments of true church, Rev. 527
- Adullam, Chron. I 146b; Josh. 207a; cave of, Sam. I 420, (S T) Sam. I 428
- Adummim, Josh. 247b
- Adulterer: and omniscience of God, Prov. 113b; fearful end of, Prov. 114b; folly of, Prov. 137b; guilt of the, Prov. 136a; sure to be punished, Prov. 136b
- Adulterers, Mal. 40a
- Adulteress: character and habits of, Prov. 155a; love to, (S T) Hos. 95; warning against, Prov. 157b
- Adulterous wife, symbol of Israel, Ezek. I 271a
- Adultery: Mark II 60b, Mark II 76; Luke II 65a; causes which lead to, Ex. II 159; danger of, Prov. 154a; death penalty of, Ezek. I 291; deserves social stigma, Job 517; judged, Jer. I 114a; Mosaic penalty, John I 348a; properly regarding (S T) Job 517; punishment of, Lev. 289a; sin of (S T) Num. 41; spiritual (S T) Hos. 80; suicidal, Prov. 137b; warning against, Prov. 106a, (S T) Prov. 147; woman taken in, John I 347b, John I 374
- Advance: exhortation to (S T) Josh. 276; law of Christian life, Ex. I 335; revivalism and constant spiritual, Isa. I 477
- Advancement: in kingdom of heaven, principle, Mark II 25; temporal, spiritual decline (S T) Chron. II 219
- Advantage: Following up (S T) Judg. 83; taking a mean, Sam. II 374
- Advantages: meaning of, Rom. 87; not to be used selfishly, Rom. 283; perversion of life's, Kings I 231; of prophecy depend upon its reception, Hos. 456; religious (S T), Rom. 95; wrongfully employed, Amos 129
- Advent: Ps. II 329a; Christ's (S T) Mal. 42; (S T) Gal. 182a; Christ's first and second (S T) Heb. 262; Christ's second, Heb. 236b; confidence in second, Rom. 397; divine, Hab. 59; divine, human preparation (S T) Isa. II 82; epoch in heaven, Luke I 52; error as to time of (S T) II Thess. 28; expectation of (S T) 1 Thess. 5; of Christ in prophecy, Dan. 282; preliminaries of second (S T) Luke II 194; preparation for Christ's, Mark II 225; second (S T) 2 Thess. 27; 1 Tim. 132; Matt. II 158; Mark II 206, (S T) Mark II 223; second, and conduct, Rom. 403; second, breaks nature's uniformity, 2 Pet. 23; second, errors about, 2 Thess. 22a; second, object of, Mark II 224; second, order of events (S T) 1 Thess. 82; signs of (S T) Matt. II 458; unexpectedness of, Mal. 50; unity of church since, Heb. 317; what Christ's, meant (S T) Zech. 97
- Adversaries: at Crete (S T) Tit. 10; Christ and his (S T) Luke I 312; David's, Sam. II 232; God-sent, Kings I 234b; many (S T) Josh. 196; sent by God, Kings I 241
- Adversary: Christian's, 1 Pet. 230; Christ's teaching about, Mark I 12; of church, Rev. 318; our, and our defense (S T) Ps. III 329; renewed assaults of (S T) Job. 42; resisting, 1 Pet. 215; spirit of, Job 21; watchfulness against, 1 Pet. 235
- Adverse to God, man by nature, Hos. 372
- Adversity: Heb. 415; a blessing to many Hos. 156; brother in, Ex. I 137; brother born for, Prov. 334a; courses of (S T) Hag. 38; dangers of (S T) Kings II 412; contrasts of (S T) Jer. II 9; day of, Eccl. 160; does God send? (S T) Hag. 9; duties and reward of (S T) Jer. II 159; friends in (S T) Chron. I 190; friends of prosperity wanting in, Hos. 289;

**Adversity—Continued**

- function of (S T) Isa. I 299; God permits temporal, Job 31; Jehoshaphat's attitude, Chron. II 241; just man's struggle with (S T) Ps. I 160; making the best (S T) Jer. I 589; of righteous, Eccl. 221; presence of, Ps. III 15; presence of God in, Hos. 426; reappearance of (S T) Job 37; redemption from (S T) Sam. II 111; school of, Ps. I 38; Solomon's sin not due to, Kings I 225; strengthens faith, Matt. II 454; strong in day of, Prov. 459a; sympathy in (S T) Sam. II, 425; testing time, Amos 192; test of (S T) Prov. 474; tests faithfulness, Isa. I 259; use of (S T) Hab. 14; use of (S T) Ps. III 177; uses of, Ex. I 15; uses of, Deut. 161; uses of, Chron. II 412; uses of recalling, Jer. II 49; value of (S T) Hag. 9; value of (S T) Zeph. 16; Hos. 428
- Advice:** Cor. II 196a; conflicting (S T) Sam. II 420; foolish, rejected (S T) Num. 128; man's and God's, Job 235; man's, too late, Ex. I 227; refusal of good (S T) Chron. I 347; wisdom in elderly, Kings I 252b
- Adviser:** Elisha, good, Kings II 174; Jethro, model, Ex. II 102
- Advocate:** and clients, John II 363; Christian, pleading (S T) Acts II 335; effective (S T) Esth. 153; God our (S T) Zech. 31; God provides, 1 John 60; other, John II 226a; propitiation, our (S T) 1 John 50
- Achor,** door of hope, Hos. 48a
- Aenon,** site of, John I 128a
- Æstheticism and religion** (S T) Ezek. II 91
- Affairs, men's, miscalculations in,** Sam. I 438
- Affection:** Eccl. 104, Cor. II 172; allurements of false, Judg. 172; ardent (S T) John II 406; Christian (S T) Cor. II 185; Christian example, 2 John 6; disinterested, Sam. I 351; for Christ, misunderstood (S T) S. of Sol. 193; God's, unreciprocated, Jer. II 41; impure, Sam. II 333; legitimate human, Chron. II 170; not to be abandoned, Ezek. I 148; providence and natural (S T) Sam. II 297; warmth of (S T) Cor. II 152

- Affectionateness in preaching,** 1 Thess. 50
- Affections, character follows,** Ezek. I 336; contrary, cannot coexist, 1 John 58; salvation of, Phil. 88; sure springs of, Acts II 163
- Afflicted:** beyond self-help (S T) Ps. III 171; by God (S T) Jer. II 47; care for, Lev. 306; duty of, Hos. 225; God's care for (S T) Jer. I 545; God's tenderness toward, Isa. I 179; hope of, Ps. III 90; inquiry of (S T) Sam. I 97; poor and, Ex. II 195; prayer for, Ps. II 370a; true attitude of (S T) Job 170; wail of, Chron. II 78
- Affliction:** Nah. 2b, (S T) Ps. II 372, (S T) Cor. II 152; and joy, union of (S T) 1 Thess. 5; and judgment (S T) Kings I 330; and prayer (S T) Jonah 46; and religion (S T) 1 Thess. 56; a strain on faith, Sam. I 365; become bond of love, Hos. 344; blessings sequence of, Hos. 373; bitterness of (S T) Ps. II 379; blessed effects of (S T) Ps. III 132; blessing of, Hos. 308; bodily, Ps. I 330; bread of, Deut. 270b; characteristic of Christians, Hos. 181; Christian, Cor. II 118; conceived as divine wrath (S T) Ps. II 235; co-partnership in (S T) 2 Tim. 27; David's behavior in (S T) Sam. II 313; divine aim in human (S T) Isa. II 223; discipline, Kings II 416, Isa. I 111; effects and uses of, Jer. II 47; Eliphaz's new view of, Job 86b; enduring (S T) Hab. 66; estimate of grief in (S T) Job 114; Ezekiel's personal, Ezek. II 40; faith brought to activity by, Mark I 219; fires of, Jer. I 153; fruitful for development, Hos. 450; fruits of (S T) Hos. 156; getting vision of God through, Kings I 415; God helps in, Ps. I 303; God's hand in, Job 283, 557; God's help in Ps. III 139; God noting man's (S T) Jer. II 38; great waters of (S T) Ezek. II 92; its fruits (S T) Kings I 415; hand of God in, Ps. I 303; infirmity revealed in, Job 60; Job's prosperity and, Job 471a; Job's wife in, Job 47; lessons of, Job 562; life-long (S T) Sam. II 110; light, Cor. II 91b, 95; made light (S T) Cor. II 106; man in (S T) Ps. I 311; man

**Affliction—Continued**

that has seen (S T) Jer. II 35; means for spiritual cure, Hos. 147; moral service of (S T) Ps. III 154; necessary as teacher, Ps. III 115; need of, Kings I 415; no proof of God's wrath, Kings I 415; of God's people (S T) Jer. I 247; patience in (S T) Prov. 74; perverts views of God, Job 492; psalmist's behavior under, Ps. III 351; purpose of, Sam. I 97, Job 187, Isa I 458; refining power (S T) Isa. II 227; remembering (S T) Jer. II 49; repentance because of, Chron. II 405; right and wrong views of (S T) Prov. 80; sanctified (S T) Acts I 389; sea of, Zech. 108b; seeking God in, Ps. I 307; self-caused (S T) Ps. III 11; sign of God's withdrawal, Hos. 155; source and cause of, Sam. I 97; source of (S T) Job 72; supreme strain of (S T) Ps. III 158; teaches earnest prayer, Jonah 45; testing of, Cor. II 194b; tests men's Christianity, Jer. I 274; thoughts in (S T) Ps. I 303; universal, Job, 73; uses of, Kings I 13; value of, Jonah 57; with joy (S T) 1 Thess. 24

**Afflictions: and consolation** (S T) Ps. I 41; and righteousness (S T) Sam. I 502; foretold, Mark II 205; may alienate from God (S T) Kings II 153

**Afraid: be not** (S T) Ps. I 383; of evil tidings, not (S T) Ps. III 46

**Africa, Christians in North,** Luke I iv

**Afterthought, royal** (S T) Chron. I 161

**Afterwards** (S T) Luke II 189

**Agabus, Paul's girdle,** Acts II 181

**Agag, Num. 316a, Sam. I 268b; execution of** (S T) Sam. I 288

**Age: and burdens,** Eccl. 300b; and rank, disrespect for, Isa. I 55; and youth (S T) Eccl. 293; bad old, Prov. 319; benevolence of (S T) Ruth. 71; Christian view of (S T) Isa. II 480; courage and advantages of (S T) Chron. I 422; desired, Ps. I 262; dignity of David's old, Chron. I 419; excellence of, Prov. 395; exigency of old (S T) Luke II 290; experience, diversities in church, 1 John 34; first man of one's, Job 27; fruit in old, Hos. 326, (S T) Ps. II 288; godly

old (S T) Ps. II 63; golden (S T) Isa. II 79; gospel (S T) Zech. 152; grief of old (S T) Isa. II 45; lessons from (S T) Chron. II 198; man, for the, Isa. I 24; mission of leaders to their, Judg. 34; of Adam, Gen. 94b; of maturity, Jewish, Num. 24a; of primitive men, Gen. 103a; old, Josh. 222; old, beautiful (S T) Sam. II 478; on coming of (S T) Gal. 223; performs varying service, Num. 69b; privations of old (S T) Sam. II 491; prophetic scriptures describe a perfect, Isa. I 216; punishment for disrespect to, Kings II 23b; religious enthusiasm in (S T) Chron. I 357; resignation to old, Sam. II 485; reverence for (S T) 1 Tim. 109; varying, and varying service, Num. 69b; vision of golden, Ezek. II 255

**Aged: Christian men** (S T) Tit. 35; Christian's last words, Josh. 337; Christian women (S T) Tit. 35; God's care for (S T) Isa. II 199; men, duties of (S T) Tit. 30; saint, Gen. 522; sinners, woe of (S T) Isa. II 484; what we owe to (S T) Isa. II 209; witnesses for God, Matt. II 308; women, duties of (S T) Tit. 30

**Agencies, Christ's use of,** Matt. I 401; divine and human, need of, Mark I 206; God's judgments through natural (S T) Isa. I 104; God's use of human (S T) Zech. 104

**Agency, divine and human** (S T) Chron. I 132; human, Josh. 233

**Agent, God chooses,** Acts I 328; in resurrection, divine, John I 240; Jeremiah, free (S T) Jer. II 163; man free, Kings I 335

**Agents, Christ commissions his,** Matt. I 405b; God's, Isa. II 228; Luke I 288; God's human, Matt. I 425; God's restraint on his (S T) Isa. II 35; God's unexpected (S T) Hab. 13; man and nature God's, Kings II 58; of evil, destruction of, Rev. 505; of judgment, Joel 29; visible, in invisible spheres, Num. 307

**Ages: (S T) Cor. I 326; succeeding,** Rev. 285; word of God for all, 1 John 34

**Aggravation of sin,** Sam. II 294

**Aggression not defence** (S T) Sam. I 318

**Aggressiveness of Church,** Ob. 41

**Agitation, spiritual** (S T) Isa. I 118



- Agnosticism; Eccl. 73; is negation, Sam. II 499; scriptural, Prov. 587
- Agonies, Christ seeks reason for, Job 237
- Agony: Christ's, Matt. II 565; (S T) Mark II 256, II 259; II 285; in garden, Luke II 202a, II 211; John I cvi; the last, John II 431a
- Agreement, Cor. II 147b
- Agricultural life, Prov. 519b
- Agriculture: sad element in, John I 203; praise of, Prov. x; worthiness of, Job 19
- Agrippa: and conscience, Acts II 276; Paul before (S T) Acts II 259
- Agur: words of, Prov. 569a, (S T) Prov. 586, Prov. xi
- Ahab: death of, Chron. II 216b; Elijah influences, Kings I 373a; Jehoshaphat's affinity, Chron. II 213a; Jehoshaphat's alliance with, Chron. II 218; Jehoshaphat visits, Chron. II 223; lessons from, Kings I 498; reign of (S T) Kings I 373a; seventy sons, Kings II 207a
- Ahab's house: destruction of (S T) Kings II 222; extermination, Chron. II 267; governor of (S T) Kings I 430; repentance (S T) Kings I 524; sons put to death (S T) Kings II 218; wickedness (S T) Kings I 377
- Ahasuerus, Esth. 71b, 102a, 115a; greatness of (S T) Esth. 170; reign of, Ezra 45b
- Ahava, halt at (S T) Ezra 126, 127b
- Ahaz: death of, Kings II 317b; degradation of, Kings II 325; king without religion (S T) Chron. II 334; reign of Isa. I 125a; this is that king (S T) Chron. II 339; wickedness of (S T) Kings II 326; wicked record, Kings II 312a
- Ahaziah: accession of, Chron. II 262a; assassination, Chron. II 269; impiety and death, Kings II 1a; murder of, Kings II 193b; sinful life of, Kings I 558; short reign, Kings II 5; sickness (S T) Kings II 13; sickbed of, Kings II 6; son of Ahab, Kings I 541b; son of Jehoram, Kings II 187; vices of Ahab and, Kings I 554; wicked reign, Kings II 107b
- Ahaziah's: brethren put to death (S T) Kings II 219; evil life (S T) Chron. II 263
- Ahijah: message of (S T) Kings I 243; the prophet, Kings I 236a
- Ahimaaz, Sam. II 447
- Ahimelech: Sam. I 395a; Abiathar instead of, Mark I 113
- Ahimelech's integrity, Sam. II 430
- Ahithophel, Sam. II 419a, 427; counsel of, Sam. II 388; Gilonite, Sam. II 368a
- Ahithophel's: counsel, Sam. II 399b; suicide (S T) Sam. II 430
- Ahitub, Chron. I 83b
- Aholah symbolizes Judah (S T) Ezek. II 21
- Aholiab, Ex. II 315a
- Aholibah symbolizes Israel (S T) Ezek. II 21
- Ai: Josh. 114a; burning of, Josh. 134b; capture of, Josh. 132; defeat at, Josh. 113a; Joshua's strategy at, Josh. 132b
- Aim: exalted, Sam. II 161; grandest, Ps. III 175; low spiritual, Judg. 15; noble (S T) Matt. I 277; nobleness of, Acts II 236; of Christ's kingdom, John II 409; right, wrong method (S T) Jer. I 510; Kings II 465
- Aimless, life apart from God, Hos. 235
- Aims: good, and bad methods (S T) Kings II 465; in life, Prov. 214
- Ain, Rimmon, Josh. 251a
- Air: Gen. 16; God's control of, Ex. I 193; prince of, Eph. 61a; servant of man, Gen. 16
- Akrabbim, going up to, Judg. 15b
- Alabaster: box, John II 131a; Matt. II 516a; cruse (S T) Mark II 267; cruse of ointment, Mark II 229b
- Alarm: prophet's, Hab. 56; responsibility of church, Joel 43
- Alcohol, facts about, Kings II 79
- Alexander: at Ephesus, Acts II 120a; conquests of, Dan. xxviii; division of empire of, Dan. 240b; Paul opposed by, 2 Tim. 75; the coppersmith, 1 Tim. 7b, 2 Tim. 61a, (S T) 2 Tim. 68
- Alexandrianism in John, John I xlix
- Alexandrian Jew, John not, John I xlii
- Alexandrine ideas in John, John I cxx
- Algum trees, Chron. II 20b, Chron. II 108a
- Alien: Christian is, 1 Pet. 22; help in God's service (S T) Chron. I 367
- Alienated from God, Luke II 47

- Alienation: from a father's heart, Sam. II 373; from God (S T) Isa. II 392; from God, Hos. 354; from God, commercial form, Rev. 435; from God, reasons, Isa. II 252; sinful man's, Col. 37
- Aliens: Eph. 64b; impious church as, Kings I 286
- Alive to God, Gal. 88a
- All: Israel, representatives of, Chron. II 2a; Lord speaks to, Kings I 479; parabolic teaching patent to, Mark I 219; that I have is thine, John II 346a; things (S T) Cor. I 108; things, portion of Christian, Cor. I 108; to be judged, Hos. 141
- Allegiance: change of, Sam. II 76; of subjects (S T) Eccl. 218; to God, Jer. II 299; to kingdom of God, Luke I 351
- Allegory: and typology in Bible, Gen. viii; of Sarah and Hagar, Gal. 231; use of, Gal. 201a
- Alleviations, temporary mental, Sam. I 304
- Alliance: against Christ, Mark I 141; danger of, with God's enemies, Kings I 50a; disastrous marriage, Kings I 377; of three kings (S T) Kings II 59; sinful (S T) Judg. 5; strange (S T) Acts II 63; unwisdom of an evil, Chron. II 219
- Alliances: bad, Mark I 44; danger of worldly, Kings I 228; entering into wrong, Kings II 322; in Christian work, Matt. I 430; in holy war (S T) Judg. 5; mistaken, Chron. II 223; perilous, Sam. II 86; unholy (S T) Neh. 153; Ob. 17; unwise, Sam. II 257
- Allied nations, Ezek. II 285b
- Allies, God and truth best, Job 361
- Allowable as exceptional (S T) Prov. 608
- All-mighty, God the, Isa. I 241
- All-seeing-eye, God's, Jer. II 59
- Allurement (S T) Hag. 82
- Almighty, great deeds of, Isa. II 124; sin of contending with (S T) Job 649
- Almond: rod, symbolism of, Num. 224; rod, the (S T) Jer. I 7
- Almonds, Num. 223a
- Almoners, God's (S T) Deut. 415
- Almost: and altogether (S T) Acts II 289; mournful on light lip (S T) Acts II 285; persuaded, Acts II 290
- Alms: and gifts, inconsiderable, Mark II 168; giver of all asks, John I 163a; warning regarding, Matt. I 227b
- Almsgiving: (S T) Matt. I 252, 261, (S T) 264; Matt. II 189; and religion, Isa. II 377; benefit of, Luke I 359; in life and worship (S T) Phil. 193
- Allogi, negative evidence of, John I lxxiii
- Alone: Christ always, Matt. II 72; Christ spiritually, John II 329; Ezekiel stands, Ezek. I 36; in prayer, Jesus, Mark I 249; in duty, Jer. II 132
- Alpha and Omega: (S T) Acts I 15; the eternal (S T) Isa. II 111
- Altar: Cor. I 324b; Abram's, Gen. 186; a great, Josh. 316a; approach to, Ex. II 165; brazen, and court of tabernacle (S T) Ex. II 276; brazen, symbolism of (S T) Ex. II 270; Christian (S T) Lev. xiv, Heb. 411; consecration of, Ex. II 297; first, Josh. 145; God's, unifying principle of, Lev. 52; golden, and the perfume (S T) Ex. II 313; Jacob's, Gen. 411b; law of (S T) Ex. II 165; Ebal (S T) Josh. 144; of God, I will go unto the (S T) Ex. II 165; of sacrifice, center of temple, Kings I 121; of tabernacle, Ezek. II 350; of temple, Ezek. II 346a; of witness (S T) Josh. 329; ordinances of, Ezek. II 369a; rebuilt (S T) Ezra 33; rejected (S T) Jer. II 20; restoration of, Ezra, 28a; the Christian's, Heb. 395a; the, most holy (S T) Ex. II 400; the new (S T) Sam. II 623
- Altars: repairing God's, Kings I 446; of Judaism, two (S T) Kings I 196
- Alternative: critical (S T) Dan. 127; God presents an, Isa. I 22; moral (S T) Ezek. I 331; solemn (S T) Kings I 450; the great (S T) Phil. 11
- Alternatives: (S T) Prov. 303; great (S T) Amos 104; the grand (S T) Phil. 17
- Altruism (S T) Phil. 77
- Always (S T) Cor. II 231
- Amalek: Ex. II 71; (S T) Deut. 398; attack of, on Israel (S T) Ex. II 76; discomfiture of (S T) Ex. II 80; God's ways with, Chron. I 60; he looked on, Num. 317b; war with, Ex. II 712

- Amalekite slayer of Saul slain, Sam. II 1a
- Amalekites: Num. 148a; Sam. I 246b; mount of, Judg. 137b
- Amasa: murder of (S T) Sam. II 504; slain by Joab, Sam. II 492b
- Amasai answers David, Chron. I 178
- Amazement at Christ's appearing, Mark II 49
- Amazement's opportunity (S T) Acts I 317
- Amaziah: accession of (S T) Chron. II 306; career of, Chron. II 298; character of, Amos 156; closing scenes of life, Chron. II 312; declension of (S T) Chron. II 309; doing right (S T) Kings II 291; service of, Chron. II 210; uncertain character (S T) Chron. II 302; unfaithful priest, Amos 53
- Ambassador: faithful, Prov. 253b; God's, a warrior (S T) Ezek. I 42; Jesus an, John II 326; Paul an, Eph. 260b
- Ambassadors: Josh. 148a; credentials of God's (S T) Ex. I 169; for Christ, Job 548, (S T) Cor. II 133, 135; rejection of, Luke I 297; to be tested, Job 589
- Ambassadorship (S T) Ezek. I 63
- Ambiguities of life, Sam. I 524
- Ambition: (S T) Esth. 5, (S T) Judg. 100, Mark II 93; among disciples, Mark II 15; a mother's (S T) Matt. II 295; and indolence (S T) Eccl. 106; at Babel, Gen. 166; carnal, Dan. 255, Num. 312; Christ corrects, Mark II 93; Christ rebukes, Mark II 15; Christ's warning against, Matt. II 292; corrupt (S T) Hab. 39; criminally indulged, Sam. II 380; cure of, Mark II 73; disappointed, Chron. II 164; Mark II 277; ecclesiastical, Chron. II 317; immoderate, Isa. I 93; imperial, Dan. 331; inordinate, Kings I 14; lawless, Kings I 281; of mother of sons of Zebedee, Matt. II 281a; of apostles (S T) Mark II 110; of James and John, Mark II 64b; parental (S T) Luke I 20; prohibited (S T) Jer. II 204; rebuked, Mark II 72; remedy for, Mark II 73; request of, Mark II 72; restraint of (S T) Ps. III 256; results of sinful, Kings I 20; right, Chron. I 57; righteous and sinful, Kings I 18; selfish, degrading, Judg. 191; sin of (S T) Kings I 18; sin of false, Kings I 44; spirit of (S T) Isa. I 265; temptation through (S T) Matt. I 142; unrighteous, Kings I 277; unsatisfying without piety, Kings I 278; unsocial character, Mark II 93; unwise, Sam. II 56; vaulting (S T) Judg. 134; worthy and unworthy, Mark II 83
- Ambitions: dangerous (S T) Hab. 33; motherly (S T) Matt. I 309
- Amelioration: Christianity has wrought, Luke I 321; of man's hard lot, Rom. 250
- Amendment: negative, positive, Isa. I 11; spiritual (S T) Ezra 63
- Amen: Ps. I 323; meaning of (S T) Rev. 220; people's (S T) Chron. I 267; grand (S T) Deut. 421
- Amiability of God, John 85
- Ammon: and Gad, Jer. II 266; brutality of, Amos 15; children of, Judg. 34a, 113b; history of land, Ezek. II 61; judgment of (S T) Ezek. I 401; punishment of, Jer. II 247a; revilings of, Zeph. 27; woe against (S T) Amos 15
- Ammonites: Ezek. I 402; apology for Jephtha's war, Judg. 127; David and, Chron. I 318a; David wasting (S T) Chron. I 325; defeat of, Sam. I 197a; sin of (S T) Ezek. II 60
- Amnon: Absalom's conspiracy against (S T) Sam. II 330; and Tamar, Sam. II 324a; crime of (S T) Sam. II 333; David and murder of, Sam. II 327b
- Amon: reign of (S T) Kings II 427, Kings, II 431
- Amorites: Josh. 54a; Israel's conquest of, Num. 282a
- Amos: and Hosea, Kings II 341; assailed, Amos 148; author of, Amos iii; beginning of prophecy, Amos 1a; book of, Amos I; book of, Amos i; character and environment, Amos 6; date, Amos iv; early life of, Amos 19; fifth vision of, Amos 176a; general character, Amos v; genuineness of, Amos 127; inspiration of, prophecies of, Amos 190; life of, Amos 21, Amos 77; literature concerning, Amos vi; mouthpiece of God, Amos 43; second address of, Amos 61a;

# Amos—Continued

subject of book, Amos i; subject of vision, Amos 7; the herdsman (S T) Amos 16; third address, Amos 82b; time of visions, Amos 8; time of writing, Amos 7; vision of God's altar, Amos 176a

Amphipolis, Acts II 57a

Amram, faith of, Ex. I 32

Anab, Josh. 192b

Anak, sons of, Josh. 250a

Anakim, Deut. 165a

Anakims, Josh. 192a, 238

Analogy, Christ's argumen. for prayer, Luke I 326

Ananias: Acts I 157a; and Sapphira, Acts I 148; conviction of (S T) Acts I 186; death of (S T) Acts I 173; high priest, Acts II 211a; Paul's attack, Acts II 222; Saul and (S T) Acts I 297; self-indictment (S T) Acts II 240

Anarchy: picture of, Isa. I 57; in Israel (S T) Kings II 310; national and spiritual (S T) Isa. I 60

Anathema, Christian (S T) Cor. I 574; meaning of, Gal. 12b

Anathoth: Jer. I 1b; conspiracy (S T) Jer. I 298

Ancestors: false security, Amos 182; of Jesus, Matt. I 11

Ancestral distinction, glorying in, Amos 135

Ancestry: advantage of godly, Acts II 51; Ezra's (S T) Ezra 102; glorying in, Jer. I 259; holy (S T) 2 Tim. 13; importance of (S T) Acts I 112; of Christ, Matt. I 1a; of Jesus, various ranks, Matt. I 11; worthy, Chron. I 111

Anchor: of soul (S T) Heb. 172, (S T) Heb. 182; our, and anchorage (S T) Heb. 165

Ancient history and recent discoveries, Dan. xxiv; landmarks (S T) Prov. 439; of days, Dan. 213a; paths (S T) Jer. I 180; states, fall of, warning (S T) Isa. II 207

Ancients, wisdom from (S T) Job 268

Andrew: brought to Jesus, John I 77; earliest of disciples, John I 138a; missionary spirit of, Mark I 69

Andrew's discipleship, John I 52

Andronicus: and Junias apostles, Gal. xxv; and Junias commended, Rom. 472

Angel: agencies, Ps. II 279; at sepulchre of Christ, Matt. II 646; beautiful (S T) Cor. II 285; charge, limits of, (S T) Matt. I 142; comforting Christ, Luke II 203b; face on man (S T) Acts I 213; help (S T) Acts I 189; in tomb of Christ, Mark II 347a; Jehovah and his (S T) Chron. II 397; mine, shall go before thee (S T) Ex. II 221; ministration (S T) Dan. 200; ministries (S T) Matt. II 662; of the covenant, Josh. 91a; of Jehovah, Jesus Christ (S T) Ex. II 222; of Lord, Gen. 228a; Ex. II 214; Judg. 60a; John I li; Acts I 159a; proclamation of judgment, Rev. 364; prophet and ass (S T) Num. 306; prophet's conversation with, Zech. 3a; provoked (S T) Ex. II 216; sight of destroying, Chron. I 349; (S T) Ps. II 269; Cor. I 192a; strengthens Jesus, John I cvii

Angelic: example (S T) Jude 25; ministration, place of (S T) Dan. 256; races, and human welfare, Dan. 348; world, reality of, Rev. 246

Angelology: Daniel's, Dan. 192a; of apocalyptists, Dan. vi

Angels: Abraham entertains three (S T) Gen. 240a, Gal. 137b; accusing, 2 Pet. 46a; activities of, Dan. 201; and human agency, Ezek. I 186; appear to Jacob, Gen. 389a; associated with man, Ps. II 269; attendant, Zech. 29b; attitude toward man, Heb. 243; at tomb, Luke II 268b; charge of (S T) Ps. II 276; doctrine of, Kings II 127; doxology of, Rev. 176; existence of, Matt. II 363b; guardians, Matt. II 233; Hebrew use of term, Dan. 51a; his (S T) Ps. II 275; inferior to Son of God, Heb. 28; inquire into salvation, 1 Pet. 63; in heaven, Mark II 156a; intelligent beings, Heb. 26; interested in redemption, 1 Pet. 32; interested in salvation, 1 Pet. 17; joy of (S T) Luke II 51, 58; joy of, Luke II 58; judgment, Jude 6b; judgment entrusted to, Rev. 225; message of, at Ascension (S T) Acts I 18; ministry of, Judg. 140, (S T) Isa. II 359, (S T) Zech. 39a, Matt. I 128, Rev. 245; mission of, Heb. 43; nature of (S T) Zech. 60; of churches, Rev. 581; of seven

**Angels—Continued**

churches, Rev. 8a; of the nations, Dan. 287a; ordained by, law, Acts I 221a; part of, in song of redeemed, Rev. 166a; punishment of fallen, 2 Pet. 61; reality and nature of, Ps. II 275; revolt of evil, Jude 23; scriptural teaching, Rev. 247; service of (S T) Heb. 29; singing of, Job 616; sons of God or, Job 9; spiritual personifications, Rev. 581; that sinned, 2 Pet. 44a; that sinned, Judgment, 2 Pet. 51; three (S T) Rev. 353; variety of services of (S T) Dan. 304; worshipping of, Col. 93a

**Angels' visits** (S T) Gen. 242a; worship God, Heb. 26

**Angel-worship: warning against** (S T) Col. 117, 129

**Anger:** (S T) Sam. I 392; Prov. 515a; (S T) Esth. 31; Eph. 152b; and self-humiliation, Jonah 83; causes of, Josh. 156; ceases, how God's (S T) Ezek. I 282; cruel, Num. 312; danger of (S T) Eph. 205; deferred (S T) Prov. 372; divine (S T) Ps. II 107; Isa. I 183; duty of (S T) Eph. 205; God's, Zech. 106a; God's righteous, Kings I 316b; holy, Jer. I 287; justifiable, Sam. I 392; may be good or evil, Jonah 82; misdirected, Kings I 528; not always sinful, Eph. 170; of God (S T) Ex. II 328; (S T) Kings I 227, Kings I 325; of Lord against Israel, Sam. II 594a; of Moses at Kadesh, Num. 253b; of God put aside, Hos. 455; of the Lord (S T) Jer. II 25; of wicked, Hos. 233; provoking God to, Ezek. II 70; rebuked (S T) Jonah 82; righteous (S T) Neh. 52; righteous, of Moses (S T) Ex. I 250; rod of, God's, Ezek. I 379; sinful (S T) Eph. 176; slowness of God's (S T) Ps. III 386; slowness of God's, Nah. 1b; slow to, Prov. 315b; Prov. 366b; to be expected, Eccl. 262; timing of God's, Hos. 460; underestimating God's (S T) Ps. II 260; unrestrained, Gen. 410; with God never excusable, Jonah 83

**Angry man, no friendship with,** Prov. 427a

**Anguish:** Sam. II 3b; Christ suffers with us, Matt. I 43; extremity (S T) Rev.

272; God permits, Matt. I 51; of Heavenly Father, Matt. I 65; Job's, Job 490

**Animal: life, beginning of,** Gen. 25a; life, first, Gen. 26b; life, illustrative of mankind's Lev. 175; life, sanctity of, Lev. 268; man sinking to level of, Job 574; nature and temptation, Gen. 62; worship, Rom. 12a

**Animals: before man,** Gen. 31b; characteristics of, Job 634; clean and unclean; symbolic, Lev. 175; consideration of God for, Jonah 97; created, Gen. 50b; cruelty to (S T) Num. 300; in the law, represent men, Lev. 176; justice to (S T) Prov. 239; kindness to (S T) Deut. 357; lessons from birds and, Job 638; mercy to, Prov. 235a; misuse of, Num. 412; named by man, Gen. 51a; superiority of men to (S T) Job 574; to go into ark, Gen. 114b; vowed to God, redemption of, Lev. 428a

**Animation,** Eccl. 103

**Animosity, personal, and justice,** Ex. II 209

**Anna: faith of,** Luke I 60; prophetess, Luke I 41b

**Annas: character of,** John II 384a; Christ before, Luke II 213; examination before, John II 383a; high priest, Acts I 123a

**Annihilation: humanity crying for,** Rev. 203; prayer for, unanswered, Hos. 327

**Anniversaries, observance of,** Ex. I 226

**Anniversary, the great** (S T) Lev. 258

**Annunciation, the** (S T) Luke I 15

**Anointed ones, two,** Zech. 41b

**Anointing: Kings II 203; at Bethany,** Matt. II 515b; blessings through (S T) Isa. I 191; for martyrdom (S T) Mark II 273; from Holy One, 1 John 59; Jesus, Mary, Matt. II 536; men's, Isa. I 192; oil, symbol of the Spirit, Ex. II 309; oil, the sweetness of (S T) Ex. II 310; oil without grace, Kings II 473; power of the (S T) Isa. I 201; true, 1 John 42

**Anointings, Levitical** (S T) Lev. 128

**Anomalies of life,** Eccl. 65a; Sam. II 476

**Answer: after hearing fully,** Prov. 350b; a soft (S T) Prov. 297; God's (S T) Job 626, (S T) Ezek. I 250; God

# **Answer—Continued**

- waiting to, Jer. II 178; of the righteous, Prov. 296a; secret question and bold (S T) Jer. II 130; soft (S T) Prov. 305; to Christ's prayer, Luke II 212; to prayer, Job 390; (S T) Ps. III 110; Isa. I 286; Chron. I 53; to prayer delayed (S T) Jer. II 173
- Answers: Christ's wonderful, Luke II 171; to prayer, Kings I 471, (S T) Sam. I 443; Joel 31; watching for prayer, Ps. II 211
- Antagonism: between holiness and sin, Amos 121; mutual (S T) Ezek. II 292; religious, causes of, Sam. I 451; divine (S T) Ezek. I 93, Ezek. II 70; progress through (S T) Rom. 203; the great (S T) Sam. I 230; to God, Nah. 16
- Antagonisms, moral (S T) Zech. 130
- Antagonist, the great (S T) Dan. 231
- Antediluvian church, godly lives of, Gen. 99
- Antediluvians: judgment of, 2 Pet. 51; sensuality of, 2 Pet. 62
- Anthropomorphism, example of, Ex. II 2
- Antichrist: (S T) 2 Thess. 26a; 1 John 36a, (S T) 67; Rev. 583; destroys graces, 1 John 45; discovery of, 2 Thess. 26a; doctrine of (S T) 2 Thess. 28; domain of (S T) Rev. 343; in fourth gospel, John I lxii; Jeroboam, forerunner of, Kings I 289; personality of, Rev. 584; picture of, Zech. 124; preservative against, 1 John 42; spirit of, 1 John 128; verification of prophecy, Mark II 217
- Antichristian: principle, all ages, 1 John 40; world, Rev. 340
- Antichrists: many (S T) 1 John 38; mischief wrought by (S T) Matt. II 469; negation marks, 1 John 39; testing present, 1 John 43
- Anticipation: Josh. 223; (S T) Mark II 242; (S T) John II 248; Heb. 328; of fellowship with God, S. of Sol. 40a
- Anticipations: believer realizes Job's, Job 394; glorious, of kingdom, Sam. II 581; trembling (S T) Ezek. I 220
- Anti-climax, terrible (S T) Matt. II 153
- Anti-Doctetic spirit of Epistle of John, John I lxii
- Anti-Hellenism, Barnabas' deflection to, Gal. xxxv
- Antioch: Barnabas and Paul at, Acts I 372; founding church at (S T) Acts I 365; in Pisidia, Acts I 404a; new center of evangelism (S T) Acts I 366; Paul's return to (S T) Acts II 101; Peter's visit, Acts II 5b; population of, Acts I 358a
- Antiochene Christians (S T) Acts I 377
- Antiochus: and Jerusalem, Dan. 253; Epiphanes, Dan. 314a; Epiphanes and God of fathers, Dan. 320a; Epiphanes enters Palestine, Dan. 315b; in Daniel's vision, Dan. 247a; Jewish persecution under, Dan. xxix
- Antiquity: God surpasses, Matt. II 75; lessons from, Prov. 487; of man, data for, Gen. 98; test of religion, Jer. I 155
- Antitheses, Adam and Christ (S T) Rom. 148
- Antithesism in John's epistles, 1 John xi
- Antitype of old Jerusalem, Jer. II 27
- Antonia, castle of, Acts II 175b
- Ant (S T) Prov. 140; teacher of industry, Prov. 125b
- Anxieties, God's care for man's Ex. I 107; pastor's spiritual (S T) Gal. 221
- Anxiety: Matt. I 237a; about to-morrow, Prov. 523; awakened (S T) Acts II 47; Christ's remedy for (S T) Matt. I 251; cure of (S T) Phil. 195; dispelled, Rev. 39; for salvation of others, Rom. 310; limits of (S T) Matt. I 278; means used against, Phil. 176; needlers, Ps. III 228; noble, Col. 132; or trustfulness (S T) Luke I 350; remedy for, Phil. 168; to please God, Phil. 67
- Apathy of church (S T) S of Sol. 124
- Apharsachites, Ezra 71a
- Aphek, Josh. 207b, 282b
- Apocalypse: Ex. II 9; adding to or subtracting from, Rev. 548a; aesthetical difficulties, Rev. 164b; and gospel, John I lxxviii; and John, authors of, John I lxvi; author of, John I lxxii; authorship of, John I lxxiv; Christian (S T) Rom. 249; crime of adding to, Rev. 579; differences of, and gospel, John I lxxv; end of, and gospel alike, John I lxxxvi; Eusebius on, John I lxxiii; evidence that John wrote, John I lxxviii; fixing dates impossible, Rev. 277; gnostic phraseology in, John I xlii; grammar of,

*Apocalypse—Continued*

John I lxxvi; Hebrew words in, John I lxxv; imagery of, John I lxxix; Justin, Martyr on, John I lxxii; Muratorian Fragment on, John I lxxii; of divine glory, Isa. I 390; peculiar grammar of, John I lxxvii; peculiarities of, John I lxxvi; philosophy of history, Dan. iv; practical purpose of, Rev. 525; stimulus to faith, Rev. 150; structure of, John I lxxviii; theology of, John I lxxx; traditional date, Dan. vi; use of words in, John I lxxvii; vision in the, John II 479a

Apocalyptic principles illustrated, Rev. 240

Apocryptist, symbols of, Dan. vi

Apollos: (S T) Acts II 103; Cor. I 550b; at Ephesus, Corinth, Col. vii; eloquent (S T) Acts II 102; fitness of, Acts II 107; glimpses of, Acts II 96; the teacher, Tit. 46b

Apologies for sin weak, Gen. 68

Apologue of the little city (S T) Eccl. 248

Apology: by contrast, Cor. II 265a; for sin, hollowness of, Jonah 28; materials for Christian, 1 Pet. 167; mobility of rightful, Acts II 226; rightfulness of, Acts II 219

Apollyon, king of bottomless pit, Rev. 260

Apostasies, latter day (S T) 1 Tim. 73

Apostasy: (S T) Deut. 450; Ezek. I 281; Heb. 96; a king's, Chron. II 340; anomalous, Jer. I 221; causes of, Zeph. 7; characteristics of the (S T) 2 Tim. 45; comfort in midst of (S T) 2 Tim. 31; danger of, Heb. 173; darkest sin (S T) Heb. 284; doom of (S T) Heb. 274; false Christ's and, Matt. II 459; foolishness of, Kings II 392; from Christ (S T) Heb. 100; from God, Jer. I 449; from Jesus (S T) John I 301; grace of God and, Hos. 455; guilt of, Heb. 274; how God punishes (S T) Jer. I 41; in church (S T) 1 Tim. 74; inexcusable, Ezek. I 152; in last days, 1 Tim. 68a; leads to death, Hos. 263; modern, danger of, Hos. 251; nature and causes of, Judg. 23; of Israel and Judah, Josh. 7; perilous times of the (S T) 2 Tim. 45; picture of (S T) Ezek. I 296; practical features of (S T) 1 Tim. 75; punishment of,

Heb. 285; relation of, to Christian profession (S T) 2 Tim. 46; religions, Chron. II 188; retribution because of (S T) Ezek. I 298; rise of (S T) 2 Thess. 29; security against (S T) Jude 31; shameful sin of (S T) Ezek. I 281; sin and shame of (S T) Num. 166; sin of, Zeph. 7; Solomon, example of, Kings I 244; warning against, Heb. 267b; 1 Tim. 88

Apostate: (S T) Chron. II 405; city (S T) Jer. I 153; Israel, Amos 182; loves sin, Amos 96; royal, Chron. II 260

Apostates: as proselytizers (S T) 2 Tim. 46; characteristics, Jude 39; sin of, Heb. 126; typified in nature, Jude 40; victims of, 2 Tim. 46

Apostle: (S T) Cor. II 15, 292; applied to Paul, Gal. 1b; illustrates divine mercy (S T) 1 Tim. 14; import of term, Gal. xxiii; of Christ, Paul (S T) Cor. II 278

Apostle's confidence (S T) Rom. 443

Apostles: activity of (S T) Acts I 445; and prophets compared, Luke I 292; arrest of the (S T) Acts I 170; at fault (S T) Acts II 12; choosing (S T) Mark I 128; Christ's charge to (S T) Matt. I 431; Christ's message to, John II 482; delegated by Christ, Gal. xxiv; delegated by church, Gal. xxv; false, Cor. II 264b; first, Cor. I 399b, 410; function of, 1 Pet. 63; God's direct dealing with, Acts II 33; immortalized, Mark I 129; in rabbinical schools, Luke I viii; instruction of (S T) Luke II 283; list of the twelve, Matt. I 418; Luke's use of word, Gal. xxxi; mission of twelve, Mark I 244b; posthumous influence, Luke II 231; report to Christ, Mark I 247a; representative Christian characters (S T) Matt. I 437; significant differences (S T) Phil. 16; Solomon's officials, typical of twelve, Kings I 73; special endowment, Matt. II 168; spirit and method of (S T) 1 Thess. 32; the (S T) 1 Tim. 8; true, Acts I 416; the twelve (S T) Matt. I 424; twelve, chosen (S T) Mark I 143; voluntary service of, Mark I 128; world's debt to, Mark I 129

- Apostles':** power over disease, Acts I 102; privileges and ours, Luke I 293
- Apostleship:** Cor. I 295; encouragements of, John II 200; marks of, Cor. I 307; of Paul doubted, Gal. xlix; Paul's, Eph. 126; Paul's claim to (S T) Cor. I 51; Peter's, 1 Pet. 13; signs of (S T) Cor. I 299
- Apostleships, two** (S T) John II 377
- Apostolic:** address to Philippians (S T) Phil. 13; address to Timothy (S T) 1 Tim. 8; advantage and disadvantage (S T) Luke I 292; aim (S T) Rom. 18; and other resurrections (S T) Acts I 331; commission, the, Mark I 271; confirmation of Jude (S T) Jude 30; credentials (S T) Rom. 14; devotion owed (S T) Acts II 47; failure, Luke II 218; life, glimpse of (S T) Acts II 102; management of dissension (S T) Acts II 17; office, dignity, Matt. I 424; origin of John, John lxxiv; records, Luke I 1a; salvation (S T) Col. 60; supervision of church life (S T) Acts II 157; teaching (S T) Jude 42; truth, 2 Pet. 29; witness to Christ (S T) Acts I 17; work, Peter's diligence (S T) 2 Pet. 15; writers of, times, Luke I iii
- Apothecary, art of,** Ex. II 312b
- Apparel:** spiritual, symbolism of, Lev. 133; strange, Zeph. 3a
- Apparent profitableness of sin** (S T) Jer. II 196
- Apparition** (S T) Job 83
- Appeal:** (S T) Neh. 107; (S T) Cor. II 151; and summary, Cor. I 460b; Christian's right to, Acts II 257; divine (S T) Deut. 260; for service, David's, Chron. I 453; God's (S T) Zech. 25; great (S T) Jer. II 46; last (S T) S. of Sol. 197; mute (S T) Num. 170; of Christ to twelve (S T) John I 282; of father heeded, John I 178b; of God to repent, Amos 77; of Paul to Philemon (S T) Philem. 17; the final (S T) Heb. 370; to Corinthians (S T) Cor. II 202; to decide for Christ (S T) Sam. II 90; to evil-doers, Sam. I 502 to God (S T) Neh. 155; to God in national danger, Ps. II 183a; to God, soul's (S T) Ps. III 352; to Israel, Ps. II 300b; to Jews, Jesus' last, John II 153
- Appearance:** Christ's second (S T) John II 483; Elijah's abrupt, Kings I 410; God judgeth not by, Job 180; of God, longing for (S T) Isa. II 462; of risen Christ in Galilee, Matt. II 652; to Job, Lord's (S T) Job 613
- Appearances:** Sam. II 273; Matt. I 310; judging by, Job 166; Matt. II 427; (S T) Cor. II 254, 256; of risen one (S T) Mark II 362; perplexed by, Ps. II 252
- Appendix to John, conclusion of** (S T) John II 516
- Appetite:** cultivating spiritual, 1 Pet. 86; for Word of God, 1 Pet. 115; indulgence of, Hos. 390
- Appetites, distress of pampered** (S T) Isa. I 396
- Appearings, two, after death** (S T) Heb. 249
- Apphia, Philem. 1a**
- Appii Forum, Paul's welcome, Acts II 327**
- Apple:** of eye, Zech. 18a; tree, S. of Sol. 43
- "Apples of gold"** (S T) Prov. 487
- Application:** change of, Sam. II 288a; rejected, Ezek. I 364; to minister's work, 1 Tim. 94
- Appointment:** divine, Sam. I 278; divine, method of, 1 Thess. 132; divine, to priesthood, Christ's, Heb. 204
- Appointments, divine** (S T) 1 Thess. 132; recognition of God's, Sam. I 82
- Apportionment of guilt by Jesus, John II 419a**
- Appreciation:** belated (S T) Sam. II 488; grows out of experience, Amos 97; imperfect, of resources, Sam. I 201; just, of calamity, Sam. I 94
- Apprehension:** dreadful (S T) Jer. I 366; Paul's, at Miletus (S T) Acts II 154
- Apprenticeship, a useful, Chron. II 327**
- Approach:** to God, Heb. 322; to God, profanity in, Ex. II 147; to God's kingdom, Ezek. II 338; to God, soul's, Heb. 322
- Approaching God** (S T) Jas. 57, (S T) Heb. 291
- Appropriating God, rest of** (S T) Ps. III 331



- Approval: desire for, Luke II 79; God's, Sam. I 434; of God, Jesus sought (S T) Matt. II 203
- Approved of God, 2 Tim. 21b
- Aquila and Priscilla, Rom. 458
- Ar of Moab, Num. 280b
- Arabia: ancient, fertility of, Num. ix; burden of, Isa. I 338b; inhabitants of wilderness of, Num. ix; Paul in, Gal. 29b; tribes of, Isa. I 342
- Arad: destruction of cities of, Num. 270b; King, heard of coming, Num. 428a; the Canaanite, Num. 269a
- Aramaic: dialects of, Dan. xxiii; eastern and western dialects, Dan. 42b; language, Isa. II 4a; of Daniel, of Targums, Dan. xxi; tongue, Dan. 13b; tongue, Jewish use, Dan. xix; use of in Babylon, Dan. 42b; use of in Daniel, Dan. xiii
- Ararat, and landing of ark (S T) Gen. 127
- Araunah the Jebusite (S T) Sam. II 621
- Araunah's threshing-floor bought, Sam. II 600b
- Arba, father of Anak, Josh. 250a
- Arbitration, Prov. 358
- Arbiter, supreme (S T) Prov. 561
- Archangel: Michael, Josh. 90b; voice of, 1 Thess. 77a
- Arch, borders of, Josh. 257b
- Archippus: Col. iii, Col. 215b, Rev. 114b; admonition, Col. 227
- Areopagus, Acts II 60b
- Argument: and conviction (S T) Isa. I 15; Elisha declines conjecture or, Kings II 160; fulness of divine, Acts II 198; prejudice in (S T) Acts II 197; teaching and service excel, Luke II 179
- Ariel: Isa. I 471a; vicissitudes of (S T) Isa. I 478; woe to (S T) Isa. I 475
- Arimathea: Sam. I 1b; Joseph of, Luke II 247
- Arise and build (S T) Chron. I 364
- Aristachus: Acts II 119b, 291a; Col. 212a; devoted comrade, Col. 220
- Aristocracy, Ezekiel sprang from, Ezek. I ii
- Arioch and Daniel, Dan. 61a
- Aristion, John I xxxiv
- Ark: among heathen (S T) Sam. I 106; and altar (S T) Chron. II 10; and Bible (S T) Sam. II 170; and Christ (S T) Ps. II 49; and tabernacle (S T) Chron. I 256; an, of shittim-wood, Ex. II 248a; arrangement of, Gen. 109b; at Beth-shemesh, Sam. I 112b; bearers of, Chron. I 240; bringing in (S T) Chron. II 57; brought from Kirjath-jearim, Sam. II 142a; brought from obscurity (S T) Sam. II 162; brought to Zion (S T) Sam. II 177; building of, Gen. 111; capture of, Sam. I 85a; description of, Kings I 115; dimensions of, Gen. 110a; emblem or salvation, Gen. 113; entered (S T) Gen. 115; established in Jerusalem (S T) Sam. II 168; fetching of to temple, Chron. II 59; field, in the, Sam. II 266b; God's blessing abiding with (S T) Sam. II 176; going before, Josh. 45; history of the (S T) Ps. III 266; in harvest (S T) Sam. I 119; in house of Obededom (S T) Chron. I 210; led forth with enthusiasm (S T) Sam. II 167; lost (S T) Sam. I 198; of covenant (S T) Kings I 171; of covenant guides, Josh. 57; of covenant of Lord (S T) Kings I 115; of covenant seen in heaven, Rev. 305; of covenant, symbolism of (S T) Ex. II 250; of covenant went before, Num. 98a; of God, center of worship, Josh. 143; of God in wilderness, Num. 180; of Noah ordered, Gen. 109b; of covenant, Josh. 43a; Jer. I 51a; (S T) Heb. 242; overshadowed by cherubim, Kings I 148a; Philistine possession of, Sam. I 101a; placed in tabernacle, Sam. II 147a; place for (S T) Chron. I 236; prayers at moving (S T) Num. 101; priests bear, Josh. 98a; received with right spirit (S T) Sam. II 166; regarded with fearful heart (S T) Sam. II 165; re-instated, Sam. I 119; removal of, Kings I 145a; removal of, from Kirjath-jearim, Sam. 148a; removed to Gath, Sam. I 103a; restored, Sam. I 111, (S T) Sam. II 385, Sam. I 118; rests in Ararat, Gen. 125a; retained by Philistines, Sam. I 108; returned to Beth-shemesh, Sam. I 112a; return of (S T) Sam. I 118; significance of, Kings I 116; significance of loss of, Sam. I 100; sought after neglect (S T) Sam. II 160; superseding the (S T) Jer. I 65; symbolism

**Ark—Continued**

- of, Kings I 171; symbolism of, Chron. I 197; table and candlestick (S T) Ex. II 253; temporary, Christ eternal, Ps. II 50; type of mercy-seat, Jer. II 19; upheld with irrev-  
erent hands (S T) Sam. II 164
- Armageddon:** Rev. 396b; battle of, Rev. 400, (S T) 406
- Armies:** in heaven, Rev. 449b; of Christ, Rev. 467; of God, innumerable (S T) Job 427; on side of good, invisible, distant (S T) Rev. 470
- Armor:** Christian's (S T) Eph. 259b; Christian's defensive (S T) Eph. 296; Christian's offensive (S T) Eph. 296; divine, Eph. 296; of God (S T) Eph. 258b; spiritual (S T) 1 Thess. 107
- Armoury,** no sword in Christian, Luke II 226
- Arm, the broken** (S T) Ezek. II 151
- Arms and armor,** Chron. I 124b
- Army:** discipline of God's (S T) Num. 16; Joshua's, Josh. 17; organization of David's (S T) Chron. I 413; the king's, supplies for (S T) Sam. II 434
- Arnon:** and Amorites, Num. 280a; and Jabbok, Judg. 120a; river, Josh. 205a, 215a
- Aroer:** Deut. 33b; Josh. 215a; Sam. II 596; before Rabbath, Josh. 218b; cities of, Isa. I 289b
- Arrest:** Christ's, Luke II 204; of Jesus (S T) Matt. II 545, (S T) Matt. II 557, John II 399
- Arrival** (S T) Ezra 24
- Arrogance:** and compassion (S T) Isa. I 285; course and doom of, Ezek. II 114; God's attitude toward, Isa. II 30; height of (S T) Ezek. II 109; reproving Job for, Job 564a; sin of (S T) Ps. II 368
- Arrows:** God's (S T) Zech. 94, (S T) Hab. 54a; of the Almighty (S T) Job 117
- Art:** and philosophy, Paul's attitude, Acts II 64; highest, concentrated upon es-  
sentials (S T) Ex. II 387; in Chris-  
tian church, Chron. II 35; in sacred  
buildings, Ex. II 388; power of re-  
ligion in (S T) Ex. II 315; repre-  
senting God in, Isa. II 94; reverence  
for human object, Isa. I 295
- Artaxerxes,** days of, Ezra 53a, 110a; de-  
creed of (S T) Ezra 109
- Artisan class,** Jesus of, Matt. II 31
- Artist,** Hiram as, Chron. II 31
- Artistic gifts in religious spheres** (S T)  
Chron. I 30
- Arts:** God honors useful, Chron. I 63;  
mission of, Chron. I 30
- Asa:** Kings I 340a; age of, Chron. II  
194a; career of (S T) Chron. II 203;  
reign of (S T) Kings I 343
- Asa's:** heart, perfect, Chron. II 167a;  
long reign, Chron. II 166a; mistake  
(S T) Chron. II 199; reign, ten quiet  
years (S T) Chron. II 170; relapse  
to evil (S T) Chron. II 195; victory  
over Zerah, Chron. II 178
- Asahel:** one of the thirty, Chron. I 147a;  
pursues Abner, Sam. II 38b; untime-  
ly fate of (S T) Sam. II 56
- Asaph's trial and deliverance** (S T) Ps.  
II 76
- Ascended:** Christ, Eph. 148a; Jesus, work  
of (S T) John II 260
- Ascension:** (S T) Ps. II 51; Luke II 276;  
(S T) Luke II 297; and Christian  
dispensation, Mark II 355; and Holy  
Spirit, Mark II 355; and Pentecost,  
interval between (S T) Acts I 14;  
changed life of apostles, Mark II  
355; commencement of Christ's reign,  
Mark II 353; complement of resur-  
rection, Luke II 303; consequences  
of (S T) John II 313; foretold, John  
I 287; into heavenly relations, Col.  
179; John a witness of, John I lviii;  
of Christ, Acts I 27; of Jesus, Mark  
II 369; omission of visible, John I  
cvii; predicted, John I 271a; prepa-  
ration for new spiritual economy,  
Mark II 354; process of, John II  
470a; purpose served by, Mark II  
370; sign of Christ's acceptance  
(S T) Acts I 43; the (S T) Mark II  
253, (S T) Mark II 360, (S T) Mark  
II 362, (S T) Mark II 368; (S T)  
Acts I 13, 17, 18; vindicates Jesus,  
Mark II 361; witnesses, Mark II 370
- Ascent:** from Galilee to Jerusalem, Acts I  
406b; human soul's, Luke II 258
- Ascetic:** austerities condemned (S T) Col.  
115; tendency, antidote to (S T) Tit.  
12
- Asceticism:** Col. 107, 130; and Christ,  
Luke I 138; false (S T) 1 Tim. 79;

**Asceticism—Continued**

- failure of (S T) Col. 146; Jesus against, John I 97; of Rechabites (S T) Jer. II 97; warning against, Col. 117
- Ashamed:** Cor. II 172a; believer not, Rom. 271b; boasting of shameful things, Ezek. II 377; contrasting our lives with others, Jer. II 194; conscience makes us, Kings. I 469; not (S T) Rom. 33; of Gospel, never be (S T) 2 Tim. 8; of humble origin, Amos not, Amos 156; of Jesus, Mark I 336b; of Jesus (S T) Mark I 350
- Ashdod:** Josh. 192b; Sam. I 101b, 106; Zeph. 26a; people of, punished, Sam. I 102b
- Asher:** Gen. 366b; Deut. 538b; family of, Chron. I 101b; inheritance of, Josh. 282b
- Asher's lot,** Josh. 260b
- Askelon,** Jer. II 223a; Zeph. 26a; Zech. 90a
- Ashpenaz,** Dan. 11b
- Ashtaroth,** Josh. 149b, 206a
- Ashurites,** Sam. II 37a
- Asking:** a command, Kings I 54; and receiving, Matt. I 282a; 1 John 85; 101; for wisdom, Jas. 9; in name of Jesus (S T) John II 262; in Jesus's name, John II 307b; Lord and asking self (S T) Matt. II 574; results of right, Kings I 54
- Asleep,** disciples, Matt. II 527b
- Aspects of godly man** (S T) Kings II 57
- "Aspice"** (S T) Ps. I 282
- Aspiration:** Rom. 284; Christian, Phil. 139; (S T) Col. 204; church's (S T) Rev. 55b; highest, Ex. II 226; holy (S T) Ps. II 432; natural, for prosperity, Sam. I 88; the spirit of (S T) Ps. I 178; true Christian, Chron. I 383
- Aspirations:** dangerous, regulated, Sam. I 161; exalted, Sam. I 252; spiritual, contempt for, Sam. I 482; young ruler's, Mark II 69
- Aspiring nature of man,** Eccl. 16
- Ass:** colt of, Christ riding, Luke II 138b; saddling an, Sam. II 468a; firstling of, Ex. I 300a; jawbone of an (S T) Judg. 165; miracle of Balaam's, Num. 292a; of Bethpage (S T) Matt. II 335; use of in triumphal entry, Matt. II 312b
- Assassins** (S T) Sam. II 107
- Assault:** Ex. II 168, 169b
- Assayer,** prophet a spiritual (S T) Jer. I 156
- Assembly:** Christly (S T) Cor. I 400; day of, Deut. 166a; solemn, Chron. II 84a
- Asshur,** oracle concerning (S T) Isa. I 255
- Assimilation:** necessary, Ezek. I 51; of God's word, Ezek. I 39; of prophet and his word, Jer. I 396; to Christ, Christian's, 1 Pet. 88
- Assize,** the great, Matt. II 505
- Associates:** bad (S T) Prov. 95; Christ's choice of, Matt. I 399; Christ seeks, Matt. I 122; evil, Mark II 299; of our Lord (S T) Matt. I 399; Samuel's, Sam. I 372
- Association:** benefits of, Eccl. 89b; Christian (S T) Luke I 130, Cor. I 360; Christian law of (S T) Cor. I 191; of Israel with God, Amos 169; peril of ungodly, Sam. I 280; power of (S T) Sam. II 241; religion of (S T) Cor. II 215; sacred, Matt. II 407; with Christ (S T) Eph. 87, (S T) Acts I 129; with ungodly, Sam. I 545
- Associations:** Sam. I 42; ungodly (S T) Hos. 233; value of, Obad. 17; with upper chamber (S T) Acts I 45
- Assumption and arrogance censured,** Ezek. II 109
- Assurance:** Sam. II 222, Heb. 409; (S T) 1 John 172; as to future, Christian's, 1 John 88; Christian (S T) Eph. 56; for a depressed people, encouraging (S T) Ezek. II 84; for judgment, false, Rev. 304; for the meek, Matt. I 189; foundation of, Job 271; gracious (S T) Hos. 454; hope begets, Ps. I 80; of Christian (S T) Rom. 374; of election, 1 Thess. 7; of felicity, Isa. II 334; of forgiveness, Sam. II 311; of God's people, Jer. II 174; of God's servant (S T) Judg. 63; of Jesus, Mark I 13; of knowledge, striving for, Col. 123; of salvation, Ps. I 268; of security to righteous, Dan. 349; Paul's unflinching, Phil. 32; prayer for full, S. of Sol. 200; result of love, 1 John 100; perfect (S T) Ps. III 307; word of (S T) Rev. 286

- Assurances:** doubts overcome by, Ps. II 340; of faith, Heb. 318; of grace, Jer. I 76
- Astonishment:** Ezra's, Ezra 139; of precedence (S T) Matt. II 302
- Astrologers, the,** Dan. 40a
- Astronomical arrangements,** Gen. 22b
- Astronomy in East,** Gen. 22b
- Astuteness (S T)** Sam. II 348
- Asuppin, house of,** Chron. I 401b
- Asymptote illustrates mystery,** Rom. 216a
- Assyria:** Zech. 108a; advance of, Kings II viii; and Tiglath-pileser, Kings II 314b; conquers Israel, Gen. xv; doom of, Zeph. 35; greatness of, Ezek. II 159; Isaiah's revelations concerning, Isa. I 539a; Israelites transported into, Kings II 347; kings of, Kings II 374; pride and punishment of, Isa. I 191; progress of, Isa. II 19a; prophecy against, Isa. I 291b; proud cedar type of, Ezek. II 158; the rod of Jehovah (S T) Isa. I 192; war with, Chron. II 331b; woe upon, Isa. I 185a; yoke of, Nah. 3b
- Assyrian:** doom of the, Isa. I 255; invasion, Isa. I 146b; invasion prophesied (S T) Isa. I 297; place of bondage, Hos. 271b; pride and power, Isa. II 8; tongue, Dan. 14a
- Assyrians:** defeat of, Chron. II 397; Israel's infatuation (S T) Ezek. II 21
- Assyria's:** destruction prophesied, Isa. I 493b; fall, Babylon's rise, Kings II 479; folly leads to downfall, Ezek. II 163; pride and punishment, Ezek. II 160
- Ataroth-addar,** Josh. 258b
- Atavism, spiritual (S T)** Jer. I 300
- Ater,** Neh. 76a
- Athaliah:** Kings II 226a; and Jezebel (S T) Kings II 232; destruction of, Chron. II 275; fall of (S T) Chron. II 279; Jehoram's marriage with, Chron. II 223; rule of, Chron. II 277
- Athaliah's:** end, Kings II 241; usurpation (S T) Kings II 239
- Atheism:** Ps. I 91, (S T) Ezek. I 152, Rom. III 14, (S T) Eph. 102; and godliness (S T) Ps. I 411; at root of social evils, Ezek. I 153; destructive of national life, Ezek. I 153; folly of, Ps. I 87; promotes superstition, Dan. 333
- Atheistic world powers,** Rev. 417a
- Atheists, Israelites never,** Josh. 351a
- Athenian:** idolatry, sadness of (S T) Acts II 66; religion (S T) Acts II 85
- Athens:** cross of Christ in (S T) Acts II 64; Paul at (S T) Acts II 72
- Athen's reception of gospel,** Acts II 74
- Athirst for God (S T)** Isa. I 424
- Athletics, spiritual (S T)** Cor. I 306
- Atmosphere,** Gen. 15a
- Atonement:** Jer. II 280; Heb. 6a, 236a, 244; Rev. 22; all nations feel need (S T) Hag. 27; analysis of ritual, Lev. 252; and forgiveness different, Eph. 17; and justice, Lev. vi; and sin, Jer. I 72; a sin-cover, Ps. II 153; a terrible (S T) Num. 350; blessed results (S T) Col. 114; ceremonies on day of, Heb. 228a; Christ's (S T) Gal. 131a; completes confession, Num. 39; constant work of (S T) Chron. I 95; day of (S T) Lev. 254; day of, and humility, Lev. 253; day of, ritual of, Lev. xxviii; day of, symbolism of, Lev. 244; Divine (S T) Isa. II 303; doctrine of, Matt. II 558; effectual, and human obligations, Num. 70; for penitent, Lev. 55; for sin, necessity of, Lev. 69; for soul, basis of (S T) Lev. 269; great day of, Lev. 237a, (S T) Lev. 246; human, valueless (S T) Ezek. I 259; made by Levites, Num. 68a; money (S T) Ex. II 306; national (S T) Judg. 201; necessary in Divine Wisdom, Jer. II 20; necessity of (S T) Zech. 149; N. T. type, Heb. 254; O. T. type, Heb. 254; peculiar to Christianity (S T) Hag. 27; perfected in Christ (S T) Heb. 253; perfection of Christ's (S T) Heb. 240; power of, in sacrifices, Lev. xiii; rites essential to, Lev. 58; purpose of, Lev. vi; ritual of day of, Lev. vi; single unofficial act of providing, Num. 345; the great, Ezek. I 151; the priestly (S T) Num. 220; three elements in, Lev. 22; three parties represented in, Lev. 22; truest ground of, Num. 347; vicarious, factors in, Lev. 247; zeal against sin essential factor in, Num. 349

- Atoning sacrifice, consecrating power of. Lev. 92
- Attachment, devoted (S T) Ruth. 21
- Attack: how to meet, Chron. II 388; on Christ, first, Matt. II 320b; on Christ, fourth, Matt. II 364b; on Christ, second, Matt. II 360a; on Christ, third, Matt. II 362a
- Attainment: challenge to, Luke II 255; means of, Sam. I 513; present, insufficient, Phil. 151
- Attention: to God's word, Israel's, Sam. I 132; to religion, Prov. 180; to spiritual duties, Sam. I 486; spirit of, Ps. III 204; standing before implies, Kings I 405
- Attitude: changed (S T) Esth. 132; of disciples at empty tomb, John II 465a; skeptics, Hab. 65; spiritual (S T) Chron. II 68
- Attitudes toward God, three (S T) Acts I 168
- Attraction: divine, S. of Sol. 35; (S T) John I 159; of Christ for multitude, Mark II 166
- Attractions, rival (S T) Prov. 604
- Attractiveness: of Christ, Mark I 25; of God (S T) Hos. 350; of goodness. S. of Sol. 69
- Attributes: beauty of Divine, Ezek. I 12; glory of God, his moral, Ezek. I 184; of God, Isa. I 405
- Audience: of Baptist, Mark I 55
- Audiences, preaching to humble, Luke I 59
- Augustan band, Acts II 291a
- Austerity mistaken for insanity, Matt. I 461
- Authentication of God's works, Ex. II 64
- Authoritatively, God speaks, Ps. II 207
- Authorities: Christ challenges, John II 134a; established, co-operation with those outside, Num. 123; of Israel, punishment for, Mic. 46
- Authority: (S T) Mark I 17; acceptance of Christ, Mark I 20; and influence (S T) Isa. I 365; apostolic (S T) Cor. I 29, (S T) Cor. I 374, (S T) Cor. II 250; apostle's, 1 Tim. 9; Bible conception of, Rom. 392; Christians should put good in, Prov. 559; Christ asserting, Mark I 17; Christ's, demons testify to, Mark I 20; Christ's, from God, Matt. II 354; Christ's interest in, Mark I 21; Christ's kingly (S T) Eph. 29; Christ's, over his servants, Matt. I 429; Christ's, over Sabbath day, Matt. I 497; Christ's, over spirits, (S T) Mark I 20; Christ's, in teaching (S T) Mark I 16; civil, and Christian, Acts I 144; claims of civil, Mark II 179; conscious, John's epistles, 1 John xi.; conspiracy against rightful, Num. 214; demands of wrongful, Ex. I 18; despising God's, Kings II 427; divine and human (S T) Prov. 322; divine, fount of, Rom. 400; duties of those in, Ezek. II 399; essence of, divine, Ezek. I 170; ethics of, Matt. II 416; God's demands on those in, Jer. I 509; ground of Christ's, Mark I 18; in divine judgment, Amos 127; inspired, of Paul, Gal. 42; Jesus and origin of, John II 458; Jesus claims unquestioned, Mark II 152; Lord's, questioned, Matt. II 320b, Matt. II 332; loyalty to God resists human, Dan. 128; of Christ, Mark I 19; Luke I 130; (S T) John I 341; of Christ, influence of, Mark I 19; of Christ, proved, Mark II 133; of Christ to pardon (S T) Mark I 89; of Christ's truth, Rev. 101; of Christ, unique (S T) John I 101; of Divine law in church, Ezek. II 378; of experience (S T) 1 Pet. 224; of God over man, Gen. xxiv; of Jesus (S T) Mark I 38; of Jesus (S T) Matt. II 348; of Jesus' call to mankind, Matt. I 138; of Jesus, supreme, Mark I 230; of minister, 1 Tim. 77; of religion, Ezek. I 257; Paul's, Eph. 8; Paul's conscious, Col. 64; power demonstration of, Mark I 95; priest's demand Christ's, Luke II 165a; prophet's, Zeph. 5; questioned, Christ's (S T) Mark II 151; recognition of Divine, John II 253; in religion (S T) Ps. II 173; responsibility of (S T) Num. 233; simplicity in divine, Ezek. I 38; sovereignty of God's, Ezek. I 187; source of Paul's, Gal. 21b; submission, 1 Pet. xiii; submission and resistance to (S T) Ps. II 310; submission to, Eccl. 212, Rom. 400; symbol of (S T) Isa. I 370; the righteous in, Prov. 553a; to forgive sin, Christ's, Matt. I 378; to

*Authority—Continued*

reproach, Matt. II 123; transfer of (S T) Judg. 3; vindicated, Christ's, Mark II 127; worldly, contests Gospel, Acts I 171  
 Autumn generosity (S T) Deut. 391  
 Avarice: (S T) Amos 173; (S T) Mic. 39; and superstition (S T) Judg. 182; causes isolation, Eccl. 89a; cruelty of (S T) Sam. II 399; effects of, Kings II 112; insatiableness of, Eccl. 136; in time, at judgment, Mic. 31; Judas's besetting sin, Mark II 276; motive of Judas, John II 191b; national, Mic. 126; objection of, John II 166; results of, Mic. 40  
 Avenge, God will, Luke II 121  
 Avenger, the, Num. 446b  
 Avites, Josh. 213b  
 Awake: (S T) Joel 10; and arm (S T) Rom. 395; power to, Joel 11; to righteousness, Cor. I 489b  
 Awakener, God the great (S T) Hab. 57

Awakening: spiritual, Ps. II 407; temporary, Hos. 175; true religious, Acts I 71  
 Awakening after death, Luke II 73  
 Awakening: crisis of (S T) Dan. 177; our full, Rom. 399; sorrowful, S. of Sol. 131  
 Awakings, three (S T) Ps. I 113  
 Awaiting the future (S T) Sam. I 423  
 Awards of judgment day (S T) Gal. 302a  
 Awe: Job, remembering God, feels, Job 398; of disciples, John II 504a  
 Awfulness: of God, Isa. I 545; of judgment, Joel 64  
 Axe: at root (S T) Matt. I 83; borrowed (S T) Kings II 142; God's battle (S T) Jer. II 296  
 Azariah: Dan. 16a; and war with Edom, Kings II 283a; defying God, Kings II 309; in Judah, Kings II 294; warns Asa, Chron. II 180a  
 Azariah's reign, Kings II 295a  
 Azekah, Josh. 165a

**B**

Baal: and Ashtaroth, Judg. 21b; berith, Judg. 97a; destruction of worshipers of ((S T) Kings II 223; exaltation of (S T) Hos. 426; feast to (S T) Kings II 224; from God to (S T) Judg. 117; -gad in Lebanon, Josh. 206b; -gad in Lebanon valley, Josh. 191b; -Peon, Num. 343a; -perazim, Sam. II 118b; slaughter of prophets of, Kings I 426b; worship, Jehu ends, Kings II 211a; worship of, Hos. 397a  
 Baanah and Rechab executed, Sam. II 101a  
 Baasha, history of, Chron. II 199; house of (S T) Kings I 369  
 Babbings, warnings against (S T) 2 Tim. 30  
 Babe: and man (S T) Cor. I 446; of Bethlehem, Mic. 77; worshipping a (S T) Matt. I 63  
 Babel: Gen. 159a; and Zion (S T) Gen. 170; Chaldean legend of, Gen. 166b; tower-builders of, Gen. 166; tower of (S T) Gen. 169; tower of, and new Mount Zion, contrast, Mic. 58

Babes: in malice (S T) Cor. I 471; new-born, and higher Israel (S T) 1 Pet. 115; revelation to (S T) Matt. I 462  
 Baby Jesus, worshipping, Matt. I 63  
 Babylon: (S T) Rev. 425; angel proclaiming fall, Rev. 354; an instrument in hands of God, Jer. II 275; at last made desolate by nations, Jer. II 284; burden of, Isa. I 227a; by the rivers of (S T) Ps. III 302; Chaldean struggle for, Dan. xxv; change of Hebrew names in, Dan. 17b; church at, 1 Pet. 210a; co-elect in, 1 Pet. 217; coming out from, Isa. II 284; Cyrus's conquest of, Dan. xviii; daughter of, Zech. 18a; declaration against, Isa. II 138b; deliverance from, Isa. II 118a; Edom's fall before, Jer. II 255; Exiles in, Ps. III 296a; Ezekiel among captives of, Ezek. I 53; fall of (S T) Isa. I 340, (S T) Isa. II 208, Rev. 438; fall of, a type (S T) Isa. I 231a; glory of, Isa. I 230a; greater strength, Jer. II 34; Hezekiah and ambassadors (S T) Chron. II 400; Israel delivered, Isa. II 143; judgment of (S T) Jer. II

*Babylon—Continued*

- 274, Rev. 365; judgment on, concluded, Rev. 434b; lamentations over fall (S T) Rev. 435; languages used in, Dan. 13b; metaphors describing destruction of, Jer. II 290b; mother of all abominations, Rev. 415a; oracle concerning (S T) Isa. I 232; Peter writing from, 1 Pet. ix; rejoicing over fall (S T) Rev. 451; Romish church, Rev. 413b; story of, Jer. I vi; the great, Rev. 402, (S T) 419; the great, fall of (S T) Rev. 421; under Nabunahid, Dan. 207a
- Babylonia:** captured by Cyrus, Dan. 185a; Daniel's office in, Dan. 76b; rise of, Jer. I v
- Babylonian:** conquest, Isaiah's vision, Isa. II 58a; embassy (S T) Kings II 418; empire, languages, Dan. 26b; officials, classes of, Dan. 97b
- Babylonians,** Jer. I 2b
- Babylon's** desolation, Israel's glorification, Jer. II 271b
- Back parts,** thou shalt see my, Ex. II 355b
- Backslider:** condition of return of, Prov. 271b; Jer. I 55; invited to return, Jer. I 53a, (S T) Jer. I 55; restoring (S T) Cor. II 50; world despises, Hos. 269
- Backsliders** (S T) Heb. 179
- Backsliding:** (S T) Gen. 299, (S T) Gal. 173; causes of (S T) Gal. 270; children, Jer. I 50a; disease of, Hos. 432b; Israel, Jer. I 60; needs confession, Ps. II 161; of Lot's wife (S T) Gen. 259; propensity to, Hos. 339; worst forms (S T) Jer. I 226
- Backward:** look (S T) Gal. 215; looking, profitable, Ezek. I 365
- Bacon's,** Lord, Student's Prayer, Gen. xviii
- Bad:** lamentations of the, Rev. 445; men in high office (S T) Zech. 128; men punished by bad men, Ob. 32; men, revelation concerning, Ob. 32; son, a state peril (S T) Deut. 342; the, and the good (S T) Heb. 180
- Bag with holes,** Hag. 2b
- Bahurim:** Sam. II 66a, Sam. II 397b
- Balaam:** (S T) Josh. 226; and Balak meet (S T) Num. 309; and his prophesies, Num. 321; arrest of (S T) Num. 312; Balak's message (S T) Num. 302; Balak's second message (S T) Num. 305; blind in self-absorption, Num. 307; character of, Num. 294; death of (S T) Num. 410; dramatic features of story of, Num. 287; fate of (S T) Josh. 225; first parable (S T) Num. 335; fourth parable (S T) Num. 341; greatness of, Josh. 226; greatness and fall of (S T) Num. 298; illustration of resistance of conscience (S T) Num. 299; Moses knowledge of, Num. 290; origin of story of, Num. vii; poetical form of utterances, Num. 313b; second parable (S T) Num. 336; son of Beor, Num. 291a; son of Bosor, 2 Pet. 47a; various interpretations of, Num. 288; the summons (S T) Num. 310; the way of (S T) Num. 294; third parable (S T) Num. 340; varying views of, Num. xvii
- Balaam's:** ass, theories of, Num. 292b; prophecies, fulfillment, Num. 320
- Balak:** defeated (S T) Num. 337; deliverance from, Josh. 349b; policy of, toward Jehovah, Num. 293b; son of Zippor, Num. 290a
- Balance:** a false, Prov. 214a; keeping one's, Luke I 78; laid in (S T) Ps. II 21; the even, Job 516
- Balances:** just, Ezek. II 419; even, of Jehovah (S T) Ezek. I 134; of deceit (S T) Hos. 394
- Balancing,** day of, to come, Kings II 428
- Baldness,** spiritual, Jer. II 224
- Balm in Gilead** (S T) Jer. I 220; in Gilead, no, Jer. I 216b; of Gilead, meaning, Jer. I 230
- Bamoth Baal,** Josh. 217a
- Banished:** by wickedness, Hos. 297; God's restoration of (S T) Sam. II 357; ones, God fetching home (S T) Sam. II 363
- Banishment,** sinful man's condition, Sam. II 350
- Banner:** given godly (S T) Ex. II 79; his, S. of Sol. 445; of salvation (S T) Acts I 137
- Banquet:** Christ's, of good things, S. of Sol. 63; of the Lord (S T) S. of Sol. 44; royal (S T) Esth. 4; the, of love (S T) S. of Sol. 70
- Banqueting and revelry,** Eccl. 39
- Baptism:** Matt. I 95; (S T) Cor. I 355; and Christian discipleship, Matt. II

# **Baptism—Continued**

661; and circumcision, Gen. 270; and inadequacy of law, Luke 174; anti-type of flood, 1 Pet. 137a; a symbolism of, Matt. I 101; by fire, type of burning out of sin, Matt. I 101; by water, John I 127b; Christian (S T) Cor. I 259; Christ's reasons for, Luke I 82; circumcision of Christianity, Matt. II 268; dedication of children in, Ex. I 300; dedication to the future, Matt. I 85; entering into Christ's, Mark II 89; faith and, Acts I 254b; for dead (S T) Cor. I 546; import of Christian (S T) Col. 113; into Christ, Rom. 177; into Christ, Gal. 143b; first Christian (S T) Acts I 80; holy (S T) Acts I 59; into death, Rom. 156b; location of Jesus's, (note) John I 28b; meaning of (S T) Gal. 155; necessity for, Ex. II 308; not regeneration, John I 137; (S T) Acts I 68; of Aaron and his sons (S T) Lev. 125; of all Judea, Matt. I 70b; of Christ, Mark I 2b; of Christ (S T) Mark I 10; of fire by Christ permanent, Matt. I 101; of Holy Ghost, Acts I 2a; of Jesus, Matt. I 74a, (S T) Matt. I 84, (S T) Matt. I 90; (S T) Mark I 31; Luke I 68b; John I 28a; of Jesus, a consecration, Matt. I 80; of Jesus by John (S T) Matt. I 95; of Jesus by the Holy Ghost (S T) Matt. I 96; of Jesus, descent of Holy Ghost (S T) Luke I 74; of Jesus, and humanity, Mark I 11; of Jesus approved by Father, Mark I 31; of Jesus not one of repentance, Matt. I 84; of Jesus, representative act, Mark I 11; of Jesus, site of, John I 128b; of John, Matt. II 321a; of John, Christ questions about, Mark II 124a; of Paul (S T) Acts I 301; of our Lord (S T) Mark I 56; of spirit, recurrent, Joel 41; of the Holy Ghost, Acts I 24; place of first, John I xviii; precedes Lord's supper, Ex. I 297; repentance and faith precede, Acts I 59; sequel of Christian (S T) Acts II 131; significance of (S T) Rom. 174; significance to Jesus, Matt. I 89; symbol of a new birth, Matt. I 89; taught by Philip, Acts I 254b; testimony, 1 John 161; the anointing of the king,

Matt. I 91; true, Matt. I 79; twofold (S T) Matt. I 100; water of separation, Kings I 392; which Christ ordained, 1 Pet. 145; with the Holy Spirit, necessity, Matt. I 78

Baptismal rites, inconsistency of, Mark I 56

Baptisms: Mark I 314; two (S T) Matt. I 84

Baptist: as a messenger, John I 70; birth and development of (S T) Luke I 35; death of John (S T) Matt. II 67; disciples respect, John I 129b; the, called John, John I liv; ministry of, John I 71; ministry of the (S T) Luke I 80; murder of John (S T) Matt. II 75; office of, John I 50; only a voice, John I 130b; reluctance of, Mark I 56; rising from dead, myth of, John II 511a; self-depletion of the, John I 132a; swan-like song of, John I 127a; testimony of, John I clv; testimony to Jesus of, John I 50; the mission of, John I 70; the purpose of testimony of, John I 45

Baptist's: appearance, time of, Luke I 80; threefold commission, Mark I 58; work, results of, John II 53a

Baptized: Cor. I 322a; into Christ's death, Rom. 156a; obligation of the, Rom. 181a; with Christ, Col. 127

Barabbas: (S T) Matt. II 615; evil choice (S T) Mark II 325; Jesus or, Matt. II 604; Jews choose to free, Mark II 304b; not this man, but (S T) Acts II 235; preferred to Christ, Matt. II 615; preferred to Jesus, Matt. II 584a; proposal, the, John II 397a

Barbarism, civilized wickedness worse than, Ezek. I 105

Barbarity: mitigated by religion, Josh. xv; of man to man (S T) Chron. I 323

Barber's razor, Ezek. I 84

Bare grain, Cor. I 490a

Barnabas: John I xxxv, Acts I 126b, Cor. I 287b; and Paul, contention (S T) Acts II 8; and Paul: cooperation (S T) Acts I 371; and Paul, delegation of, Gal. xxxi; and Saul, ordination of (S T) Acts I 416; godly (S T) Acts I 376; not an apostle, Gal. 79a; sent to confirm converts, Acts I 359a; spiritual excellence (S T) Acts I 140



- Barren: fruit tree (S T) Jer. I 69; life, lessons of, Hos. 228
- Barrenness: Gal. 205b; penalty of spiritual, Mark II 130; stereotyped, Mark II 150
- Barriers: between church and world broken, Hos. 152; duty to remove, Kings I 348; to evil removed, Rev. 407
- Barsabbas chosen an apostle, Acts I 6a
- Bar-Salibi, testimony of, John I xxx
- Bartimeus: (S T) Mark II 90; (S T) Luke II 119; blind (S T) Mark II 74, (S T) Mark II 80, Mark II 84, Mark II 94; Luke II 114b; blind, healed, Mark II 66b; healing of blind, Luke II 134; type of unconverted, Mark II 112
- Baruch: Jer. II 103b; book of, and Daniel, Dan. 263a; God speaking to, Jer. II 201; God's consideration for (S T) Jer. II 202; reheartened (S T) Jer. II 203
- Barzillai: asks to live in Jerusalem, Sam. II 477; sustains David, Sam. II 468a; wish of, Sam. II 468b
- Bashan: Zech. 117a; location of struggle with king of, Num. i va
- Basilides and the Basilideans, John I xli
- Basis of Christian life (S T) Gal. 311a
- Baskets: filled with fragments, John I 252b; twelve, Mark I 331b
- Bastard, a, Deut. 368a, Zech. 90a
- Bastinado: (S T) Deut. 934, 401; use of in Egypt, Ex. I 135
- Baths of temple, dimensions, Chron. II 43a
- Bathsheba: Sam. II 265b, (S T) Sam. II 278
- Battle: Hab. 27a; after the (S T) Chron. II 245; and victory (S T) Ps. I 273; Christian is not losing, Ps. II 333; day of, Zech. 156b; deliverance promised before, Chron. II 244; finished (S T) 2 Tim. 70; in soul (S T) Ps. I 74; lessons of (S T) Kings I 552; of light against darkness, John I 10b; of life (S T) Ps. I 143; success in life's (S T) Chron. I 314; with Amelek, Ex. II 77
- Battlements not the Lord's (S T) Jer. I 135
- Battles: God of (S T) Chron. I 223; issue of, with God, Josh. 189b
- Baur, arguments of, John I xlii
- Bazaar in the temple, John I 88b
- Bdellium, Num. 108a
- Beam in eye, Luke I 162
- Bear: robbed of whelps and fool, Prov. 333a; symbolizes Cyrus, Dan. 210a; symbolizes Persian empire, Dan. 229
- Beareth all things, Cor. I 424b
- Bearing: and forbearing (S T) Jas. 77; unbrotherly, Gal. 83b
- Beast: arraignment of the great, Dan. 235; number of the, Rev. 585; numerical note of fourth beast, Dan. 211b; out of sea, vision, Rev. 330a; the wild (S T) Rev. 582; worship of blasphemous, Rev. 332a
- Beasts: at Ephesus (S T) Cor. I 499; clean and unclean, Acts I 333b; dangerous, laws concerning, Ex. II 182; Daniel's vision of four, Dan. 206a; Daniel's vision of, Dan. iii; fear man, Gen. 138a; for food, clean and unclean, Lev. 170a; injuries to, Ex. II 178; lessons from, Jer. I 236; men no better than (S T) Eccl. 72; plague of murrain of, Ex. I 200; righteous man regards his, Prov. 235a; two wild (S T) Rev. 340; typify enemies of God, Rev. 338; vision of, Rev. 147a
- Beatific vision of God, Isa. I 109
- Beatified, the, Rev. 578
- Beatitude, chastening (S T) Ps. II 304
- Beatitudes: Matt. I 146b; curses of the law, replaced by, Kings II 7; mount of, Christ's departure from (S T) Matt. I 330
- Beautiful: all things (S T) Eccl. 68; God glorified in the (S T) Isa. II 427; the cult of, dangers, Isa. I 374
- Beauty: Jer. I 306, Zech. 118b; admiration of, Mark II 209; charm of true (S T) S. of Sol. 116; Christian, and communion with God, S. of Sol. 11; dangers of physical, Kings I 14; God demands, in soul, Kings I 121; God gives idea of, Kings I 121; ill set off (S T) Prov. 227; in God's service, Num. 67; in heaven and earth, Ezek. I 11; in heaven, unclouded, Rev. 543; in life, Eccl. 75; in mundane affairs, Eccl. 69; instrument of vindictiveness, Mark I 253; not cause for rejoicing, Amos 134; not strength, Ezek. I 280; of character, elements of, Ezek. II 339; of Christ, Ps. I

**Beauty—Continued**

- 353; of divine character, Chron. II 39; of godly life, S. of Sol. 61; of goodness, S. of Sol. 69; of soul, gift of God, S. of Sol. 43; of the Lord, Ps. II 255b; of Lord, functions of, Ps. II 262; personal, Sam. II 365; physical (S T) Sam. II 359; temporary, superficial, Prov. 604; transitoriness, Sam. II 360; trust in (S T) Ezek. I 280; worship of, Ezek. II 91
- Becket's lists of words used by Jesus, John I cxxiii**
- Bed, consolation for a father's dying (S T) Jer. II 259**
- Bedouins, father of, Gen. 229**
- Beelzebub, Christ controlled by, Luke I 327**
- Beer, well of, Num. 285**
- Beersheba: Gen. 280b, Josh. 278a; Kings I 458; founded, Gen. 332a; to Mount Ephraim, Chron. II 231a**
- Befooled, the, Jer. I 224**
- Befriending, good causes need, Kings I 529**
- Beggar, appeal to blind, John II 17**
- Begin all with God, Josh. 86**
- Beginners: grace for, Josh. 72; have special grace, Josh. 73; needs of, Josh. 73**
- Beginning: end, and new, Ezek. I 122; Height of, Jer. I 436; in the, Gen. 2b; new, Deut. 29a; of Gospel (S T) Mark I 28; of Gospel (S T) Mark I 44; of great things (S T) Acts I 72; Satan's enmity from, Rev. 316; the Gen. 1; the (S T) Gen. 7; to build (S T) Chron. II 37; well, ending badly (S T) Kings II 253**
- Beginnings: Matt. I 319; development from small; Mark I 173; growth from small, Matt II 58; of great sins (S T) Sam. II 269; of history, Acts I 230; spiritual, difficulties in, Ex. II 28; zealous, Sam. I 279**
- Behave itself, Cor. I 424a**
- Behaving (S T) Ps. II 363**
- Behavior: Gal. 22a; in church (S T) 1 Tim. 62; without word, power, 1 Pet. 162**
- Behemoth, probably hippotamus, Job 642a**
- Behold: Elijah, Kings I 433; I am against thee (S T) Jer. II 302**
- Beholding God, I John 104a**
- Being: author of all, Ezek. I 17; and doing (S T) Luke I 162; of God (S T) Job 397; of man, mystery of (S T) Ps. III 320; mystery of, is with God (S T) Ps. III 323**
- Beings, changed world of, Isa. II 483**
- Bel: and dragon, apocryphal story, Dan. 193a; and Nebo, humiliation, Isa. II 198**
- Belial: man of, Sam. II 491a; sons of, Sam. I 39a, Sam. II 569a; Kings I 516**
- Belief: all unbelief is, Jer. II 182; brings release, Ps. II 104; difficulties of, Mark II 182; hindrances to (S T) Acts I 187; in Christ, leper's, Mark I 26; in God an intuition, Job 267; in God's word insures belief in prayer, Joel 31; in risen Lord, John's, John II 465b; life, mutual dependence (S T) Jude 17; Naboth died for his, Kings I 512; right religious (S T) Zech. 73; signs of genuine, John 20; washing, symbolical of, Kings II 115**
- Beliefs: advanced, tested, Matt. II 169; and visions, Matt. II 169; testing higher (S T) Matt. II 165; unpracticed, Sam. I 483**
- Believe: if thou would'st, John II 125; why do not men, Mark I 354**
- Believer: and his reward (S T) Gen. 500; limitation of privilege, Mark II 52; position of, John II 154; rest in Christ for the, Heb. 108b; spirit of, Mark II 22; troubled, Mark II 262**
- Believer's: final manifestation with Christ (S T) Col. 170; ground of confidence (S T) Ps. I 29; life, John II 490; privileges, Heb. 272; rest (S T) Heb. 118; rock, God, Deut. 504**
- Believers: God's call to (S T) Gen. 235; aim of, 2 Pet. 25; and Christ (S T) John II 70; and non-believers, John I 261a; and unbelievers at Jericho (S T) Heb. 352; blessedness of (S T) Sam. II 217; blessings of O. T. and N. T. (S T) Heb. 340; characteristics of, John II 72; chastisement of (S T) Cor. I 384; children of, peculiarly God's, Hos. 359; Christ and feeble, Isa. II 132; Christ's appraisalment (S T) S. of Sol. 109; comforted, parable, Isa. I 451a; consciousness of individual, Rom. 122a; equality of (S T) Matt.**

**Believers—Continued**

- II 424; essential quality of, Rev. 459; in Israel and in Christ (S T) Heb. 127; outside Judaism (S T) Acts I 355; Peter describes, 2 Pet. 11; testimony of, I John 162; relation of, to Christ, John II 71; trials of (S T) Heb. 353
- Believing:** Luke I 122; after seeing, John II 478b; and seeing, John II 489; God, Ps. II 98; Acts II 311; in Christ, Heb. 36; many, John I 359b; of disciples, John II 309b; on Christ, John I 318a; on Jesus by touch, John II 469b; condition of acceptable prayer (S T) Matt. II 353; true, John I 121b; yet not confessing (S T) John II 183
- Bellows, the, are burned** (S T) Jer. I 175
- Bells:** Hebrew tradition, Ex. II 290a; of horses, Zech. 160a; significance of, Ex. II 290
- Bel-Merodach, temple of,** Dan. 10a
- Belonging to Christ** (S T) Gal. 147a, Gal. 262b
- Beloved:** disciple, son of Zebedee, John I liii; desire of (S T) S. of Sol. 177; for the father's sake (S T) Deut. 78; of the Lord (S T) Ps. II 277; open to knocking (S T) S. of Sol. 140; our union with, Eph. 3b; power and privileges of, Ps. II 277
- Belshazzar:** identity of, Dan. 172a; son of Nabunahid, Dan. 162b; trial of, Dan. 176
- Belshazzar's feast:** Dan. iii, Dan. 161a
- Belteshazzar, Daniel's name changed to,** Dan. 178
- Bemoaning one's self** (S T) Jer. II 36
- Benaiah, son of Jehoiada** (S T) Chron. I 165
- Benediction:** (S T) Ruth 56; (S T) Cor. II 324, 326; Gal. 316b; Eph. 261a; Heb. 397a, 406; a (S T) 2 Thess. 49; Aaronic, and apostolic, Num. 54; analysis threefold, Num. 54; apostolic, Gal. 44; Christian (S T) Cor. II, 331; Christ's parting, Luke II 285; Divine, 1 Tim. 16; John's, historic value, Rev. 555; of good character (S T) Matt. I 222; priestly, Num. 51a; the priestly (S T) Ps. I 217; priestly duty, Num. 53; supreme (S T) Rev. 579; the (S T) Num. 54; the ascension, Mark II 368; threefold form of, Num. 52a; through priests (S T) Num. 56
- Benedictions:** (S T) Ruth 15, (S T) Rom. 474
- Benedictus, of O. T. versus of N. T.** (S T) Kings I 17
- Benefactor, gifts of a,** Sam. II 27
- Beneficence:** Christian, Mark II 29; Christ's, Luke I 255; genuine (S T) Cor. II 198, 199, 200; God's (S T) Job 94; of Church, Obad. 40; of Christ (S T) Mark I 356; of God, Ps. III 374; Rom. 314; objects of Christian, Phil. 189; Paul's argument for, Cor. II 222a; remedy for life's ills, Eccl. 275; sphere of, Gal. 321
- Benefits:** captivity, occasion of, Ezek. I 13; of divine friendship, Sam. I 352; of wisdom, Prov. 37a; recalling (S T) Ps. II 384; spiritual, are best (S T) Philem. 10
- Benefitting from another's suffering,** Eph. 141
- Benevolence:** Prov. 65a; Eccl. 291; Cor. I 224a, 345; divine (S T) Ezek. I 332; example of (S T) Cor. II 208; of Christ, John II 282; of Jesus, John I 105; life vain without, Ps. I 326; principle of, Rom. 356; misanthrope's case against divine (S T) Jonah 85; requirement of man to man, Hos. 375; silence a mark of, Mark I 44; spiritual (S T) Eph. 292; whence springs, Ps. I 325
- Benevolent, blessing on the** (S T) Ps. I 324
- Ben-hadad:** Kings I 483a; and Hazael, Kings II 166a; Asa's league with, Chron. II 192b
- Benignity** (S T) Jer. II 52
- Beni-Israel, stages in national life of,** Num. 1b
- Benjamin:** came again, Judg. 208a; loyal to Saul, Sam. II 66b; numbers of, Judg. 199b; portion of children of, Josh. 271b; sent for, Gen. 476; sons of, Chron. I 99a
- Ben Sira, Hebrew of book of,** Dan. xv
- Berea:** (S T) Acts II 75; nobility of soul (S T) Acts II 71
- Bereans, nobility of,** Acts II 66
- Bereaved:** comfort to, Rev. 380
- Bereavement:** (S T) Ezek. II 45; (S T) Matt. II 470; and banishment (S T) Hos. 287; bitterness of, Rom. 139;

# **Bereavement—Continued**

comfort in, Lev. 168; communion with God in, Acts I 11; consolation in, Sam. II 315; consolation in (S T) Ps. III 82; Jesus visits us in, John II 121; wisdom in (S T) Acts I 10

Berechiah, son of, Zech. 1a

Beseech, Cor. II 238b

Best: always believe, Josh. 323; doing one's, Ex. II. 56; satisfied only with (S T) Matt. II 59

Beth-arabah, Josh. 247a

Beth-aven, Josh. 114b

Beth-dagon, Josh. 281b

Bethesda: paralytic cured at, John I 204a; pool of, John I 205b

Beth-hogla, Josh. 247a

Beth-Horon: Josh. 164b; battle of, Josh. 162a, (S T) Josh. 176

Beth-jeshimoth, Josh. 205b

Beth-lehem, Josh. 279a

Beth-Merhak, Sam. II 369b

Beth-Nimrah, Josh. 218b

Beth-Rehob, Judg. 187a

Beth-shean, Josh. 261b

Beth-shemesh: Josh. 249a, 280b, 283b; ark at, Sam. I 112b; battle of (S T) Chron. II 310; men of, smitten, Sam. I 113

Beth-shittah, Judg. 79a

Bethany: Luke II 138a; anointing at, Matt. II 515b; as far as, Luke II 276b; Christ at (S T) Luke I 295; family at, John II 106; family, the, John II 100; Jesus at, John II 130a; location of, John II 89b; sisters of, Luke I 277a; supper at (S T) Matt. II 536; John II 149; town of, John II 85a

Bethel: Josh. 114b, Josh. 207b; Judg. 15a; Kings II 18b; altar at (S T) Kings II 470; another Betharbel, Hos. 308a; ark of the covenant at, Judg. 203a; Hosea's prophecy fulfilled, Kings II 470; Jacob sent to, Gen. 411a; Jacob's pillow of stone, Gen. 351a; man of God at, Kings I 290; Mount, Josh. 257a; revisited, Gen. 413; talk, addressed to posterity at, Hos. 365b; to Mamre (S T) Gen. 418

Bethlehem: Chron. II 132a; Mic. 70; a family of (S T) Ruth 5; after advent, Mic. 77; birthplace of David and Jesus Christ, Matt. I 63; David and water from well of, Chron. I

161; fulfillment of prophecy regarding, Mic. 71; ephratah (S T) Mic. 70; of Judea, birth of Jesus in, Matt. I 29b; Judah, Ruth. 1b; Naomi's return, Ruth 20a; significance of name, Mic. 70, 79; insignificance of, typical, Mic. 77; descendant of shepherd of, Ezek. II 210; well of (S T) Sam. II 585; well of (S T) Chron. I 159

Bethphage: Matt. II 312a; Bethany, Mark II 120a

Bethsaida: Mark I 247a, I 333a

Bethuel, Gen. 307a

Betray, volunteering to (S T) Mark II 252

Betrayal: (S T) Mark II 268; Luke II 232; and arrest, Christ's (S T) Mark II 245; anticipation of, Matt. II 303, (S T) Matt. II 309; apprehension of Jesus, Mark II 279; by gods (S T) Jer. II 237; by Judas, Matt. II 538; (S T) Mark II 276; of Christ (S T) Matt. II 550; of Jesus, Matt II 528b; planned, Mark II 231a; the (S T) Mark II 57; (S T) John II 379a

Betrayer: (S T) Ps. I 409; announced, Matt. II 520b; denounced, the (S T) Mark II 253; of Christ denounced, Matt. II 521a

Betraying Christ, security against, Matt. II 550

Betrothal: Divine (S T) Hos. 74; new (S T) Hos. 83; presents, Gen. 307b

Better: things (S T) Heb. 214; things, the (S T) Prov. 299

Beulah-land, Bunyan's figure of (S T) Isa. II 438

Bezaleel: Ex. II 314a; and Aholiab (S T) Ex. II 316, Ex. II 382

Bible: book for all people, Jer. II 107; a history of God's kingdom, Josh. xx; a philosophy of life, Kings I 208; a stream, Gen. v; a record of revelation, Rev. 45; an open, Rev. 280; and true greatness (S T) Zech. 37; ark and (S T) Sam. II 170; appeals to poetical faculty, Ps. II 314; are we influenced by, Jer. II 298; as weapon (S T) Eph. 274; attitude toward, Jer. II 3; authority of church and, Kings I 549; bitter and pleasant reading, Ezek. I 51; book of history, Ps. III 283; Christ's interpretation of, Gen. vii; by different writers,

**Bible—Continued**

- Gen. v; chronology, Ex. I 8b; credibility of books of, Num. xiib; difficulties, moral use of (S T) Sam. I 500; effect on its students, Jer. I 392; foundation of prayer, Dan. 279; founded on history, Num. 7; fragmentariness of, Gen. vi; fulness of, Matt. II 31; gives no vague ideas of God, Ezek. I 147; God's design for Ex. II 78; God's voice in (S T) 2 Pet. 23; good manners taught in, Job 44; graphic phraseology of, Ezek. I 383; harmony of different parts, Josh. 17a; history, Gal. 216; history, Sam. II 47; honest, Ps. II 76; in sermon, Acts I 58; is history of religion, Josh. xxxix; language of, Sam. I 465; life confirms truth of, Ps. II 113; manifests God's love, 1 John 123; modern application of term "law," Hos. 254; most human book, Hos. 359; nature of, Hos. 254; nature open to same objections, Josh. xii; neglected rises in judgment, Hos. 270; object of (S T) Zech. 33; our one guide, Kings I 306; poet describes, Gen. v; preciousness of, Ps. I 78; significance of names of (S T) Ps. III 123; simplicity of (S T) Hab. 30; study of, Josh. 14; study, perseverance in, Jer. I 166; study, unprofitable Isa. II 336; subject of, Ps. III 284; teachings misapplied, Gen. vi; the, Gen. iv; theories of science, and the, Job 625; to be read to people, 1 Thess. 114; truth, bitter-sweet, Rev. 280; truth tests all opinion Isa. I 164; unity of (S T) Zech. 62; useful for every condition, Kings II 73; value of (S T) Chron. II 425; voice of God in (S T) Ps. I 134
- Bigotry:** human, Mark II 16; religious, John II 29; servility of religious (S T) Acts II 261; weakener of moral sense, Jonah 11
- Bildad:** and Job's imagined sin, Job 307a; more blunt than Eliphaz, Job 139a; Job answers, Job 154a; second speaker, Job 139a
- Bildad's doubtful theology,** Job. 142; theology refuted (S T) Job 159; unjustifiable rebuke (S T) Job 142; views good, application wrong, Job 151
- Bilhah,** Gen. 365a
- Binding of Satan,** Rev. 477
- Binnui,** Neh. 76
- Biographical scripture:** profit in study of, Hos. 384
- Biographies,** three, in Genesis, Gen. xii
- Bird:** man's experience like those of (S T) Ps. III 207; the, a symbol of Jehovah, Isa. I 514; the speckled (S T) Jer. I 325
- Birds:** creation of, Gen. 25; God's care for (S T) Deut. 365; lesson from (S T) Jer. I 217; security of, Ps. II 198; teach obedience, Jer. I 218
- Birth:** and breeding, pride (S T) Phil. 128; and death appointed of God, Eccl. 74; difficulty of second, John I 114a; Job deploring his (S T) Job 53; joy and awe at human (S T) Luke I 23; new, John I 116b; 1 Pet. 11b; new, through Word, 1 Pet. 21; the new, proof (S T) 1 John 49; of Christ, lowly, Mic. 81; of Christ, prophecy of, Matt. I 33a; of daughter, significance of, Hos. 6a; of Jesus, Matt. I 12; of Jesus, Divine, Matt. I 12; of water, John I 114b; privileges of human, Acts II 210; second (S T) John I 113b
- Birth-hour of Obed** (S T) Ruth 71
- Birthplace:** and the birth (S T) Luke I 44; privileges of, Ps. II 228
- Birthright:** call to consider our, Gen. 324; Esau sells, Gen. 320a; recovering original, Ezek. I 398; Reuben's, set aside (S T) Chron. I 76
- Birthrights and supremacies** (S T) Chron. I 80
- Bishop:** office of, 1 Tim. 50a; of souls, Christ, 1 Pet. 97; positive qualifications of (S T) Tit. 9; qualifications as to doctrine (S T) Tit. 10; qualifications of, 1 Tim. 63
- Bishops,** negative qualifications of (S T) Tit. 8
- Bitter words** (S T) Ps. II 27
- Bitterness:** Eph. 153b; and sweetness, Israel's, Amos 171; discussion and reproof breed, Job 265; human (S T) Ezek. I 61; of controversy, Ps. II 27; of Israel, result of sin, Amos 171; of life, sweetened, Ex. II 23; root of, in church or nation (S T) Num. 210; unlawful affections and, Jer. II 4; well of (S T) Ex. II 27

- Blameless, conduct of believers, Jer. II 125**
- Blasphe'me, giving occasion to (S T) Sam. II 312**
- Blasphemer: a, 1 Tim. 5a; punished (S T) Lev. 391**
- Blasphemy: Lev. 384b; Kings 147; Matt. I 514, Matt. II 532b; (S T) Mark I 125; against Holy Spirit (S T) Matt. I 527; charge of (S T) John II 56; crime of (S T) Lev. 386; Jeroboam's, Kings I 271a; Jesus accused of, John II 51a; of Pharisees (S T) Matt. I 500; punishment of Moab's, Ezek. II 57; rebuked, Matt. I 515; of Sennacherib (S T) Kings II 383b; sin Job feared, Job 29**
- Blemish, freedom from, Eph. 212b**
- Blending of temporal and eternal (S T) Sam. II 194**
- Bless his name, Ps. II 358**
- Blessed: be God, Cor. II 1b; is the man, Ps. I 1; life, Divine secret (S T) Acts II 160; ones (S T) Rev. 565; the, at judgment, Matt. II 492; who seek righteousness, Matt. I 190; with Christ (S T) John II 365**
- Blessedness: (S T) Ps. I 9; a religion of (S T) Isa. I 220; after death, Rev. 369; and punishment, Matt. II 497; Christ the author of, John II 241; conditions of (S T) Rev. 571; death in the Lord, Rev. 356; eternal (S T) Rev. 224; for individuals, Matt. I 202; from God, 1 Tim. 25; humanity's unending age (S T) Rev. 533; in suffering, 1 Pet. 166; meaning of, Matt. I 170; means of, Ps. I 10; nature of true, Ps. I 10; of surrender, Mark II 70; of divine rest, Heb. 125; of God's blessing (S T) Chron. I 296; of God's people, Jer. I 306; of God's threats, Jonah 78; of the forgiven, Rom. 108b; of the good, Gen. 213; of the true (S T) Ps. I 7; Paul's greater (S T) Acts II 154; promise of, Rev. 102; qualities of, Matt. I 185; that Christ pronounces (S T) Matt. I 185; true, Ps. I 10**
- Blessing: a, for each (S T) Heb. 349; a farewell (S T) Sam. II 392; Abraham instrument of, Gal. 125b; Abraham's, sharing, Gal. 132a; according to character, Matt. I 222; all, from God, Gen. 215; an all-comprehensive (S T) Sam. II 364; and curse, Deut. 428a, 434; and cursing on the earth, Isa. II 475; apostolic, Eph. 270; capacity to receive God's, Kings II 85; carrying everywhere a, Kings II 75; certainty of Divine (S T) Ps. III 69; cleaving to Lord brings Divine, Kings II 367; cup of, Cor. I 324a; duration of, Eph. 63a; essential preparation for, Lev. 140; follows confession, Matt. II 146; forfeited, Esau's, Heb. 380; fulness of (S T) Josh. 253; fulness of (S T) Rom. 439; God's day center of, Zech. 162; God's joy in, Ps. II 176; in God's revelation of himself (S T) Ezek. II 315; John's final word (S T) Rev. 572; line of (S T) Gen. 315; obligation, 1 John 60; of God (S T) Ps. III 227; of God (S T) Neh. 150; of God brings safety (S T) Num. 324; of God dependent on desire, Hos. 451; of God manifested, Lev. 144; of him ready to perish (S T) Job. 481; of the Lord, the, Prov. 198a; on food, Matt. II 71; path of, Gen. 348; personal testimony of (S T) John II 39a; preparing the way for God's, Kings II 54; priestly (S T) Num. 55; promise of (S T) Ezek. II 216; reaped by visit, Kings I 407; return of (S T) Kings I 455; showers of (S T) Ezek. II 211; temporal, purpose of (S T) Deut. 441; that maketh rich (S T) Deut. 435; the indispensable (S T) Isa. II 165; the stolen (S T) Gen. 336; threefold (S T) Gen. 523; terror of sacrifice without its (S T) Jer. II 217; way of (S T) Cor. I 50; world's greatest (S T) Cor. I 11**
- Blessings: acknowledging Christ's, Luke I 227; and their removal emanate from God, Jonah 98; not appreciated as from heaven, Jonah 89; Christ and spiritual, John II 65; Christ medium of, Eph. 54; Christian, Eph. 53; delay in highest, Josh. 377; end of journey with God, Hos. 462; enjoyed by believers, John II 71; from entering door, John II 58; from the shepherd, John II 59; God bestower of, Josh. 355; God fountain-head of, Eph. 32; God source of (S T) Eph. 13; God's curse on priests, Mal. 19a;**



# **Blood—Continued**

stain of (S T) Chron. I 358; statutes concerning (S T) Lev. 265; witness of, 1 Prov. 146

Blood-feud, ancient origin, Num. 446b

Blood-money, use of, Matt. II 580b

Blood-relationship *versus* spiritual, Luke I 229

Bloodthirsty hate righteous, Prov. 554a

Blow upon blow: (S T) Kings II 481; (S T) Chron. II 338

Boanerges, name given by Jesus, John I lvi

Boaster, downfall of a (S T) Chron. II 310

Boasters, Jude 30

Boastful, man, before God, cannot be, Job 426

Boastfulness, and jealousy (S T) Prov. 525

Boasting: Rom. 85a; Cor. II 239, 240, 255; against God (S T) Ezek. II 230; discouraged, Prov. 481b; excluded by faith, Rom. 106; excludes from justification, Matt. II 269; false (S T) Jer. I 245; only ground (S T) Jas. 7; Paul's, Peter's (S T) Acts II 189; semblance of, Cor. II 262a; spirit of, Isa. I 320; wicked (S T) Ezek. II 128

Boastings: apostolic (S T) Cor. II 289; of wicked confuted (S T) Isa. II 6

Boats on Galilee, Mark I 160a

Boaz: Ruth 29b; character (S T) Ruth 46; and Naomi's kinsman, Ruth. 65; and Ruth, Ruth 33; and Ruth, bridal (S T) Ruth 65; and Ruth at the threshing floor, Ruth 47b; lessons from story of (S T) Chron. I 29

Bochim (S T) Judg. 19

Bodies: celestial, Cor. I 490b; of humiliation shall be changed, Mark II 43; of the saints (S T) Cor. II 133; resurrection of, Rev. 487; sympathy of, with distress of mind (S T) Isa. I 347; to be dedicated, Rom. 384; weakening by disease, Hos. 161

Bodily: condition and spiritual, Matt. II 122; exaggerated importance of, Luke I 325; exercise, 1 Tim. 71a; infirmity conquered by spirit, Prov. 361; injuries (S T) Ex. II 177; weakness and God's grace, Acts II 110

Body: material image of the soul, Matt. I

209; absent in (S T) Cor. I 176; and

members (S T) Cor. I 409; and

saved soul, Matt. I 384; and soul,

unity of, Acts II 55; and the bird

(S T) Rev. 252; as instrument of

God, respect for, Amos 27; beauty

of, superficial, Sam. II 360; dead be-

cause of sin, Rom. 207b; divine esti-

mate of, Gen. 43; divine origin of,

Gen. 42; duties to (S T) Cor. I 210;

food of the, John I 196; God's care

for, Ex. II 43; God's power evidenced

in, Job 219; grounds for the sanctity

of the, Cor. I 204; human (S T) Cor.

I 200; human, God's agent for pain or

pleasure, Ex. I 205; influence of mind

over, Prov. 350b; man's, raised and

mortal, Rev. 507; mortifying deeds

of, Rom. 208b; my, Cor. I 290b; nat-

ural, Cor. I 491a; no promise to pre-

serve, Ps. II 338; of Christ, Cor. I

399b, 412; of Christ, character of,

John II 472a; of Christ, treatment of

(S T) Matt. II 630; of Jesus, char-

acter of risen, John II 469a; of our

humiliation (S T) Ps. II 394; one,

and one head (S T) Hos. 31; pos-

sessed in sanctification, 1 Thess. 74a;

preserving soul and, Ps. II 338; psy-

chical, spiritual, transformation, Phil.

141; redemption of the soul and the

Luke II 191; (S T) Rom. 236; Col.

108; renewal of the (S T) Phil. 154;

resurrection of the, Rev. 480; Matt.

II 386; should be willing in-

strument of the spirit, Mic. 40;

symbol of the Church, Rom. 386;

temple of the Holy Ghost, Kings I

94; the, a living sacrifice, Num. 386;

this is my, Matt. II 522b; to be dedi-

icated, Rom. 348; undue concern for,

Matt. II 89; whole, Col. I 398a

Bohan son of Reuben, Josh. 247a

Boils and blains, plague of (S T) Ex. I 204

Bold: conscious rectitude makes (S T) Job 447; Job's fear of having been too, Job 235

Boldness: Eph. 107a; Christian (S T) Eph. 143; duty of, Matt. I 422; for the Lord (S T) Ps. III 306; holy

(S T) Job 394; in declaring gospel

(S T) 1 Thess. 48; love works



**Boldness—Continued**

- toward, 1 John 133; needed in rebuke, Hos. 243; not fruitless, Matt. II 82; of preachers, 1 Thess. 31; Paul's, Eph. 260b
- Bond:** cancelled, Col. 89a; twofold (S T) Rom. 459
- Bondage:** Christian emancipated, Col. 142; Christian's exemption (S T) Col. 134; Christian's spiritual, 1 Pet. 100; deplorable condition of, Hos. 272b; from, to liberty, Hos. 77; God's deliverance from, Ezek. I 373; habitual ideas, Mark I 43; man delivered from, Heb. 74; moral, deliverance from, Mic. 35; of Israelites in Egypt, Ex. I 11b; of sin, Is. I 322; sin (S T) John I 361b; spiritual (S T) Ps. III 219; the (S T) Ex. I 14
- Bondmen:** (S T) Deut. 263; servants of sin, Hos. 311
- Bonds:** breaker of, significance of, Mic. 35; remember my (S T) Col. 242
- Bond-service,** Hebrew (S T) Ex. II 175
- Bone broken of Christ,** no, John II 433b
- Bones:** of Joseph (S T) Ex. I 309; use of, for fuel, Ezek. II 43; valley of dry (S T) Ezek. II 269
- Book:** angel with, Rev. 273a; eating a (S T) Ezek. I 50; first mention of a, Gen. 93b; in God's hand, Rev. 172; of covenant, germ of scriptures, Ex. II 225a; of life, the lamb's (S T) Rev. 531; of life, Dan. 329; of law of Moses, Kings II 280a; of remembrance, God's (S T) Mal. 42a; of vision, Nah. 12; of the law, Josiah's discovery, Chron. II 417; of the law, finding (S T) Chron. II 423; of the Lord, Isa. I 561b; of wars of the Lord, Num. 280a; of wars of the Lord, Num. xib; sealed with seven seals, Rev. 162a; sweet and bitter, Rev. 275b; the little, its mission (S T) Rev. 279; the sealed (S T) Rev. 176; victory over Amalek recorded in, Ex. II 72; written in a (S T) Jer. II 6; written in (S T) Esth. 162
- Books:** God's (S T) Dan. 227; of Bible, veracity of, Num. xiib; of Kings, one book, Kings II 12; opening of the (S T) Rev. 488
- Border,** the, guarded (S T) Josh. 227
- Borders,** I will enlarge thy, Ex. II 370b
- Born:** again, must be, Ps. II 160; glory of being (S T) Eccl. 92; of the spirit, John I 116a
- Borrowers,** the duty of (S T) Ex. II 189
- Borrowing,** exposition of law of, Ex. II 188
- Bottle,** broken (S T) Jer. I 457
- Bottles:** Josh. 148a; of wine, how interpreted, Hos. 202b
- Bottomless pit,** key of, Rev. 262b
- Bounties,** contented spirit emphasizes, Phil. 174
- Bountifulness of God** (S T) Ps. III 350
- Bounty:** Christ's, Matt. I 301; of God (S T) Acts I 363; our response to God's (S T) Chron. II 48; Royal (S T) Acts I 70
- Bow:** . deceitful (S T) Ps. II 138; in cloud, Gen. 143b; song of the, Sam. II 4b, (S T) Sam. II 25
- Bowl:** the sixth (S T) Rev. 400: the seventh (S T) Rev. 402
- Bowls,** first five (S T) Rev. 397
- Boy,** dedicated, Luke I 36
- Boyhood of promise,** Kings II 87
- Bozrah,** Jer. II 249a
- Brain disease,** imperfect understanding of, Acts II 53
- Branch:** a righteous, Jer. I 513a; man whose name is, Zech. 59a; of David (S T) Jer. I 518; of house of David (S T) Rev. 567; of the Lord, Isa. I 68b; righteous, from wicked root (S T) Kings II 440; servant the, Zech. 30a
- Branches,** fruitful and unfruitful, John II 268a
- Brand:** from fire, Zech. 28b; of God (S T) Prov. 151; snatched from burning (S T) Amos 76
- Branding,** 1 Tim. 68b
- Brass:** an altar of, Chron. II 42a; mountains of, Zech. 57a; serpent of, Num. 293b; walls of, Jer. I 3b
- Brave spirit,** a, Josh. 239
- Bravery wins respect,** Josh. 232
- Brawler,** 1 Tim. 51b
- Brazen:** laver (S T) Ex. II 308; serpent typifies Christ, Num. 274; shields for golden (S T) Chron. II 151
- Breaches of sin,** closing (S T) Ezek. I 243
- Bread:** Cor. I 324b; adversity as divine (S T) Isa. I 508; all holy, typifies

**Bread—Continued**

Christ, Lev. 32; and wine, significance, Luke II 208; cast on waters, Eccl. 275; Gal. 335; daily, Mark I 283; daily, God's gift, Mark I 284; defiled (S T) Ezek. I 77; feast of unleavened, Ex. I 268; God's gift, Ruth 13; for spiritually hungry, Mark I 338; from heaven, Neh. 94b; (S T) Ex. II 41; from heaven, Christ, Ex. II 35; from heaven, life-giving, John I 266a; how to assimilate divine, John I 260a; Jesus offers himself as, John I 256b; leavened, Lev. 102; living, Christ's claim to be, John I 263a; man lives not alone by, Kings I 402; of Christ, eating the, John I 268b; of God, Christ, the, John I 270a; of heaven (S T) Ezek. I 43; of life, Christ provides, Matt. II 117; of life, God's provision of, Mark I 339; of life, Jesus, John I 255b; of life, Jesus as (S T) John I 279; of life, Jesus the, John II 139b; of Lord's supper, Matt. II 540; of the presence (S T) Lev. 377; polluted, Mal. 11; power of living, Ps. II 388; spiritual, God gives, John I 259a; symbol of word of God, Ps. II 34; the giver of, Mark I 336; the true (S T) John I 286; true and false (S T) Isa. II 164; unleavened, Ex. I 261b; unleavened, Lev. 346a; unleavened, feast of, Ezra 88b; upon the waters (S T) Eccl. 281; unleavened, feast of, Ex. II 202a

**Breadth:** of Christ's invitation, Rev. 550; of divine pity (S T) Jonah 84; spiritual (S T) Luke II 33

**Break with sin necessary,** 1 Pet. 200

**Breaker, the** (S T) Mic. 25

**Breaking:** of brazen serpent (S T) Kings II 376; of idols, preparation for Christ's coming, Hos. 120

**Breastplate:** Ex. II 286; of righteousness, Eph. 268; teachings of (S T) Ex. II 288

**Breath:** figure of Jehovah's, Isa. II 399; of life breathed into man, Gen. 41b

**Brethren:** Cor. I 133, Cor. II 3a; at strife (S T) Prov. 362; but not believers (S T) John I 329; care for (S T) Gen. 86; Christian's prayer for (S T) 1 John 165; Christ's mother and, Luke I 205a; false, Gal.

72a; fighting against (S T) Chron. II 135; five hundred, Cor. I 484b; love among, 1 Pet. 140; ministry to, Job 114; of Jesus, John I xcviii; of our Lord, Mark I 244a; of our Lord, Acts I 4b; of the Lord, Jas. ii; relations between Christian (S T) Acts II 179; unseemly for, to strive, Kings I 347; use of word, Gal. 4b; weak (S T) Cor. I 284

**Brevity of life,** Eccl. 16

**Bribe:** a, dazzles, Prov. 332a; vitiates spirit of prayer, Num. 304

**Bribery:** and ministers of God, Kings I 288; and oppression, mystery of (S T) Eccl. 179; of Roman soldiers at resurrection, Matt. II 642; sin of (S T) Ps. I 194

**Bribes,** rulers open to temptation of, Mic. 45

**Bribing God;** Zeph. 5a

**Brick-kiln,** Nah. 44a

**Brickmakers,** ancient (S T) Gen. 169

**Bricks without straw,** Ex. I 125, Ex. I 129

**Bridal:** entry (S T) S. of Sol. 90; presents in patriarchal days, Gen. 302b

**Bride:** address to, Ps. I 351a; and chorus, conversation (S T) S. of Sol. 151; churches, Matt. II 369; dream of (S T) S. of Sol. 76; finding of a (S T) Gen. 303; for Abraham's heir (S T) Gen. 298; hath made herself ready, Rev. 448a; joy in Lamb's, Rev. 458; of Christ, beauty praised (S T) S. of Sol. 165; of the king, Ps. I 355; second dream (S T) S. of Sol. 124; the veiled, Gen. 311; wishes of (S T) S. of Sol. 186; withdrawal of, S. of Sol. 97; wooer of, Gen. 308

**Bridegroom:** address to, Ps. I 351a; and bride (S T) S. of Sol. 48; and the bride (S T) S. of Sol. 27; Christ, removal of, Mark I 87a; friend of, true to last (S T) John I 152; heavenly, S. of Sol. 96; love of the, John I 131b; pensive, Gen. 311

**Brightness of God's glory,** Jesus (S T) Heb. 41

**Brilliance, legacy of** (S T) Chron. II 125

**Broadness of Gospel invitation,** Matt. II 390

**Broken:** arms (S T) Ezek. II 146; hammer, Jer. II 280; man lifted up when, Job 671; potter's vessel, symbolism, Jer. I 462; hearted, healing (S T)

**Broken—Continued**

- Luke I 101; Isa. II 417; hearted, Jehovah, over sin, Ezek. I 102b
- Brook:** by the way (S T) Ps. III 32; Kidron, Neh. 18b
- Brother:** Christly love for, Matt. II 241; devotion of a, John I 60; Jesus our (S T) Heb. 55; life and character of Lord's, Jas. 19; love for essential, 1 John 22a; love to, a duty, 1 John 118; offended, hard to win, Prov. 351b; penalty of sin against, Ob. 10; restoring fallen, Gal. 316; weak, Cor. I 265b
- Brotherhood:** (S T) Josh. 286; and public worship, Josh. 276; Bible recognizes human, Chron. I 8; Christian idea of (S T) Matt. I 225; Christian source of, Eph. 124; Christianity's bond of, Pa. I 371; Christ's, Matt. I 428; Christ's perfect, Rev. 36; duties of, Josh. 19; essential to Christianity, Ezek. I 362; essential to piety, Matt. I 225; famine promotes, Isa. I 63; fatherhood precedes, Kings I 118; fragrance of (S T) Ps. III 273; human, Prov. 73; obligations of, Amos 18; of all Christians (S T) Philem. 10; of man (S T) Zech. 126; (S T) Mal. 27; Matt. II 424; of man, and Sabbath year, Lev. 405; realized by Christianity, Josh. 287; true church a, 1 Pet. 124; spirit of Christian, Lev. 410; with Christ (S T) Matt. I 508
- Brotherliness,** Christ our example of, Obad 21
- Brotherly:** covenant, violation of (S T) Amos 18; (S T) 1 Thess. 75a; (S T) 1 Thess. 78; love, absence of, 1 John 55; love and Christian church, 1 Pet. 154; love, commandment (S T) 1 John 64; love, exhortation, Heb. 398; love, help of, 1 Pet. 192; love, mark of, 1 John 97; love, prerequisite, 1 Pet. 67; love, reason, evidence (S T) 1 John 158; union (S T) Phil. 107
- Brothers:** (S T) Kings I 39; affection of, Prov. 356; cruelty of, Obad. 37; hatred between, Obad. 10; Jehoram's treatment of, Chron. II 259; Jew and Gentile, Luke II 45h; love of, Ex. I 89; meeting of, Ex. I 116; reconciled, Esau and Jacob (S T) Gen. 402; the first (S T) Gen. 82; the twin, Gen. 32; two royal, wicked (S T) Kings II 464; unbelieving (S T) John I 323
- Brugsch, Heinrich,** on wilderness journey, Ex. I xxvii
- Bruise,** healing of, Nah. 45b
- Bruised reed** (S T) Matt. II 505
- Brutal passion** degrades to state of brute, Dan. 150
- Brutality** meets reward in kind, Amos 35
- Brute:** creation, sufferings of, Mark I 238; creation suffers under man's sin, Ex. I 199; rule (S T) Dan. 229
- Builder,** God the Great Master, Acts I 152
- Builder's Psalm,** the (S T) Ps. III 228
- Builders:** blind, overruled by God, 1 Pet. 119; dishonest (S T) Jer. I 495; wise and foolish (S T) Matt. I 310
- Building:** good and bad (S T) Luke I 163; in readiness to fight (S T) Neh. 44; in silence (S T) Kings I 118; material, Prov. 473; on sand, Matt. I 286b; permanent (S T) Cor. II 139; Solomon's wise, Chron. II 97; with wisdom (S T) Prov. 473
- Bullocks,** Gideon uses two, Judg. 66a
- Burden:** bearer, God the (S T) Isa. II 54; bearing (S T) Gal. 295b; bearing, common (S T) Isa. I 394; casting, on Lord, Job 167; every man bears own, Prov. 183a; life a (S T) Isa. II 53; Nineveh's, Nah. 5; of Lord, Zech. 134a; of the Lord, Lev. 135; of Malachi, Mal. 5; of truth, Jer. I 150; prophet's, Hab. 1a; the (S T) Jer. I 522; the, Zech. 89a; the Lord's (S T) Mal. 9
- Burdened,** Cor. II 196b
- Burdens,** men bearing God's, God bearing his people's (S T) Isa. II 199; imposed by rashness, Sam. I 254; Master's share in life's, Luke II 264; needless (S T) Matt. II 410; reasonable, unreasonable (S T) Acts II 24; removal of, Matt. II 411
- Burial:** and resurrection with Jesus, Rom. 179; Christ's (S T) Mark II 343; lessons from Christ's, John II 449; of bones of Saul and Jonathan, Sam. II 513a; of Christ, witnesses, Mark II 318; of Christ, religious meaning, John II 449; of Jacob, Gen. 538; of Jesus (S T) Matt. II 619; of Jesus, Matt. II 597a, 613; (S T) Mark II

**Burial—Continued**

331; John II 434b, II 439; of the dead, Gen. 293b; place of Abraham, Gen. 294a; with Jesus, Rom. 178; wondrous fact of Christ's, John II 449  
**Buried:** city, Nah. 33; with Christ, Rom. 156b; (S T) Rom. 171  
**Burning:** place of, Num. 102a; yet not turning (S T) Amos 70  
**Burnt:** offering (S T) Lev. 5; offering, altar of, Ex. II 268; offering, daily (S T) Ex. II 301; offering, high priest's, Lev. 70; offering, law of (S T) Lev. 94; offering of Isaac, Gen. 283b; offering, required of Job's friends, Job vii; sacrifice, laws concerning, Lev. 2a  
**Bush:** burning (S T) Ex. I 59, Ex. I 72, (S T) Ex. I 81; the, and flame of fire, Ex. I 55b; the, and its suggestions (S T) Ex. I 67; the, in history (S T) Ex. I 67

**Business:** and religion (S T) 1 Thess. 98; attention to, Mark I 199; builders, Ps. III 229; Christianity favors, Prov. 201; Christian's spirit in, Jer. II 55; diligence in, Rom. 373; Prov. 427b; done upon earth (S T) Eccl. 210; God's observation of worldly, Ezek. II 100; honesty, Prov. 326; included in religion, Prov. 219; not secret of happiness, Eccl. 42; our own, 1 Thess. 91; promotes enjoyment, Eccl. 42; spiritually minded men and, Kings II 249; success, Ps. III 370; to glorify God, Kings I 471; ungodly, gradually undermines, Hos. 161  
**Busy here and there,** Kings I 506  
**Busybodies:** evil of being (S T) 2 Thess. 66; how to deal with (S T) 2 Thess. 68  
**Busyboddy,** the, 1 Tim. 112  
**Buyer:** and seller (S T) Ezek. I 123; the (S T) Prov. 393

**C**

**Caiaphas:** evil counsel of, John II 105; in synoptics, John I cxvii; intervention of, Matt. II 547; Jesus before, Matt. II 531b; Jesus sent to, John II 387b; Jesus tried before, Mark II 332; or Annas, high priest, John II 386b; palace of (S T) Matt. II 547; trial before (S T) Mark II 247  
**Cain:** and Abel at judgment-bar, Gen. 84; and Abel, lessons from, Gen. 84; and Abel, occupations of, Gen. 78a; and Abram compared (S T) Gen. 185; birth of, Gen. 77; cursed, Gen. 80b; doom of, Gen. 81a; family of, Gen. 88a; homiletic use of, Gen. xi; married his sister, Gen. 87a; reproved of God, Gen. 79a  
**Cake not turned** (S T) Hos. 216  
**Calamities:** accumulated, follow sin, Sam. II 332; and heroic virtues, Isa. I 13; and God's presence, Judg. 63; associated (S T) Ezek. II 143; effects of, Isa. I 30; following ignorance, Isa. I 94; God's judgments, Amos 75; involve principles, Sam. II 521; Job's unparalleled, Job 31; Job surveying his, Job 107; man's helplessness in divine (S T) Isa. II 213; memory of,

valuable, Joel 8; must be crushed from sight, Hos. 303b; of human history (S T) Zeph. 68; preventing, Acts II 314; real cause of, Hag. 3a; sent by God, Hag. 23a; severity of Job's, Job 284; spiritual use of (S T) Zeph. 68; temporal, Jer. I 343  
**Calamity:** account of Job's, Job 5b; a common, Zech. 127; appreciation of, Sam. I 94; attends disobedience, Isa. I 392; bends the proud (S T) Kings II 172; compels thought, Jonah 15; effect of, Sam. I 551; escape from, hopeless, without God, Amos 193; fallen on all (S T) Joel 9; God loves men in, Job 37; heralding coming, Hos. 236a; influences to prayer, Joel 18; lessons taught by (S T) Joel 8; mercy on, Jer. I 405; mission of national, Isa. I 275; moral significance of, Amos 55; nature of supreme, Sam. I 93; one of works of God (S T) Amos 47; on Job's, Job 24; preparation for (S T) Hab. 68; reasons for (S T) Jer. II 198; removed (S T) Joel 9; suddenness of, Dan. 183; self-confidence and success and, Jer. II 69; spiritual uses of (S T)

**Calamity—Continued**

- Sam. I 550; transmuted, Acts II 161; with and without God (S T) Jer. I 545
- Calculation, a curious, Mark I 365**
- Caleb: Num. 147b; (S T) Josh. 235; and his inheritance (S T) Josh. 236; and Joshua, advice of, Num. 158; and Joshua, appeal of (S T) Num. 170; and inclusiveness of God's kingdom, Judg. 11; brother of, Josh. 250a; descendants of, Chron. I 20a; Ephratah, Chron. I 21a; faith of, Judg. 11; faith of, Josh. 245; Kenezite, Josh. 230a; promise to (S T) Num. 175; public spirit of (S T) Judg. 12; son of Hur, Chron. I 22a; son of Jephunneh, Josh. 244**
- Caleb's faithfulness rewarded, Josh. 231; inheritance of (S T) Josh. 239**
- Calendar: advantages of ecclesiastical (S T) Ex. I 262; divine (S T) Eph. 18**
- Calf: golden (S T) Ex. II 323; idolatry of the golden, Ex. II 321; of Samaria, Hos. 238b; sin of golden (S T) Ex. II 324; sin of golden, Ps. II 436; worship, end of, (S T) Hos. 327; worship, God against (S T) Kings I 282; worship, useless to Israel in crisis, Hos. 252**
- Call: acceptance of, Luke I 134; beloved, preserved for Jesus Christ (S T) Jude 17; divine, to divine work, Zech. 85; Gospel's, Eph. 221; Lord's, Christian's response (S T) S. of Sol. 46; of Christ, Matt. I 137; of Christian, Rom. 397; of Christ to the individual, Matt. I 130; of disciples (S T) Mark I 32; of first four disciples (S T) Mark I 69; of God, Gen. 180; of God, Matt. II 287; (S T) Eph. 235; of God, appeal of man (S T) Acts II 36; of God, object of, Josh. 360; of God to man, impassioned, Jer. I 507; of heathen, Acts II 41; of man by God, Acts I 232; of the fishermen (S T) Matt. I 133; of the Gospel (S T) Prov. 20; of the prophet (S T) Jer. I 20; and consecration, Isaiah's (S T) Isa. I 111; Christ's gracious, S. of Sol. 136; our Savior's, Luke I 130; prophet's (S T) Kings I 481; to be fishers of men (S T) Luke I 120; to busy men, Christ's (S T) Mark I 38; to God's service (S T) Josh. 360; to higher service (S T) Sam. I 71; to Israel to return, God's, Hos. 336a; to ministry, greatness of, Mark I 47; to ministry, need of, Rom. 306; to service, Christ's (S T) Matt. I 144; to service, Divine, Isa. II 242**
- Called: Rom. 241; not all accepted, Matt. II 30; of God, privileges of, Joel 35; unto liberty, Gal. 248b**
- Caller: no call without, Mark I 43**
- Calling: and gifts of God (S T) Acts II 204; Christ, Luke I 259; Christian, Cor. I 39; of Simon and Andrew, Matt. I 109b; on God and Jehovah not same, Hos. 203b; on God, Joel 35; on Jesus for help, Mark I 321; our high and holy (S T) 1 Thess. 30**
- Callings, failures in high, Isa. II 351**
- Callousness of Christians, Job 323**
- Calls: answering Christ's, Mark I 21; not always distinguishable, Sam. I 73; people receive from God, Matt. I 117**
- Calm: after storm (S T) Judg. 112; (S T) Judg. 137; divine, and human bustle, Isa. I 305; Job's interval of, Job 242; succeeds storm, Mark I 289; succeeds storm of soul, Matt. II 87; sure way to unbroken, John II 259**
- Calmness: Christian, Acts II 98; Christ's, Mark I 217; from fearing God, Job 289; outcome of steadfastness, Ruth 24**
- Calno as Carchemish, Isa. I 185b**
- Calumny (S T) Sam. I 470; refuted (S T) John II 63**
- Calvary: Matt. II 662; Luke II 239b; after Christ's death, Luke II 246; anticipated, John I cxlv; location of, John II 426a; talking of, on Mt. Tabor, Mark II 46; teaches happiness, 1 Tim. 27; tragedy of (S T) Zech. 152**
- Calves: and kings (S T) Hos. 314; implied contempt, Hos. 301b; kissing of, Hos. 397b**
- Camels, Gen. 301a**
- Camp of the Lord, Chron. II 379**
- Campaign: Christian (S T) Chron. I 303; the great (S T) Rev. 327**
- Camphire, type of Messiah, S. of Sol. 26**
- Camping stations, list of, in wilderness, Num. xix**
- Cana: faith of disciples at, John I 106; Mary's appeal to Christ at, John I**

# **Cana—Continued**

- 94; miracle at, John I 94; John I 104; of Galilee, John I 80b; second miracle of, John I 187
- Canaan:** allotment of, to tribes (S T) Josh. 220; and Egypt (S T) Deut. 204; beautiful, symbolic, Hos. 289; boundaries of, Num. 434b; clearance, boundaries, Num. 433a; conquered (S T) Neh. 102; conquest of, Josh. ii; conquest of, Josh. xxviii; conquest of, extent of (S T) Josh. 209; cursed, Gen. 149b; date of division of, Josh. 230b; degradation of, Gen. 153; difficulties in conquest of, Num. xa; distribution of, Deut. 45b; distribution of (S T) Deut. 53; division of land of (S T) Josh. 269; division of territory of, Josh. 212a; ecclesiastical settlement of (S T) Josh. 303; God and Israel in (S T) Ezek. I 376; God's gift to Israel, Num. 434a; granted Abram, Gen. 201; Hebrew right to (S T) Deut. 8; Hebrew right to (note) Ps. I 345; Israel in, Acts I 405a; land of, honored, Ezek. II 254; Israel's rebellious advance into, Num. 178; kings of, Josh. 206b; Josh 209; limited area, Num. 443; offered, refused, lost (S T) Num. 167; partition of land of (S T) Josh. 211; possession and responsibility (S T) Josh. 354; progress of division of (S T) Josh. 272; promised to Abram, Gen. 200; promised to Abram, Gen. 221b; search of and report (S T) Num. 162; thoroughness of conquest of, Josh. 302b; woman of, Matt. II 107; won (S T) Deut. 151
- Canaanites:** Josh. 52a; (S T) Gen. 163; Num. 148a; Neh. 94a, 94b; attack upon Israel, Num. 271; command to dispossess, Num. 434b; destroyed because wicked, Josh. xiv; destruction of, Josh. 183; destruction of, punishment (S T) Josh. 184; extermination of, Josh. vii; extermination of (S T) Josh. 183; extermination of (S T) Josh. 199; given respite in vain, Josh. 184; how deal with (S T) Num. 441; Israel's vow to destroy, Num. 271; last struggle of, Josh. 187b; moral nature of destruction of, Josh. xii; still in the land, Josh. 259
- Canaanitish woman** (S T) Mark I 320
- Canaan's vanquished catalogued** (S T) Josh. 209
- Candace,** Acts I 253b
- Candles,** searching Jerusalem with, Zeph. 4a
- Candlestick:** and its lessons, Lev. 381; golden, Zech. 39a; golden, Ex. II 258a
- Candlesticks:** Chron. II 45a; as teachers, Zech. 48; seven golden, Rev. 6b; symbolism of (S T) Ex. II 259; the (S T) Ex. II 260
- Candor, fearless** (S T) Amos 147
- Cankerworm,** Nah. 44b
- Canon:** Daniel and the, Dan. xlv; formation of, date, Dan. xxxv; order of the O. T., Dan. xxxviii
- Canonicity,** Josephus' theory of, Dan. xxxvi
- Canticles, and Book of Proverbs,** S. of Sol. iii
- Cant, soul needs truth, not,** Job 369
- Capability, value of moderate,** Ex. II 95
- Capacity:** for sin, of wealthy, Hos. 326; man's fundamental (S T) Zeph. 21
- Capernaum:** (S T) Matt. I 386; at, Luke I 91a; Christ in, Mark I 5b; Christ leaving (S T) Matt. I 334; Christ's judgment on, Matt. I 456; day with Christ in, Mark I 243a; geography of, Matt. I 108a; home of Jesus, John I 256a; honored, Mark I 211a; Jesus and Jews in synagogue of (S T) John I 277; Jesus in, Matt. I 359a; Lord's labors at (S T) Luke I 110; miracles at (S T) Matt. I 331; nobleman of, John I 177b; site of, John I 85b
- Capital:** increasing spiritual, Luke II 163; offences (S T) Ex. II 180; punishment (S T) Sam. II 23; punishment decreed, Sam. II 25; punishment, reasons, Num. 454; punishment, why, Sam. II 24
- Capitulation to Christ** (S T) Acts I 308
- Caprice, no, in God's judgment,** Amos 151
- Captain:** of Temple, Acts I 122a; Acts I 160a
- Captains:** Nah. 45a; and their fifties, Kings II 16
- Captive:** God's truth and spiritually, Ezek. I 196; Hebrew (S T) Esth. 42; Israel, Isaiah's call to, Isa. II 119b; Israel reproached, Isa. II 140a; people, God addresses his, Isa. II 260b;

**Captive—Continued**

prayer of, Chron. II 77; the, Ps. III 8

**Captives:** preaching liberty to, Jer. II 93; Assyrian treatment of, Chron. II 410; disposal of, Joel 47a; female (S T) Deut. 340; giving liberty to, Isa. II 417; God's letter to, Jer. I 597; God's message to, Jer. I 595; of Judah sent back (S T) Chron. II 342; returned (S T) Chron. I 118

**Captivity:** Hab. 3a; accomplishment of, Chron. II 453; a limited period, Jer. I 590; and freedom contrasted, Nah. 35; and its cause (S T) Kings II 343, (S T) Kings II 372; (S T) Hos. 284; Babylonish, punishment, Acts I 219b; burden of, Zech. 3b; crushes Israel's pride, Hos. 143; Daniel's silence concerning return from, Dan. 28b; deliverance from, Zeph. 53b; duties and consolations (S T) Jer. I 593; ending in sunshine, Kings II 503; first general (S T) Kings II 484; foretold, Kings I 325; Jer. I 398a; God judges man by, Job 428; humiliation of national, Amos 17; Israel's, Ezek. II 312; Israel's, under Assyrians, Isa. I 171; Jerusalem's deliverance from third, Isa. II 278a; led captive (S T) John I 339; of Israel, Josh. xiv; of Israel, prophecy of, Mic. 62; of Judah, Josh. xlviii; of Judah foretold, Jer. II 216a; of opinion, Ps. II 154; of soul, Ps. III 222; Paul's (S T) Phil. 30; resettlement after, Chron. I xiv; restoration from (S T) Joel 58; return of Jews from, Josh. ii; those of, Zech. 58b; turned (S T) Job 674; turning of Job's, Job 663b; yet safety (S T) Isa. I 362

**Carcass and vulture, law of, Rev. 439**

**Carchemish, Jer. II 206a**

**Card, a threefold (S T) Eccl. 103**

**Care:** Christ's pastoral, Ezek. II 216; cure for (S T) Phil. 168; cure of (S T) 1 Pet. 225; for God's chosen, Ezek. I 172; for souls, work of church (S T) Ps. III 348; God's, of man (S T) Sam. II 234; God's infinite (S T) Gen. 130; God's universal, Luke I 332a; God's watchful (S T) Ps. III 14; indifference to God's, Ezek. I 81; of divine husband-

man, John II 280; of God for his people, Ps. I 349; of Heavenly Father, Mark I 199; of his children, God's, Ezek. I 200; of Jesus, loving (S T) John II 454; shepherd's (S T) S. of Sol. 37

**Carefulness:** Cor. I 228b; Christian and unchristian, Luke II 192; God's work requires, Kings I 118

**Careless, warning to, Rom. 327a**

**Carelessness:** brave (S T) Dan. 118; means ruin, Prov. 379; prevalence and evil of (S T) Ezek. II 145

**Cares:** and privileges (S T) Sam. I 73; apostolic (S T) Cor. II 192; free from (S T) Cor. I 256; heart crowded with, Mark I 177; poverty productive of, Mark I 163; truth hindered by, Mark I 163

**Caring for souls (S T) Ps. III 345**

**Carmel:** Josh. 208a; (S T) Kings II 41

**Carnality, Rom. 12b**

**Carnal:** joy, precedes spiritual sorrow (S T) Isa. II 58; man is, Rom. 188a; man, spiritual and (S T) Rom. 246; men, God's power over, Num. 333; mind exposed to perils, Mark I 129; mind is enmity against God, Kings II 327; mind, weakness of, Mark I 129

**Carpenter:** is not this the, Mark I 243b; and dignity of labor (S T) Mark I 271; young Jewish, Luke II 16

**Carpenter's:** son (S T) Matt. II 31; son, learning in (S T) Matt. II 60

**Carpenters, four, Zech. 5a**

**Caspian sea, Dan. 325b**

**Castaway:** Cor. I 291a; Solomon, Kings I 224; the restored (S T) Isa. II 289

**Cast down, but not forsaken (S T) Jer. II 140**

**Casting down, Cor. II 239a**

**Castles:** Chron. II 206a; goodly, Num. 400a

**Castor and Pollux, Acts II 321a**

**Casuistry;** question of (S T) Jer. II 141; reproved (S T) Matt. II 117

**Casualist's conscience, 1 Tim. 18**

**Catacombs, hiding-place of martyrs, Rev. 87**

**Catastrophies, Heb. 391**

**Catastrophism, past future, 2 Pet. 85**

**Cathedrals without God's presence, Hos. 252**

**Catholic:** church, typified at Philippi, Phil. 49; truth always, Luke I 310

- Catholicity, Christian (S T) Eph. 293
- Cattle, regulations regarding, Deut. 354a
- Cauldron: consuming (S T) Ezek. II 38; parable of the, Ezek. II 43
- Causation: endless chain, Jer. I 575; golden chain of (S T) Hos. 65
- Cause: and effect, God works by, Hos. 164; and effect with which God works, Matt. I 99; of events, Amos 184; of God's people (S T) Ps. II 84; sacred, disloyal supporters, Sam. II 82
- Causes: and effects (S T) Prov. 284; decline traceable to spiritual, Jer. II 9; distinction between one fault and other, Jer. II 244; God controls all, Kings I 501; operation of moral, Sam. I 525
- Caution: and credulity, Prov. 283; excessive, Josh. 237; in human relations, Prov. 513; in teaching, Jas. 47; need for, Kings II 78; perils of excessive (S T) Acts II 191
- Cautiousness, Acts I 191
- Caves, Josh. 167a
- Cedar: Kings I 85b; and scarlet and hyssop, Lev. 214a; functions of, Ezek. I 307; goodly (S T) Ezek. I 311; parable of, Ezek. II 164; house of, Chron. I 269a; of Scripture (S T) Ezek. II 155a; the great, Ezek. II 156; trees, Chron. II 6b; typical of Christ, Ezek. I 314; work, Zeph. 29b
- Celibacy: Jer. I 399; and marriage (S T) Cor. I 243, 248; disciples' question concerning, Matt. II 267; of clergy, Ezek. II 45; special circumstances requiring, Jer. I 402
- Celibate life, Matt. II 246b
- Celsus, attack of, John I xxxviii
- Censoriousness: Matt. I 280a; Luke I 161
- Censure: Ezekiel disliked to, Ezek. I 199; refusal to humble himself, Zedekiah's, Jer. II 321
- Census: a sinful (S T) Sam. II 609; day, homily for (S T) Num. 2; divine (S T) Ps. II 226; divinely commanded, Num. 1a; God commands (S T) Num. 4; men of renown managed (S T) Num. 5; of males of Israel, Num. xia; order of, Num. 5a; the second (S T) Num. 360; wilderness, Num. 7
- Centralisation (S T) Neh. 123
- Centurion: (S T) Luke I 180; at the cross, Matt. II 596a; character of, Matt. I 342; Matt. I 347; Christ's death convinces, Luke II 265; example of (S T) Matt. I 342; faith of, Matt. I 338; servant of, healing of, Matt. I 328a; the (S T) Matt. I 348; the pious (S T) Acts I 340; witness of, Mark II 316
- Centurion's servant healed, Matt. I 332; Luke I 168a; John I 117b; testimony, Matt. II 613; Luke II 244a
- Cephas, Cor. I 484b
- Ceremonial: holiness, Ezek. II 360; mere, an offense to God (S T) Isa. I 27; observance and conversion, Joel 37; pollution, Matt. II 94a
- Ceremonialism: Col. 105; and spirituality (S T) Mark I 297; disdained (S T) Amos 104; unauthorized, worthless (S T) Col. 142
- Ceremonials rebuked, Mark I 99
- Ceremonies: and symbols, Isa. II 382; legal, ended in Christ, Col. 94b; meaning of, Col. 121; proper appreciation of, Ex. I 276
- Ceremony: hateful, mere, Amos 111
- Certainties: Christian, 1 John 142b; concerning Christ (S T) Luke I 18; of new year, Rom. 233
- Certainty: (S T) Prov. 430; among uncertainties (S T) Dan. 348; concerning Christ (S T) 2 Pet. 29; divine, Isa. II 125; of God's guardianship, Sam. I 37; small, and large possibility (S T) Num. 420
- Certify, we, Ezra 111b
- Cesarea: Paul at (S T) Acts II 220; Paul's journey, Acts II 170; Philippi, Matt. II 132a, (S T) Matt. II 143; Philippi, journey from, Mark II 13; Philippi, journey from, Matt. II 181
- Chaff: driven, and vanished smoke (S T) Hos. 419; and wheat (S T) Jer. I 530; emblem of ungodly, Ps. I 2
- Chain: a three-linked (S T) Prov. 79; golden (S T) Deut. 410; link of (S T) Judg. 150
- Chaldea: God's use of, Hab. 8; punishment of, Hab. 31
- Chaldean tablets, creation of, Gen. 19b
- Chaldeans: character of, Hab. 23b; history of, Dan. xxv; land of, Acts I 215b; learning of, Dan. 14a; limited use of term, Dan. 40b; oppression of,



**Chaldeans—Continued**

Hab. 27a; refuse Nebuchadnezzar's demand, Dan. 50a; the land of, Isa. I 375a

**Challenge:** boastful, and its results (S T) Kings II 292; faith's, Isa. I 134; God's, Joel 40; God's, to man, Mic. 102; Jehovah's, Isa. II 104; of the closed door (S T) Matt. I 302; outcome of an insolent, Chron. II 311; to seekers (S T) Matt. I 300; to youth, God's, Chron. II 12; triumphant (S T) Rom. 243

**Champion of Gentiles,** Eph. 123

**Chance:** Prov. 321; and Providence (S T) Prov. 324; defies God, word, Amos 47; does not rule, Ps. III 380; foolishness of trusting to, Kings I 504; golden (S T) Luke II 125; no such thing as, Jer. I 164; time and (S T) Eccl. 246

**Change:** after death, Isa. II 263; great (S T) Cor. II 78; in order of service, Jesus makes little, Matt. I 138; meditation on (S T) Isa. II 319; obedience, results of the great, Ezek. I 195; of disposition, Sam. I 364; of heart, how wrought, Sam. I 180; of things earthly, Eccl. 10; physical and spiritual life need laws of, Jer. II 240; the great (S T) 1 Thess. 24; without improvement (S T) Kings I 371

**Changeableness,** God's apparent, Sam. I 287

**Changed:** life not always repentance, Hos. 235; life of converted, Mark I 230

**Changefulness,** human, Isa. I 512

**Changeless character of God,** Jonah 78

**Changelessness,** heavenly (S T) Ezek. I 182

**Changes:** and consolations of life (S T) Ps. I 225; calmness needed for, Mark I 187; continual, God's plan, Amos 192; in nature, Jer. II 73; of life, Ps. I 336, Ps. I 356; sudden, Kings II 131

**Changing:** estimates of men (S T) Ps. II 182; the, and abiding (S T) Eccl. 22

**Channel,** willingness to be divine, Ps. II 180

**Chaos:** Gen. 4b; emblem of unrenewed soul (S T) Gen. 7; return from cosmos to (S T) Jer. I 111

**Character:** (S T) Ps. I 8; Luke I 162; chief thing, Luke I 291; affects face, Acts I 205; after estimate of, Chron. II 257; and circumstance (S T) Eccl. 104; and conduct, Matt. I 222; and destiny, Dan. 348; and heredity, Ezek. I 330; and life, human, Luke I 345; and prayer (S T) Prov. 300; and precept (S T) Luke II 178; and treatment of animals, Prov. 239; a power (S T) Sam. I 211; a true, involves integrity, Ps. I 196; a truly manly, Sam. I 506; attractive force of, Mark I 137; bad company compromises, Kings I 547; beauty in, Kings I 123; best gift, Kings II 28; builders, dignity, 1 Pet. 64; building holy, 1 Pet. 35; built on faith (S T) Gen. 492; change of, Col. 68; changing, better or worse, Hos. 224; Christian (S T) Tit. 54; Christian, a metamorphosis (S T) Rom. 379; Christian form, Col. 50; Christian's (S T) Rom. 216; Christ's (S T) Eph. 142; Christ's discrimination, Rev. 101; Christ's holy, Rev. 140; Christ's interest, Rev. 104; comes of God, Isa. I 465; companions test one's, Kings II 392; complete, Mic. 85; completeness of (S T) Isa. II 30; considered in world to come, Matt. I 474; covered (S T) Luke I 220; cultivation of, Ps. I 233; dark phases of human (S T) Prov. 341; deepened by conflicts, Matt. II 38; defects of (S T) Gal. 46; determines conduct, Matt. I 507; detestable phases of (S T) Prov. 588; destiny, circumstances (S T) Jer. I 546; destiny, man's, settled, Rev. 509; discrimination of, Sam. I 465; distinction in God's kingdom, Ezek. II 463; divine test of, Amos 155; elements of, Ex. II 98; elements of Christian (S T) Eph. 155; evolution of (S T) Zeph. 31; extremes meet in (S T) Mark II 275; face index of, Hos. 177; facts in law of transmission (S T) Jer. I 505; features of a great, Matt. I 472; formation of, Amos 155; formed by Christ, Matt. I 347; fortress of, Luke I 163; foundation of, Cor. I 97; foundation of noble, Isa. I 469; Gentile and Christian, Eph. ix; God rewards according to, Matt. II 295; God's, Ezek. I 363;

*Character—Continued*

God's, vindicated, Rev. 525; God's witness to (S T) Isa. I 556; Hannah's, honored by God, Sam. I 48; has most pride, small, Obad. 32; heritage of, Chron. II 327; highest ambition to foster, Matt. II 310; highest in world (S T) Eph. 48; holy, only by Holy Spirit, Rev. 216; how to construct, Prov. 594; humility and Christian, 1 Pet. 219; implicit aspersion of, Sam. II 104; importance of moral (S T) Tit. 22; opportunity revealing (S T) Matt. II 311; indicated by address (S T) Job 527; infinite perfection of (S T) Heb. 230; in religious duties (S T) Matt. I 274; internal weakness revealed, Dan. 204; is lord of the Sabbath, Matt. I 534; is man's wealth, Matt. II 273; is tendency, Jer. I 542; Jesus' demand of, Matt. I 138; Jesus' knowledge of, John I 387; Jesus loved, Matt. II 258; Job's life and (S T) Job 16; John the Baptist's, Matt. I 453; judgment of, Sam. I 301; Kingdom of Heaven in, Luke II 95; lies in man's principles, Sam. II 373; loneliness and poverty mold, Kings I 405; making false estimates of, Matt. II 237; manifestations of, solid, Sam. I 48; material symbols of, Dan. 233; means of attaining Christian, 1 Pet. 109; mind and, Matt. I 222; ministry of (S T) Tit. 5; misjudged (S T) Sam. I 15; mixed (S T) Kings II 256; moral (S T) Amos 155; moral, development of, Eccl. 48; moral, unalterable (S T) Rev. 576; Nathanael a strong (S T) John I 72; new Christian, Col. 164; new, displaces old, Matt. I 379; nobler elements of, and crisis, Ex. I 246; not consequences, judged, Rom. 90; of Christ, Matt. I 47; of Christ, condescending, Matt. I 129; of God revealed name, Amos 181; of John Mark (S T) Acts I 399; of man, Christ's business, Matt. I 354; of men, conduct of God, Sam. II 558; of Messiah, Jer. I 519; of prophet and divine power, Hos. 389; of sainted dead, Rev. 379; of scribes and Pharisees, Matt. II 395a; of true church, Rev. 528; patience ennobles,

Mic. 112; perfection of God's, Sam. I 32; perfectness offered, Mark II 87; permanence, Luke II 189; permanence, Rev. 561; penitence reveals (S T) Matt. II 579; personal, Acts I 209; personal, and destiny (S T) Ezek. I 339; power of (S T) Cor. II 165; power of faith to form, Heb. 309; professing Christian, 1 John 54; religious, completeness in, Sam. I 435; revealed by dress, Isa. I 66; revealed by trial (S T) Dan. 78; revelation of, Kings I 62b; reversals of (S T) Ezek. I 328; Samuel's early, Sam. I 52; destinies, contrasted (S T) Phil. 139; self-advertising, Mark I 128; shown in treatment of opportunity, Mark II 428; sin's impress on, Jer. I 423; sin takes away glory of, Ezek. I 82; solid (S T) Sam. I 48; relation of, to work (S T) Sam. II 446; stern aspects of divine, Ezek. I 97; superior, Sam. I 544; sure criterion, Isa. II 272; tested by lowly service, Chron. I 121; test of, Ps. I 8; Ezek. II 10; that wins respect (S T) Job 480; transmitted by generations, Rev. 104; treasures of (S T) Matt. I 277; types of (S T) Cor. I 504; ungoverned, Acts I 35; value of, Christian (S T) Eph. 154

Charge: bitter, highest tribute (S T) Luke II 49; solemn (S T) Luke II 294; to apostles, Christ's (S T) Matt. I 419; to the disciples, Matt. II 137b

Charges: against Jesus, Mark I 125; Jesus met with tact, Mark I 125

Chariot wheels, took off their, Ex. I 344b

Chariots: Nah. 26b; Zech. 57a; and horsemen, Solomon's, Chron. II 6a; and horses, Josh. 188a; iron, Josh. 264a; of iron, Judg. 10b; of Pharaoh, Ex. I 320b; of salvation, Hab. 53a

Charisma, 1 Tim. 72a

Charities, church (S T) 1 Tim. 102

Charity: Gen. 153; Josh. 323; Eccl. 275; Eph. 206; (S T) Cor. I 556; abideth, 1 Pet. 21; and blessing of Christ, Matt. II 86; and neglect of duty, Judg. 212; avoid counterfeit, 1 Pet. 20; avoiding breach, 1 Pet. 68a; breaches of (S T) Gal. 284; brethren, in judgment of frail, Job 61; cloak

*Charity—Continued*

of (S T) Prov. 203; contagion of (S T) Cor. II 228; exhortation to, Col. 152b; false, 2 John 3a; fervent, 1 Pet. 172b; for the erring, Sam. II 15; grace of (S T) Cor. I 453; higher than uniformity, 1 Tim. 17; in judging others, Rom. 409b; judgment of, Mark II 15; law of Christian, Rom. 417; manifestations of, 1 Pet. 179; misplaced (S T) Jer. II 162; of primitive church, Acts I 83; pattern of (S T) Cor. II 207; pauperizing (S T) 2 Thess. 85; reasonable burden, Acts II 25; religion and (S T) Acts I 115; image of in God, 1 Tim. 17; spring of all, Mark II 182; toward motives of others, Matt. I 193; works of, Eccl. 284

Charms, departed (S T) Jer. I 112

Chastened: as God's child, Job 94; spirit, fruits of (S T) Jer. I 286; the voice of the (S T) Isa. I 392

Chastener, the Divine (S T) Ps. III 155

Chastening: Prov. 70; enduring, Heb. 357a; how it becomes blessing (S T) Job 92; leads to repentance, Hos. 95; of God for our good, Prov. 522

Chastenings, purpose of (S T) Ps. II 204

Chastisement: (S T) Heb. 365; Sam. I 542; (S T) Job 547; and trophies (S T) Sam. I 117; awakes reflection, Ezek. II 253; bitter experiences as Divine (S T) Ps. II 165; by hope, Hos. 89; consolation in, Jer. I 593; divine (S T) Mic. 94; ease conflicts with, Jer. II 239; from God (S T) Ps. I 223; fruitless (S T) Jer. I 116; God glorified in Israel's (S T) Ezek. II 123; God's loving purpose in, Ex. I 218; God's relation to, Jer. I 244; God's restraint in, Kings I 245; happiness of (S T) Job 100; holy purpose of, Job 101; individual, Hos. 419; in mercy, II Thess. 11; Israel's, Hos. 332b; Judah's sin and, Kings II 312; leads back to God, Jer. II 18; mercy of, Kings I 245; mercy of, Jonah 58; misinterpreted, Jer. II 188; needed, Prov. 259; of Israel (S T) Sam. I 568; of Judah, Isa. I 434b; of rulers and people, Sam. II 611; only for a season (S T) Jer. II 42; personal elements in, Jer. I 244; prayer a fruit, Jer. I 361; prayer

softens, Ezek. I 82; purpose in, Jer. II 41; purpose of, Job 547; reception of, by erring nation, Amos 75; retributive character of, Mic. 21; thwarted by stubbornness (S T) Jer. I 122; timely (S T) Prov. 375

Chastisements: deferred (S T) Sam. II 601; divine (S T) Kings I 245; God's fatherly, Kings I 232; judgments are, Isa. I 26; mitigation of divine, Isa. I 438; moderation of God's, Isa. I 437; of God, rejecting (S T) Jer. I 41; Son of God not without, Jer. II 239; philosophy of God's (S T) Hos. 81; present, not final, Dan. 161; proportioned to offence, Hos. 373; profiting by God's, Kings II 147; submitting to God's, Jer. I 542; terminable (S T) Deut. 377

Chastising nations by nations (S T) Amos 136

Chastity: (S T) Deut. 360; Christ and, John I 349b; exhortation to (S T) Prov. 147; Hebrew, Sam. II 325a; in marriage commended, Prov. 111b

Cheap religion repudiated (S T) Sam. II 629

Cheating and stealing, Lev. 294

Chebar, river of, Ezek. I 1b

Checks, divine (S T) Deut. 254

Chedorlaomer, Gen. 203a

Cheek to the smiter (S T) Jer. II 52

Cheer, divine, in anxious hours (S T) Acts II 228; for the godly, Gen. 214; from good man (S T) Acts II 315

Cheerful giver, God loveth (S T) Ex. II 242

Cheerfulness: Eccl. 278; a medicine, Prov. 335a; commended by Bible, Prov. 339; healing effect of (S T) Prov. 339; right kind, Ezek. II 71; true and false source of, Prov. 209

Cheer: light suggests, Ezek. I 10; words of (S T) John II 323

Chemarims, Zeph. 2a

Chemosh: Judg. 120b; God of Moabites, Num. 282b

Cherith: brook, Kings I 382b; church a, Kings I 392

Cherethims, Ezek. II 51

Cherethites: and Pelithites, Ezek. II 228a; significance of name, Ezek. II 66

Cherub anointed, Ezek. II 102a

**Cherubim:** Gen. 73b; (S T) Ps. II 158; and their symbolism, Ex. II 255; functions of, Kings I 120; God's presence suggested by, Kings I 120; having "hands of a man," Ezek. I 181; in Scripture (S T) Rev. 155; mystery of, (S T) Kings I 119; perfecting of humanity symbolized by, Kings I 119; significance of (S T) Ezek. II 352; two, Ex. II 249b; symbolism of, Kings I 109b

**Chesalon,** Josh. 249a

**Chiding:** (S T) Ps. II 388; no unnecessary (S T) Ps. II 393; unreasonableness of, Ex. II 63

**Chief:** good (S T) Matt. II 50; priests at the cross, Matt. II 610

**"Chiefest among ten thousand"** (S T) S. of Sol. 142

**Chiefs in song,** families of three, Chron. I 395a

**Child:** and his doings (S T) Prov. 392; and the Church, Luke I 261; and the disciples, Luke I 261; and the Savior, Luke I 261; becoming a, Kings I 328; biography of a (S T) Gen. 270; birth of marvelous, Isa. I 165a; Christ as, Luke I 42; dead (S T) Kings I 329; death of (S T) Sam. II 315; Kings II 77; flesh of little, Kings II 95; foolishness in heart of, Prov. 424b; God's treatment of his penitent, Jer. II 277; God using a, Kings II 113; good, Eph. 288; illness of David's, Sam. II 297; influence of good, Kings I 315; in time (S T) Cor. I 429; is it well with, Kings II 77; leading of a little (S T) Isa. I 211; learned nothing from example of, Kings I 317; little, shall lead them, Kings I 328; of man, and Kingdom of God, Luke II 124; the symbolic (S T) Mark II 38; to Jesus, sacredness of, Matt. II 217; training, Jer. I 506; training of a (S T) Prov. 429; train up a, Prov. 422a; unconsciously humble by nature, Matt. II 208b; why Jesus called, Mark II 28

**Childbirth:** uncleanness of, Lev. 188a

**Childhood:** (S T) Prov. 400; and waiting-time (S T) Luke I 48; appropriate experience, 1 John 56; characteristics, Mark II 99; credulity of, Eph. 166; glory of, Prov. 344; kinds

of, Hos. 358; nearness of, Luke II 53; of Jesus (S T) Matt. I 51; perils of, Sam. II 106; picture of, Prov. 392; piety in, Sam. I 45; receptiveness of, Matt. II 229; spiritual (S T) 1 Pet. 112; the age of training, Prov. 430; value of health in, Chron. I 111

**Childless:** Gen. 216; (S T) Gen. 318

**Childlessness,** reproach of, Isa. I 72

**Childlikeness:** Matt. II 256; qualification for kingdom, Luke II 132

**Children:** a man's power (S T) Ps. III 233; a man's reward (S T) Ps. III 232; a man's security (S T) Ps. III 233; and confidence in parents, Josh. 255; and fathers sins, Kings II 286; are we responsible for suffering of, Jer. II 30; as arrows (S T) Ps. III 230; a strong incentive to righteousness, Isa. I 259; bad and good (S T) Ps. III 365; bear sins of parents, Num. 177; becoming as little, Mark II 97; benediction of, Matt. II 246a; blessed (S T) Isa. II 428; blessing of, Luke I 23; blessing of (S T) Mark II 91; brought and blessed (S T) Mark II 96; brought to Christ (S T) Matt. II 254; brought to Christ, Mark II 60b; capable of receiving Christ's blessing, Matt. II 268; Christ and (S T) Luke II 123; Christ blessing little (S T) Matt. II 261; Christ's attitude toward, Matt. II 210a; Christ's attitude toward, Matt. II 261; claims of, Ezek. I 326; commandment for (S T) Ex. II 149; contempt of, Matt. II 219; destinies of, Heb. 351; duties of, to parents, Eph. 265; discipline of (S T) Eph. 266; discipline of, Eph. 277; divine favor reaches, Isa. II 327; divine tests of parental character, Matt. II 238; duties (S T) Col. 177; duties, Col. 189; effect of death of, Sam. II 322; folk who are interested in (S T) Matt. II 272; glorify God, Ps. I 48b; glorify God, Ps. I 54; God's banished, Sam. II 350; God's good pleasure in his (S T) Luke I 79; God's joy in his, Jer. II 54; gospel message, Col. 202; grief at loss of, Chron. I 107; how God sees his (S T) Isa. I 325; how to train (S T) Eph. 257a; in church, 1 John 34;

*Children—Continued*

indulgence brings ruin to, Kings II 182; inheritance of (S T) Ezek. II 459; instruction of, Josh. 76; in understanding, Cor. I 458b; Jesus and, Luke II 110a; joy in our (S T) Prov. 210; king's, Zeph. 3a; like olive plants, Ps. III 236; like polished pillars, Ps. III 366; like trees, Ps. III 366; little, and Jesus, Mark II 86; ministry of (S T) Matt. II 352; mission of (S T) Ps. III. 55; necessary to worship, Joel 38; of Abraham, Gal. 149; offense against, Matt. II 219; of God, John I 15b; of God (S T) Gal. 142b; of God, 1 John 167; of God, hope of, 1 John 78; of God, independence of, Joel 9; of God summoned, Acts I 113; of Israel, of the king's seed, Dan. 12a; of Moses, their return (S T) Ex. II 90; of promise, Gal. 206b; of the kingdom (S T) Matt. II 267; of the wicked reveal ancestry, Matt. II 422; of whoredoms (S T) Hos. 39; our duty to, Mark I 324; Paul's spiritual, Gal. 197b; potentialities in, Sam. I 51; put among the (S T) Jer. I 77; question of, in Canaan (S T) Ex. I 278; questioning (S T) Josh. 68; Rachel weeping for (S T) Jer. II 24; receiving in Christ's name, Mark II 7b; sermon for, Kings I 57; sermon to (S T) Mark II 28; sinning against, Jer. I 386; sins of fathers, suffering of, Jer. II 89; song of three holy, Dan. 112b; spiritual instruction of, Ex. I 279; sermon for (S T) Mark II 76; standing of (S T) Deut. 130; suffering for fathers (S T) Isa. I 266; testify for or against parents, Jer. I 411; training of, Ps. II 44; training of (S T) Judg. 146; true parents live for their, Matt. II 261; tutors and fathers (S T) Cor. I 148; unconscious priesthood of, Jonah 97; under special care of God, Jonah 85; ungodly, of godly parents, Jer. I 505

Chileab, Sam. II 64b  
 Chilion, Ruth 3a  
 Chinnerath, Josh. 186a  
 Chisloth-Tabor, Josh. 278b  
 Chittim: ships of, Dan. 317a; the isles of, Num. 318a

Chivalry, instance of, Ex. I 47

Choice: alternatives presented to (S T) Prov. 415; and appointment (S T) John II 283; determines eternal relationship, Matt. I 523; effect of unwise, Gen. 199; freedom of, Rom. 175; man's, Ps. II 134; God's, Isa. II 108; God's acts of, Chron. I 439; grounds of, Matt. I 150; in life, compulsory, Kings I 55; life, death, Phil. 18; Moses' (S T) Heb. 334; necessitated by man's nature, Amos 104; of Christ, S. of Sol. 67; (S T) Luke I 262; of evil, free, Jer. I 404; of God imperative, Josh. 364; of God, noble examples of, Josh. 365; of Jesus by Saul of Tarsus (S T) Acts I 313; of Lot (S T) Gen. 197; our own rather than God's (S T) Ps. II 424; path of just a, Job 301; presented, Josh. 357; purpose of god's, Eph. 2b; soul's, of Christ, S. of Sol. 67; the, Luke I 287; the Divine, John II 278; the great, Rom. 172; the great (S T) Josh. 364; the mistaken (S T) Num. 416; the supreme (S T) Ps. I 105; urged (S T) Josh. 357; wise (S T) Chron. I 348; wise, brings happiness (S T) Chron. II 208; wisdom of Solomon's (S T) Kings I 60; young king's (S T) Chron. II 14

Choices, God's, Isa. II 113

Chorazin, Bethsaida, Christ's judgment on, Matt. I 456

Chorus: angelic, universal (S T) Rev. 178; the, in religious ceremonial, Ex. II 5

Chosen: Cor. II 197a; God's goodness to his, Mark II 222; of God, Eph. 2a; one (S T) Sam. I 312; ones (S T) Ps. II 139; out of people (S T) Ps. II 246; people, submergence, thirty-eight years, Num. 179; vessel (S T) Acts I 328; seed, the, Gen. 178b

Chrism, or anointing, Ex. II 295a

Christ: (S T) Mic. 81; accepted (S T) John I 56; accepted with the people, Luke II 153; accounting for (S T) Mark I 258; achievements of, Ps. I 356; a fuller revealer, John II 275a; agony of, foreshadowed, John I 89b; a home in Jerusalem, John I xc; all in all (S T) Col. 62, (S T) Col. 205; alone, not alone (S T) John II 329;

*Christ—Continued*

altogether lovely (S T) S. of Sol. 133, (S T) S. of Sol. 143; a manifestation of the father, John I 264b; an anointed one, Ps. I 14; and Abraham (S T) John I 396; and character, Acts I 154; and children (S T) Mark II 68; and creation (S T) John I 44; and Christians' allegiance to civil power, Luke II 176; and Church, espousals, S. of Sol. 139; and Church, God's witnesses, Rev. 301; and Church, intimate relation, S. of Sol. 138; and Church, mutual love, S. of Sol. 170; and Church, pity and purpose (S T) Isa. II 110; and Daniel's "Son of Man," Dan. 296a; and demons (S T) Mark I 34; and disciples, tie between, John II 77; and God, oneness of, John II 48a; and his brethren (S T) Heb. 82; and his Church (S T) Luke II 282; and his kingdom, (S T) Acts II 330; and his people (S T) Cor. I 205; and Holy Ghost, realities (S T) Jer. I 230; and human selfishness, Rom. 277; and human sin, Rom. 277; and kindred (S T) Luke II 35; and law, Gal. 233; and law of unclean, Num. 34; and Melchizedek, Ps. III 32; and Moses compared (S T) Heb. 100; and multitudes, Matt. I 403; and peace, John II 230a; and people, Matt. I 383; and prophets, contrast between, John I 148; and Sabbath Day (S T) Luke I 150; and Simon (S T) Luke I 194; and sin, Jer. II 79; and Solomon (S T) Luke I 322; and the believer (S T) Cor. I 28; and the child (S T) Mark II 28; and the Church (S T) Cor. I 56; and the Church, Jer. I 547; and the father, mission of (S T) John II 174; and the forgiveness of sins (S T) Matt. I 378; and the rock (S T) Ps. II 134; and the soul (S T) Rev. 47; and the world, conflict between (S T) Acts II 126; and world revolution (S T) Mark II 210; an offence or refuge (S T) Rom. 284; an opportunity, Ezek. II 203; answers questions of despair, Ezek. II 187; anti-type surpasses type, Ex. I 277; apart from (S T) John II 280; a person, Phil. i; appointed judge, Rom. 4b; appreciableness of message

of, Prov. 178; a revelation of Father, John I 221b; argument from God's gift of (S T) Rom. 252; as a judge, (S T) John I 234; as atonement for sin, Matt. II 618; ascended, accessible to all, Luke II 298; as conceived by Samaria, John I 170a; as judge, 1 Pet. 200; asks, who art thou (S T) John I 383; as King of Jews, Matt. II 635; aspects of, Mark I 223; as priest stands between dead and living, Num. 222; as prophet of the church (S T) Heb. 37; as seen from works, origin of, John II 24; as Son of God, Matt. II 619; assured manifestation of, Sam. II 58; assured of his power, Matt. I 139; as teacher, Matt. II 56; as the image (S T) Cor. II 114; as true man, Matt. II 618; as true vine, John II 287; ate and drank with sinners only to cleanse them, Jer. II 71; at earth's judgment seat (S T) Mark II 272; atonement perfected in (S T) Heb. 253; attraction of, to all races, Matt. I 52; a union of God and man, John I 17a; authority of, John I 232; a worshipper, (S T) John I 169a; Balaam's vision of, Num. 323; bearer away of sin, Lev. 245; beauty of (S T) S. of Sol. 128; become a questioner (S T) Matt. II 354; before and after (S T) Eccl. 81; before Caiaphas (S T) Matt. II 558; before Pilate (S T) Matt. II 603; before Pilate (S T) Matt. II 62; beholding, John II 441; belief in power of, 1 Tim. 18; beneficent influence of, Sam. II 582; betrayal of (S T) Matt. II 550; better to depart and be with, Kings I 328; blessedness of seeking (S T) Prov. 171; blessed rule of, Isa. I 208; bodily presence of, Matt. II 92; bodyguard of, S. of Sol. 88; brazen serpent, type (S T) Num. 275; bread from heaven (S T) Ex. II 48; bread of life, John I 270a; breadth of kingdom, Isa. I 552; bride of (S T) Rev. 463; bringing a soul to, Acts II 52; buffeted, Luke II 233; burial of (S T) Mark II 317; calls of, sudden, Matt. I 383; came when death reigned, Num. 243; came? whither, John II 326; can we ignore constraining love of, Jer. II

*Christ—Continued*

235; capacity of, for tears (S T) John II 110; Captain of righteous, Rom. 367; carried up into heaven, Mark II 369; caused distinct communities, Mark I 135; center of unity, Mic. 75; challenges enemies, Luke II 205a; changed in transfiguration, Mark II 42; character of, John I 291; chief corner-stone, 1 Pet. 78; chief counsels of (S T) Isa. I 176; choosing friends, John II 272b; Christian's attitude, S. of Sol. 114; Christian's conception, vital, Col. 101; Christian's elder brother, Rom. 229; Christian's love for, Matt. I 423; Christian's supreme end, Phil. 136; Christians may betray, Luke II 218; Christship of, Matt. II 388; Church of, symbolized, Ezek. I 368; city of Samaria received, Kings II 345; claims sovereignty over earth, Rev. 238; claims equality with God, John I 49b; clearer vision through, Ezek. I 14; cleansing, temple, Mark II 136; come and see, John I 62; comes for universal good, Hos. 197; comes to church (S T) S. of Sol. 129; comes to individuals, Hos. 197; coming (S T) Cor. I 54; coming again (S T) Acts I 44; coming of (S T) Matt. II 458; John I 333; coming of, incentive to higher life, Rev. 555; coming to, one attains honor, 1 Pet. 108; coming to, temple imagery, 1 Pet. 116; conduct of, before enemies, Matt. II 348; confession of, Luke I 347; confidence in church rather than, Job 279; conflict of, close of, John II 159; conflicting attitudes toward (S T) John I 338; conjectures about, Mark I 279; conquering and to conquer, Rev. 192; conqueror of our enemies, Isa. II 453; conscious of his mission (S T) John II 202; consider (S T) 1 Pet. 143; contact or conflict with (S T) Luke II 175; corner-stone of church, Matt. II 356; cross of, Kings I 179; crucified, Cor. I 7b, (S T) Cor. I 43, 67; daily need of, Ex. II 57; Daniel's vision of (S T) Dan. 300; David's son, Luke II 170a; day of power of (S T) Ps. III 31; death of, Rom. 171; death of, in prophecy, Dan. 283; death of, Paul's argument,

Acts II 77; deity of, and resurrection, Rom. 35; departing from (S T) John I 296; departure of (S T) John II 313; description of Church of, Isa. I 76; design of Levitical dispensation, Rom. 312; didactic skill of Mark I 173; died for sinners, Rom. 124a; died unto sin once, Rom. 159a; different from expectations, John I 356b; dignities of (S T) Rev. 468; disciples report current opinion, Matt. II 145; discomfits enemies, Matt. II 349; divided, Cor. I 5b; divine appointment of, Heb. 150; divine dignity of, Rom. 17; divine king and priest, Ps. III 35; divinely perfect character, Mark II 246; divinity of (S T) John I 64; divinity of, attested at cross (S T) Matt. II 612; doctrine of person, Col. ix; dominion of (S T) Rom. 420; door of promise (S T) John II 73; due appreciation of, Sam. II 488; dwelling deep in fellowship of, Jer. II 259; efficiency of, Rom. 206a; efficiency of, Rom. 233; elements of immutable kingdom of, Dan. 93; Elijah, type of, Kings I 404; emanation of divine glory, Ezek. I 184; embodiment of God's will, John I 262a; emotion of (S T) Luke II 11; empire of, Phil. 186; encourages his servants, Acts II 97; end of search for God, Prov. 581; enemies and crown (S T) Ps. III 263; enemies plot destruction, Mark II 239; enthronement of (S T) Dan. 230; epochs of life, Mark II 54; essence of Gospel, Rev. 181; estimate of, 1 Pet. 98; eternity of (S T) Rev. 34; everlasting king, Rev. 12; evidence brought against, Mark II 248; exaltation of (S T) Eph. 28; exalted character of, Sam. II 582; examples in suffering, 1 Pet. 104; example of humility (S T) Phil. 72; example of humility, Phil. 85; excellence of (S T) S. of Sol. 142; excluded (S T) Luke I 50; exclusive mediation, Col. 2a; exercises righteous authority, Mark II 127; expounder of divine mystery, Rev. 179; extreme humiliation, Isa. II 235; fills the breach, Ezek. II 7; final resource of diseased, Mark I 239; finding, S. of Sol. 82; finding, in

*Christ—Continued*

this life, S. of Sol. 103; first and last (S T) Rev. 564; first coming, Rev. 482; first fruits of dead, Lev. 352; first place in heart, Luke II 38; flesh of, for the world, John I 267b; for all, Ezek. I 182; foreshadowed by David, Sam. II 20; foretelling his career (S T) Mark I 348; for every man (S T) Tit. 37; formed in us, Col. 164; foundation stone, 1 Pet. 87; found in spiritual realm, Mark II 350; four names (S T) Rev. 460; fulfils, O.T., Ps. I 318; the law, Matt. I 176; fulfils the O. T., Matt. I 181; full Divinity, Col. 144; fulness of, Col. 11b; fulness of, Rev. 171; fulness of, in us, Col. 126; fulness of Godhead (S T) Col. 112; futility of all but, Mark I 22; gaining, Phil. 150; Gehazi with Elisha, Judas with, Kings II 117; genealogies in relation to, Chron. I 14; gives rest to weary, Eccl. 22; glorification attested, Mark II 18; glorified by spirit (S T) John II 333; glorified in death, John II 139a; glorified in saints (S T) 2 Thess. 5; glory and power of, John I 382; glory of (S T) Prov. 173; God in, Cor. II 122b; God revealed in (S T) Luke I 22; God's explanation of sufferings of, Isa. II 311; God's gift of (S T) Rom. 252; God's king, Ps. I 11b; God's love revealed in, holding by, Jude 15a; God's purpose in, John I 150; God's son, Ps. I 11b; going forth to war, Rev. 453; good not because impeccable, Matt. I 119; guardian of flock, Matt. II 234; greater than Aaron (S T) Heb. 189; greater than Abraham, John I 371b; greater than David (S T) Ezek. II 224; greater than death, John I 370b; greater than Jacob, John I 165a; greater than Moses (S T) Heb. 91; greater than Solomon, Kings I 206; great physician, Hos. 156; great shepherd of mankind (S T) Mic. 82; guilt of antagonism, Acts II 271; hazarding life for, Acts II 23; headship of (S T) Cor. I 385; heaven's high priest (S T) Heb. 219; hidden from unspiritual, John II 245; hidden in God, John II 195b; high priesthood of,

Lev. 123; hindered by friends (S T) Mark I 129; his greater mission, Isa. II 240; his own witness, Mark II 10; holiness of, Ps. I 224; Holy Ghost in (S T) Acts I 40; hope of glory (S T) Col. 80; human, Luke I 224; human and divine, Heb. 33; humanity and Deity in, Heb. 33; humanity's agent to master evil, Rev. 501; human nature of, Rom. 17; human side, Isa. II 303; humiliation (S T) Phil. 104; humiliation of, Ps. III 32; hungry, Mark II 148; ideal sermon preaches, Acts I 58; image of God, Col. 8a; imitable in (S T) Acts I 340; imitation of (S T) 1 Thess. 5; impersonation of goodness, Matt. II 268; importance of confessing, Luke I 356; in, Phil. 37; in, blessedness of being, Rom. 205a; incorporate in his church, Heb. 95; in creation, Col. 10a; in David's prophecy, Sam. II 589; in death, honor shown, Mark II 365; indwelling, the (S T) Col. 44; in heaven, Heb. 248; in home (S T) Matt. I 339; in midst of church, Rev. 34; in O. T., Rom. 446; in priestly office superior to Aaron, Lev. 125; in Ps. xxii, Ps. I 151a; in the soul gives new life, Matt. I 84; intense love of, Isa. I 357; in the storm (S T) Mark I 174; in the storm (S T) Matt. I 341; intimate friendship, S. of Sol. 160; invisible operations known to, Mark I 212a; witness of, Israel should have been, Hos. 342; is God, Rom. 263a; is now, where (S T) S. of Sol. 103; Israel's rejection, Acts II 327; is yea (S T) Cor. I 26; Jeremiah in some respects type of, Jer. II 149; Jesus, mind that was in (S T) Phil. 108; Jesus, peace of God in, Isa. I 428; Jesus, will of God in (S T) Acts II 198; Jews oppose, Matt. I 455; John's testimony to authority of, Matt. II 348; joy in, Phil. 162; judged by world (S T) Mark I 129; judge of world, Matt. II 497; justified by life and works, Mark II 133; keeping to his province (S T) Matt. II 391; kingdom and glory of (S T) Ps. I 12; kingdom of (S T) Isa. II 240; kingdom of, Christian's chief object, Chron. II 245; king of men, Ps. I 17; king of the earth,



*Christ—Continued*

Rev. 462; knocking at soul's door, Rev. 134; knowledge of, Col. 109; knowledge of: degrees, purpose (S T) Phil. 148; knowledge of, effect, Jer. I 473; lamenting over Jerusalem, typified (S T) Isa. I 355; leadership of (S T) Isa. II 337; -letter (S T) Cor. II 75; life-giving powers of, John I 9b; life of, Rom. 171; life of Christian hid with, Jer. II 113; light of life, Mark II 365; light of men, Sam. II 529; light shed about grave by, Job 252; -likeness (S T) Rom. 405; living in sin, stranger to, Ezek. II 457; longing for, S. of Sol. 198; look at, not law, Rom. 312; Lord of nature, Col. 22; lordship and wealth of, Rom. 298; lordship over heavenly powers, Josh. 94; love of, Cor. II 121b, 131, 134; John II 164; Mark II 364; loving his enemies, Matt. I 183; lowliness and greatness (S T) Luke II 177; lowliness of, Mark II 364; loyal service of, Chron. I 182; made under law, Luke I 46; magnifying (S T) Phil. 44; majesty, glory witnessed, Mark II 39; majesty of, Luke II 139b; manifestation of (S T) Zech. 161; man's anchorage, Heb. 166; man's antagonism to, Sam. I 451; man's dependence on, Matt. I 95; man's revolt against, Sam. II 497; mediatorial power, Rev. 172; meets rage of hell, Rev. 302; men still mock, Mark II 320; minister of true tabernacle (S T) Heb. 224; mission of, Acts I 9; mocked (S T) Mark II 312; moral advent, mission (S T) Rev. 575; motives in preaching, Phil. 32; must be all (S T) Mark II 70; must be appropriated, Ex. II 49; mystery and spirituality of, Matt. II 92; mystery of God, Col. 26; nations blessed in, Ps. II 67; nature and office of, Matt. II 152; nearly stoned, John I 373b; needed preparations for (S T) Isa. II 89; new cedar (S T) Ezek. I 307; no crime in (S T) John II 410; no room for, Luke I 50; not alone, John II 330; not a rival of God, John I 212b; nothing is common to, Matt. I 48; not risen, Cor. I 484b; offence with (S T) John I 232; office of,

through his servants, Num. 20; omniscience of, Sam. II 459; one with God, John I 352b; our light (S T) Luke I 25; only deliverer, Rom. 205; on throne (S T) Ps. II 68; opens way to God, Mic. 100; opinions as to, Mark I 258; opinions concerning, John I 324; opposition to reign of, Kings I 15; or Barabbas (S T) Mark II 319; or Belial (S T) Kings I 442; our all (S T) Col. 120; our ambassador, 1 John 62; our banner (S T) Ex. II 75; our comforter (S T) Isa. II 424; our example in suffering, 1 Pet. 126; our exemplar, Rom. 383; our glorious king, Ps. I 355; our high priest (S T) Heb. 66, Heb. 113b, Heb. 187b; our passover, Ex. I 274; (S T) Ex. I 277; our priest, visible human agents represent, Num. 205; our prince, and his claims, Ezek. II 418; our righteousness, Jer. I 527; our royal friend, Sam. II 415; our sacrifice, 1 Pet. 79; our service under, Chron. I 383; our spring (S T) Ex. II 66; passing, Luke II 120; passion sermon, Luke II 239a; Paul's relation to, Eph. 36; Paul's abandonment to, Phil. 24; perfectly reveals God's glory, Ps. I 53; perfectness of character of, Ps. I 356; persistently appropriating, S. of Sol. 86; personal appearance of, Ps. I 353; personal attraction, Matt. II 121; personal fellowship with, Num. 342; personal influence, Luke I 29; personality of (S T) John I 180a; personal reign on earth, Rev. 478; personal word, Kings I 399; person of, declared, 1 John 2a; phases (S T) Phil. 143; popularity of, Mark I 122; power of word and name (S T) Col. 200; prayer in name, Rev. 249; praying for his people, Luke II 221; preaching (S T) Acts I 277; preaching of, Phil. 56; preaching in Hades, 1 Pet. 168; predictions concerning, Mic. 74; pre-existent, John I 373b; prefigured in O. T., Gen. viii; prepared to welcome, Matt. I 89; presence of, Acts II 111; present in human experience, Acts II 329; priest, order of Melchizedek (S T) Heb. 198; proclamation of (S T) Acts I 421; promotion of reign of,

**Christ—Continued**

Ezek. I 401; promptness of, Matt. I 343; promptness to hear, S. of Sol. 140; proof of God's love, Job 303; prophetic acts of, John I 333; prophet, type of, Ezek. I 37; provisions of, for followers, Mic. 65; purifier of Church of God, Mark II 137; questioned as to identity, John I 357a; quickened in spirit, 1 Pet. 168; putting on, Col. 151a; raised man's value, Isa. I 238; realizes Mosaic ideal, Rom. 312; rebellion of world against, Ps. I 16; receiving, Luke II 162; receiving (S T) Matt. I 428; receiving and confessing Sam. II 90; receiving homage, Mark II 124; receiving men, Rom. 447; reception of, Col. 124; reconciliation effected by, Col. 36; redeemed soul desires, S. of Sol. 106; redeemer of the world, Matt. I 532; refusing opiate, Matt. II 617; reigning (S T) Cor. I 496; reign of, Ps. I 356; rejected (S T) John I 55; rejector of, questioned, Sam. II 31; rejection and exaltation (S T) Luke II 174; rejection of, extremity wrath, Kings I 309; rejection of, awaits vindication, Mark II 361; related to all humanity, Chron. I 15; relation of, to man (S T) Heb. 104; relations of to his people (S T) Isa. I 525; relations to God, to world (S T) Col. 77; relieves nervous sensibility, Isa. II 271; reply to foes of, Mark I 146; represents the justified, Rom. 154; repudiated by his own, John I 14a; repudiates esoteric teaching, John II 386b; restoring man, Dan. 300; result of receiving (S T) John I 75; resurrection of and our resurrection, Mark II 367; resurrection of, witness, Rom. 17; return of (S T) John II 313; revealer of God, John I 68; reveals God, Ps. I 362; riding upon colt of an ass, Mark II 120b; righteous government of, Jer. II 73; righteous judge, coming of, 1 John 28b; righteousness, not love mentioned as great quality of, Jer. II 85; robbing death of terror (S T) Heb. 83; Sabbatic spirit imparted by, Mark I 93; sacredness of believer's relation to, Matt. I 519; sacrifice and sovereignty of (S T)

Heb. 278; sacrificed in eternity, Rev. 345; sacrificial death of, Num. 344; sacrificial system, shadow of, Num. 382; saddened by unbelief, Matt. II 186; salvation and strength of his people (S T) Ex. I 271; saved from dragon, Rev. 311b; saving and ruling (S T) John I 231; saving power of, Mark I 23; Saviour of whole world, Ex. II 41; scheming to tempt, Luke II 23a; second coming, Col. 160; second coming, N. T. teaching, Rev. 12; security in looking to, Ezek. I 280; seekers after, S. of Sol. 153; seen in others, Luke I 290; self-giving of, 1 Tim. 44; self-sacrifice, Phil. 78; sensible presence of (S T) Matt. II 240; sensuous perception declared, 1 John 16; sent by God, John I 359a; sent by God, John I 365b; enthronement, Heb. 221; separation from (S T) Heb. 191; servant and ransom (S T) Matt. II 296; shepherd, bishop of souls (S T) 1 Ps. 96; showing himself to us, Matt. II 656; significance of names of (S T) Isa. I 169; significance, person and work, Jer. II 75; signs following death of, Matt. II 592a; sinlessness of Ex. I 277; (S T) John I 385; slain by sinner, Ex. I 280; solves life's problems, 1 John 156; Son of God, Mic. 82; John II 111; Rom. 2b; Heb. 12a; sonship of, Matt. II 388; sorrow of Jerusalem and that of, Jer. II 7; soul-conflict of (S T) John II 158; soul's liberator, John I 393; soul's search for, S. of Sol. 78; source of life, John I 204a; John I 246a; (S T) John I 368a; John I clvi; source of truth, John I 302a; sovereign head of church, Col. 35; sovereign over universe, Rev. 18; sovereignty, Col. 7b; sovereignty of, Isa. I 284; spirit bestowed upon (S T) John I 148; -spirit brings a glory, Ezek. II 373; spirit of (S T) Rom. 235; spirit of, in prophets, 1 Pet. 62; Spirit reveals, John II 320; spiritual beauty of, Ps. I 353; spiritual, temporal reign of, Chron. I 266; standing before (S T) Luke II 193; stilling the waters, Ezek. II 93; struggle for oneness with, Jer. I 470; study of God in, Job 603; submission to,

*Christ—Continued*

Ps. I 15; submission to, urged, Matt. I 451a; substance of faith (S T) Acts II 248; sufferings of, Jer. I 101; sufferings of (S T) Heb. 387; suffers with and for us, Matt. I 90; sufficiency of, keynote of Colossians, Col. ix; summons to reverence, Ps. I 13; sum of apostolic truth, 2 Pet. 29; superior origin of (S T) John I 141; superior to Abraham (S T) John I 386; superior to angels, Heb. 7a; superior to Melchizedek (S T) Heb. 202; superior to Moses, Heb. 84a; superior to other teachers, S. of Sol. 137; supremacy in moral universe (S T) Col. 70; supremacy of (S T) Eph. 59; (S T) S. of Sol. 132; supreme authority (S T) Eph. 59; supreme obedience to, John II 394b; supreme revelation of God is, Job 386; supreme teacher of Divine, 2 John 12; surpassing worth of (S T) Sam. II 456; swine owners' fear of, Mark I 210b; symbolic appearance to John, Rev. 33; symbolized in Melchizedek (S T) Heb. 199; taking human nature, John I 365b; tears of (S T) Luke II 156; temple of God, 1 Pet. 89; tempted (S T) Matt. I 118; tempted by Pilate, John II 420a; tender considerations, Isa. II 84; tenderness of, combined with wrath, Isa. I 270; terminates legal economy, Rom. 312; testifies to himself, John I 357b; that just one (S T) Acts II 203; the adequate cure for war, Chron. I 321; the almighty, Rev. 4b; the anointed one (S T) John I 333; the beloved son of God (S T) Matt. I 85; the corner-stone (S T) Isa. I 459; the corner-stone, Mark II 154b; the conqueror of death, Isa. I 411; the Divine (S T) Matt. II 379; the Divine revealer (S T) John I 68; the door (S T) John II 58; the emancipator (S T) Gal. 167; the end of life, Phil. 33; the Father in, Isa. I 181; the first fruits, Mark II 360; the fulfillment of prophecy, Isa. I 548; the fulness of grace and truth (S T) John I 49; the goal, Phil. 152; the great example, 1 Pet. 84; the great intercessor, Jer. I 385; the great peacemaker,

Matt. I 194; the healer (S T) Mark I 41; the king (S T) Ezek. II 272; the lamb, Ex. I 273; the life (S T) John II 240; the light in the world (S T) John I 54; the light of the world, John I 351a; the living stone, 1 Pet. 116; the Lord's glory (S T) Isa. II 91; the organ of Holy Spirit (S T) John I 317b; the power of, Num. 339; the power of God, Matt. II 122; the rest of (S T) Isa. I 209; the rock, Ex. II 61; the smitten, Ex. II 64; the soul's refuge, Isa. I 530; the star out of Jacob, Num. 339; the sufferer, 1 Pet. 102; the true light Ex. II 276; the true light, (S T) John I 389; the true priest, 1 Pet. 89; the truth, John II 239; the truth treasure of church, 1 Tim. 62; the truth upheld by church, 1 Tim. 66; the unifier (S T) Gal. 146a; the way to God, Jer. I 75; the wonders of, Isa. I 176; to Abraham, relation of, John I 397; to energize disciples, John II 228a; to know is to confess (S T) Matt. I 441; to me to live is (S T) Phil. 56; to receive homage, Ps. I 13; transforms grief and pain, Rev. 521; transitory and permanent (S T) Matt. II 203; transmission of knowledge of (S T) Phil. 188; treasury of wisdom (S T) Col. 143; triumphant conqueror, Rev. 466; triumph of (S T) Matt. II 344; true bread from heaven, Ex. II 35; true sacrifice, 1 Pet. 90; true Shechinah ascended, Ezek. I 192b; true subjects of, Mic. 80; truth interpreted in, Mark I 71; type of love, 1 John 74b; typified by Joshua, Josh. 6; typified in brazen serpent, Num. 278; ultimately acknowledged king, Luke II 154; unchangeableness of (S T) Heb. 410; unconscious cry for, Job 171; unconquerable, Sam. II 55; union with, theme of John, John I cxlviii; unity of, in synoptics, John I civ; universal authority of (S T) John I 101; universal praise of, Ps. I 356; universal sovereignty, Rev. 502; unrevealed, with us, Luke II 280; uplifting service of, Chron. II 147; verification of faith, Mark II 19; versatility of (S T) John I 180a; vicarious death of, John II 113; vi-

**Christ—Continued**

carious death of, Ex. I 277; vicarious suffering of, Isa. II 301; victory of, resurrection confirms, Mark II 358; vindicates his conduct (S T) John I 226; vision of abiding (S T) Matt. II 666; vision of, banishes idols, Ezek. II 146; visions of the risen (S T) Acts I 247; vivid realization of, Rev. 27; walking in, Col. 110; walking on sea (S T) Mark I 270; warning against anger of, Ps. I 13; way to Father's home, John II 238; weeping over Jerusalem, Luke II 145; went whither? John II 326; we shall never find God apart from, Jer. II 286; what is, to his people? (S T) S. of Sol. 25; what think ye of? (S T) Mark II 195; what think ye of? (S T) John I 328; what we want of (S T) Luke II 131; wisdom of God, I (S T) Prov. 177; wisdom of God, II (S T) Prov. 179; wisdom of God, Luke I 192; with his people, Mark II 135; with the Father, equality of, John I 212a; witness for God, Isa. II 142; witness to (S T) 2 Pet. 21; work of, central fact of universe (S T) 1 Pet. 30; work of, conditioned by Father, Matt. I 450a; work of, glorifies God, Matt. II 114; work of, in us, Rom. 234; worthy to receive men's riches, Rev. 181; wrong methods of raising money for, Kings II 136

**Christendom, streamlet, Ezek. II 453**

**Christian:** abode of, S. of Sol. 205; access to God's presence (S T) Heb. 279; activity, joy of (S T) John II 218; advocate, plea of, Isa. I 345; altar, the, and dress (S T) Heb. 411; and Jew (S T) Acts II 329; and world (S T) Col. 235; (S T) Heb. 328; and worldly life, choice, Luke II 78; anticipation, Heb. 327; apathetic, loses Christ, S. of Sol. 125; as a servant (S T) 1 Pet. 115; as citizen (S T) Rom. 395; attitude toward death (S T) John II 115; believer, rest a portion of (S T) Heb. 120; beloved of God, Rom. 19; call of, Rom. 397; calling (S T) 2 Thess. 21; cause, renovation of, Chron. II 289; character, an admixture, Chron. II 138; character, beauty of, Hos.

452; character, deficiencies in (S T) Chron. II 303; characteristics of (S T) Eph. 285; character observed, Matt. I 175; character, true (S T) 2 Pet. 33; child and man (S T) Cor. I 480; Christ's entire right to, S. of Sol. 99; Christ's property, S. of Sol. 73; Christ's servant (S T) Eph. 101; church, historic testimony to early, Rev. 555; circle, the (S T) 1 Thess. 90; citizenship, principles, 1 Pet. 110; clothed in righteousness of Christ, Ezek. I 295; community, first, Acts I 81; complete in Christ, Col. 85a; congregations, intercommunion, Col. 242; death of, Acts I 228; difference between unregenerate and, Kings II 178; discipleship (S T) Matt. I 351; discipline (S T) Rom. 131; duty of, to himself (S T) Rom. 372; duty of, to his fellow men (S T) Rom. 371; experience, an appeal to, Heb. 275; experience, exalted, Heb. 168; faith, foundation of, Luke I 28; fidelity (S T) Heb. 281; freedom, dangers of (S T) Gal. 288; freedom, use of (S T) Gal. 282; friendship (S T) John II 114; functions of, Ex. II 97; general character of, Rom. 358; genuine (S T) Cor. II 9; gladiator (S T) 1 Tim. 136; glory of being, Ps. II 223; God-filled, Hos. 284; God's noblest work (S T) Eph. 90; graces, Col. 28; graces, glory of (S T) Gal. 67; greatness of, Heb. 36; greatness of least (S T) Matt. I 460; hope, cultivation of, Heb. 174; ideas in second century, John I 362b; imperfect, Josh. 255; in Christ and world, John II 331; influence (S T) Matt. I 213; in public paths (S T) Ex. II 97; inspiration of, Mark I 127; invitation (S T) Num. 96; Jews, James addresses epistle, Jas. vi; joy (S T) 1 Pet. 29; joy, witness of, Chron. I 264; liberty, duty to maintain (S T) Gal. 222; life, allegory of, Acts II 308; life a race (S T) Gal. 269; life, aspiring to higher, S. of Sol. 108; life, clearly defined, Num. 443; life, continuity of, Rev. 352; life, Divine promise, Acts II 343; life, duties and rewards of, 2 Tim. 27; life, essentials of,

*Christian—Continued*

Acts II 139; life, fellowship in (S T) Heb. 292; life, graces of, 2 Pet. 27; life, hidden nature, Col. 183; life in world (S T) Phil. 106; life, marks, method, motive (S T) Col. 192; life, nature, and conditions of (S T) Gal. 101; life, paradox (S T) 1 Pet. 26; life, passover feast, type of the (S T) Ex. I 272; life, perils, Luke II 96; life, perils of (S T) Heb. 389; life, picture of, Mark I 288; life, possibilities of (S T) Pa. II 215; life, power of, Judg. 22; life preserves child-heart, Isa. II 480; life, purpose, Acts II 301; life, superiority of, 1 Tim. 76; life, true, Col. 147a; life, true (S T) Col. 158; life, true starting-point, Col. 124; like-mindedness (S T) Phil. 71; living, foolish, Matt. II 508; living, low level of, Ex. II 278; living, precepts of, 1 Pet. 141; living, rule, Rom. 452; living, wise, Matt. II 507; love, widening streams (S T) Acts II 184; loyal to government, Rom. 405; man, apostolic pastoral to, 3 John 3; may betray Christ, Matt. II 550; mercantile selfishness among, Ezek. II 69; name (S T) Acts I 367; name demands fitting life (S T) 1 Pet. 108; needs supplied, Phil. 171; not a believer, but a follower, Matt. I 122; notes of a true, Eph. 297; occupation for aged, Ex. I 236; partaking and declining as, Luke I 191; passing through world, Num. 267; people, duty of, Jer. I 539; perils of, Mark I 174; philosophy, Col. 126; powers of (S T) Heb. 157; privilege (S T) Rom. 130; privilege (S T) Heb. 381; principles, departing from, Luke I 322; privileges (S T) Heb. 56; privileges of, Rom. 135; pulpits undermining faith they ought to be preaching, Jer. II 82; qualities, putting on new man (S T) Col. 174; race (S T) Gal. 243a; the (S T) Deut. 240; relation of law to, Rom. 192; religion, certainty of (S T) Luke I 27; responsibility upon, Kings I 95; righteousness (S T) Rom. 398; saved for service, Acts II 332; separated, Rom. 19; separation of, Chron. I 385; the name, 1 Pet. 175b; three-

fold condition (S T) 1 Pet. 22; to influence, not to be influenced, Hos. 228; toward persecutors, conduct becoming (S T) 1 Pet. 155; trial (S T) Heb. 353; tribulation, John II 332; truth, immortality of (S T) Luke II 191; under attack, Acts II 274; under persecution (S T) Acts I 132; unity, scope of, John II 370; usefulness, Luke I 164; walk, principle of consistent (S T) Col. 110; walk, securing, Col. 119; work, asking Divine co-operation, Jude 37; workers, diverse types, Matt. I 468; workers, qualification of, Num. 236; work, two aspects (S T) Phil. 106; world demands credentials, Kings I 292

Christianity: (S T) Cor. I 13; (S T) Acts I 414; achievements of, Rom. 307; alleviates hard lot, Rom. 250; all life energized by, Ezek. II 454; all receive blessings of, Ezek. I 320; alone provides atonement, Hag. 27; and cosmopolitan spirit, Luke I 298; and intellect (S T) Cor. I 481; and life, John II 367; and man's responsibility, Job 385; and marriage (S T) Cor. I 238; and philanthropy, Luke I 312; a perfect standard of humanity, Matt. I 227; and religious equality, Phil. iii; and slaves (S T) Cor. I 246; appeal of, Acts II 278; and asceticism (S T) Mark I 91; and violence (S T) Luke II 225; a sovereign power, Heb. 384; averts despair, Jer. I 468; beneficent action in Malta (S T) Acts II 336; brings newness (S T) Rom. 164; built on foundations of Judaism (S T) Kings I 111; centers in Christ, Luke I 347; compare false religions and, Kings I 445; comprehensive, Acts I 415; conduct proves, Matt. I 83; continuance of, Mark I 168; convincing effects of, Luke I 183; corrupt (S T) Rev. 426; criticized by tradition, Mark I 300; danger of rejecting (S T) Zech. 123; demands of (S T) Cor. I 554; development in, Luke II 281; development of Judaism, Acts I 405a; dispensation of spirit, Acts I 145; distinctive features of, Acts II 80; distinguishing feature of (S T) Gal. 275; elements of, Ezek.

# Christianity—Continued

II 338; encourages patriotism, John I 188; essence of (S T) Eph. 28; essential principle of (S T) Gal. 268; essential qualities, Acts II 337; evidence of, Acts I 288; faith of all nations (S T) Ps. I 370; final triumph of, Sam. II 121; framework of life, Matt. I 131; function of, Hab. 42; goal of (S T) Heb. 166; God of (S T) Cor. II 7; God rules world for (S T) Zech. 63; growth of Mark I 168; growth of, Mark I 174; half-hearted, a menace to church, Num. 422; inducements, hindrances, Num. 94; influence of, Jer. I 405; in relation to body (S T) Cor. I 197; is righteousness, Isa. I 537; its cardinal doctrine, Acts I 415; its own witness, Matt. I 131; Judaism, analogies, Kings I 115; masters egoism, Matt. II 311; method of studying, Eph. 197; mission of, Mark II 352; moral power of, John II 369; much modern worship passes for, Kings I 279; negative of, Eph. 186; new, Gal. 235; opposes slavery, Phil. 9; Paul's, Phil. 143; persecution promotes (S T) Phil. 55; personal (S T) Phil. 40; personal (S T) Cor. I 232; politics of (S T) Mark II 109; positive, Eph. 186; power of, Kings I 432; practical (S T) 1 Pet. 41; prejudice *versus*, Kings II 111; progress of, rouses opposition, Josh. 194; proof of truth, demanded, Matt. II 150; religion of good will, Phil. 172; reunion through, Ezek. I 195; self supporting character of, Acts II 105; silent disruptive influence, Dan. 73b; small beginnings of (S T) Acts I 7; subjective (S T) Rev. 574; supernatural origin of (S T) Zech. 98; supernatural value of (S T) Zech. 98; the benignant power (S T) Luke I 320; the kingdom of God (S T) John I 142; the way (S T) Acts I 325; transcendental system (S T) Rev. 572; triple triumph of (S T) Acts II 49; true power of (S T) Gal. 268; *versus* Judaism, John I 48; what we owe, Kings II 56; what woman owes, Luke I 219; will conquer war, Isa. I 45; woman contributing to, Luke I

219; woman's service honored, Rom. 458

Christianization, results of gospel, Eph. 96

Christians: acceptable sacrifices, 1 Pet. 90; advantages of, Rom. 100; almost Acts II 290; an honorable class (S T) Rom. 36; and God's glory, Ezek. II 308; and Judaizers, contrast, Phil. 117; a peculiar people, Num. 195; are visitants, 1 Pet. 23; as light of the world, Matt. I 213; as salt (S T) Luke II 36; beauty of joy should characterize, Jer. II 6; before the world (S T) 1 Thess. 99; beware of unproven, Kings I 296; brotherhood of (S T) Phil. 10; carnal (S T) Cor. I 109; characterization of, Heb. 93; character of (S T) 1 Thess. 4; commend God's love, Rom. 143; conventional, genuine (S T) Phil. 145; counsel for troubled (S T) 1 Pet. 232; dignified vocation, Rom. 37; disciples. first called, Acts I 359a; self-defence, Acts II 202; essentials in advanced, Phil. 119; evil influence of nominal, Num. 113; example of (S T) 1 Thess. 5; excuses for not being, Acts II 239; exemption from condemnation, Rom. 216; failures of, Matt. II 191; fewer and better, Ezek. II 210; future of, Heb. 132; Gentile, Eph. 42; Gentile, Eph. 87; gifts to world, Acts II 343; goal of, Rom. 249; God-like men (S T) 1 Pet. 34; great danger (S T) 1 John 65; hope of, Rom. 131; ideal and actual contrasted, Jer. I 35; infidelity of, Ezek. II 27; influence in the world, Phil. 90; in Rome receive Paul, Acts II 327; in social life, rules, 1 Pet. 83; in world (S T) 1 Pet. 121; in world (S T) Col. 224; Jewish, Eph. 88; Job's alleged sins those of, Job 375; judgment given unto, Rev. 472a; legalized, Gal. 74a; life sufficient, Eccl. 150; living stones in Christ, 1 Pet. 116; Lord's inheritance, Sam. II 510; material of spiritual temple, 1 Pet. 98; mutual relations, 1 Pet. 229; nominal, Phil. 140; nominal, waywardness of (S T) 2 Tim. 65; Neronian persecution, 1 Pet. vi; social influence of, S. of Sol. 205; solidarity

*Christians—Continued*

of, Ezek. II 348; O. T. characterizations, 1 Pet. 120; soul of, allegory of, Ps. II 161; spirit of (S T) Luke II 230; possession of Christ, S. of Sol. 68; position of, justified, Rom. 130; preserving power of, Rev. 218; privileges and duties of, Rom. 46; questions vital to, Hos. 445; race of, Heb. 364; (S T) Heb. 372; ready to suffer, 1 Pet. 190; relations between, John II 347a; Roman (S T) Rom. 193; sleeping, Luke II 212; subordinate to Christ, Num. 237; sunshine, Hos. 446; temples of God, 1 Pet. 89; temples of God, Chron. II 90; condition of, in world (S T) Heb. 327; three Jewish (S T) Col. 232; submission of (S T) Rom. 397; sufferings of (S T) Cor. I 188; use of means by, Kings II 51; vital union of, with Christ, 1 Pet. 91; world, hostile to, 1 John 81; worldly spirit in, Jer. II 297; world's hatred for, John II 285

Christlessness, Eph. 102

Christliness, abide in (S T) Cor. I 230

Christly: blessedness of the (S T) Phil. 146; love (S T) Phil. 41, (S T) Phil. 101; spirit, moral history of (S T) Phil. 97

Christmas, good news of, Prov. 489

Christo-centric, religion (S T) Eph. 11

Christology, Paul's, Col. x

Christophany in Apocalypse, John I lxxvi

Christ's: advent, longing for (S T) Rev. 569; appearance after death, Heb. 250; atonement, perfection of (S T) Heb. 240; blinding power, John II 26; blood, uniqueness (S T) Rev. 180; call to service (S T) Matt. I 144; call to suffer, Acts II 209; career, perpetuity, Isa. II 307; claim on attention (S T) Mark I 171; claims, recognition of, Luke I 51; coming, barriers against, S. of Sol. 65; coming begins new epoch (S T) S. of Sol. 65; coming, discerned only by faithful, S. of Sol. 65; coming glorified David's house, Ps. III 260a; coming, joyfulness of, S. of Sol. 65; coming, moral result of (S T) John II 18; coming not spectacular, John I 313b; coming, patient waiting, John II 509b; coming, waiting for, Luke I 359; confes-

sion before Pilate, Mark II 312; contemplation of his decease, Sam. I 386; day by day duties (S T) Matt. I 402; death, day of, John I xcii; death God's will, John II 47b; death prediction of, Matt. II 153; death voluntary (S T) John II 69; deity, demonstration of, Mark I 174; deity questioned, Matt. I 459; departure, advantages of (S T) John II 316; discriminating notice (S T) Luke I 226; divine appointment (S T) Heb. 149; divinity, proof of, John I 288; domestic ministry (S T) Mark I 21; eager welcome, Acts II 331; earthly ministry, ascension complete, Mark II 353; earthly relations, Matt. I 504; eternal manifestations, Mic. 72; eternal priesthood, Heb. 263a; exaltation (S T) Phil. 79; existence in heaven (S T) Rev. 59; first and second advent (S T) Heb. 262; fivefold work, Acts II 280; followers tested, Matt. II 309; gifts, character of, John II 258; glory (S T) Heb. 33; human experience (S T) Heb. 150; humanity (S T) Heb. 75; humanity (S T) Gal. 211; humanity, needs of, Num. 237; human life, fulness of, John II 512b; humble pageant, Mark II 142; incarnation and death (S T) Heb. 78; keeping, saved in, John II 357; kingdom, daybreak, 2 Pet. 22; kingdom, destined to universal prevalence, Dan. 85; kingdom, glories of, figured (S T) Isa. I 496; kingdom unworldly, John II 408; kingship, John II 442; last working day (S T) Luke II 171; legacy to his disciples (S T) John II 257; life and David's, Sam. I 399; life of service attracts, Matt. II 311; love for church, Eph. 230; manifestation to men, John II 334; march to glory, S. of Sol. 87; method of teaching, Matt. I 184; ministry, consummation of, John I clvii; ministry, length of, John I xci; ministry, scene of, John I lxxxix; miracles of Elisha have analogies in, Kings II 63a; mission (S T) Gal. 211; mission to Jews (S T) Acts I 122; name (S T) S. of Sol. 167; nearness (S T) Heb. 134; obedience, Mic. 93; obedience to death, Phil. 78; perfect character, Heb. 197; power to save, Jer.

*Christ's—Continued*

I 390; power unto salvation (S T) Heb. 195; prayer, Mark I 23; prayer in Gethsemane, John II 141a; preparation for ascension, Acts I 12; presence among men, John II 163; redemptive work, Gal. 5b; regard for others, John II 116; reign on earth, Ezek. I 312; relation to Abraham, Gal. 134b; relation to universe, Col. 52; relation to world, Heb. 34; response to church (S T) S. of Sol. 123; resurrection as a power, Rom. 163; resurrection as fact, Rom. 163; reward (S T) Phil. 73; sake of, Cor. I 134b; saving, sufficiency, Isa. II 425; second coming, belief in, Isa. II 440; sensitiveness, John I cix; service: special gifts and, Mark I 124; singleness of nature, John II 231b; sonship, our thoughts on (S T) Matt. II 394; sovereignty over nature (S T) Col. 33; spiritual family (S T) Matt. I 523; struggle with sin, agony, Isa. II 454; suffering, elements of, Heb. 155; sufferings, our example, 1 Pet. 95; sufferings predicted, 1 Pet. 7a; superiority to angels (S T) Heb. 38; sympathy (S T) Matt. I 340; sympathy and help (S T) Heb. 116; teaching, acceptable, Luke II 161; teaching public, John II 407; treatment foreshadowed, Sam. I 359; treatment of us, our obedience (S T) Acts I 292; understanding of tempters, Matt. II 391; unquenchable fire (S T) Matt. I 101; word, efficacy, Col. 175; words fulfilled, Luke II 187a; work and heart's receptivity, Ex. II 361; work a pattern, Mic. 121; work: contact with sin, Mark I 98; work for all, Hos. 444

Christ, false, John I 224a

Chronicles: (S T) Chron. I 6; and Samuel, common source of books, Chron. I 123b; arrangement of book, Chron. I xxi; and Amaziah, book of, Kings II 292; books of, authorities cited, Chron. I viii; contents of books, Chron. I xi; contradictions of other Scriptures, Chron. I xvii; date of compilation, Chron. I iii; errors of author, Chron. I xvii; Ezra, common author of, Chron. I vi; historical aspect, Chron.

I xviii; historic credibility, Chron. I xiv; last division of, Chron. II 119a; literature, Chron. I xx; record of sins of sovereigns, Kings I xi; second book, analysis, Chron. II i; self-contradiction in, Chron. I xvi; supplemental character, Chron. I xiii; textual errors, Chron. I xx; theocratic, religious tone, Chron. I xiii; title, Chron. I ii; in two books, Chron. I iii; unity of, Chron. I xix

Chronological table Adam to Noah, Gen. 97

Chronology: difficulties in, Kings II i; difficulties in Daniel, Dan. 37a; exodus to temple, Acts I 405b; inaccuracies of Biblical, Kings I xv; in Daniel justified, Dan. 9a; of judges, Judg. ii; of Daniel's prophecy, Dan. 282; of Isaac blessing Jacob, Gen. 333

Church: (S T) Cor. I 52, Cor. I 398b; above, caught up out of tribulation (S T) Rev. 212; a brotherhood, 1 Tim. 81; activity (S T) Phil. 100; a dead, Rev. 119; a feast (S T) Cor. I 170; affliction of, Jer. I 248; a lukewarm, Rev. 132; a means of accomplishment, Sam. I 180; a mockery, if spirit of devotion has gone, Jer. II 315; an army, S. of Sol. 149; ancient, gives birth to Christian church, Rev. 318; and Christ (S T) Zech. 11; and corruptions of religion (S T) Kings I 286; and dissent (S T) Kings I 346; and Divinity of Christ, Matt. II 152; and God, marriage relation, symbolism (S T) Isa. II 316; and her head (S T) Ps. I 376; and kingdom of heaven, Matt. I xxv; and land of perfect peace, Hos. 343; and social instincts, Rom. 382; and State (S T) Chron. I 449; and State, blending of (S T) Ps. III 199; and the child (S T) Luke I 261; and the family, Jer. II 30; and world (S T) Gen. 191; Matt. II 292; and world, and genealogies (S T) Chron. I 15; and world, choice between, Num. 416; and world, men of, Ezek. II 63; and world, common interests, Jer. I 596; and world, limits of communion, Judg. 30; and young men (S T) Num. 5; an illustrious (S T) Acts I 412; antediluvian, Gen. 112;



## Church—Continued

antichrist, relation, 1 John 68; apparent degeneracy, Isa. II 479; a purified, Rev. 209b; a royal institution, Acts I 21; as bride, Matt. II 369; a spiritual temple, 1 Pet. 78; as used by Stephen, Acts I 219a; a temple (S T) Cor. I 130; at Ephesus, Acts II 122; at Ephesus, Eph. v; at Jerusalem, Paul asks help, Rom. 445; at Jerusalem, Paul's visit, Acts II 186; at Philippi, Phil. 21; at Philippi, foundation, Phil. iii; at Rome (S T) Rom. 44; at Smyrna, sorrows of, Rev. 84; attendance, effect of, Josh. 270a; attendance, reasons for (S T) Hag. 14; attendant, Christ faithful, Mark I 40; at Thessalonica, 1 Thess. 10; attraction of gospel (S T) Isa. I 44; authority, Matt. II 412; beauty and power of, Ex. II 281; beauty of (S T) Isa. II 286; becoming behavior demanded, 1 Pet. 109; beginning of Christian (S T) Acts I 72; behavior in (S T) 1 Tim. 62; beloved of God, Ps. III 263; bereft of influence, Isa. I 298; blessedness of restored (S T) Isa. II 490; blessing to humanity, Kings I 181; book, heavenly (S T) Rev. 531; bride of Christ, S. of Sol. 90; building (S T) Ezra 95; building, lack of munificence in, Ex. II 393; building, significance of, Josh. 274; call for order in (S T) Acts I 208; captain of the (S T) Josh. 97; certainty of rest to, Heb. 125; characteristics of (S T) Zeph. 56; characteristics of true, Rev. 360; childhood of, Gal. 180b; Christ announces founding, Matt. II 155; Christ as prophet of (S T) Heb. 37; Christian (S T) Hag. 29; Christian, freedom in, Dan. 73a; Christian, symbolized in parable of vineyard, Matt. II 340; Christ in relation, Col. 54; Christ safety of, Mark I 184; Christ's body, Eph. 8a; Christ's counsel to, Rev. 124; Christ sees beauty in (S T) S. of Sol. 101; Christ's dealing with members of, Matt. II 346; Christ's flock, Acts II 168; Christ's gracious dealings with (S T) Isa. I 76; Christ's headship, Col. 34; Christ's love for, S. of Sol. 82; Christ's love for (S T) S. of Sol.

98; Christ's love for (S T) Gen. 362; Christ's message to impure, Rev. 73; Christ's message to suffering, Rev. 71; Christ pictures his (S T) S. of Sol. 157; Christ's praise of (S T) S. of Sol. 148; Christ's protection of his, increased in danger, Ex. I 257; Christ's purified (S T) Isa. I 75; Christ's relation, as bridegroom, Rev. 465; Christ's relation to (S T) Eph. 30; Christ's relation to, Col. 71; Christ the head, Col. 23; Christ the head of the, Col. 10b; Christ's, will not fail, Isa. II 390; clings to Christ, S. of Sol. 189; commendable qualities, Rev. 77; commission of, Matt. II 643b; composition of Ephesian (S T) Eph. 9; conquering, S. of Sol. 159; consuming power of, Obad. 41; conventional (S T) Hos. 263; counsel for a (S T) Rom. 467; co-witness with Christ, Rev. 303; credit of (S T) Matt. II 417; dangers threatening, Ps. II 191; dedication (S T) Ezra 98; deliverance of the, Ex. II 9; deliverances of the, Ex. I 296; desolation of, Jer. I 284; destiny of (S T) Eph. 47; development of, Luke I xi; dignity of, Isa. II 287; directions concerning special, 3 John 4; discipline (S T) 2 Thess. 85; dissensions, evils of (S T) Gal. 272; dissensions, incongruity of, Chron. II 135; diversity and unity in (S T) Rom. 370; divine care of (S T) Ps. II 373; divinest function of, John II 475b; duties concerning faith, worship, Num. 27; duty and reward (S T) Acts II 35; duty of, John II 475b; duty of to young Christians, Rom. 447; edification of, Eph. 165; effects of mission from, Acts II 15; encouragement of, Rev. 525; established, of Israel (S T) Josh. 307; evil examples in, Phil. 121; evil in Christian, Isa. I 83; exigencies of the, Sam. I 320; existence of, manifests God's excellence, 1 Pet. 93; exists in two worlds, Ps. I 348; exposed to suffering (S T) Rev. 92; exposed to trial (S T) Acts I 303; exposure to danger, Mark I 184; extension of power, Jer. II 6; exaltation of world over (S T) Ezek. II 81; faithful, much tried, Rev. 129;

*Church—Continued*

faithful, rewarded, Rev. 136; faithfulness in, Kings II 253; faithless, faithful parts, Rev. 510a; faithless typified by harlot, Rev. 413b; fallibility of officers (S T) Acts II 187; family of Christ, Mark I 155; fencing the, Mark II 185; fervent love in, 1 Pet. 192; final judgment, enemies (S T) Rev. 198; first corporate action of (S T) Acts I 20; first Gentile (S T) Acts I 348; first note of strife in (S T) Acts I 202; first roll-call of (S T) Acts I 19; foreshadowed by temple, Kings I 117; formative influence of, Chron. II 96; foundation, and Peter, Mark II 55; foundation liberty (S T) Acts I 366; foundation of (S T) Eph. 83; foundation of, John II 345b; fruitless vine, degenerate, Ezek. I 266; functions of, Sam. I 181; future glory of (S T) Zech. 82; future of the (S T) Isa. II 317; glorification of Jewish, Ps. II 222a; glorified, embodied on earth, Rev. 526; glories of the restored (S T) Isa. I 69; glory of (S T) Eph. 70; glory of (S T) Ps. II 223; glory of (S T) Ps. II 229; glory of as com. unwealth (S T) 1 Pet. 113; glory of the, Ps. I 373; glory of the, Ps. I 376; God-forsaken, Jer. I 202; God in service of, Chron. II 58; godly desires for (S T) Isa. II 437; God quickening a dead, Isa. I 537; God's battle-axe (S T) Jer. II 301; God's care of, Mark II 184; God's care for his, Ps. I 374; God's care of his, Isa. I 442; God's dwelling-place, Ps. I 375; God's ideal for, Rev. 300; God's idea of (S T) Zech. 22; God's instrument, Isa. II 110; God's mercies to, Jer. I 410; God's plan for, 1 Pet. 119; God's promise regarding, Ps. II 376; government (S T) 1 Tim. 7; grave beside the (S T) Acts I 263; greater mission of Christian, Isa. II 240; greatness of head of, Ps. I 376; growing, Rev. 93; growth, Acts I 200; growth, Acts I 321; guardian of truth (S T) 1 Tim. 62; has many enemies, Dan. 302; has rest, Acts I 287a; hated by world, Ps. I 348; Hebrew and Christian, Ps. I 347; hell cannot prevail against, Kings

I 469; higher excellency of, Ezek. II 223; holiness of true members, Isa. I 70; Holy Spirit's work in, Rev. 174; how God sustains (S T) Zech. 43; human disfigurements of (S T) Matt. I 383; hypocrites in, Acts I 148; ideal (S T) Cor. I 195; ideal, actual (S T) Mark II 131; images of the (note) Ps. I 375; imperfections of, Matt. II 52; in assembly (S T) Cor. I 463; incoming of Gentiles to, Isa. II 490; increasing influence of, Mark I 35; increasing possibilities, inspiration to, Mark I 35; influences in midst, Matt. II 151; in house (S T) Cor. I 573; in prayer (S T) Acts I 390; inside or outside? Mark II 185; in struggle, Luke II 95; interests, personal wishes, Acts II 9; internal decay, warning epistle (S T) Rev. 92; in three aspects (S T) Zech. 44; in the house, Philem. 2a; invasion by error (S T) Jude 17; in wilderness (S T) Rev. 318; in world (S T) Mark I 174; in world, wisdom of, Col. 241; is mother of children of God, Lev. 191; its strength in membership, Ezek. II 244; Jewish leaders' failure to build, 1 Pet. 117; Jews forfeit leadership of, Matt. II 340; John, on founding of, John I cl; John saw rise of, John I vi; John's vision blesses, Rev. 32; joy among enemies of, Sam. II 33; judgment on dead, Rev. 126; liberty of, Isa. II 287; life of, depends on God, Ezek. II 482; like a pasture, Jer. I 159; Lord observes his, Ezek. II 82; Mammon in (S T) Acts I 265; meaning of (S T) 1 Tim. 63; means for disseminating God's light, Lev. 374; means of purification (S T) Isa. I 436; measuring (S T) Zech. 22; medium of God's revelation to world (S T) Isa. II 292; meeting, model (S T) Acts I 367; member, John's letter to private (S T) 3 John 13; members, conduct toward elders (S T) 1 Pet. 229; membership, Matt. II 30; membership and trouble (S T) Josh. 176; membership, external, 1 John 41; membership in, Phil. 12; members, lamps, symbols, Rev. 81; members, mutual duties (S T) 1 Thess. 111; members, mutual relations, Phil. 185; members

*Church—Continued*

of, in primeval age, Gen. 99; militant (S T) Gen. 215; militant, Rev. 473b; militant, duties (S T) Num. 27; ministry of (S T) Zech. 45; minstrelsy of, Isa. II 45; modern profanation, Mark II 132; moral forces in government, Acts II 19; moral power of, Mark I 35; must look forward to completed work, Ex. II 395; near to ruin, decaying, Rev. 136; needs more faith, Luke II 92; new test, ideal unrealized, Num. 14; N. T., without prescribed rules, Judg. 180; nominal adherents to, Ex. I 292; no refuge from God's wrath, Ezek. I 165; object and strength of (S T) Rom. 468; object of God's care, Jer. I 389; of Christ, a destroying institution, Num. 332; of Christ, a special manifestation, Lev. 16; of Christ asylum for afflicted, Mic. 65; of Christ, Christian commonwealth, Col. 164; of Christ, comprehensive character, Isa. I 573; of Christ, elements in (S T) Neh. 125; of Christ, expectant, Isa. I 407; of Christ, exultation of, Isa. I 223; of Christ God's throne, Ezek. II 384; of Christ, growth (S T) Isa. II 321; of Christ, ideal, Isa. II 271; of Christ, slow progress, Isa. II 393; of Christ, spiritual beauty (S T) S. of Sol. 160; of Christ symbolized, Prov. 597a; of Christ, terribleness (S T) S. of Sol. 165; of Christ the Israel of God, Ezek. II 212; of Christ typified, Josh. 41; officer, first, Acts I 204; officers (S T) Neh. 122; offices, fitness for, Acts I 209; officers, qualifications (S T) 1 Tim. 63; officers, specified, Gal. xlv; of first-born (S T) Num. 20; of future (S T) Zeph. 56; of God (S T) Mic. 80; of God, army of the Lord, Num. 15; of God, authority necessary on, Judg. 189; of God, covenant concerning (S T) Chron. II 93; of God, disappointed, Mic. 111; of God, Divine presence in, Chron. II 55; of God, extent limit, Rev. 295; of God, glorious characteristics, Num. 340; of God, God's goodness in, Isa. II 322; of God, harmony in, necessitates recognition divergencies Christian char-

acter, Num. 14; of God, his earthly Zion, Isa. I 250; of God, internal corruption, Num. 337; of God invites children of world, Num. 93; of God, opposition, Jer. I 389; of God, prayer for (S T) Chron. II 81; of God, responsibility, Mark II 150; of God, shrine of God's presence, Num. 13; of God, ultimate victory of, Mic. 26; of God, unaffected by world's enmity, Num. 323; of living God, 1 Tim. 54b; of Redeemer, the final (S T) Isa. II 404; of Rome, apostasy, Rev. 420; of the baptized, Matt. II 661; of Thessalonica, founders of, 2 Thess. 1b; on opening a (S T) Ps. I 176; opening, or reopening a (S T) Ps. III 234; opportunity and obligation of (S T) Acts I 294; oppressed, experiences in emancipation of, Ex. I 285; order (S T) Tit. 19; 1 Tim. 61; ordinances, rightful use of (S T) Ex. I 301; organization at Philippi, Phil. v; origin of (S T) Eph. 38; origin of God's love for, Isa. II 235; our position in (S T) Num. 11; Paul, new acquisition of (S T) Acts I 303; Paul plans individual Christian, Acts II 132; Paul's sufferings for, Col. 38; peace and joy of the, Ps. I 361; peace and welfare of (S T) Ezek. II 217; perfect, vain expectation (S T) Jude 18; perpetuity of (S T) Eph. 76; perpetuity of the, Ps. I 376; persecuted by world, Rev. 289a; persecution of, Josh. lvi; personal influence upon, 3 John 5; Peter's confession and, Matt. II 134a; Philip- pian, a type (S T) Phil. 49; place of adoration, prayer, Acts I 145; planting of, Mark II 184; poverty of, Mark I 159b; Mark I 261; prayer for, John II 349b; prayer of the (S T) Isa. II 449; praying for, Rom. 6b; preparing (S T) Ezra 125; presence of Christ in (S T) Ezek. II 489; presence of God in, Joel 61; prosperity (S T) Ps. III 94; prosperity and peace in (S T) Acts I 197; providence of God over, Isa. I 307; purged of hypocrites, Matt. II 418; purification of, Lev. 190; purified, Ezek. II 84; purified by trial, Dan. 327; purpose of (S T) Eph. 84; purpose of, in world (S T) Zech. 42; rapid

## Church—Continued

growth of, Mark I 208; reasons men are outside the church, Gen. 310; recognizing gifts, Chron. I 120; the bedewed (S T) Hos. 451; relation of Christ to the, Matt. I 533; relation to Christ, 1 Pet. 80; relying on secular arm, Jer. I 136; remnant out of world, Ezek. I 106; renovation (S T) Chron. II 289; rest for (S T) Acts I 321; restoration good work (S T) Kings II 250; reviving (S T) Zech. 42; rock foundation (S T) Matt. II 152; roll of universal (S T) Dan. 328; Roman, origin of, Rom. iii; Roman, who planted, Rom. v; roused from apathy, S. of Sol. 125; salvation secured, Matt. II 162; sanctification of (S T) Ezek. II 273; sanctified through persecution, Matt. II 467; Satan in, Mark I 75; saved from serpent, Rev. 314a; Savior's attitude to declining, Rev. 69; scattering of, Jer. II 34; scorn of adversaries of, Ps. II 87; sealed in tribulation (S T) Rev. 210; security of, assured (S T) Rev. 223; seeking Christ, S. of Sol. 77; seeking welfare of (S T) Neh. 20; should understand (S T) Ezra 78; signs of order in early (S T) Acts I 47; sin forever in, Mark II 264; sinful neglect in, Kings II 251; sin of a, Lev. 62; sin of and shame of, Jer. II 23; slow progress of, Josh. lvi; small beginning of, Mark I 168; (S T) Acts I 7; social intercourse of, Acts I 144; sorrow of, Jer. II 25; souls outside the, Gen. 310; spiritual beauty, S. of Sol. 116; spiritual state and Christ's manifestation, Rev. 20; spiritual vigor of, Matt. I 180; spirits of, in first council, Acts II 16; Spirit's charge to, Acts II 45; Spirit the ruler in, Acts II 18; stability of, 2 Tim. 37; stars of (S T) Dan. 343; strength of the (S T) Isa. II 285; suffering foretold, Rev. 187a; sun and moon, symbolic of Christ and, Ps. II 404; symbolized, cities of refuge, Josh. 299; temple archetype of Christian, Kings I 99a; tender care for, 1 Tim. 9; the, Rom. 31; the (S T) Heb. 95; the, a fountain, S. of Sol. 118; the, a garden, S. of Sol. 118; the, and Spirit's wit-

ness (S T) Acts I 144; the antediluvian (S T) Gen. 98; the glory of (S T) Isa. I 570; the, honor to God (S T) Jer. II 71; the, indefectible (S T) Isa. II 390; the infant, Acts I 81; theme of the, Ps. I 375; the over-coming, Rev. 321; the Pentecostal, Acts I 178; the perfect (S T) Rev. 359; the, rest of the Lord (S T) Ps. III 262; the royal exchange, Acts I 145; the visible (S T) 2 Tim. 31; spirit of Edom in, Obad. 21; to extend the gospel, Mark I 166; tried in wilderness, Rev. 311b; the true, (S T) Acts II 159; triumphant, Num. 336; triumphant (S T) Rev. 224; (S T) Isa. II 409; (S T) Rev. 513; triumph of (S T) Judg. 56; triumph of the (S T) Isa. I 207; triumph of united, Isa. I 205a; true (S T) Ob. 40; triumvirate of the (S T) Dan. 128; true fellowship of, Jer. I 532; true office-bearers (S T) 1 Pet. 231; two classes of persons in, Matt. II 464; types of men in, Matt. II 345; typified by Israel, Josh. 81; typified in shew-bread, Lev. 380; under Christ, Rom. 182a; undestroyable, Lev. 228; union in primitive church, Acts I 82; union of Christ and, Eph. 226; unity (S T) Acts I 128; (S T) Jer. II 23; unity of, since advent, Heb. 317; uniting with, Josh. 72; universal acknowledgment, Isa. I 45; unto the, Cor. I 2a; upholder of truth (S T) 1 Tim. 65; uplifting power of labor for, Chron. I 357; upper room miniature, Luke II 282; vanquishing power of, Mic. 78; victorious, Rev. 294b; victory promised, Matt. II 147; vision of triumphant, Rev. 183b; vitality of, Eph. 150b; wardens, Jer. II 153; watchful of danger, Matt. II 151; what Christ has done for (S T) Eph. 255; what God expects of, Mark II 187; what the, is for (S T) 1 Pet. 92; which God condemns (S T) Isa. I 482; whole, to serve, Rom. 355; will mourn at Christ's coming, Rev. 31; witness among all nations, Luke II 284; witness for God, Isa. II 141; women's part in, Acts II 49; women's service to, Luke I 55; world and (S T) Acts I 382; world rebukes the, Jer. I 43

- Churches: among Gentiles, 1 Pet. 72b; angels of (S T) Rev. 580; anxiety for (S T) Cor. II 283; confirmed by Paul, Acts I 438a; danger of beautifying, Hos. 270; epistles to (S T) Rev. 92; fetter Christians, Matt. I 380; form of early, Rev. 41; fundamental principles of early, Rev. 41; increase of early, Rev. 40; ministry of early, Rev. 41; model (S T) Cor. II 214; of Asia, Cor. I 551b; of Galatia, Gal. viii; praiseworthy (S T) Cor. II 211; reflections for (S T) Cor. 196; seven (S T) Rev. 19; seven, common characteristics (S T) Rev. 40; seven, order of, Rev. 6a; seven, prologue to epistles (S T) Rev. 94
- Church-extension enterprise (S T) Kings II 135
- Church-goers: patronized poor, Job 420; strange (S T) Jer. I 199
- Church-going, blessings attendant upon, Mark I 134; effect of, Ezek. II 441
- Churchism, genuine (S T) Phil. 185
- Churchless, Eph. 102
- Churchmanship (S T) Rom. 385
- Church's: call to those without, Num. 94; danger, destiny, duty (S T) Deut. 13; edification (S T) Cor. I 479; mission to world (S T) Acts I 175; moral forces (S T) Acts I 82; place in redemption (S T) Eph. 39; the, conflict with evil, Sam. I 320; work care for souls, Ps. II 349
- Church-world inside the general world (S T) Cor. I 497
- Chushan-reshathaim, Judg. 30a
- Cinnamon, Rev. 433a
- Circumcised, Cor. I 226a
- Circumcision: John I 312a; Gal. 70a, Gal. 238a; advised, Gal. 307b; and baptism of Holy Spirit, Lev. 191; and passover, sacraments, Josh. 84; and presentation (S T) Luke I 46; and presentation of Jesus, Luke I 59; and salvation (S T) Acts II 21; at Jordan, Josh. 77a; confidence in, Rom. 78; controversy, Acts II 1a; Egyptian, Jer. I 242b; Gospel of, by Peter, Gal. 76a; heart, Deut. 187; instituted, Gen. 233b; Judean Christians insist on, Acts II 18; nothing, Cor. I 226b; obligations involved, Gal. 267; of Abraham and Ishmael, Gen. 237b; of Christ, Luke I 39b; origin of, Gen. 237b; preached by Paul, Gal. 246a; seal of righteousness, Rom. 109a; spiritual, Col. 126; true (S T) Col. 112; Phil. 122, (S T) Phil. 132; when profitable, Josh. 142
- Circumstance: God's hand in, Kings I 553; insufficiency of (S T) Eccl. 150; insufficiency of favorable (S T) Ezek. II 115; is the voice of God, Jonah 34
- Circumstances: and destiny, Judg. 123; and new life, Rom. 165; and principles, Sam. II 445; and well-being, Rom. 225; and will, Kings II 157; bringing one's mind to one's, Jer. II 203; cheerful acceptance (S T) Acts II 166; Christian triumph over, Acts II 54; developing character, Sam. I 211; difficult (S T) Sam. I 413; do not control, Jonah 13; do not determine character, Chron. II 265; early, effect of, Sam. I 232; God, master of our, Isa. II 469; hedged in by, Job 66; human, affect destiny, Jer. I 448; influence of, Mark I 133; man not creature of, Mark I 264; martyr to (S T) Gal. 332; of danger, Sam. I 390; promise concerning man's, Jer. II 39; providential, Acts II 52; that forbid hope can not quench faith, Jonah 49; uncertainty of temporal (S T) Hab. 35; varying, prevent uniformity, Matt. I 392; victory over, Isa. II 323
- Cisterns, broken (S T) Jer. I 30
- Cities: fenced, Josh. 167b, Josh. 283b; forty-eight, of refuge, Josh. 300a; Galilean, restored to Solomon, Chron. II 94b; God's voice to (S T) Mic. 103; great, typified by Babylon, Rev. 438; Levitical, Num. 445a; magnificence of Jewish, Amos 131; of Canaan that stood, Josh. 190a; of Galilee, complaint against, Matt. I 469; of Levites (S T) Josh. 305; of men and the city of God (S T) Gen. 170; of Palestine, Jonah 61; of refuge (S T) Deut. 74, 79, 82; Josh. 289, (S T) Josh. 292, (S T) Josh. 296, (S T) Josh. 298; of refuge, a type, Num. 453; of the plain, Josh. 217a, Gen. 256b; of the plain, judgment, Jude 7b; prosperity of, Zech. 4a; strong, Neh. 95a

- Citizen:** Christian (S T) 1 Pet. 99; Christian as (S T) Rom. 395
- Citizens:** Christian, Phil. 35; God-fearing men make good, Kings I 441; in Christ's kingdom, characteristics, Phil. 25
- Citizenship:** Rom. 404; celestial (S T) Phil. 132; Christians and earthly, Jer. I 596; duties of celestial, Phil. 172; duty of Christian, 1 Pet. 110; earthly, heavenly (S T) Acts II 199; heavenly (S T) Phil. 127, (S T) Phil. 149; Luke I 218; in kingdom, Matt. I 306; in kingdom of God, Acts II 331; spiritual, Ps. II 229; Heb. 402
- Citron tree,** type of Lord's love, S. of Sol. 62
- City:** apostate, not let alone (S T) Jer. I 153; bitter cry of (S T) Job 420; bloody, Nah. 40a; brilliant, Nah. 46; builders, Ps. III 229; building, Solomon's, Chron. II 100; captured, Nah. 30; characteristics of degenerate (S T) Zeph. 59; dangers and defences of (S T) Eccl. 176; destruction of, Rev. 292b; exalted (S T) Ezek. II 328; first, Gen. 872; God's, or man's (S T) Gen. 169; honor of a (S T) Matt. I 62; how God made strong (S T) Zech. 139; life, corrupt (S T) Ps. I 420; moral (S T) Zeph. 70; of David, Josh. xxxi; of God, Ps. II 227; Eph. 82; of God, eternal (S T) Ps. I 377; of God, eternal splendor, Isa. II 405; parable for the little (S T) Eccl. 235; possibilities for good and evil in, Ezek. I 309; preaching (S T) Jonah 61; rejoicing, Zeph. 30a; service of (S T) Ezek. II 483; joy of (S T) Esth. 145; serving the (S T) Ezek. II 480; solitary (S T) Jer. II 3; tent and (S T) Heb. 347; that is broken down (S T) Prov. 489; the continuing (S T) Heb. 417; the great, Rev. 397a; the heavenly, Rev. 540; the holy, Rev. 511b (S T) Rev. 513; the privileged, Ps. I 363; under ban (S T) Deut. 233; ungodly, an offence to God, Jer. I 154; wicked, spared for one saint (S T) Jer. I 119
- Civic:** duties (S T) Jer. I 590; life, maxims relating to, Prov. xiv; sins (S T) Mic. 104
- Civil:** authorities, obedience, 1 Pet. 82; authorities, relation of Christian (S T) 1 Pet. 122; authority, Eccl. 211; authority, human conscience, Acts I 143; commotion, Christian attitude toward (S T) Matt. II 466; distress, and natural law, Kings I 263; duties, neglect of, Isa. I 55; government, Christian duty, 1 Pet. 99; government is of divine authority, Mark II 161; life, virtues and vices of (S T) Prov. 244; obligation: divine favors increase, Mark I 34; order and society, of God, Chron. I 404; power, Christian's allegiance, Luke II 176; power, divinely authorized, Chron. I 222; relations (S T) Cor. I 198; rights, Deut. 368a; society, value of, Chron. I 303
- Civilization:** godless, Kings II 469; Joshua at war with, Josh. 194; limits of the Mosaic (S T) Ps. III 297; marks of (S T) Zeph. 15; not altogether detestable, Josh. 195; overvaluing human, Jer. II 77; ruined (S T) Ezek. I 104; ruin of, Ezek. I 105; signs of, overdone, Acts II 84; sinful, shattered, Ezek. II 171; spreads veil over crime, Amos 131; without religion chaos, Gen. 92
- Claim:** apostle's (S T) Cor. II 305; breadth of the Divine, Isa. I 236; brother's (S T) Cor. I 273; of Christ, John II 203; of Jesus, disciples and, John II 343a; of John, John I 58; Paul's (S T) Cor. I 393; range of Divine (S T) Ps. II 385; the supreme (S T) Isa. II 146
- Claims:** God's, Ps. II 358; God's, on men (S T) Mal. 54; God's supreme, Isa. II 34; mutual, Christian and Christ, S. of Sol. 72; of Christ, Matt. II 341; of Christ, unexpected, John I 274a; of God and neighbor, Mark II 181; on God (S T) Ps. II 218; ready response to divine (S T) Matt. II 351; to heart other than of God's, Hos. 321; to speak for God tested (S T) Isa. II 14
- Clamor,** Christ meeting, John I 218b
- Class:** jealousy, Isa. I 325; sins belonging to, Luke I 81
- Classes:** corruption of all (S T) Ezek. II 8; gathered in Christ's net, Matt. II 44; helped by Jesus (S T) Matt. I

*Classes—Continued*

- 478; Jesus calls men of all, Matt. I 133; society organized in, Chron. I 398
- Classifications of John's gospel**, John I cli Claudia, 2 Tim. 63a
- Clay**: Hab. 24b; and potter, Rom. 268a; ground in Jordan (S T) Kings I 140; in potter's hand (S T) Jer. I 454; potter and, Jer. I 444, (S T) Jer. I 448
- Clean**: and unclean (S T) Lev. Lev. 176; (S T) Deut. 243; Mark I 318; and unclean, lesson on sin (S T) Lev. 182; water (S T) Ezek. II 246
- Cleanliness**: a religious duty (S T) Deut. 370; not godliness, Matt. II 107
- Cleanness, condition of service** (S T) Isa. II 292
- Cleansed leper** (S T) Luke I 126
- Cleanser**: of men's consciences, Christ (S T) Heb. 260; prayer is, Kings I 140; of the soul, Christ, Rev. 47
- Cleansing**: (S T) Heb. 244; Christ's costly, Rev. 28; God promises, Jer. II 70; man's, must be voluntary, Jer. I 348; of leprosy: forgiveness, Mark I 81; of temple (S T) Mark II 139; one's way (S T) Ps. III 144; spiritual, Eph. 193; Ezek. II 240b, Ezek. II 246; temple, Christ (S T) Matt. II 336; the temple, John I 88b
- Clearance**, Sam. II 122
- Cleaving**: to God, Jer. I 438; unto Lord (S T) Josh. 339
- Clemency**: fallacious argument for, Sam. II 355; of God, Jonah 94; royal (S T) Sam. II 474; salvation by, failed, Gen. 93a
- Clemens Romanus**, John I xxxv
- Clement**: homilies of, John I xxxviii; of Alexandria, John I xxi; of Rome, influence of, Luke I vi; second epistle of, John I xxxvi
- Clement's Epistle to Corinthians**, 1 Tim. xxiii
- Cleopatra**, Dan. 312b
- Clergy, celibacy of**, Jer. I 402; lawful, not expedient for, Kings I 43; maintenance of, Josh. 304; marriage of, Lev. 323; punished with people, Ezek. I 250; the (S T) 1 Tim. 56
- Cleverness**: dangerous gift, Ex. I 332; without honesty, Luke II 76
- Climax of Israel's fate**, Hos. 7b
- Clinging to God** (S T) Ps. III 127
- Cloak**, Paul and his (S T) 2 Tim. 67
- Closeness of marriage tie**, emphasized by widowhood, Jer. II 13
- Closing words** (S T) Cor. I 559
- Clothes**: foreign, Zeph. 15; material and spiritual (S T) Gen. 76; of service, Ex. II 394; philosophy of (S T) Deut. 361
- Clothing**: Matt. I 273; origin of, Gen. 72; significance of, Gen. 72b; the holy (S T) Ps. III 267
- Cloud**: and flame, guiding pillar (S T) Num. 80; blotting out a, Isa. II 170; bow in (S T) Gen. 147; God covering himself with a, Jer. II 44; hope typified by, Kings I 449; Moses entry into the, Ex. II 235a; overshadowing, Mark II 3b; taken up, Num. 79b; upon tabernacle (S T) Num. 82; vanishing (S T) Job 136
- Clouds**: break in (S T) Acts II 334; love abiding back of, Jer. II 41; spiritual, Ezek. II 143; symbolism of, Job 438; without water, Jude 28
- Coals**: burning, Hab. 52a; on fire (S T) Prov. 488; (S T) Ezek. I 179; of Juniper (S T) Ps. III 183
- Coat of Peter**, character of, John II 502a
- Coercion**? can man be saved by (S T) Zeph. 68; God's use of, Zeph. 68; in religion a failure (S T) Dan. 125; kind needed, Sam. I 106
- Coercive providences** (S T) Sam. I 105
- Cohort, strength of**, John II 380b
- Coincidence**: God's accomplishments through, Sam. I 90; unexpected (S T) Sam. I 89
- Coincidences of John and Synoptics**, John I xcvii
- Coin**: in fish's mouth, Matt. II 179a; in fish's mouth, miracle, Matt. II 192
- Coins**, Roman, for Palestine, Matt. II 361a
- Collection**: concerning the (S T) Cor. I 566; good (S T) Neh. 78
- Collectively, living and praying**, Ps. II 315
- Colors of the temple**, Chron. II 20a
- Colossae, People of**, Col. i
- Colossian**: Christianity, founding of, Col. 29; church, Paul's concern for, Col. 82a; church, twofold error of, Col. 59; heresy, Col. vii

- Colossians: authenticity, Col. xiii; bearers of epistle (S T) Col. 225; chief doctrinal statement, Col. 4b; Christology of epistle, Col. x; date of epistle, Col. iv; Ephesians, comparison, Col. xi; epistle analyzed, Col. xiv; faith, love of, Col. 27; Paul's anxiety allayed, Col. 135; Paul's estimate, Col. 64; Paul's salutation (S T) Col. 19; public use of epistle, Col. 229; reconciled to Christ (S T) Col. 37; reconciliation persevered in, Col. 44; their faith and love, Col. 27; writings of John, related, Col. xii
- Combative quality, hallowing, Chron. I 166
- Combination against Jesus, Mark I 116a
- Comeliness, spiritual (S T) Prov. 594
- Come: Lord Jesus (S T) Rev. 552; out from among them (S T) Sam. I 280
- Comfort: (S T) Cor. II 16; after prayer, Sam. I 23; after trouble (S T) Isa. II 70; and prayer, Ps. III 211a; and cheer (S T) Isa. II 422; for godly, Ps. I 335; for parents, Jer. II 36; for the bereft, 1 Thess. 75b; for the desolate (S T) Gen. 231; for the sorrowing, 1 Thess. 87; from covenant (S T) Sam. II 590; from God, Gen. 216a; from heaven, Acts II 201; harmony God brings, Job 277; in affliction (S T) Ps. III 115; in bereavement (S T) Ps. III 82; in Christian love, Col. 109; in confusion (S T) Eccl. 130; in discouragement, Ezek. II 259; in old age, Sam. I 220; in remembering God, Ps. II 376; in sorrow, Matt. I 171; in times of waiting, Isa. I 413; ministry of (S T) Zeph. 64; of friends in sorrow, John II 90a; of manifestation of Christ, John II 256; personal, and Christ's service, Phil. 93; requisites for, Job 283; source of (S T) Hab. 19; three sources, Isa. II 89; true (S T) Cor. II 20; under separation (S T) John II 232; vain (S T) Job 368
- Comforted: by God, Gen. 217; and comforters, Cor. II 31
- Comforter: another (S T) John II 244, (S T) John II 263; divine (S T) Hag. 38; God true, Job 46; of lowly (S T) Cor. II 183
- Comforters: God condemns Job's, Job vii; Jerusalem weeping without, Jer. II 13; Job's (S T) Job 48, 279a
- Comforteth? who, Cor. II 2a, Cor. II 170b
- Comforting the sorrowful, Jer. I 162
- Comfortless (S T) Jer. II 4
- Comforts: failure of material (S T) Hab. 61; sin strips sinner of, Ezek. I 226; of Christ (S T) John II 254
- Coming: again, Jesus, John II 220b; and call of Christ (S T) John II 109; Christ's continuance, John II 254; Christ's, double result of (S T) John II 18; day, the (S T) Tit. 38; expecting Christ's, 2 Pet. 75; how to profit by Christ's, John I 341; of Christ, Matt. II 449, (S T) Matt. II 458; of Christ, certainty of second, 2 Pet. 40; of Christ: descent, to helpful ministry, Mic. 74; of Christ for judgment (S T) 2 Thess. 5; of Christ, second (S T) Mal. 43; (S T) John II 321; of Christ, thought in, 1 Thess. 19; of Christ to soul (S T) S. of Sol. 70; of God, right conduct in view of, Isa. II 352; of the Lord, 1 Thess. 76b; (S T) Jas. 86; 1 Thess. 88; of the Lord, exhortations in view of (S T) 1 Thess. 120; of the Lord, mourning at (S T) Rev. 29; promise of his, 2 Pet. 76; second, Luke II 90b; second, of Lord, 2 Thess. 23b; the second, Mark II 208; through Jesus, John II 221b; to Jesus by night (S T) John I 154
- Command and obedience, universal principles, Ezek. I 170; great (S T) Mark II 180; power of a father's, Jer. II 101
- Commandeth, the Lord (S T) Amos 127
- Commandment: Cor. II 196a; and law, Josh. 315b; another Ezra 58b; the eighth, Gen. xlviii; Ex. II 138, Ex. II 159; (S T) Deut. 101; enlargement of the seventh, Matt. I 163a; enlargement of the sixth, Matt. I 159a; fifth (S T) Deut. 95; Ex. II 137, Ex. II 149; fifth, and filial duty, Gen. xlv; first, Ex. II 136; (S T) Deut. 87; first, and unity of God, Gen. xlv; fourth, Ex. II 137; Ex. II 148; fourth, for the Sabbath, Gen. xlv; God's, Mal. 19a; new (S T) John II 215; Eph. 216; ninth, Ex. II 139, (S T) Ex. II 160; (S T) Deut. 103; ninth, and truthfulness, Gen. xlviii; of God, broad, Kings I 184; old, in new form, 1 John 21b; second, Ex. II 136; second (S T)



Commandment—*Continued*

Deut. 89; second, against idolatry, Gen. xlv; seventh, forbids adultery, Gen. xlvii; sixth (S T) Deut. 97; sixth, and murder, Gen. xlvii; tenth (S T) Deut. 104, Ex. II 139, Ex. II 161; tenth, forbids covetousness, Gen. xlix; the chief, Luke II 172; the great, Matt. II 374; the greatest (S T) Mark II 194; the highest form of preaching, Matt. I 129; third (S T) Deut. 91; third, Ex. II 136; third, Ex. II 146; third, against profanity, Gen. xlv; to believe the name, 1 John 75b; violated by Israel, Hos. 98a; with promise (S T) Ex. II 153; Eph. 256b

Commandments: Bible God's, Ps. III 123; comprehensiveness of, Ex. II 153; great, Deut. 118b, 131; greater (S T) Matt. II 386; keeping, John II 225b; keeping, and eternal life, Matt. II 102; keeping his, 1 John 53; keeping the (S T) Prov. 158; obedience to Christ's, 1 John 30; of God, despising (S T) Sam. II 318; of God in heart, Ex. II 251; running way of God's (S T) Ps. III 129; scope of each of ten, Gen. xlv; sixth and seventh, related (S T) Ex. II 158; superficial perception, Mark II 104; systematic arrangement of, Ex. II 135; ten, Ex. II 130; (S T) Ex. II 143; (S T) Ex. II 135; Dan. 84; ten, germ of moral law, Ex. II 136; ten, severally (S T) Ex. II 136; the, Num. 460; the great (S T) Mark II 162; the two (S T) Matt. II 378; utility of teaching (S T) Ex. II 154; *versus* tradition (S T) Mark I 309

Commands: countermanded (S T) Jer. I 407; doing our Master's, Ezek. I 167; inflexibility of God's, Kings I 310; man's substitute for God's, Kings I 273a

Commemoration required (S T) Num. 78

Commemorations, Ex. II 206

Commencements, sacredness of, Chron. II 37

Commendation: (S T) Cor. II 83; a Christian, Rom. 471; highest Christian, Acts II 23; human and divine (S T) Cor. II 252; of Christians to God (S T) Rom. 470; of well-doers (S T) Sam. II 53; words of, Ruth 39

Commentators on Isaiah, Hebrew, Isa. I xxix

Commerce: divine origin, Chron. II 24; made into a god, Rev. 436; mission of, in race development, Isa. I 380; religion's place in, Ezek. I 123; sins of, Ezek. II 120; the handmaid of religion (S T) Isa. I 383; Solomon's articles of, Chron. II 106

Commercial: enterprise Solomon's, Chron. II 16; life, religion inspires (S T) Deut. 400; relations (S T) Ezek. II 99

Commiseration, divine, Hos. 335a

Commission: apostles' great, Mark II 348a; apostolic, John II 349a; a probationary (S T) Sam. I 278; from Christ, Christian's, Matt. I 425; Jesus renews his, John II 482; lessons from first (S T) Luke I 253; of disciples by risen Christ, Matt. II 643b; Paul's (S T) Cor. I 56; pretenders to divine, Ezek. I 236; prophet's (S T) Ezek. I 38; the (S T) Matt. II 660; the apostolic, Matt. II 653; the great (S T) Isa. II 243; (S T) Matt. II 656; (S T) Mark II 352; Acts I 175; to disciples, Christ's, Matt. I 406; servant's, Luke II 30

Commissions: earthly, John I 130a; heavenly, John I 130a; king's, Ezra 128b; limited (S T) Matt. I 438

Committed to God, human interests, Sam. I 467

Common: acts glorified, Amos 13; and homely, God's valuation of (S T) Ex. II 274; bearing (S T) Cor. I 419; destiny of all, Eccl. 139; disillusion of the, Ezek. II 25; duties (S T) 2 Thess. 72; event, supernatural energy in every, Matt. I 61; having all things, Acts I 55a; intercourse, hallowing (S T) Philem. 5; lot of man, Jer. I 132; nothing (S T) Acts I 352; people, conduct toward, Mark I 122; -place facts of life and God's judgments, Isa. I 430; sense, Prov. 304; service emblematic of higher, Mark I 39; sorrow, Ezek. II 270; things, concerning (S T) Chron. I 228

Commonwealth: Christian, Phil. 141; citizens in heavenly, Phil. 121; of good, spiritual, Rev. 539; spiritual, Eph. 93; the spiritual (S T) Acts I 73

- Commotion at Christ's crucifixion (S T) Matt. II 659
- Communicant not hindered by technicalities, Num. 75
- Communication: and continuance (S T) Chron. II 420; God's, to Samuel, Sam. I 79
- Communications: by Spirit of God, Sam. II 580; evil (S T) Cor. I 547; extraordinary, Sam. I 535; repelling divine, Ezek. I 60; supernatural (S T) Cor. II 295
- Communion: Ezek. II 350; (S T) Cor. I 342; and concord inseparable (S T) Amos 46; cares exclude, Luke II 193; Christ's, with God the Father, John II 95b; Elisha's need of private, Kings II 41; happy, holy, Luke II 217; holy, S. of Sol. 24; holy, value of, in family life, Ex. II 84; in church, outward defects and (S T) Isa. II 346; institution of, Matt. II 540; in the Trinity, John II 264; necessity for man of God, Jer. II 111; of brethren, Christian, Acts II 338; of saints (S T) Phil. 51; of saints in prayer, Rev. 249; of Son and Father, John II 340a; of souls (S T) Cor. I 359; partaken of unworthily, Josh. 87; Passover rules realized in, Ex. I 297; separateness of, Mark I 174; sermon (S T) Josh. 75; sympathy begotten by, Mark I 174; with God, Jer. I 299; with God, Ps. I 339; with God, Christian soul's (S T) S. of Sol. 13, 14; with God, craving for close (S T) Ex. II 355; with God induces penitence, Jer. I 380; with God lost, Amos 175; with God, prolonged (S T) Ex. II 237; with God, religion (S T) Gal. 176; with God, result—self-effacement, Ex. II 377; with God secures from error, 1 John 158; with the dead, Sam. I 540
- Communism, Christian (S T) Acts I 140
- Communities: mutual love in religious (S T) Kings II 125; unconscious guilt of, Lev. 66
- Community: and unity, Matt. II 306; characteristics of Christian (S T) Zech. 84; envy in well-ordered, Dan. 201; fruits of Spirit in, Isa. I 526; ideal (S T) Zech. 83; materialistic, Zech. 55; responsibility, Isa. I 272; test for, Isa. I 261
- Companion, Christian's, S. of Sol. 199
- Companionship: (S T) Matt. I 394; advantage of, Eccl. 90a; advantage of, Eccl. 108; benefits of, Eccl. 94; divine (S T) S. of Sol. 178; divine, in service, S. of Sol. 172; evil of foolish, Prov. 283; evil, warning, Prov. 10b; of Jesus, future, John II 260; results of evil, Kings II 219; right, in childhood, Hos. 222; shame of evil, Ezek. II 106; *versus* isolation (S T) Eccl. 94; with Christ, unconscious, Luke II 288; with God, Amos 47
- Companionships, Acts II 303
- Companions: important, choice of, Kings I 265; Paul's gospel, Gal. 43
- Company: avoidance of evil (S T) 2 Thess. 66; bad (S T) Kings I 546; bad, warning against, 2 Thess. 64b; evil (S T) Cor. I 527
- Comparison: (S T) Cor. II 278; Christ teaches by, Matt. I 198
- Comparisons, verse of (S T) Heb. 225
- Compassion: Ps. II 52; Prov. 359; Matt. I 386; ministry of Christ, Matt. I 506; chastisement, God mingles, Isa. I 377; Christ's, Rev. 28; Heb. 76; divine, Mic. 22; (S T) Neh. 103; Ps. III 287; divine, limits wrath, Hos. 360; for Saul, Jesus' (S T) Acts I 314; for the many (S T) Mark I 358; for the wronged (S T) Prov. 470; God's great, Kings I 459a; Mic. 123; God's, for man's needs, Kings I 400; God's infinite, Kings II 284b; God's, in harmony with Scripture, Hos. 352; Jesus', for Mary and Martha, John II 123; motives of Jesus', Matt. II 78; of Christ, Mark I 50, Mark I 282; of Christ, healing and, Matt. II 298; of God, Ps. III 393; of God for the doomed, John 65; of Jehovah, Isa. I 499; of Jesus, Matt. I 377, (S T) Matt. I 396, Matt. II 70, Matt. II 122; Mark I 27, (S T) Mark I 27; John II 4b; of Jesus for crowd (S T) John I 276; response to, Mark I 27; source of Christ's action, Matt. I 506; sparing (S T) Jer. II 50; spring of missionary effort, Matt. I 387; the Lord's, Jer. II 42; stimulates prayer, Matt. I 396; tears attest profound, Jer. I 251

- Compels, God never, Luke II 252
- Compensation: Josh. 220; Ps. I 357; (S T) Mark II 92; Eccl. 160; for self-surrender, Mark II 108; for tested faith, 1 Pet. 55; in disappointment, Ex. II 28; law of, Josh. 255
- Compensations: (S T) Judg. 12; divine, Gen. 201; (S T) Chron. I 104; for evils, Amos 80; God's law of, Jer. II 152; of misery (S T) Eccl. 189
- Competitive services (S T) Matt. I 271
- Complacency: human, Prov. 328; peril of, Isa. II 61
- Complain, Job claims right to, Job 122a
- Complainers, God answers (S T) Num. 120
- Complaining: (S T) Ps. II 116; burdened souls should not be, Job 181; displeases God, Num. 102a; forbearance with, Job. 133; habit of (S T) Jude 29; reproach upon God, Ex. II 46; sin of, Num. 121, Num. 263; Job 77
- Complaint: about sinners, Ps. I 76; a divine, Mal. 58; against our Lord, Matt. I 379; and praise, Ps. II 59a; bitter (S T) Job 402; common, Job 565a; effect on Nehemiah (S T) Neh. 51; Job's, Job 176a; no, Kings I 406; old, renewed (S T) Job 182; prophet's, Jer. I 327; Hab. 1a; rejoicing turned to, Ps. II 241b; right of God's people to (S T) Isa. II 447; the disciples', John I 152; to and of God, Ps. II 116; to God (S T) Ps. III 25; under distress not ideal way, Jer. II 159
- Complaints: God answering, Num. 264; Job justified his, Job 391a; of man due to his selfishness, Jonah 82
- Completeness: in Christ, Christian's (S T) Col. 100; in Jesus' life, John II 461; in religious character, Sam. I 435; of forgiveness, Mic. 134; of salvation (S T) Heb. 80
- Complicity: in evil (S T) Sam. II 274; in sin (S T) Sam. II 281
- Composure: Christ only gives secret of, Jer. II 83; of Christ (S T) Luke II 11
- Compromise: Christian cannot afford, Kings II 288; Christians false, if they, Kings I 291; consequences of (S T) Kings II 287; danger in, Sam. I 515; desire unity but no, Kings I 347; disposition to, Judg. 16; God refuses all, Ex. I 231; guilty (S T) Luke II 251; not allowable in religion, Ex. I 198; no, with sin, Josh. 264; of conscience, Saul's, Sam. I 237; place for, Acts II 192; settlement by, Acts II 10; subterfuge of worldly minded, Ex. I 239; to Christian no, Ps. II 186; with Judaism, Paul's (S T) Acts II 177
- Compulsion and invitation (S T) Luke II 252
- Concealment: of himself, God's, Isa. II 187; of sin (S T) Sam. II 283; of thought, Sam. I 544
- Concealments, divine (S T) Hab. 65
- Conceit: Prov. 244; carnal, Cor. I 92a; causes of, Prov. 505; denunciation of, Jas. 56b; warning against, Prov. 485b
- Concentration: Phil. 144; of labor, Rom. 371
- Conception of Jacob and Esau, Gen. 318a
- Concern: Israel's, about Lord's presence, Sam. I 132; mark of spiritual (S T) Ezek. I 168; of his people, concern of God, Amos 143
- Concession, brotherly, Gal. 73b
- Concessions: with reservations, Sam. II 352; to faith (S T) Matt. I 393
- Concord: Cor. II 197a; among men, dignity of, Matt. I 199; Christian form, Col. 187
- Conclusions, terrible (S T) Cor. I 494
- Concubines, David's, imprisoned, Sam. II 492b
- Concupiscence, sin of; punishment (S T) Num. 113
- Concurrence of human and divine action (S T) Sam. I 202
- Condemnation: advantages occasion of, Ezek. I 101; by law, Gal. 157; grounds of, Jas. 35; ground of, Matt. II 493; man's self-justification is self-, Job 157a; ministration of, Cor. II 59b; no, Rom. 216, (S T) Rom. 245; no, for those whom God justifies (S T) Isa. II 250; no, to Christian (S T) Rom. 205a; of the disobedient, Sam. I 285; of faithless Israel (S T) Hos. 61; of God, oblivious to, Hos. 322; of Jesus, Matt. II 548; of self, Sam. II 306; pronounced, Matt. II 493; whispers of, Rom. 243

- Condemned: by own mouth (S T) Job 275; who are, 2 Thess. 21
- Condescension: God's, Ezek. I 69; Heb. 62; mistrusting divine, Job 165; of Christ, Mark II 176; Cor. II 205; of God, Isa. II 360; (S T) Zeph. 21; Rev. 538; of love, 1 John 87
- Condition: great (S T) Matt. II 154; seeing one's true, Kings II 134
- Conditions: divine bestowments and, Ps. II 201; God's, must be fulfilled, Job 387
- Conduct: adequate principle of human, Ob. 10; alternative of, Dan. 127; and character, Prov. 385a; and second advent, Rom. 403; becoming Christians toward Christians (S T) 1 Pet. 154; Christian (S T) Cor. I 258; Col. 21; Jas. 70a; circumstances, connection, Acts II 315; condemnation by, Gal. 109; depicting divine (S T) Job 128; discreet, Prov. 579b; displays true repentance, Matt. I 82; estimate of, Sam. I 45b; God values, Job 515; good men's, excites wonder, 1 Pet. 195; ground of judgment, Matt. II 497; hints and warnings (S T) Prov. 450; honorable, honorably witnessed (S T) Ruth 69; human, and proverbs, Prov. 18; injuring cause of Christ by mistaken, Job 240; integrity of, Sam. I 503; is fruit of life, Matt. I 507; malevolent, Eph. 199; man's, and God's action (S T) Jer. I 445; man should manifest, Eccl. 321; minutiae of (S T) Deut. 359; noble, (S T) Neh. 58; of Christ, John I cx; of Christian life, Tit. 26a; of, rules for, Eccl. 155; of the minister, Tit. 25b; of women at cross, John II 452; opposition in (S T) Prov. 227; principles and, Sam. II 77; principles in (S T) Sam. II 444; proves state of heart, Mic. 32; reacts upon character, Amos 56; reflexive effect of, Prov. 323; reveals character, Prov. 393; standard of, Sam. I 483; tendencies of (S T) Prov. 227; toward others, Matt. I 287; value of, Sam. I 348
- Coney, the, Lev. 170b
- Confederacy; an unholy, Chron. II 224; in evil designs (S T) Ps. II 188
- Conference, significance of apostolic, Gal. 103
- Confessed, daily sins, Ezek. II 438
- Confessing: by signs, words, deeds, Kings I 448; Christ, Josh. 72; (S T) Matt. I 441; Luke I 332b, (S T) Luke I 347; our guilt, Jer. I 357
- Confession: (S T) Neh. 104; Ps. I 261; (S T) Prov. 541; a good (S T) John II 108; (S T) Acts II 283; a model, Jer. I 286; accompaniment of true, Sam. II 309; and correction (S T) Jer. I 273; and faith, Jer. II 34b; Rom. 313; and pardon (S T) Sam. II 320; and prayer (S T) Jas. 81; and repentance of faith, Jer. I 176; and restitution (S T) Num. 38; based on experience, Mark I 347; bathos of (S T) Esth. 112; brings forgiveness, 1 John 19; brings relief and conviction, Matt. I 100; comeliness of (S T) Dan. 152; compelling questioning, Jer. I 99; contradicted in action (S T) Num. 177; David's, to Nathan, Sam. II 288b; demanded, Acts I 91; duty of, Dan. 276; effectual, Chron. II 353; Ezra's, Ezra 140a; follows conviction, Sam. II 318; full, better than excuses, Ex. II 344; good (S T) Jonah 9; grounds of, Dan. 276; how it should be made, Sam. I 134; inadequate, Num. 309; inconsistent with conduct, Jonah 9; indispensableness of, Hos. 454; Israel's, Mic. 106a; limits Christian brotherhood, 1 John 106; mercy dependent on, John I 230; moral value of (S T) Matt. I 99; must be accompanied with sacrifice, Lev. 76; mutual, Jas. 82; of Christ, Matt. I 415a, Matt. II 143; of Christ, duty, reward, Matt. I 423; of Christ necessary, Rom. 316; of Christ, public, Lev. 131; of error, Chron. I 234; of faith, Ps. I 228a; of faith, Matt. I 385; of faith, John II 327; of faith, benefits (S T) Phil. 51; of guilt, Sam. II 296; of hard thoughts of God, Job 366; of national sin, Daniel's, Dan. 259b; of Peter (S T) Mark I 355; of risen Savior (S T) Rom. 315; of sin, Gen. 69; (S T) Josh. 128; (S T) Sam. I 133; Ps. I 239, Ps. I 394a, Ps. II 53a; Isa. II 462; Jer. I 78, Jer. I 208; Jas. 74;

*Confession—Continued*

of sin and pardon (S T) Jer. I 71; of sin, and suffering, Jonah 16; of sin brings mercy, Prov. 536a; of sin due God, Josh. 128; of sin, exhortation to, Jas. 72b; of sin, insincere (S T) Sam. I 285; of sin necessary, Job 353; of sin required (S T) Lev. 73; of wrong promotes repentance, Chron. I 200; only offering needed, Hos. 431a; particular, Jonah 18; personal sins, 1 John 15; Peter's good (S T) Mark I 346; precedes pardon, Sam. II 483; public need of, Mark I 212b; querulous, Job 123a; relieves conscience, Josh. 128; remarkable (S T) Ezra 4; required, Mark I 228; results of smothered (S T) John II 183; testing impulse to (S T) Acts I 281; the great (S T) Matt. II 152; the rock-foundation, Matt. II 168; true (S T) Matt. II 161; ways of God lead men to (S T) Job 559

*Confessor of Christ, Mark I 140*

*Confidence:* (S T) Ps. II 61; (S T) Ezek. II 108; and integrity, Job 401; and suspicion, Chron. I 178; and victory (S T) Ps. III 19; apostolic (S T) Cor. II 193; a reasonable, in God (S T) Sam. I 327; argument for, Sam. I 334; assured by promises, Ps. II 15b; blended with fears (S T) Ps. III 165; condemned (S T) Ezek. II 138; consequence of a wrong (S T) Jer. II 243; curse of worldly, Jer. I 419; encouragement to, 1 Pet. 215; false, Sam. I 96; (S T) Jer. I 33; false, in crises, Jonah 15; false, ease of proud, Amos 129; folly of, in man, Amos 136; from complaint to, Ps. II 6a; from fear of Lord, Prov. 274b; God destroys sinner's, Ob. 34; God's right to our (S T) Zech. 110; good man's power to win (S T) Acts II 313; ground of, Acts II 316; human and divine (S T) Jer. II 199; if heart condemns not, Job 519; in believers, 2 Thess. 63a; in death, Joseph's (S T) Heb. 332; in future, Heb. 81; in God, Sam. I 423, (S T) Sam. I 556; (S T) Ps. I 114, Ps. I 276, (S T) Ps. I 296, Ps. III 16, Ps. III 62a; Mic. 119; Matt. I 295; Mark I 187; 1 John 94; in God, and fear

(S T) Isa. II 264; in God, Church's, Mic. 111; in God, ground, 1 Pet. 186; in God valuable asset to prayer, Jonah 55; in Lord, Prov. 425b; in Philippians, Paul's (S T) Phil. 14; in self, Ob. 8; in the Father (S T) 1 Tim. 111; in this, Cor. II 5a; in ways of God (S T) Prov. 76; in wealth, intolerable to God, Jer. II 237; Israel's reasons for, Jer. II 4; misdirected and sinful, Jer. I 46; misplaced, Prov. 483b; of godly man, Isa. II 12; our Lord's majestic, Luke II 219; Paul's (S T) 2 Thess. 71; Paul's ground of (S T) 2 Tim. 10; prayer of, Jer. I 421; prudence, policies contrasted, Luke II 231; restoration brings, Ezek. II 108; result of penitence, Job 199; false (S T) Ob. 19; source of Joshua's (S T) Josh. 11; satire on human (S T) Isa. II 12; St. Paul's (S T) Cor. II 232; tested, religious, Jer. I 297; the penitent's, Mic. 120; true (S T) Jer. I 245; true expression, Isa. II 65; vain (S T) Ps. I 225; Jas. 63; vain, rejected, Jer. I 184a

*Confidences, vain* (S T) Jer. II 260

*Confident:* Cor. II 120a; although crushed (S T) Ps. III 347; dependence upon God makes, Job 529; expectation (S T) Heb. 176

*Confirmation:* external, desired, Sam. I 214; God's, of Samuel, Sam. I 84; spiritual (S T) Acts I 447

*Confirming the disciples, Acts II 113*

*Conflict:* and trial in race, Zeph. 34; between Christ and world, John II 147a; between good and evil, Sam. II 86; bitterness of spiritual, Matt. I 423; call to moral, Josh. 182; Gethsemane, Matt. II 577; end of Christian's, 1 Tim. 139; God's help certain (S T) 1 Pet. 220; Gog and Magog, Ezek. II 306a; good and evil, continuous, Rev. 406; hopeless, Rom. 197; inward, David's, Sam. I 453; inward, of Christian heart (S T) Rom. 193; issues of mighty, Rev. 455; Jehovah's, with world power (S T) Ex. I 178; mental, Luke I 104; necessary to growth, Chron. I 66; not against flesh and blood, Eph. 258b; of flesh and spirit (S T) Ps. II 76; of principles (S T) Gal. 253a; of

**Conflict—Continued**

- servants of God, Jer. I 395; painful, value of, Sam. I 513; reality learned by, Mark I 43; renewed (S T) Sam. II 135; separation and prayer before, Kings I 455; spiritual, Sam. I 330; Ezek. II 201; Mark I 12; the supreme, Acts II 126; unavoidable (S T) Jer. I 477; Christian's long, Kings I 309
- Conflicting counsel (S T) Sam. II 420
- Conformity: nonconformity, Acts II 179; to Christ, Rom. 260; to God's will, Sam. I 88
- Confusion: an injunction against, Lev. 288b; of tongues, Gen. 167; prepared for false prophets, Mic. 47; spiritual unfaithfulness produces, Jer. II 279; when God and man opposed, Ps. II 212
- Congregation: first Christian (S T) Acts II 137; influential (S T) Neh. 90; of Israel, Josh. 270a; of Israel, number, Num. vii; of Israel, sin offering for, Lev. 61; of the living (S T) Sam. I 494; ordained officers of, Num. 71; purification of, Lev. 236a; whole, Ezra 18b; wilderness, orderliness of, Num. 22
- Conquered: the spirit of evil, Christ, Matt. I 119; woe to the, Jer. II 11
- Conquering kings and nations used of God (S T) Kings II 479
- Conqueror: Christ our, Ps. II 349; from Edom, the (S T) Isa. II 453; of world conquered (S T) Hos. 425
- Conquerors, Christians more than, Ps. I 348
- Conquest: Christ's sure (S T) Isa. II 125; foreign, Isa. I 184a; induces energy (S T) Deut. 49; method of (S T) Deut. 148; military, incites to revenge, Dan. 255; of righteousness, Obad. 27; of sin, eventual, Isa. I 258; secret self, precedes public, Chron. I 169; self (S T) Sam. I 332; the Christian's (S T) Isa. II 125
- Conquests: extent of Joshua's, Josh. 204a; Israel's, Deut. 40
- Conscience: (S T) Sam. I 427; Prov. 389b; Cor. I 326a; Gal. 128a; a good, (S T) Acts II 225; 1 Pet. 143; alarm of, Gen. 260; an accusing, Jer. I 411; an aroused (S T) Sam. II 613; an awakened, Eccl. 241; and creed, Mark I 279; and hereditary sin, Jer. I 257; and inner life (S T) Cor. II 9; and passion, Mark I 253; and the word of God, Kings I 306; a pure, 1 Tim. 53a; a pure (S T) 2 Tim. 12; a tender, Prov. 536b; attests divinity of God, Hos. 122; awakened by Gospel, Mic. 59; convicted, Jer. I 76; cleansing of, 1 Pet. 159; continuous resistance of, Num. 299; conviction of, Kings I 421b; corruptions of (S T) Amos 56; crime distorts, Matt. II 84; cultivated, Ezek. II 444; culture of the, Isa. I 144; dead (S T) Jer. I 408; dead to God's law, Josh. 198; demands reparation, Num. 38; disordered (S T) Mark I 273; divine word and (S T) Acts II 238; doubtful, a source of weakness, Isa. II 8; education of, slow, Sam. II 300; equanimity of a good, Sam. I 23; evil (S T) Kings II 61; fears of, Ps. III 250; fidelity to (S T) Chron. II 137; final flaming up of, Acts I 35; function of, Prov. 402; God's appeal to Israel's, Isa. II 220; God's voice speaks to, Kings I 461b; good, before God, Acts II 218; good, enlightens faith (S T) Phil. 149; gospel awakens, Acts II 128; gradual degradation of, Gen. 85; guilty, Mark I 252; guilty, protest of God, Mic. 45; Holy Spirit carries guilt to, Kings I 523; improvement, Phil. 41; Jesus power over, John I 381; judicial function (S T) 1 John 93; maintaining a good, 1 Pet. 156; Naboth's, Kings I 525; of careless, Jer. I 334b; organ used by Holy Ghost, Kings I 467; perverted, and defilement, Matt. II 112; perverted by sinful desire, Num. 296; response of spiritual (S T) Jer. I 299; restless, Sam. I 75; risen Christ Lord of (S T) Rom. 423; secret acquittal of man's, Acts II 286; self-judgment in matters of, Acts II 99; shipwreck of, 1 Tim. 16; silenced, God's withdrawal, Hos. 145; simplicity of (S T) Matt. I 250; sin brought home to, Sam. II 294, Sam. II 516; sinning against, Luke II 255; stings of, Kings I 41; Prov. 390b; stricken by, Kings I 510b; stricken Samaritaness, John I 167a; strong, tender

*Conscience—Continued*

- heart (S T) Acts II 185; terrors of an evil, Job 269; testimony of (S T) Cor. II 22, 34; testimony of, obscured (S T) Job 169; the casuist's, 1 Tim. 18; uneasy, Sam. II 475; untrue to, Josh. 26; weak, Cor. I 265b; working of sin-stricken (S T) Gen. 69; workings of, Sam. II 72
- Conscientiousness, Prov. 82
- Consciousness: after death, Rev. 368; God, John II 474a; of God (S T) Ezek. I 106; of master's presence, Sam. I 80
- Consecrated: lives influential, Luke II 164; life, present blessedness (S T) Rev. 128; life-work (S T) Lev. 27; service (S T) Chron. I 446; things, Chron. II 348b
- Consecration: (S T) Ex. II 231; Sam. I 120; (S T) Esth. 149; (S T) Ezek. II 425; Matt. I 245; 1 Pet. 21; Christian, S. of Sol. 100; Acts II 257; Christianity demands entire, Num. 382; Christian's, to Christ, S. of Sol. 68; Christ's priestly, Heb. 205; complete, Josh. 235; Phil. 45; duty of (S T) Hag. 33; entire, Chron. II 353; entire, illustrated (S T) Lev. 6; for priesthood, Ex. II 298; God's repeated mercies establish new claims upon human, Jer. II 50; indestructible, questioned, Jer. I 569; intimated in burnt offering after childbirth, Lev. 192; lowly minded, Acts II 152; Moses (S T) Heb. 351; of believers, Christ's, Rev. 29; offerings, Ex II 295b; of Jesus (S T) Mark I 43; of soul to Christ, John I 390; priestly (S T) Lev. 120; produces zeal, 1 Pet. 149; public, Sam. I 133; rewards of, Josh. 241; sacrifices of (S T) Lev. 137; self- (S T) Matt. I 287; signs of entire (S T) Chron. I 259; stimulated by trial, Sam. I 14; suggested by temple, Kings I 117; symbolism of blood in priestly, Lev. 130; three ideas involved in, Ex. II 231; to God, entire, Lev. 16; to God, individual (S T) Num. 46; to God's service, Josh. 356; youthful, Chron. I 446
- Consequence of choice of sin or grace, Rom. 174
- Consequences: and duty, Dan. 119; due regard to (S T) Isa. II 212; efforts to avert, Sam. I 416; of conviction of sin, Sam. I 276; of neglecting the word (S T) Ezek. I 66; of sin, Sam. II 473; Ezek. II 308; of sin in Divine administration, Chron. I 348; serious, of innocent acts, Sam. I 419; subjective, of light, 1 John 33
- Conservatism and liberalism (S T) Jer. I 171
- Considerateness: Kings II 79; Phil. 77; divine, Isa. II 93; of love (S T) Acts I 306
- Consideration: divine (S T) Sam. I 161; for individual, Christ's, Mark I 227; for others, Sam. II 376; Mark I 270; for others even at death, Kings II 25; in reproof, Matt. I 312; Jeremiah beseeching God's, Jer. II 27; mutual (S T) Heb. 282; of one's way, Prov. 420; of others, Rom. 353; of the poor, Ps. I 323; or comfort? (S T) Prov. 248; plea for personal (S T) Philem. 17; religious truth needs, Ezek. II 393; want of, Luke II 104
- Consistency: Acts II 112; Christian (S T) Gal. 276; (S T) Eph. 246; Phil. 20; in diversity (S T) Matt. I 392; in religious matters, need of, Mark I 103; more weight than preaching, Kings I 390; not always duty, Dan. 198; of life and message, Jer. I 397; personal (S T) Cor. I 321; unity, courage (S T) Phil. 48
- Consolation: Ps. I 357b, Ps. III 184b; and excitement, religious (S T) Sam. I 374; and warning (S T) 2 Tim. 28; arguments for, John II 232; Christ brings, Matt. I 178; Divine, Isa. II 434; for bereft father, Sam. II 464; for Christians, John II 285; for his people, God provides, Jonah 83; in disappointment (S T) Sam. II 191; in God only (S T) Ex. I 134; in life's close, Isa. II 46; of Christ's words, Luke I 196; preacher's duty, Isa. II 73; retrospect of well-spent life, Job 477; strong (S T) Jer. II 35; the churches, Jer. II 25; under chastisement, Heb. 366; word of (S T) Rev. 286
- Consolations: Gen. 185; and hopes of Christianity, Ps. I 371; divine (S T)

*Consolations—Continued*

- Isa. II 78; for bereaved workers (S T) Josh. 7; Israel's, Ezek. II 236a; of God, Job 291; (S T) Nah. 7; (S T) Hab. 10; of persecuted (S T) Ex. II 88
- Consolidation**, good work of, Chron. II 145; of church, Isa. II 321
- Conspiracy**: against Christ or rulers, Matt. II 514b; against Daniel, Dan. 185b; against God (S T) Acts I 173; against God, sin of, Sam. II 375; and fidelity, Esth. 59; defeated (S T) Acts II 221
- Conspirators convicted** (S T) Esth. 60
- Constancy**: divine (S T) Ps. III 287; in Christian service, Chron. I 117; in danger (S T) 2 Tim. 6; of God's character, Jonah 86; owed to God, Sam. I 288; Ruth's (S T) Ruth 22; the eternal (S T) Isa. II 319
- Constitution of our High Priest** (S T) Heb. 193
- Constraint**: necessity for (S T) Matt. II 91; gentle, of Christ, S. of Sol. 64; spiritual, Jer. I 21
- Construction**: Sam. II 123; need of, Ezek. I 391; simplicity John's, 1 John x
- Constructive**: Christ's religion, Kings I 267; power of godliness, Chron. II 174
- Consumption**, spiritual, Rev. 138
- Consummation**, the ultimate, Isa. I 403
- Contact**: with Christ, Mark I 307; with unclean, Mark I 292a
- Contagious**, sin is, Ezek. I 43; Matt. I 348
- Contamination**: (S T) Jer. II 71; laws of, Lev. 180
- Contemplation**: Sam. II 457; of Christ (S T) 2 Tim. 28; of God in prayer, Jer. II 51; of grief, Jer. I 281; of mercies, Sam. II 213; subjects for Christian (S T) Phil. 169; sublimest (S T) Heb. 93; true object, Christian (S T) Col. 169; value of spirit of, Ezek. I 54; wisdom of, Chron. II 126
- Contemporary of Jesus**, John, John I iv
- Contempt**: a trial (S T) Ps. III 204; for Christ, Mark I 265; for spiritual aspirations, Sam. I 482; intemperateness of (S T) Esth. 69; of God judged, Jer. I 115a; of God, sin involves, Sam. II 319; of religion, conduct which causes, Sam. II 322; sin of (S T) Prov. 288
- Contemptuous**, warning for the (S T) Matt. II 232
- Contemptuousness**: (S T) Isa. II 10; sin of, Acts II 68
- Contending against God**, vain, Ps. II 90b
- Content**, importance of (S T) Phil. 74
- Contention**: Prov. 341; against, Prov. 480a; amongst brethren (S T) Acts II 17; avoiding, Prov. 333b; part of a fool, Prov. 349a; right, right issue, Sam. II 70; uselessness of, Prov. 566
- Contentions and separations** (S T) Acts II 25
- Contentment**: Ps. III 254; (S T) Cor. I 407; Phil. 180, (S T) Phil. 193, art of Divine, Phil. 173; blessing of (S T) Prov. 525; Christian (S T) Heb. 408; element of happiness, Prov. 340; godliness with, 1 Tim. 129; Paul's, Phil. 163; secret of (S T) Phil. 170, (S T) Phil. 197
- Contents of John**, arrangement of, John I el
- Contest**: a vain (S T) Jer. I 387; supreme (S T) Ezek. II 299
- Context** always to be studied, Gen. viii
- Continuance**: in well-doing, Chron. I 204; patient, Ps. II 199; Paul's, Phil. 19
- Continuity**, O. T., Sam. I 3
- Contradiction**: God's inexplicable (S T) Job 181; of human plans, Chron. I 276; of sinners, Matt. II 566; Acts I 237; the great (S T) Tit. 12
- Contradictory principles reconciled**, 1 John 20a
- Contrariwise**, Cor. II 38a
- Contrast**: a, Sam. I 302; between David and Christ, Sam. I 399; between destruction and resurrection, Job 302; David and Nabal (S T) Sam. I 486; of divine and human pity, Jonah 97; of worldly and spiritual power, Mic. 40; presaging conflict (S T) Amos 91; the (S T) 1 Tim. 125; vivid (S T) Cor. I 143
- Contrasts**: (S T) Esth. 64; Naomi's life (S T) Ruth 25; of life, Isa. II 284; temporal and eternal (S T) Prov. 228; three painful (S T) Hos. 383; wealth and poverty, Mark I 233
- Contribution**, service of, Chron. II 354
- Contributions sent Judea**, Acts I 360a



- Contrite: cry of (S T) Jer. II 12; heart, faith of, Matt. I 389; promised, deliverance, Joel 43
- Contrition: (S T) Chron. I 335; of a king (S T) Jonah 62; Peter's, Mark II 250; pledge of God's love, Hos. 182
- Control: character of God's, Isa. I 141; divine, self-will spurns, Jer. I 144; divine (S T) Ezek. II 294; God's fatherly, Luke II 52; Jehovah's, Jer. I 454; over obstacles, God's, Sam. II 7; over thoughts, Isa. II 398; sin under God's, Jer. II 317
- Controller, God, Ps. III 11
- Controversialist, Paul the (S T) Gal. 56
- Controversy: (S T) Hos. 122; (S T) Acts II 7; Gal. 265b; Baptist settles a, John I 141; between God and man, Hos. 123; Christ never encouraged, Luke II 22; Church's first, Acts II 8; dishonest, Jer. I 522; fairness in (S T) Judg. 121; God's, with his people, Mic. 86a; in temple (S T) Matt. II 332; Jehovah's, Isa. II 99a; Lord's (S T) Hos. 131; the great (S T) Isa. II 145; the Lord's (S T) Isa. I 566; with foolish, Prov. 554a
- Contumely endured in God's service (S T) Isa. II 255
- Convalescence: gratitude for, Ps. III 73; opportunities of, Isa. II 48
- Convenience: in seeking God, Isa. II 342; religion of (S T) Judg. 190
- Conventional: religion, doom of, Hab. 18; religionists, Hos. 264
- Conversation: at Lord's supper, Matt. II 539; model of Christian, Ex. II 86; profitable, Col. 238; subject of, in transfiguration, Mark II 44
- Converse (S T) Cor. I 181
- Conversion: (S T) Joel 36; Mark II 99; Acts I 107, (S T) Acts I 291; (S T) Cor. I 476; adaptation of methods in, Acts II 53; and repentance (S T) Jer. II 37; and spiritual enlargement, Ps. III 114; characteristic of genuine (S T) Isa. I 521; Christian (S T) Mal. 47; day of, Ps. III 94; delay of, pain and risk, Hos. 429; divine influence in, Kings II 467; evidences of, Chron. II 413; features of, S. of Sol. 66; first Gentile, Acts I 253b; follows truth, Acts I 417; fruit of, Mark I 165; fruits of, without repentance, Jer. II 37; God's power for, Ps. III 57; God uses different means for, Kings I 437; illustration personal, Luke I 120; inward (S T) Ps. II 205; is faith in God's word, Matt. I 355; longing for others, evidence of, Mark I 183; necessity for, Matt. II 217; negative, positive aspects (S T) Col. 173; not only talk and tears, but seeking God sign of, Jer. II 281; of a sinner, Jas. 83; of Saul, Chron. I 127; of Saul of Tarsus, Rom. 43; of Saul, son of Kish, Josh. xxiii; of Thessalonians (S T) 1 Thess. 8; of world, Zeph. 50b; of world, prayer for, Ps. II 40a; one question of (S T) Acts I 304; partial, Sam. I 186; Paul's, Acts II 200; proof of, Kings II 430; power of cross in, Mark II 339; remarkable (S T) Acts II 46; repentance is, Kings I 436; results in childlikeness; Matt. II 231; results of, Kings I 438; (S T) Zeph. 66; results of Paul's, Gal. 37a; humility brings, Kings II 430; the marks of a superficial, Ex. II 110; through judgment, Isa. I 193; work of God, Zeph. 65
- Convert: desire of a, Mark I 224; duty of, Mark I 225; proves his sincerity (S T) Acts I 302
- Converted soul, power of, Mark I 150
- Converts: counsel to new, John I 377; interest in (S T) 1 Thess. 16; Paul's devotion to (S T) 1 Thess. 71; Paul's love for his (S T) 1 Thess. 39; Paul's prayer for (S T) 1 Thess. 65, 2 Thess. 68; sheltering young (S T) Acts II 132
- Convicted: call of the (S T) Joel 42; sinner (S T) Sam. II 294
- Conviction: (S T) Ezek. I 109; Christ could save, Luke I 216; Christ merciful in, Luke II 222; confronted by stumbling-block, Matt. II 37; courage of, Kings I 285a; defiance of, Matt. II 37; deliberateness in, Isa. II 288; demands confession, Jonah 16; force of new, Kings II 112; from personal revelation, John I 193; in ungodly, persecution results in, Dan. 130; of call of God, Sam. I 239; of righteousness (S T) John II 318; of scorner, Ezek. I 39; of sin, Sam. I 276; Jer. I 76; of sin, and redemp-

# Conviction—Continued

tion, Mark I 97; of sin and Christian life (S T) Ps. I 300; of sin, dim, Ps. I 301; of sin, God's presence, Ps. I 305a; of sinners (S T) Ezek. I 295; of sin not repentance (S T) Sam. I 275; of sin, preacher must produce, Sam. II 318; of sin, results of, John II 318; of Thomas, John II 483; of world (S T) John II 312; of world, threefold, John II 300b; Paul's assured, Acts II 190; results of (S T) Zech. 83; spiritual consequences of, Joel 40; treatment of those under, Isa. II 269

Convictions: acting on, Acts II 188; acting on highest, Mark II 173; a man of (S T) Acts I 276; associations paralyze, Kings II 112; definite religious, Luke II 155; life-long (S T) Ps. I 102; power of righteous, Ps. II 96; profound, tears attest, Jer. I 250; unconquerable (S T) Job 330

Convulsions, physical, Rev. 201

Canaanite, Zech. 160b

Cooperating: with God (S T) Hag. 40; with God (S T) Mal. 40b

Cooperation: (S T) Sam. II 263; Christian (S T) Eph. 167; Jude 33; Christ's, in man's vicarious work, Chron. I 151; divine (S T) Neh. 22; divine and human, Acts II 80; in spiritual warfare (S T) Sam. I 319; necessity for, Chron. I 161; of God and man, Sam. I 203; products of, Kings II 255; with God (S T) Sam. I 262; with gospel, Acts I 168

Coos, Acts II 169a

Co-pastorate, an early (S T) Acts I 371

Copying Christ, 1 Pet. 35

Corban: Mark I 293a; interpretation of, Matt. II 105

Cord, threefold (S T) Deut. 241

Cords of man (S T) Hos. 353

Coriander seed, Ex. II 58a

Corinth: Acts II 87a; factions at (S T) Cor. I 33; missionary labor in (S T) Acts II 108; Paul's stay in, Acts II 89b

Corinthians: Cor. II 146b; First Epistle, authenticity, Cor. I iii; First Epistle, date and design, Cor. I ii; First Epistle, greeting, Cor. I iv; First Epistle, introduction, Cor. I i; instructed (S T) Cor. I 549a

Cormorant, Zeph. 29a

Cornelius: of Caesarea, Acts I 332a; Peter and (S T) Acts I 343

Corner, head of (S T) 1 Pet. 90

Corner-stone: chief, Luke II 167a; Christ chief, Eph. 67b; Christ the, Zeph. 106b; Christ the chief, Matt. II 334; history of (S T) Matt. II 355; of church is Christ, Matt. II 356; rejecting, Luke II 175; use of ancient, Matt. II 356

Corn: old, Josh. 86b; parched, Ruth 37b

Coronation: a (S T) Prov. 93; of a king (S T) Chron. II 127; of believers, Christ's, Rev. 29; of Joash (S T) Kings II 240

Corporal punishment favored, Prov. 442a

Corporeal transformation (S T) Cor. I 506

Corpulence among Assyrians, Dan. 23a

Correction: Sam. I 308; blessedness of divine (S T) Job 97; divine (S T) Job 544; Jehovah's, neglected, Chron. II 295; of friends (S T) Job 234; through chastisement, Jer. I 116; willingness to receive, Jer. I 273; with judgment, Jer. I 293

Corrupt: in human life, fall of, Rev. 444; people and an expostulating God (S T) Hos. 125; women using their influence to, Ezek. I 237

Corrupters: children that are (S T) Isa. I 17; (S T) Amos 32

Corruption: Christ removes sin's, Ezek. II 35; destroying power of, Lev. 230; Hezekiah's path difficult because of, Kings II 373; individual, national, Rev. 253; in government, and lawlessness, Hos. 232; moral, of man (S T) Zeph. 21; of Israel, Amos 84a; of man in days of Noah, Gen. 168b; reasons for quitting, Rev. 442; self-sacrifice antidote to moral, Luke II 38; within (S T) 2 Tim. 50

Cosmogonies, heathen, Gen. 4b

Cosmogony, Pentateuchal, Gen. ixix

Cosmos, return from, to chaos (S T) Jer. I 111

Cost: counting, Luke II 28a; of acquiring pearl, Matt. II 29; our heritage purchased at great, Ezek. II 479

Cottages, shepherds', Zeph. 29a

Council: a primitive (S T) Ruth 68; at Jerusalem, decision (S T) Acts II 15; at Jerusalem, proceedings of,

Council—*Continued*

- Acts II 18; -chamber, Absalom's (S T) Sam. II 427; Christian, Acts II 10; of God, Jer. I 515b
- Counsel: Sam. I 414; (S T) Esth 20, 35; and comfort for man overcome with bad tidings (S T) Jer. II 205; defeat may lead to seeking God's, Judg. 207; divine, Saul impelled to seek, Sam I 532; evil, overruled (S T) Esth. 41; Ezekiel's, heard, rejected, Ezek. II 196; faithful (S T) Prov. 547; for those walking in darkness (S T) Isa. II 257; God's whole (S T) Acts II 167; good, Prov. 387a; good, well taken (S T) Ex. II 98; human, disappointing, Prov. 379; in need (S T) Sam. I 457; need of human, Ex. II 101; of God, preaching the whole, Isa. I 562; prophetic (S T) Dan. 158; Samuel's, withheld (S T) Sam I 534; seeking, of God (S T) Sam. I 257; to destruction (S T) Chron. II 265; vanity of flattering (S T) Ezek. I 236; welcome (S T) Job 483; which saves, Chron. II 266
- Counselor: a renowned, Sam. II 427; influence of a wise (S T) Kings II 250; the name, Isa. I 169; wicked, Nah. 3a; wise (S T) Chron. I 403
- Counselors: (S T) Esth. 34; abusing trust, Ezek. I 197; choice of wise, Chron. II 126; evil (S T) Ezek. I 196; hired, Ezra 45a; many (S T) Isa. II 209; the multitude of, Prov. 294b
- Counsels: apostolic (S T) Cor. I 236; conflicting (S T) Num 162; final (S T) Cor. II 331; of a friend, Prov. 516a; of God, Christ reveals, executes, Rev. 172; of God not revealed, Amos 45; wise (S T) Acts I 195
- Countenance: brighter if we look up, Job 389; glory of, Cor II 59b; shining of God's, Ezek. I 129
- Counteractions of Providence (S T) Sam. I 541
- Country: desolate, Isa. I 3b; far (S T) Chron. I 116; God's care for (S T) Chron. II 26; love of, Ps. III 301; north, Zech. 58a; saints look for better, Job 399; undiscovered, Job 183; value of a good man to, Kings II 138
- Courage: Deut. 25; (S T) Sam. II 263; Gal. 71b; and capacity, Saul's, Sam. I 207; and obedience, Jer. I 21; and power through Christ, Acts I 154; and strength, Josh. 10b; (S T) Josh. 182; Asa's in casting off mother, Kings I 344; call to (S T) Luke I 355; counting cost, takes, Kings I 406; destroyed by immorality, Josh. 178; earnestness and, Mark II 82; Elijah's, Kings I 517; Elijah's dignity and, Kings I 420a; emboldens others, Mark II 324; Ezra's (S T) Ezra 129; fearless (S T) Ps. I 205; from knowledge of God's power, Ex. II 18; God gives consecrated servants, Kings I 288; God's faithfulness inspires, Ps. II 357; in right cause, Judg. 68; inspired, Sam. I 448; lot that falls to, Josh. 228; martial (S T) Sam. II 260; moral, Sam. I 50; Prov. 511; moral, implies struggle, Kings I 35; moral, tested, Mark II 266; Nathan's, Sam. II 302; necessary to rebuke popular sin, moral, Jonah 38; nobility of true, Chron. II 227; of Caleb, Josh. 235; of Jesus, moral (S T) John II 411; of Joshua, Josh. 96; of obedience, John II 412; of reliance on God, Ps. II 3; of the obedient, Prov. 543; path to true, John II 414; philosophy of (S T) Cor. II 124; poor, lonely godly man's, Kings II 57; secret of, Josh. 182; sources of, John II 412; supreme requirement, Josh. 13; to live (S T) Acts II 259; to speak to our own, Luke I 95
- Course: finished, 2 Tim. 70; of events unchangeable, Eccl. 7a
- Couriers, swift (S T) Esth. 80
- Court: arrangement of, at judgment, Matt. II 506; Assyrian, Nah. 9; David's life at, Sam. I 349; importance of character, Jer. I 493; influence at (S T) Esth. 28; preaching (S T) Jer. I 492; the, and its lessons (S T) Ex. II 390; the, of the tabernacle (S T) Ex. II 273
- Courtesy: Ex. II 86; Sam. I 393; Ruth 30b; Mark II 81; and respect in church, Acts II 19; Christ taught, Luke I 280; observing Christian, Acts II 99; of Moses and Jethro, Ex. II 84; religious (S T) Chron. I 315; warm-hearted Christian, Rom. 447

Covenant: abiding thoughts of the (S T) Chron. I 263; ancient (S T) Jer. I 296; angel of (S T) Ex. II 218; and conspiracy, Jer. I 293a; and its results (S T) Kings II 236; a renewed (S T) Josh. 12, as described by Paul and Jeremiah, Ezek. I 300; at Sinai (S T) Ex. II 105; before law (S T) Ex. II 115; better, Ps. I 363; Heb. 215, (S T) Heb. 225; between Abimelech and Abraham (S T) Gen. 282; between Jews and God, John I 66; blessing of, Gen. 222; blessings as result of keeping our, Kings II 237; blood of new (S T) Matt. II 551; bond of, again cemented, Ezek. I 368; book of, Ex. II 163a, Ex. II 166a; broken (S T) Ezek. I 306; (S T) Hos. 199; Zech. 119a; character of, Ezek. II 211; comfort from (S T) Sam. II 599; confirmation in Christ, Gal. 135a; confirmation of the, Dan. 284; confirmed one week, Dan. 273a; David's, with his people, Chron. I 152; divine (S T) Deut. 10; double feature of a Jehovah, Mal. 30; entering into (S T) Neh. 114; everlasting (S T) Ezek. I 284; false to (S T) Ps. I 393; farm of, Josh. 367; final, between Jacob and Laban (S T) Gen. 388; first (S T) Heb. 237; first, between God and Israel, Ex. II 106a; forbidden (S T) Judg. 29; foundation and outcome of, Chron. II 363; God's, Zech. 119a; Mal. 20a; (S T) Gal. 133a; God's eternal (S T) Gal. 175; God's new, individual, Ezek. I 205; God's regard for his, Kings II 278; Hannah's, with God, Sam. I 12a; hard to obey, Josh. 355; I make a (S T) Ex. II 371; import of, Gen. 223; Israel punished for breaking, Ezek. I 313; Jesus, member of old, Luke I 59; Jonathan's and David's renewed, Sam. I 376; Judah's last national (S T) Chron. II 426; -keepers (S T) Ps. II 395; last renewal of the, Josh. 347a; -making, Chron. II 280; -making in human life, Gal. 152; mercy of (S T) Ezra 120; messenger of, Mal. 39a; Mosaic, Heb. 240; mutual (S T) Chron. I 280; my (S T) Ex. II 111; neglect of, on human side (S T) Ex. I 112; new (S T) Cor. II 76;

(S T) Heb. 213, Heb. 362b; new and old (S T) Jer. II 46; new, Christ and (S T) Heb. 220; new, confirmation of, Heb. 258; new, order of (S T) Heb. 258; new, reasons for (S T) Heb. 223; new, sealing of, Heb. 240; new, seal of the (S T) Heb. 261; objects of, Josh. 366; of friendship (S T) Sam. I 384; of God, permanence of (S T) Jer. II 75; of grace symbolized, S. of Sol. 88; of life and peace, Mal. 20b; of our fathers, Mal. 28; of peace, or, Galed and Mizpah (S T) Gen. 387; of Sinai, Gal. 202a; old (S T) Cor. II 86; Heb. 362a; old and new, Ezek. I 284; originates with God, Ezek. I 284; parties to Abraham's, Gal. 133b; prince of the, Dan. 314b; promises, Isa. II 71; rationality of the, Ex. II 229; ratification of (S T) Ex. II 229, Ex. II 234a; reason of, Gen. 223; reason for old, Jer. II 38; relation violated, Lev. 79; relations preserved, Jer. I 299; remembered (S T) Josh. 21; renewable after broken, Josh. 84; renewal of, Josh. 83; renewal of God's (S T) Ex. II 361; renewed (S T) Deut. 108, (S T) Deut. 192, 447, 457; (S T) Kings I 188; renewed each for self, Josh. 355; renewed, removes reproach, Josh. 84; renewed with Abram (S T) Gen. 234; renewed with Noah (S T) Gen. 145; results of Asa's, Chron. II 191; right basis, Kings II 468; sacrificial basis essential, Chron. II 94; signs (S T) Ex. II 318; solemn (S T) Neh. 112; standing to (S T) Kings II 462; standing to our, Kings II 465; superiority of new (S T) Heb. 238; symbol of, Gen. 223; taken into, Gen. 222; terms accepted (S T) Ex. II 227; terms of, Josh. 366; the (S T) Josh. 366; the, completed (S T) Gen. 238; the everlasting, Isa. II 333; Jer. II 67; the great, renewal of (S T) Josh. 81; the, made (S T) Ex. II 233; the new, Jer. II 14a, (S T) Jer. II 20, (S T) Jer. II 25, (S T) Jer. II 37; the ordered, Sam. II 575; time of God's fulfilling, Ex. II 27; with Abram renewed, Gen. 232a; with fathers binds children (S T) Jer. I 310; with God (S T) Deut. 414; with God inherent in

Covenant—*Continued*

- man, Hos. 199; with Israel, God's part in (S T) Ex. II 109; with Noah, God's, Gen. 111a, Gen. 143a
- Covenantal relations, Ex. II 115
- Covenanters, ancient (S T) Chron. II 190
- Covenanting, national (S T) Deut. 454
- Covenants: contrast between two, Ex. II 111; God a keeper of, Ex. I 141; God faithful to his, Kings I 52b; God's, Heb. 210a; old and new, Heb. 233b; (S T) Deut. 465
- Covet best gift (S T) Rom. 176
- Covetous: aim of, Hab. 32; fate of, Hab. 32; man's way (S T) Amos 161; Spirit, judgment of (S T) Isa. I 100; woe to the (S T) Isa. I 86
- Covetousness: Josh. 116; (S T) Kings I 520; Eccl. 115; (S T) Amos 170; (S T) Hab. 38; (S T) Cor. II 233; (S T) Eph. 208a; Col. 184, 196; and departure from God, Jer. I 226; causes sin, Josh. 117, Josh. 120; character and doom of, Isa. I 92; Christ's teaching on, Luke I 333b; contentment rather than, Luke I 357; desire not, Kings I 520; excludes from heaven, Eph. 243; excusing injustice (S T) Acts II 249; false teacher's, 2 Pet. 43b; hardest upon poverty, Amos 30; indifferent to others, Gen. 309; in temple, Mark II 137; its punishment, Amos 173; key to character of Judas, Acts I 33; leads to injustice, Hab. 38; makes short-sighted, Gen. 309; makes miserable, Gen. 309; nature of, Eph. 217; of false teachers, 2 Pet. 54; power of, Mark II 268; principle in relation to, Luke I 343; rebuked, Gen. 309; repugnant to God, Amos 173; reward of (S T) Hab. 38; selects easy prey, Amos 161; source and care of, Ex. II 161; universal (S T) Jer. I 178; under-values life, Amos 30; warning against, Hab. 32; (S T) Luke I 356; worst human crime, Eph. 243
- Cowardice: (S T) Hag. 17; and cruelty avenged (S T) Deut. 401; moral, Peter's sin, Matt. II 559; most despicable that does wrong through fear of ridicule, Matt. II 76; of Peter, John II 389a; of sin, Mark II 279; of sinner, Prov. 532b

## Co-workers (S T) Ps. II 212

- Craft: Prov. 244; detected and baffled (S T) Neh. 64; of Satan, Rev. 317; Saul's, Sam. I 355; selfish (S T) Sam. II 22
- Craving of soul, unsatisfied, Isa. II 335
- Cravings: moral, of mankind (S T) Hag. 41; satisfied or unsatisfied, Ps. II 261
- "Created," Hebrew words for, Gen. 2a
- Creating, Christ's work of, Col. 52
- Creation: (S T) Ps. I 249; activity throughout, Ps. I 133; all, praises God, Ps. III 408; and Creator, Isa. II 76; and its consequences (S T) Job 189; beginning of (S T) Luke I 31; by Logos, John I cxxi; Christ and, Col. 9a; Christ's moral, Rev. 537; description of, Job 435; divine (S T) Ps. II 297; fifth day of (S T) Gen. 25a; finished, Gen. 35a; glories of, Ps. I 129a; God governs for good of, Job 316; God in (S T) Isa. II 73; God manifest in, Ezek. I 23; God questions Job about (S T) Job 615; God revealed in, Acts II 72; God's purpose in, Isa. II 182; God's survey of glory of, Job vi; groaneth, Rom. 211a; inspiration of, Job 544; instrument of, Heb. 319; interested in Christian, Rom. 250; involved change in order, 2 Pet. 66a; lower, God's use of, Ex. I 201; manifests God's love, 1 John 122; nothing, compared with Creator, Amos 124; of man, Gospel of (S T) Ps. II 356; of visible universe (S T) Heb. 318; pride of (S T) Ezek. II 128; pronounced good, Gen. 31b; Psalm of (S T) Ps. II 402; purpose of (S T) Prov. 317; redemption of (S T) Rom. 239; reserve in, Sam. I 126; sanctified (S T) 1 Tim. 80; six days of, Gen. 9a; song of (S T) Job 627; song of redeemed, Rev. 176; Son's relation to, Col. 70; spiritual (S T) Deut. 416; spiritually self-made man, poor, Jer. II 217; story of, Gen. vi; suffers for sin, Amos 163; tells of Creator, Ps. I 133; the new (S T) Isa. II 475; (S T) Isa. II 477; (S T) Rev. 536; through the Logos, John I 7b; tribute of (S T) Ps. III 408; unity of, in suffering, Ex. I 201; week, six days of, Lev. 143; wisdom the principle of (S T) Prov. 75

- Creation's part in song of redeemed, Rev. 167b
- Creations of God, manifold (S T) Ps. II 412
- Creator: and creature in conflict (S T) Job 163; and creature, potter and clay, Job 184; faith changes into image of, Kings I 397; criticizing the, Isa. II 181; God the (S T) Mal. 21b; king is the (S T) Ps. II 410; qualities of matchless, Rev. 537; rights of (S T) Jer. I 575; the, and his preachers (S T) Ps. III 411; the unrecognized (S T) John I 63
- Creature: delight in Creator, pride in, Job 508; displacing Creator (S T) Deut. 132; every, is good, 1 Tim. 70a; new (S T) Cor. II 135; new, in Christ, Gal. 343
- Creatures: God-appointed, Job 636; God's love for living (S T) Ps. II 401; in Ezek., suggestive marks of, Ezek. I 21; irrational (S T) Deut. 244; lessons from dumb, Job 625; not dependent on man (S T) Job 636; of God, ministers, Amos 140; teach obedience to God, Job 213
- Credulity: (S T) Prov. 279; and faith (S T) Lev. 316; and unbelief, Matt. II 87; remedy of, Prov. 280
- Credulous, the, Prov. 271b
- Creed: Matt. II 453; and life, relation (S T) 1 John 115; and practice (S T) Sam. I 482; Christian (S T) Eph. 193
- Creeds: and sects, mistakes of, Isa. II 14; Christianity destined to supplant all other, Jer. II 191; show partial knowledge, Job 206
- Creeping and dead things, unclean (S T) Lev. 180
- Crime: and requital, correspondence (S T) Judg. 6; brings its own punishment (S T) Kings I 556; calamities of (S T) Hab. 45; commission of, Sam. II 504; deliberate, Sam. II 431; impunity in, Sam. II 92; first steps in path of (S T) Kings I 527; motive of Judas' Mark II 252; omitted act of mercy on Sabbath, Mark I 115b; pictures of, Prov. 26; problems of, met (S T) Judg. 196; profit motive to, Prov. 9b; root of, Prov. 26; source of, Acts I 169; three stages of, Mic. 26
- Crimes: city's (S T) Nah. 36; of nation (S T) Amos 36
- Criminal: law, Mosaic, Num. 452; procedure, Deut. 293; tenderness toward, Josh. 125b
- Cripple: at temple gate, John II 1b; faith of, Acts I 448; healed at Lystra, Acts I 436b
- Crises: effect of, upon men, Ex. I 246; in men's lives, Mark II 325; inquiring of God in (S T) Jer. II 175; in religious experience, Sam. II 470; need for counsel in, Chron. II 265; responsibility met in, Acts I 207; the of life (S T) Gal. 61
- Crisis: and confirmation (S T) Judg. 72; at hand, Gen. 393; creed for, Josh. 48; grace for, Josh. 48; great (S T) Deut. 169; in Jewish history (S T) Ezra 3; of life (S T) Josh. 46; (S T) Rom. 394; of soul on discovery of God as father, Jer. I 60; of world, Luke II 224
- Critical: moments, Heb. 351; season, a, Rom. 402; wicked most, John I 388
- Criticism: callous to, Ezek. I 52; destructive, criticized, Josh. ix; discovers value of Jewish religion, Lev. ii; false (S T) Cor. II 298; fear of God's, Ezek. II 180; honest textual, example of, Num. 65b; men's, independence of, Prov. 568; scientific, Josh. v; unloving (S T) Matt. I 316
- Critics: criticized Mark I 301, (S T) Mark II 141; malevolent, and divinely led, Matt. I 52
- Crooked: things (S T) Eccl. 11; things and straight (S T) Eccl. 173; ways, Gen. 226; Prov. 39b, (S T) Prov. 45, Prov. 405b
- Cross: altar prefigured, Kings I 197; and crown (S T) Acts I 167; attraction of, John II 143b; bearing, Matt. II 154; -bearing (S T) Matt. I 442; bearing the, S. of Sol. 169; Matt. I 424; Christ's throne, S. of Sol. 80; clinging to the (S T) John II 451; depreciation of, Gal. 277; doctrine of (S T) Cor. I 20; exhibition of divine power (S T) Gal. 337; foreshadowings and analogies of (S T) Jer. II 135; heathenism and Rome rebuked by, Kings I 293; inscription on, John I 88a; inscription on the, John II 437; instrument of death, Gal. 342;

**Cross—Continued**

- lessons of, Mark II 341; moves to decision, Mark II 325; necessity of (S T) Matt. II 156; new interpretation given to word, Matt. II 290; of Christ (S T) Gal. 322; of Christ and man's depravity, Mark II 322; of Christ attracts men, Isa. I 217; of Christ: condemnation of sin, Matt. II 618; of Christ Jesus, redemption of world, Matt. II 618; of Christ, revelation of love, Matt. II 618; of Christ, only salvation, Ezek. II 90; only safety of, Hos. 230; preaching of (S T) Cor. I 26; real success, victory through, Job 99; -references of John and synoptics, John I xcix; rejoicing under, Jas. 1b; reproach of the (S T) Matt. II 626; saving power announced in Hades, 1 Pet. 135b; seven sayings on, Mark II 343; shadow of (S T) S. of Sol. 43, S. of Sol. 52; (S T) Matt. II 535; soldiers of, Chron. I 182; spiritual idea of (S T) Gal. 119b; symbol of Divine love, John II 444; taking our, to God (S T) Isa. II 24; taking up, Mark I 336a; Luke II 118; the (S T) Matt. II 147; the emblem of our religion, Matt. I 424; the group at the, John II 451; through, to God, Eph. 80; title on, John II 426b; was made, how, John II 426b
- Crosses three** (S T) John II 443
- Crowd is uncontrolled**, Matt. II 306
- Crowds: follow Christ**, Mark I 330a; the, Luke I 201a; unreasoning excitement (S T) Acts II 208
- Crown: Christ's heavenly**, Rev. 462; cross and (S T) Acts I 167; incorruptible (S T) Cor. I 302; of thorns, Matt. II 606; (S T) Matt. II 616; John II 416a, (S T) John II 440; St. Paul's Phil. 155a; stones of a, Zech. 94b
- Crowned: Christ**, Ps. III 31; heads, Nah. 45a; with tender mercies (S T) Hos. 343
- Crowns: Zech. 59a; memorial**, Zech. 59b; nature of, Prov. 94
- Crucified: burial of the** (S T) Mark II 321; Christ, Gal. 119a; through weakness (S T) Cor. II 329; under Pontius Pilate, Mark II 336; .with Christ, Christian, S. of Sol. 80
- Crucifixion: John II 424b; agencies co-operating to bring about**, Mark II 335; Christ approaching, Luke II 216; Christ facing, Luke II 9; Christ's, prevented (S T) Cor. I 88; circumstances accompanying, Mark II 314; divine words (S T) Mark II 327; effect on spectators, Matt. II 629; glory of Christ, Mark II 338; human deed (S T) Mark II 326; in Moses time, Num. 342b; method of, John II 426a; natural impression of (S T) Matt. II 637; of Jesus, Matt. II 589a; of Jesus: the end, Matt. II 610; of old nature, Rom. 178; preparations, Mark II 313; (S T) Matt. II 606; prodigies at (S T) Matt. II 628; purpose of, Mark II 337; sacrifice prefigured, Kings I 198; site of, John II 425b; testimony, 1 John 161; the (S T) Matt. II 607, Matt. II 617; Mark II 307b, (S T) Mark II 313, (S T) Mark II 330; (S T) John II 437; time of, Luke II 242b; with Christ, Gal. 88a; world forgets, Luke II 248
- Cruelty: and wilfulness**, Saul's, Sam. I 425; charging God with (S T) Job 496; Edom's (S T) Obad. 20; from, to kindness (S T) Prov. 592; forms of working, Obad. 37; heartless, Sam. II 107; increased capability for in pursuit of evil, Ex. I 127; in life, Isa. II 270; none in God, Josh. 185; of a neighbor (S T) Obad. 10; of Edom to Israel unnatural, Obad. 16; of persecution, Amos 23; only cure for, Chron. I 323; root of war, Chron. I 323; selfishness and indolence are, Jer. II 76; sin against Creator, Obad. 35; sloth and cowardice from, Chron. I 67; social (S T) Obad. 37; to Ammonites, Sam. II 291b; warning against, Isa. II 207
- Cruse, widow's** (S T) Kings I 407
- Cry: a soul's** (S T) Ps. III 138; dying Savior's, Mark II 315; effective hue and (S T) Jonah 13; of a despairing soul (S T) Job 165; of despair *versus* cry of faith (S T) Ps. I 161; of Jesus on cross, Matt. II 611; of suffering, Christ's, on cross, Mark II 328; of unselfish acceptable, Hos. 261; reproaching God in our, Job 571; to God, Ps. II 300a; to God in

**Cry—Continued**

- the night watches (S T) Jer. II 24; to God, insincere, Hos. 207b; unheard (S T) Job 334
- Culpability**, Saul's, Sam. I 237
- Cultivation** of Christian hope, Heb. 174
- Culture**: and refinement, Eccl. 40; by trusts (S T) Chron. I 406; divine (S T) 1 Thess. 72; divine and human, Isa. II 271; God desires our, Ps. II 316; intellectual, no substitute for conscience, Ezek. II 127; man's life capable of, Job 134; religious (S T) Chron. I 91; right in its place, Ezek. II 91; secondary to religion, Sam. II 15; thoroughness in spiritual (S T) Jer. I 106
- Cup**: after supper, the, Luke II 198b; Christ's, Mark II 64b; Christ's acceptance of, John II 406; drinking Christ's, Mark II 89; drink this, Cor. I 365b; meaning of "this cup," Mark II 292; of cold water, Mark II 36; of cold water in Christ's name, Mark II 8b; of experience (S T) Mark II 262; of suffering, Christ's, Matt. II 281b; of trembling, Zech. 134b; of woe, Christ's dread, Luke II 232; the, and baptism, Mark II 110; this, Matt. II 523b, Matt. II 527a
- Cupidity**, Prov. 574a
- Cured**, bodies, to cure souls (S T) John I 238
- Cure**: for anxiety, Matt. I 252; for blindness of heart, only one, Matt. II 306; for deadened conscience, Jer. I 409; of backsliders, Jer. I 227; of demoniac, complete, Mark II 51; of impotent man (S T) John I 226; of leper (S T) Mark I 78; of man born blind, John II 15; of mental disquietude, Sam. I 304; of the paralytic (S T) Matt. I 369; of Peter's wife's mother (S T) Mark I 75; simplicity of Naaman's, Kings II 105; spiritual disease and its only, Jer. II 213; typical, by Christ (S T) Mark I 306
- Cures**, miraculous, Christ's, Matt. I 333
- Curing** spiritual blindness (S T) Mark I 346
- Curiosity**: at feet of Christ (S T) Acts II 68; Christian earnestness and, Acts II 330; children's, about spiritual observances, Ex. I 279; God-given (S T) Ex. I 59; irrepressible, Luke II 155; irreverent, concerning ark, Sam. I 118; mischief of, John II 521; rebuked (S T) John II 521; unlawful, Sam. I 116
- Curse**: extremity of (S T) Deut. 438; for thieves and perjurers, Zech. 49a; for us, Christ, Ps. III 32; God's, Gal. 130b; immoral king, a national, Kings II 182; not, Eccl. 256; of God, on ill-gotten gains (S T) Ex. II 42; of pain, Christ makes blessing, Rev. 520; price of, Gal. 130a; reversed (S T) Hos. 21; the causeless (S T) Prov. 504; twofold, Gal. 174; under, of law, Gal. 126b
- Curses**: as well as blessings in law, Josh. 143; negative sins are, Kings II 56; Shimei's (S T) Sam. II 414
- Cursest** me, thou, Levitical significance, Judg. 177a
- Cursed** thing, Deut. 137b, 148
- Cursing**: of barren fig tree, Matt. II 317b; others, Eccl. 164
- Curtains**, linen, of the tabernacle, Ex. II 261a
- Cush** of Benjamin, Ps. I 42a
- Customary**, continuance of, expected, Ezek. II 93
- Custom**: contagion of common (S T) Ps. II 136; evil, mitigating, Josh. 293; God's method with established, Num. 457; not sufficient reason for conduct, Lev. 279; unreasonable burden, Acts II 25; value of, Mark I 43
- Customs**: breaking established, Matt. I 505; heathen, Deut. 237a
- Cycles** of nature, Eccl. 16
- Cyprus**: Acts I 402a; gospel in (S T) Acts I 420; mission in (S T) Acts I 416
- Cyrus**: Ezra 72a; a breaker from mortal bonds, Mic. 30; agent of God, Isa. II 105; anointed of Jehovah (S T) Isa. II 180; decree of, Josh. liv; Ezra 1a; God addresses, Isa. II 173a; God's claim upon, Isa. II 172; king of Ansan, Isa. I 336b; king of Persia, Chron. II 440b; king of the Persians, Dan. 287b; misleading history concerning, Dan. xxvii; not an iconoclast, Isa. I 337b; of Persia (S T) Chron. II 452; predicted by name, Isa. II 158b; reckoning the reign of, Dan. 28b; righteous man, Isa. II 96a; the king, Dan. 27a; victorious career, Isa. II 102



## D

- Dagon: Judg. 173b; fallen before the ark, Sam. I 102a; priest of, Zeph. 3b; smitten, Sam. I 107; the idol, Sam. I 101b
- Daily: burnt offering, lessons of (S T) Num. 384; life affected by second coming, Rev. 14; life, God's purpose in, Chron. I 77; man's, need, met, Hos. 338; sacrifice foundation Jewish system, Num. 383; service, value of (S T) Ex. II 300
- Daintiness and usefulness (S T) Prov. 286
- Dallying with temptation, Sam. I 514
- Dalmanutha, Mark I 331b
- Damascus: Isa. I 146a; Cor. II 267b; and Israel (S T) Isa. I 293; burden of, Isa. I 289a; fall of (S T) Jer. II 263; fate of, Isa. I 294; offence of, Amos 17; Saul at (S T) Acts I 298; Saul on way to (S T) Acts I 295; she fell, beautiful as was, Jer. II 263; sin of, Amos 10
- Damnation, demoralization leads to, Kings I 227
- Damsel, witness of soothsaying, Acts II 42
- Dan: Gen. 365b; inheritance of tribe of, Josh. 284b
- Dance: in religious ceremonial, Ex. II 5; of death, Jer. I 258
- Dancing: Ex. II 334b; of David before ark, Sam. II 146b
- Danger: and deliverance (S T) Ps. III 72, 205b; (S T) Prov. 148; (S T) Acts II 200; and devotion (S T) Jonah 8; and faith (S T) Ps. II 28; and prayer (S T) Ps. I 413; and safety (S T) Josh. 297; (S T) Ps. II 22; Christian care for those in, Jude 43; counsels for, Mark II 206; David's, in court, Sam. I 370; duty beset by, Sam. I 291; escape from (S T) Sam. I 543; in (S T) Ps. III 328; let courage rise with, Kings II 133; of apostasy, Heb. 173; of atheism, Hos. 210; of prosperity, Matt. I 344; of relapse, Gal. 213; of weariness, Heb. 374; overcome when faced, Prov. 506; prayer in, Sam. I 444; revealed in order to keep, Hos. 171; shows human weakness, Jonah 8; sing for time of (S T) Ps. I 19; spiritual, Heb. 92; spiritual from unexpected sources, Num. 352; warning in (S T) Sam. I 390
- Dangers: ahead (S T) Deut. 123; and successes (S T) Acts I 446; besetting man, Sam. I 400; deep treasures of life and, Jer. II 266; may be unconsciously prevalent, Jonah 40; of disciples, John II 357; of persistent sin, Sam. I 344; prove safeguards, Ex. I 341; subtle (S T) Rev. 342; to be avoided (S T) Col. 140
- Daniel: a religious novel, Dan. xlv; age of, when carried to Babylon, Dan. 13a; and Joseph compared, Dan. 190b; and the king's table, Dan. 33; answers Arioch, Dan. 53a; Apocryphal additions, Dan. xxxvii; Apocryphal addition to book of, Dan. 112b; Aramaic portion of, Dan. xix; at prayer, Dan. 188a; authenticity, Dan. xli; authorship of, Dan. xlii; book and meaning of name, Dan. x; book of, a compilation, Dan. vii; book of, and the canon, Dan. xxxiii; brought to Babylon, Dan. 1a; called before Nebuchadnezzar, Dan. 53a; cast into lions' den, Dan. 189b; character of, modification of Joseph, Dan. x; chronological discrepancy in, Dan. 81; chronology justified, Dan. 9a; commentaries on, Dan. xl; compare Obadiah and, Kings I 31; contemporary literature, Dan. xxx; contents, book of, Dan. i; criticism and, Dan. xli; decree revealed to, Dan. 288b; differences in text of translations, Dan. xx; difficulties concerning, Dan. xlii; elevated, Dan. 206; evidence concerning from Ben Sira, Dan. xxxii; exalted, Dan. 75b; external relations of book, Dan. xxix; first distinguished, Dan. 37a; four monarchies of, Dan. 219a; genuineness of history, Dan. x; historic identification, Dan. 15b; historical background of book, Dan. xxiv; honored and rewarded, Dan. 94; incidents book of, Dan. ii; in lions' den, Dan. 184a; informed of times, Dan. 337a; interprets Nebuchadnezzar's dream, Dan. 68a, Dan. 140a; introduction book of,

**Daniel—Continued**

- Dan. i; Judas Maccabæus, comparison, Dan. 18b; late authorship, linguistic evidence, Dan. 45b; late date of Aramaic portion, Dan. xxi; late date of, Dan. xviii; late date of, argument from musical instruments, Dan. 102a; linguistic peculiarities of book, Dan. xii; literary form of book, Dan. iv; made vizier by Darius, Dan. 185b; petitions Nebuchadnezzar, Dan. 54b; purpose of book, Dan. xii; relative antiquity, Dan. xli; relies on prayer of friends, Dan. 55b; reproves Belshazzar, Dan. 169b; reveals Nebuchadnezzar's dream, Dan. 63a; reveals the king's dream, Dan. 83; sees a vision, Dan. 290a; strength of, Dan. 198; taken from den, Dan. 192b; textual form and authenticity, Dan. xxiv; theory of compilation, Dan. xiii; troubled with fear, Dan. 292a; two languages used in book of, Dan. vii; understood vision, Dan. 289a; unity of book of, Dan. vii; use of later Hebrew in book of, Dan. xiv; versions of, Dan. xxxvii
- Daniel's: concern for God's cause, Dan. 235; estimate of true values, Dan. 86; prayer of thanksgiving, Dan. 58a; wisdom (S T) Ezek. II 105
- Danites, inheritance of, Judg. 184a
- Daring energy, Jonathan's, Sam. I 253
- Darius: Zech. 1a, Zech. 67a; commands worship of God, Dan. 193b; deification of himself, Dan. 187a; king, Hag. 1a; organization of kingdom, Dan. 184a; reign of, Ezra 59b; repents concerning Daniel, Dan. 191b; strives to save Daniel, Dan. 189a; the king, Ezra 79a; the Mede, identity, Dan. 194a; the Median, Dan. 173a
- Dark: places (S T) Jer. II 36; sayings (S T) Mark II 214; trusting God's goodness in, Job 650
- Darkness: (S T) Jer. I 336; and barrenness typical of ungodly, Hos. 188; and light (S T) Prov. 104; and light, antagonism of, John I 25a; around cross (S T) Mark II 323; assigned to lovers of darkness, Ex. I 238; at crucifixion, Matt. II 628; at crucifixion of Christ, Matt. II 592a; at midday crucifixion, Mark II 308a; breeding doubt (S T) Isa. II 94; child of light in, Job 395; Church passing through, Isa. II 435; deep things out of (S T) Job 224; deliverance from (S T) Ps. III 44; dominion of, Col. 6b; God lightens, Ps. I 181a; great light in darkness (S T) Isa. I 174; guilty (S T) Isa. II 253; hours of, Sam. I 400; into light, from (S T) Mic. 113; land of (S T) Job 191; land of, Jer. I 27a; light arising in (S T) Ps. III 45; light in (S T) Ps. II 375; (S T) Isa. I 180; (S T) Acts II 46, Acts II 221; (S T) Rev. 351; Lord exposes things of, Ezek. I 160; lovers of (S T) John I 147; mercy of, Luke II 260; of soul, ignorance is, Matt. I 121; of the Christless, the, Matt. I 136; mission of (S T) Ps. II 411; our light becoming, Luke I 324; overtaking, John II 161; phenomenon of on Calvary, Luke II 259; plague of (S T) Ex. I 237, 241; power of spiritual (S T) Luke II 226; pursuit of, Nah. 8; shelter of (S T) Luke II 259; shining, out of, Cor. II 90a; spiritual, death, 1 John 4a; the love of, John I 125b; three hours, at cross, Matt. II 610; times of, 2 Thess. 37; turned into light (S T) Gen. 497; to light, from, (S T) Ps. I 156; Eph. 219; to light, transformation from, 1 John 9; triple judgment on powers of, Isa. I 433a; unfelt and felt (S T) Ex. I 244; unfruitful works of, Eph. 234; walking in, 1 John 13; wandering in, Ezek. II 135; way of (S T) Prov. 97; when natural light has become, Job 416; works of, Eph. 209b, 220
- Darts, quenching fiery, Eph. 259b
- Date of Apocalypse, John I lxvii
- Dathan: Abiram, Moses (S T) Num. 216; and Abiram, Num. 201b
- Daughter and wife, duty of, Num. 398; of a strange god, Mal. 22a; of Syro-Phoenician (S T) Mark I 320
- Daughters: of Cain, Gen. 101b; of Jerusalem, Christ addresses, Luke II 214
- Daughter's rights of inheritance, Chron. I 107
- David: a contrast to Saul, Sam. I 239; a holy man (S T) Ps. III 261; a new, lowliness and majesty of Messiah (S T) Mic. 77; a patriarch, Acts I

David—*Continued*

53a; accepts crown, Sam. II 53; and ark (S T) Chron. I 210; and Christ, confusion in references to, Heb. 16b; and death of Abraham, Sam. II 464a; and Divine purpose, Sam. II 19; and Hanan, Sam. II 258; and Jonathan, Sam. I 339, 343; and Jonathan's covenant renewed, Sam. I 376a; and Jonathan's friendship, Sam. I 385; and Mephibosheth, Sam. II 243; and Messianic nation, Sam. II v; and Nabal contrasted, Sam. I 486; and Nahum (S T) Chron. I 314; and Nathan (S T) Sam. II 291; Chron. I 287; and Saul contrasted, Josh. xxvi; and Solomon, lessons from (S T) Chron. I 38; and Solomon, contrast (S T) Chron. I 452; anointed by Samuel, Sam. I 296a, 314; anointed at Hebron, Sam. II 113b; anointed king, Sam. II 35b, (S T) 52; anointed king over Israel (S T) Sam. II 127; anointing of, Josh. xxvii; as king, Ps. I 124; as theocratic king, Sam. II 496a; asks gift of Nabal, Sam. I 476a; assumes leadership, Sam. I 421; befriends a slave, Sam. I 558; beneficent rule of Sam. II 53; birth of sons of, Sam. II 64a; brings ark to Jerusalem, Chron. I 236; burial of, Josh. xxxv; captain of refugees, Sam. I 428; character of, Josh. xxxv; Sam. I 313, Sam. II 19, Sam. II 53; (S T) Acts I 421; character tested, Sam. II 308; chosen and anointed (S T) Sam. I 307; chosen to succeed Paul, Sam. I 294a; Christ's relation to, Matt. II 394; commends men of Jabesh, Sam. II 53; complains of his woes, Ps. I 266b; condemns himself, Sam. II 317; crowned, Josh. xxix; dances before ark, Sam. II 146b; death of, Josh. xxxiv; (S T) Kings I 23a; defeats Absalom, Sam. II 438a; descendants of, Chron. I 32a; divine source of prosperity of, Sam. II 129; effect of life of, Kings I 339a; eleven sons born to, Sam. II 117a; enacts law of spoil, Sam. I 549b; falls into sin (S T) Sam. II 276; fetches the ark, Sam. II 142a; finds Ziklag burned, Sam. I 548a; first king of Judah, Josh. xxvi; flees from

Absalom, Sam. II 368b; flight from Jerusalem (S T) Sam. II 382; foresees the future, Sam. II 203; fore-shadows Christ, Sam. II 20; genealogy, Ruth 64b; genealogy to time of Alexander the Great, Chron. I 36b; God's message to (S T) Chron. I 288; greater than, Kings I 350; gratitude of (S T) Sam. II 61; head of kingdom, Josh. xxxi; house of (Hebron) (S T) Sam. II 86; in Keilah, adventures of, Sam. I 431a; in isolation, Sam. II 469; introduced to Saul, Sam. I 296b; keeps oath to Jonathan (S T) Sam. II 246; key to house of, Rev. 111a; lamp of Israel (S T) Sam. II 525; last words of, Sam. II 568a, (S T) Sam. II 579; line of through Nathan, Chron. I 34a; lineage (S T) Ruth 71; love of, for Michal, Sam. II 65b; loved and hated, Sam. I 356; man after God's heart, Sam. II vii; marries Michal, Sam. I 341; my servant (S T) Ps. II 247; Nathan convicts of sin, Sam. II 305; Nathan's judgment upon, Sam. II 288a; numbers people, Sam. II 594a; of lineage of Judah, Chron. I 19b; period of, Josh. xxvii; policy of, Sam. II 62; preserved in work and war (S T) Chron. I 305; promised a successor, Acts I 53b; proved and tried (S T) Sam. I 357; pursued by Absalom, Sam. II 416a; reign of, Sam. II i, (S T) Sam. II 19; repents of numbering people, Sam. II 599b; replies to Michal's rebuke, Sam. II 181; restrained, Sam. II 200; returns to Jerusalem, Sam. II 482; righteous scion of (S T) Jer. II 84; seeks protection at Gath, Sam. I 511a; seeks refuge with King of Gath, Sam. I 396b; sins, Josh. xxxii; smites Philistines, Sam. II 118a; spares Saul's life, Sam. I 459a; submissive to God, Josh. xxix; suggestive of Christ, Sam. I 357; summoned to duty, Sam. I 424; the city of (S T) Chron. I 156; to Zadok and Abithar, Sam. II 465b; tolerance of Gentile relationship, Ruth ix; toward Absalom, attitude, Sam. II 344a; training of, Josh. xxviii; visits Saul's court, Sam. I 317; warned by Uzzah's death, Sam. II 174; wars and conquests of,

**David—Continued**

- Sam. II ix; weds Abigail, Sam. I 478b
- David's:** accession (S T) Chron. I 156; activity and advancement, Sam. I 490; address to princes (S T) Chron. I 428; administration (S T) Sam. II 235; anointing, Chron. I 152, (S T) Chron. I 167; attitude toward his sin, Sam. II 273; blessing (S T) Chron. I 447; charge to people and Solomon, Chron. I 415a; charge to Solomon (S T) Chron. I 359; child, death, Sam. II 323; combat with Goliath, Sam. I 324; confession, Sam. II 320; confession and expiation, Chron. I 334; conflict with Goliath (S T) Sam. I 335; covenant with the elders, Sam. II 128; death (S T) Chron. I 449; dependence on God, Ps. I 22; desire to build (S T) Sam. II 208; desire to build God's house, Chron. I 283; despondency, Sam. I 517; devotion to God, Sam. I 421; discouragement, Sam. I 457; double reign (S T) Chron. I 39; early family life, Sam. I 305; entangling alliances, Josh. xxx; escape in wilderness (S T) Sam. I 456; escape from court (S T) Sam. I 369; escape over Jordan (S T) Sam. II 429; escapes, Sam. I 360b; everlasting kingdom (S T) Sam. II 210; faith, Sam. I 542; faith in God's promise, Chron. I 277; fall (S T) Sam. II 285; fear of God, Chron. I 202; first act as king, Sam. II 36a; flight to Nob, Sam. I 394a; flight to Samuel, Sam. I 361b; forbearance (S T) Sam. I 469; greater sin, great (S T) Mark II 173; greatness (S T) Chron. I 157; help from God against Goliath, Sam. I 405; high characteristics, Sam. I 505; history, God's grace magnified in, Chron. I 291; history, second section of, Sam. II 496a; house, symbols of, Isa. I 256; household pictured, Sam. II 325a; inquiry for Absalom (S T) Sam. II 454; kingdom, eternity of (S T) Chron. I 295; kingdom prophesied by Hannah, Sam. I 27b; kingly qualifications, Sam. I 490; lament for Saul and Jonathan, Sam. II 4b; lament over Abner (S T) Sam. II 93; lament over Absalom (S T) Sam. II 454; lament over Saul and Jonathan (S T) Sam. II 26; lamentation for Absalom, Sam. II 449; last meeting with Saul (S T) Sam. I 506; life as outlaw begun, Sam. I 410a; life at court (S T) Sam. I 349; love for ark, Josh. xxxii; marriages, Sam. I 478b; mighty men (S T) Chron. I 189; mighty men, catalog of, Sam. II 569a; music, Sam. I 312; officers, Sam. II 495a; parentage and education (S T) Sam. I 305; parting injunctions to princes (S T) Chron. I 360; patience with Shimei, Sam. II 410; policy in victory, Sam. I 559; prayer, Chron. I 289; prayer and blessing (S T) Chron. I 454; prayer for his babe, Sam. II 289b; line preserved (S T) Chron. I 40; presumptuous sin, Num. 186; psalm of thanksgiving, Sam. II 530; Chron. I 251; purpose to build for the Lord (S T) Sam. II 197; qualifications, Sam. I 306; refuge and following (S T) Sam. I 420; residence among Philistines (S T) Sam. I 519; royal generosity, Sam. I 504; royal justice (S T) Chron. I 307; rule, three features of (S T) Chron. I 413; self-control, Sam. I 333; self-reproach, Sam. I 431; self-restraint, Sam. I 501; sensual sin, Chron. I 322; sin (S T) Mark II 183; sin, effect of (S T) Chron. I 344; sin, lessons of, Sam. II 300; song of praise (S T) Sam. II 547; song of praise, topics in, Sam. II 546; source of comfort, Sam. I 557; temporary unbelief, Sam. I 515; thanksgiving psalm, Chron. I 259; three mighty men (S T) Chron. I 153; victory over Goliath, Sam. I 336; victory over his rebellious subjects (S T) Sam. II 450; wanderings in wilderness (S T) Sam. I 452; wars and victories (S T) Sam. II 231; wide reputation, Sam. II 201
- Davidson, Dr., on Justin's Christ, John I xxviii**
- Dawn:** darkness to (S T) Ps. II 114; of new dispensation, John and, Mark I 53; the blessed (S T) Isa. II 406
- Day:** a, John II 87b; a cloudy (S T) Ezek. II 142; a wonderful, Zech. 162; approach of (S T) Rom. 402; as a thousand years, one, John I

**Day—Continued**

217a; bitter (S T) Amos 171; break-eth (S T) Rom. 399; break of (S T) Isa. II 379; dawn and rain (S T) Hos. 197; dawn of gospel (S T) Acts I 15; division of Jewish, Mark II 307b; eighth (S T) Lev. 142; eternal (S T) Isa. II 406; evil, for all, Amos 129; good (S T) Esth. 146; great, of the Lord, Ex. II 121; Hebrew division, Matt. II 276b; in that (S T) Isa. I 438; is come (S T) Ezek. I 122; last, Matt. II 443a; man's evil (S T) Amos 129; night and (S T) 1 Thess. 131; of accounting, thought of, Amos 125; of Christ not immediate (S T) 2 Thess. 33; of Christ's death, John II 390b; of creation, first, Gen. 12a; of creation, fifth, Gen. 28; of creation, sixth, Gen. 29a; of crucifixion? which was, John II 436a; of darkness, adversity, Joel 18b; of days, Zech. 164; of doom, certainty of (S T) Nah. 49; of God, the (S T) Rom. 399; of God, day of judgment, Amos 98; of God, earnestly desiring, 2 Pet. 88; of God, splendor, Rev. 507; of God, who can abide it? (S T) Joel 36; of Jehovah, Isa. I 228b; of judgment, Isa. I 195; of judgment, John's error concerning, 1 John 25b; of Pentecost, Acts I 48a; of Pentecost, incomplete fulfillment of promise, Joel 34, of Pentecost, significance of, Acts I 21; of salvation, Mark II 146; of the creative week, first, Gen. 9b; of creative week, second, Gen. 15a; of creative week, the third, Gen. 17a; of creative week, fourth, Gen. 20a; of creation, sixth (S T) Gen. 33; of Lord, Zech. 156a; (S T) Ezek. II 147; (S T) Rev. 483; of the Lord, Joel 56, (S T) Joel 12; Zeph. 2b; (S T) 1 Thess. 114; of the Lord, a day of wrath, Rev. 193; of the Lord, certainty of, 2 Pet. 68a; of the Lord, coming of, 1 Thess. 130; of the Lord, description, Isa. I 32b; of the Lord, each particular judgment, Joel 18a; of the Lord, night of impenitent (S T) Amos 97; of the Lord, terrors of, Isa. I 36; of wrath, Rom. 51b; preparing for Lord's, Ezek. II 151; putting away evil (S T) Amos 125; Roman

divisions of, John II 423a; scriptural use of, Gen. 12a; sixth, Gen. 31b; sons of the, 1 Thess. 131; the first, of creation (S T) Gen. 8; the great (S T) 2 Thess. 11; the great, of Israel, Isa. I 224; the great and dreadful, Mal. 62a; the, is at hand, Rom. 391a; the last, a consummation, 1 John 38; the Lord hath made (S T) Ps. III 93; the Lord's, Rev. 5b; use of in Genesis, Gen. 40a; well-spent, Ps. II 194

**Days:** ancient of, Dan. 234; former, and present, Eccl. 186; God's special (S T) Job 418; holy, and seasons, Lev. v; memorable (S T) Ezek. II 34; observance of, Lev. 258; Rom. 410a; of creation, periods, Gen. 12b; of creative week not 24 hours, Gen. 12a; of Gibeah, Hos. 304a; of Herod the king (S T) Matt. I 44; of my life, all the (S T) Ps. I 171; of our fathers, Ezra 140b; reasons for evil (S T) Eph. 236; right numbering of our (S T) Ps. II 260; solemn, Hos. 292; swift (S T) Job 174; whose duties are indelible, Jer. II 318; within three, Ezra 152b

**Daysman:** Christ our, Job 167; the (S T) Job 175

**Dayspring:** heavenly, Luke I 25; promised (S T) Hos. 182

**Deacon:** husband of one wife, 1 Tim. 54a; qualifications of, 1 Tim. 64, 65

**Deaconesses:** 1 Tim. 53b; order of, Ex. II 6; qualifications of (S T) 1 Tim. 60, 1 Tim. 65

**Deacons:** 1 Tim. 52b; appointment of (S T) Acts I 199; chosen, Acts I 194a; in church of England, 1 Tim. 53b; institution of (S T) Acts I 201; need of, Acts I 195; qualifications of (S T) 1 Tim. 59

**Dead:** a voice that reaches (S T) John I 234; and living, Kings I 259; anxiety about (S T) 1 Thess. 92; blessed (S T) Rev. 355, (S T) Rev. 367; blessed, reigning with Christ (S T) Rev. 478; blessedness of, Rev. 349b; bodies, honor due, Sam. II 518; bodies, how to treat, Jer. I 234; bones, power in (S T) Kings II 277; burial of the, Gen. 293b; Christian duty to heed (S T) Ex. I 307; com-

*Dead—Continued*

- munion with, Sam. I 540; cut off from interests of life, Eccl. 226; Christ preached to, view of fathers, 1 Pet. 135b; deference to wishes of, Josh. 377; defilement by contact with (S T) Num. 247; delivered up, Rev. 474b; duty of living to memory of, Kings I 47b; figuratively souls quickened by, Kings II 277; happier than living, Eccl. 92; honor to, Sam. I 479; Matt. II 414; in Christ, 1 Thess. 77b; knowledge of blessed, Rev. 222; life from the (S T) Rom. 325; life of blessed, Jer. I 387; live, Mark II 179; maiden (S T) Mark I 229; name of the (S T) Ruth 69; not beyond vision of God (S T) Job 438; praise of the, Eccl. 87b; prayer for (S T) Kings I 408; raised by Peter, Acts I 300; resurrection of, Mark II 225; revived by contact with Elisha's bones, Kings II 274; sea, geographical features of, Ezek. II 460; so-called, are alive (S T) Matt. II 393; spiritually, Ezek. II 274; still living, Ezek. II 172; the, and me (S T) Ruth 17; the, are alive to God, Ruth 42b; the rest of, Rev. 472b; walk of, Eph. 70; weeping for, Jer. I 494, Jer. I 500; with Christ, Rom. 158b; world of the (S T) Ezek. II 172
- Deaf: and dumb, Mark I 296b, (S T) Mark I 305, (S T) Mark I 309; hears (S T) Mark I 299
- Dealings: God's, Ps. II 393; God's incomprehensible (S T) Job 415; holiness of divine (S T) Ps. II 120; mystery of divine (S T) Job 289
- Dearth in the land, moral (S T) Mic. 117
- Death: (S T) Kings II 414; Cor. I 492a; a falling asleep, Acts I 222b; a happy (S T) Phil. 46; a judgment (S T) Dent. 526; a melancholy extinction, Prov. 230; a new meaning for, John II 126; a painful relief, Prov. 230; a shut door, Hos. 144; abnormal to desire, Job 57; abolished by Christ, Hos. 416; after useful life, Ezek. II 317; all subject to, Eccl. 231; alleviations of (S T) Num. 374; altruism of Elisha even at, Kings II 274; an honored, Josh. 221; an incident in living, Rev. 357; anticipating, Job 282; antidote to (S T) Ps. I 98; and appearances after (S T) Heb. 249; and Christ's second coming, Mark II 227; and fruitfulness (S T) John II 157; and hell destroyed, Rev. 488; and life (S T) Eccl. 238; and life in Proverbs, Prov. xiii; and mourning (S T) Kings I 325; and quickening (S T) Cor. I 528; and restoration (S T) Kings II 76; and resurrection, Christ foretells, Mark II 14; and sleep (S T) John II 126; appointed hour, Chron. II 229; approach of, Eccl. 297a; approaching, rouses to work, 2 Pet. 15; aspects of (S T) Kings II 410; attitude of Egyptians toward, Ex. I 250; awaits all, Eccl. 205; awaking from, Ps. I 113; before, at and after (S T) Eccl. 208; believers delivered from (S T) John I 380; Bible references to, Sam. I 479; body of, Ex. I 307; calamities greater than, Jer. I 498; calls to preparation, Isa. II 40; carnival of, Jer. I 259; Christ antagonist of, John II 83a; Christ checks spiritual, Rev. 219; Christ foretells his, Mark II 53; Christ gives himself to us in his, Matt. II 551; Christ greater than, John I 370b; Christ predicts his (S T) Mark I 365; Christ the only comfort in, Ezek. II 174; Christ warns of his approaching (S T) Matt. II 153; Christ's conquest, Isa. I 405; Christ's glory through, John II 177; Christian view (S T) John II 114; Christian's assurance in, Kings I 30; comfort in, Isa. II 82; Ezek. II 174; common destiny of (S T) Eccl. 77; complaint against, Ps. I 220; consequences of Savior's (S T) Luke II 265; conqueror of, Jer. I 258; conquered, Ps. II 4; conqueror of, Hos. 425; contemplation, Isa. II 43; conversion triumph over, Hos. 429; dance of, Jer. I 258; day of, and of birth (S T) Eccl. 168; defilement of, Num. 36; deprecated (S T) Ps. I 310; Divine visitation (S T) Luke I 352; does not end all, Rev. 497; dread of (S T) Ps. III 354; (S T) Isa. II 49; end of, Hos. 422; entered by one man, Rom. 125b; escape from, John II 73; ever active

*Death—Continued*

- agent, Hos. 425; existence after, Sam. II 315; false consolations forbidden, Jer. I 412; fear of, Kings II 181; fear of abolished, Isa. I 401a; fear of, reasonable to wicked, Hos. 422; forsaking God in health, fear in, Kings II 8; for Christ's sake, Acts I 208; for sins (S T) Cor. I 542; for the godly better than life, Jer. I 500; foretold (S T) Mark II 13; freedom from curse of, John II 91b; gain (S T) Phil. 52; gain in, Phil. 33; glorifies Jesus, John II 139a; glorious vision in, Num. 374; God aids at, Josh. 77; God glorified in (S T) John II 520; God soul's refuge in, Ps. I 310; God victor over, Hos. 403a; God's frown chill of (S T) Ezek. II 136; God's instrumentality, Hos. 422; God's kindness in removing by, Kings II 446; guide at, Josh. 77; Hades, power limited, Rev. 196; heaven entered through, Gen. 296; honored in (S T) Chron. I 457; hope and despair in, Prov. 224; house of (S T) Job 497; impressive aspect, Sam. II 356; in desert, Browning's, John II 511b; in idea (S T) Cor. I 508; in life (S T) 1 Tim. 112; in midst of life (S T) Ps. II 381; in Old and New Testament, Sam. I 386; in the O. T., Ps. I 38a; in the pot (sermon to young men), Kings II 77; inevitableness of, Ex. I 3; infectious character of moral, Num. 241a; influence for good survives, Kings II 273; innocent, Jonathan's, Sam. I 573; is life preparing us for? Kings I 326; is sleep, Matt. I 375; is sleep to a Christian (S T) John II 106; its meaning and moral (S T) Eccl. 316; Jehovah destroyer of, (S T) Hos. 416; Jesus triumphs over, John II 93b; Jesus' knowledge of his, John II 197; Job's idea of, Job 178b; Joseph's (S T) Heb. 332; Joseph's faith in (S T) Heb. 350; king of terrors (S T) Job 318; lack of preparation for, Amos 130; law of (S T) Lev. 392; law of sin and, Rom. 205b; lessons from (S T) Ps. I 309; lessons from approach of, Ps. I 306; life and, John II 4a; Lord's, Cor. I 365a; man's and Christ's, Heb. 249; man's dread of, Jer. I 234; meaning of, Kings II 410; merciful ordinance concerning, Num. 240a; method of cleansing from defilement, Num. 251; ministration of, Cor. II 59a; mournful views of (S T) Ps. II 232; mystery of, Ps. III 83; nature of, Mark I 229; nearness of our, Eccl. 191; nearness to (S T) Cor. II 32; necessary step to glory, Matt. II 156; no respecter of persons, Kings II 182; not altogether loss, Chron. I 135; not heaven, Luke II 73; O blessed (S T) Jer. II 58; obnoxious to God, Num. 249; of a Christian, Acts I 228; of a good man, Chron. II 430; of all in Adam, Cor. I 486b; of a son, Sam. II 463; of Ahab, defeat of Israel (S T) Kings I 542; of believers, comfort over, Rev. 19; of child (S T) Sam. II 315; of children, questionings, Sam. II 322; of Christ (S T) John II 68; of Christ at hand (S T) John II 236; of Christ for ungodly, Rom. 123b; of Christ, immediate effects, Luke II 262; of Christ purchases redemption, 1 Pet. 38; of Christ to be accomplished at Jerusalem, Mark II 45; of Christ verified, Mark II 345; of Christ, vision supreme, Luke II 256; of David's child, Sam. II 297; of friends (S T) 1 Thess. 78; of friends and God's plan, Ps. III 82; of God's servants, comfort in, Num. 372; of good man, Josh. 371; of great man, Abner (S T) Sam. II 96; of a friend (S T) Sam. II 33; of high priest saves homicide, Josh. 294; of Jehoram and Jezebel (S T) Kings II 199; of Jesus, Matt. II 592a; John II 169, (S T) John II 438; of Jesus, accompaniments of, John I lxxxi; of Jesus, intimation of, Mark I 110; of Jesus the "way," John II 221b; of Jesus, significance of, Matt. II 636; of loved ones, mystery, Ezek. II 46; of one saves all, Jer. I 257; of saints precious to God, Ps. III 82; of sinner, God no pleasure in, Kings II 278; of the great (S T) Judg. 7; of Paul near (S T) 2 Tim. 66; of the hero (S T) Mark I 275; of the saint (S T) Ps. III 76; of Uzzah (S T) Sam. II 173; of

# Death—Continued

wicked, how God views (S T) Ezek. I 327; of wicked contrary to nature (S T) Jer. I 248; of young, not judgment, Lev. 155; on the cross, Mark II 309a; our power and our powerlessness (S T) Eccl. 215; overcome by Christ, Hos. 422; penalty (S T) Ezek. I 325; persistence of, Rom. 237; physical nature of, Matt. II 393; physical, symbol of spiritual, Mark I 229; poetical figures (S T) Isa. II 52; prayer concerning (S T) Ps. I 306; preferred to life (S T) Jer. I 234; premature, Amos 165; preparation for (S T) Jer. I 583; Luke II 61a; prepared for, Josh. 33; Luke I 296; presence of (S T) Deut. 239; providence of God in Josiah's, Kings II 473; punishment of sin, Gen. 71; purifies natural affection, Matt. I 524; purpose of Christ's, John II 236; reason for, Gen. 72; recognition after, Mark II 41; redemption from (S T) Hos. 422; reign of (S T) Rom. 146; remedy of (S T) Num. 242; renewed prediction (S T) Mark II 38; responsibility for, Luke I 254; resulting from sin, Ezek. II 317; reunion after, Sam. II 324; righteous have hope in, Prov. 276a; robbed of terror, Ps. I 98; robbed of terror by Christ (S T) Heb. 83; sacrificial, the, John I cxlv; sadness of, Kings I 413; Samuel's, Sam. I 488; Saul's (S T) Sam. I 566; savor of, Cor. II 40b; scriptural view, Num. 247; self-love desiring, Phil. 47; sentence of, Cor. II 3b, 26; sentence passed upon Christ, Mark II 248; serenity in (S T) Heb. 331; significance of (S T) Lev. 184; Ps. I 310; significance of ceremonial uncleanness, Num. 245; sin brings forth, Kings I 247; sin finished bringeth forth, Kings I 306; sin leads to, Chron. II 339; sin, sting of, Kings I 240; sin unto, 1 John 166; solemnity of, Sam. I 383; sometimes merciful, Kings I 324; sorrow at approach of, Jer. I 161; spiritual, Kings I 409; (S T) Eph. 70; still waters of (S T) Ezek. II 171 sting of, Cor. I 492b; struggle with, John II 92; sudden (S T) Luke I 348; sustained by living faith,

Luke II 261; symbolized by Jordan, Josh. 77; symbolized, Eccl. 301b; the call to, Kings II 412; the certainty of, Kings II 413; the common fate (S T) Job 368; the difference at (S T) Eccl. 131; the last scene (S T) Eccl. 308; the leveller (S T) Job 65; the Lord's coming, Rev. 570; the second, Rev. 472b, (S T) Rev. 491; the shadow of, Chron. II 391; (S T) Eccl. 289; the inseparable companion of sin, Num. 242; the prospect of (S T) Sam. II 202; time for reflection, Kings I 326; time of, appointed, Josh. 77; to Christian, Phil. 11; to evil (S T) Col. 191; to life, from (S T) Ezek. II 281; to sinners, the evil day, Amos 130; to those who put to death, Rev. 394a; to worldling, sting of, Kings I 326; triumph (S T) Cor. I 539; triumph over, Num. 250; (S T) Isa. I 411; two sad aspects of (S T) Prov. 229; under Christ's control, Rev. 17; universality of, Ezek. II 174; unknown in heaven, Isa. II 408; unlamented (S T) Chron. II 443; unprepared for, Ps. I 310; valley of (S T) Ezek. II 274; value to living of (S T) Kings I 32; victory over, Luke I 182; violent and peaceful, Prov. 285; vision of, Isa. II 46; wages of sin, Gen. 46b; warning of, Isa. II 42; way of pleasure, way of, Kings II 223; what becomes of man at, Eccl. 302b; without God, Luke II 118; worketh, Cor. II 90b

Death-bed: agent for good even on, Kings II 268; Jewish and Christian (S T) Kings I 29

Death's: doings (S T) Jer. I 258; failure to hold Christ, 1 Pet. 169; sting and strength (S T) Cor. I 548

Debate, Christ supreme in (S T) Luke II 180

Debates, Cor. II 292b

Debir: Josh. 170b, Josh. 218b; king of Eglon, Josh. 164a

Deborah and Barak (S T) Judg. 43

Deborah's song, Judg. 45a

Debt: due to Christ, Luke II 100; God forgives, Luke II 76; our, to God (S T) Eph. 122; soul paying its own, Luke I 340a; that is never dis-



**Debt—Continued**

- charged, Rom. 405; to God, immensity of our, Matt. II 223
- Debtor: the hard (S T) Matt. II 223
- Debts: dilatoriness in paying (S T) Prov. 72; pleasurably paid (S T) Rom. 449
- Decalogue: (S T) Deut. 116; dangerous to break, Kings I 281; is love (S T) Deut. 134; nationally reciprocated (S T) Deut. 425; sanction of the, Gen. I
- Decapolis, Mark I 296b
- Decay: images of Israel's national, Isa. I 294; of church, Hos. 219; of nature, Isa. II 79; of states, steps in (S T) Isa. I 54; physical, Hos. 152; promptness of, Jonah 99; signs of moral (S T) Hos. 223; spiritual, gradual, Kings I 216; symptoms of moral, Hos. 223; symptoms of national (S T) Zeph. 48; treacherous beauty of, Isa. II 465
- Decaying and departing (S T) Heb. 218
- Deceit: (S T) Sam. I 401; bread of, Prov. 386b; consequences of, Sam. I 402; deliverance from, Ps. III 136; denounced (S T) Ps. III 135; detection of, Sam. I 402; doings and doom (S T) Jer. I 253; end of, is hatred, Gen. 344; hateful in God's sight, Jer. I 254; in worship, deceit elsewhere, Hos. 341; is folly, Prov. 269b; ministry of (S T) Jer. I 154; passing success, Dan. 332; why odious, Prov. 151
- Deceitfully: Doing work of Lord (S T) Jer. II 238; men warned against handling word of God, Jer. II 192; temptations to do God's work, Jer. II 244
- Deceitfulness: God's dislike of (S T) Prov. 151; of heart, Jonah 10; of sin (S T) Heb. 106; prevalence of, Kings II 108
- Deceive themselves, how men (S T) Jer. I 197
- Deceived: be not, Jer. II 127; ones, the, Jer. I 224
- Deceiver, curse on, Mal. 4b
- Deceivers, warning against (S T) Col. 109
- Deception: Prov. 512; of false prophets, Mic. 47; of sin, warning, Mark II 220; self, prayer against, Ps. I 193; warnings against, Matt. II 449

**Decimal organization of Israel, Ex. II 922**

- Decision: and choice (S T) Josh. 365; and indecision (S T) Luke I 263; by one example for many, Josh. 365; for Christ (S T) Ex. II 342; Sam. II 90; great (S T) Josh. 374; Acts II 278; individual (S T) Rom. 419; results of great, Josh. 375; time for great, Acts II 273; valley of (S T) Joel 60
- Decisions, day of, Joel 56
- Declaring in Zion, work of the Lord (S T) Jer. II 307
- Declension: (S T) Jer. I 190; danger of spiritual, Chron. II 185; spiritual, risk of, Josh. 343
- Decline: in spiritual life, Hos. 189; of life, Isa. II 466; of national religion (S T) Jer. II 9; outward prosperity, inward (S T) Ps. II 431
- Decree: God's, Ps. I 11b; Ezek. II 111; issued by Darius, Ezra 80b, 85; of Cyrus, discovery of, Ezra 79, 84; of God, Ps. I 14; of God written in steel, Ezek. I 268; response to, Ezra 8a
- Dedication: (S T) Cor. II 204; essential steps in, Chron. II 358; of a part (S T) Rom. 335; of churches and lives, Kings I 162; of golden image, Dan. 96b; of property to God (S T) Sam. II 233; of temple (S T) Kings I 146; of temple, teaching of (S T) Kings I 161; of things (S T) Chron. I 408; permitted and desired (S T) Chron. II 56; spiritual, Sam. II 238; three things worthy of, Chron. II 56; to service of God, Josh. 357
- Deed, speech tested by (S T) Matt. II 354
- Deeds: God renders according to, Ezek. I 99; God's mighty (S T) Ps. II 424; good, Matt. I 239; not words (S T) Jas. 7; of faith, Heb. 315; rendering to every man according to, Rev. 493
- Defeat: and victory (S T) Ps. II 33; disaster not, Jer. II 117; lessons of (S T) Judg. 207; renewed effort after (S T) Josh. 135; retrieved, Sam. II 49; unexpected, Josh. 210; victory in (S T) Sam. I 90
- Defeats: God's seeming, Sam. I 91; sins bring, Kings I 495

- Defect: firmness of will may become, Kings II 256; the great, Mark II 105
- Defection from Christ, causes, Sam. II 507
- Defectiva spiritual knowledge, Heb. 143
- Defects in world's program, Eccl. 11
- Defence: a noble (S T) John II 28; divine (S T) Ps. II 422, (S T) Ps. III 216; from evil, our, Ps. III 330; God's, of his people, Zech. 94a; Israel's, Zech. 9; just man's (S T) Acts II 239; mutual, Eccl. 103; my, Cor. I 286b; of himself (S T) Cor. II 14; of true, Chron. II 175; spirit of (S T) Cor. II 244; under false charges, Acts I 142
- Defences: delusive, Josh. 106; impotence of material, Dan. 32; insecure, Josh. 106
- Defender: Judah's, Zech. 138; of the persecuted (S T) Sam. I 427
- Defensive, when to be on, Sam. II 70
- Defiance: a rash sin, Kings I 378; evil spirit of (S T) Isa. I 178; of God, Isa. I 95; of God, Kings I 268; of law of God, Uzziah's, Chron. II 320; Sennacherib's, Kings II 400; sin of, Num. 184
- Deficiencies exaggerated, Matt. II 311
- Defiled souls are dark, Matt. II 112
- Defilement: ceremonial (S T) John II 407; doctrine of, Mark I 313; from the dead (S T) Num. 249; inner (S T) Tit. 17; of hands, Isa. II 391; real and imaginary (S T) Mark II 310; secret of human (S T) Matt. II 125; source of (S T) Matt. II 111; in the church (S T) Cor. I 173; things causing (S T) Num. 35
- Defiling God's temple, Mark II 137
- Definiteness of Christ's teachings (S T) Ezek. II 329
- Deflection of life, Isa. II 166
- Defraud not, Cor. I 224b
- Defrauding God (S T) Mal. 54
- Defying God, Nah. 51
- Degeneracy: Josh. 256; Ps. III 241; cause of, Sam. I 69; evil effect (S T) Rev. 269; spiritual, Isa. I 564; Acts II 257; 2 Tim. 48
- Degenerate: divine dealing with (S T) Isa. I 23; foolish are morally, Job 98; sons (S T) Sam. I 41
- Degeneration: Prov. 247; causes of national, Mic. 8
- Degradation: (S T) Ezek. II 318; and absence of God from thought, Hos. 421; and elevation (S T) Eccl. 188; moral, source of, Rom. 12b; of flight from duty, Jonah 33; signified by the absence of mercy, Matt. I 191; sin leads to, Ezek. II 179; sorrow of Jeremiah over Jerusalem's, Jer. II 26; spiritual, Luke II 54, Luke II 149; through luxury, Amos 126
- Degrees: meaning of songs of, Ps. III 213; of holiness, Ezek. II 349; progress of thought in Psalms of (S T) Ps. III 203; songs of, Ps. I viii; Ps. III 178a
- Deists, English, John I xii
- Deities: Babylonian attitude toward, Dan. 100b; challenge to Egyptian, Ex. I 204
- Deity: address to, Chron. II 75; Christ vindicates, John II 57; Darius' attitude toward, Dan. 192a; indwelling, Hab. 35; man needs to realize, Jer. I 276; natural man's conception of, Dan. 124; of Christ, Rom. 6b; of soul, Christ, Rev. 48
- Dejection of spirit, Ps. I 330a
- Delay: Christ's explained, 2 Pet. 87; danger of, Josh. 298; divine, Luke II 121; in birth of Jesus, Matt. I 20; in fulfillment, Sam. I 308; in God's working, Mic. 73; misconceptions of divine (S T) Isa. II 396; never prolonged by God, Jer. I 7; risks incurred in, Jer. I 340; temptation, Luke II 83; when Christ calls, no, Matt. I 122
- Delays: of God (S T) Nah. 13; of righteousness (S T) Hab. 12
- Delegate of God, Jesus a, John I 358a
- Deliberation: Christ would have us pray with, Matt. II 301; value of, Prov. 364b
- Delicate lady (S T) Deut. 439
- Delight: in God (S T) Ps. I 289; (S T) Isa. II 378; (S T) Ps. II 79
- Delinquency, moral (S T) Gal. 294a
- Deliverance: a cry for (S T) Ps. I 29; a great (S T) Chron. I 158; and destruction (S T) Joel 53; and gratitude (S T) Ps. I 263; and indebtedness (S T) Ps. III 5; and victory (S T) Esth. 159; assurance of (S T) Ps. II 8; at Red Sea (S T) Ex. I 328; Christ door of, John II 73;

*Deliverance—Continued*

- commemoration of, Ps. I 261; condemnation (S T) 2 Pet. 57; connected with church, Obad. 40; consequences of (S T) Ps. I 162; cry for (S T) Ps. III 350; David's, Sam. I 370; divine (S T) Ps. III 206; (S T) Hos. 25; effect of (S T) Esth. 169; expected, due to trust, Ps. II 8; experience of, Sam. I 334; fallacious (S T) Ezek. I 133; for all, ultimate, Mic. 58; from Assyria, prophecy, Isa. I 246b; from calamities, Joel 44; from exile, hymn of (S T) Ps. III 92; from infernal foes, Col. 140; from Sennacherib (S T) Chron. II 396; from sin, Obad. 25; from sin, divine, Mic. 30; from sin, man's ultimate (S T) Mic. 131; from sin, Paul's cry for (S T) Rom. 199; from spiritual bondage Divine, Hos. 30; from spiritual snares (S T) Mark II 26; from trouble, Ps. I 311a; God's promise of, Hos. 402b; God's ways of (S T) Ps. III 209; graciousness because of, Ps. II 4; in order to righteousness (S T) Ps. III 216; in restoration, Obad. 11; Israel's, Jer. II 278; Israel's, from Philistines, Sam. I 123a; mighty, Kings II 377, (S T) Kings II 404; ministry of (S T) Nah. 53; miraculous (S T) Acts I 395; of godly, Ps. I 419; of God's people (S T) Ex. I 248; of God's people, destruction of enemies, Joel 47a; of God's servant, Sam. I 457; of Israel, triumphant, Mic. 35; of nation, from God, Amos 37; of soul, Ps. III 74; of the Lord's people (S T) Deut. 81; old, forgotten in new (S T) Jer. I 405; past and future, Sam. II 537; praise for, Ps. I 154; prayed for, Ps. I 226; recalling past (S T) Judg. 152; rejoicing in, Ps. I 190; results of, to God's people (S T) Ex. II 18; songs of (S T) Sam. II 535; spiritual, Ps. III 219; thankful testimony to, Chron. II 242; thanksgiving for, Ps. II 34; that never came, Jer. I 223; unexpected (S T) Acts II 43; waiting on, assured hope of it (S T) Jonah 51
- Deliverances:* Israel's three (S T) Isa. II 143; surprise of the Lord's (S T) Isa. I 521
- Delivered, blessed condition of the, Ezek. I 137*
- Deliverer:* affliction as (S T) Job 592; Christ our, Rom. 463; Christ only, Rom. 205; Cyrus the predicted, Isa. II 157b; Isaiah announces, Isa. II 96a; Jesus Christ, 1 Thess. 21
- Deliverers proved incompetent, Dan. 123*
- Deluge:* American tradition, Gen. 134b; and divine faithfulness, Gen. 121; and divine holiness, Gen. 122; and divine power, Gen. 122; Babylonian tradition of, Gen. 133a; Egyptian tradition, Gen. 133b; Grecian tradition, Gen. 134b; Indian tradition, Gen. 134a; the (S T) Gen. 121; traditions of, Gen. 133a
- Delusion:* a great (S T) 2 Thess. 45; about God, punishment, Ezek. I 248a; atheism, Matt. II 59; dangerous (S T) Luke II 82; deliverance from, Prov. 591; men lost through their, Kings II 62; spiritual, Gen. 63
- Delusions:* dispelled, Isa. I 49; end of (S T) Ezek. I 218; ministers to fight prevalent, Ezek. I 325; of sin, Isa. I 322; of ungodly (S T) Hos. 71
- Demand:* granted, Israel's unwise (S T) Sam. I 156; prayer entreaty, not, Job 367; unwise, God's reason for granting, Sam. I 156
- Demands, wickedness of unreasonable, Ex. I 130*
- Demas, 2 Tim. 59b*
- Demeanor, witnessing by, Ezek. II 41*
- Demetrius:* 3 John 16; failure of, Acts II 135; opposition of to Paul, Acts II 123
- Democracy in early church, Acts I 47*
- Democratic, Christianity, Matt. II 411*
- Democritus, system of, Isa. II 101*
- Demoniac:* Pharisee's denounce healing, Matt. I 514; acknowledgment of, Mark I 214; healing of blind dumb, Matt. I 500; healing of, boy, Matt. II 176a; healing the (S T) Mark II 48; missionary service of, Mark I 211a; of Gadara (S T) Mark I 222; of Gergasa after healing, Mark I 235; of Gergasa, history of, Mark I 234; symbolic of sinner, Mark I 214; the (S T) Mark II 37
- Demoniacs:* cured, Matt. I 336; in time of Christ, Matt. I 350; Gardarene, Matt. I 328b

- Demoniacal:** ascendancy, disastrous to humanity, Matt. I 353; possession (S T) Matt. I 352; possession, period of, Mark I 74, Mark I 233; possession, Satan head of, Mark I 74
- Demon,** significance of name, Mark I 77
- Demonology of Gospel,** John I lxxxv
- Demons:** effect of Christ's presence upon, Mark I 34; soul not home of, Mark I 20; recognize Jesus, Mark I 34
- Denial:** delay in prayer often seems, Jer. II 48; by Peter (S T) Mark II 296; in little things brings strength, Matt. I 113; of Christ, grounds, 1 John 44; of Jesus, Peter's (S T) Matt. II 559; of personal sins, 1 John 14; self, Mark I 336a; (S T) Eph. 211a
- Denials:** of Peter, Matt. II 548; of Peter, three, John II 388b; (S T) John II 400; Peter's three, Matt. II 534a; three, only of Peter, John II 389a
- Denied,** God will not be, Jonah 52
- Denunciation:** God's, of Eli, Sam. I 66b; holy, Matt. II 427
- Departed:** conference with the, Luke I 249; glory (S T) Ezek. I 181
- Departure:** Ex. I 288a; (S T) Luke II 53; and return (S T) Chron. II 72; (S T) Isa. I 196; expediency of Christ's (S T) John II 323; from Christ (S T) John I 295; from God, idolatry, Hos. 155; from God, stages in (S T) Chron. II 291; of Christ necessary, John I 355a, John II 324; of God, disaster, Ezek. I 134; of good men (S T) Kings II 32; sad, John II 214
- Dependence:** and independence (S T) Rom. 415; church's, S. of Sol. 207; in mundane affairs, Eccl. 68; of Christian work, Matt. I 344; on God (S T) Ps. III 388; (S T) Eph. 99, (S T) Eph. 267; Jas. 64; on God and energy, Isa. I 309; on God, Christian's, Matt. II 229; on God, Daniel's, Dan. 89; on God, David's, Ps. I 22; on God for bodily need, Ex. II 68; on God, Jonathan's, Sam. I 248; on God, lessons from man's, Jer. I 288; on help of God, Sam. I 239; on prayer, Paul's, Col. 217; on Spirit (S T) Gal. 273; on superior judgment, Sam. II 420; upon God, Ps. I 106, (S T) Ps. II 413; Mic. 8; 1 Tim. 80; upon God acknowledged, Josh. 240
- Dependent:** individuals and churches mutually, Kings I 95; man, Obad. 33
- Depopulation and its doctrine** (S T) Isa. I 71
- Deportation,** the final (S T) Kings II 501
- Department:** gravity of, 1 Tim. 77; of Christians (S T) Tit. 48
- Deposits,** exposition of law of, Ex. II 187
- Depraved,** society should protect itself against, Job 490
- Depravity:** Christian blamelessness answers, Acts II 97; doctrine of man's, old, Job 267; exposed to universe, Hos. 82; hereditary, Kings II 238; national (S T) Hos. 157; (S T) Nah. 49; national and individual, Hos. 158; natural, in children, Sam. I 42; of Godless world (S T) Ps. I 88; of heart and rebellion, Hos. 231; of heart, uses of exposure of, Ps. I 279; of human nature (S T) Rom. 90; of human nature, Kings II 177; persistent (S T) Jer. I 217; religion hidden under, Kings II 256; specimen of human, Kings II 201; terrible though concealed, Amos I 32
- Depreciating goods,** Prov. 386a
- Depreciation:** Jas. 56a; and doom (S T) Luke II 173
- Depressing aspects of life,** Eccl. 20
- Depression:** (S T) Prov. 241; (S T) Cor. II 110; a Christian's, Isa. I 162; and comfort (S T) Prov. 246; and God's grace (S T) Acts II 110; antidote for, Ps. II 232; before God, Gen. 217; causes of, Kings I 474; inward, Isa. II 268; mental (S T) Isa. I 234; mission of mental (S T) Ps. II 117; of believer (S T) Ps. II 232; of spiritual worker natural, Kings I 391; spiritual, Ps. I 335; (S T) Hab. 36; to prosperity, from (S T) Isa. II 479; when God forbears to help, Job 491
- Depressions,** God merciful towards our, Job 169
- Deprivation,** spiritual (S T) Acts II 260; terrible (S T) Hos. 126
- Deprivations caused by sin** (S T) Ezek. I 225
- De profundis** (S T) Jonah 54
- Depths:** in the (S T) Cor. II 21; the (S T) Ps. III 247

- Deputation, Jewish, and John Baptist (S T) John I 69
- Derbe, from, home (S T) Acts I 450
- Deriders, character of Job's (S T) Job 487
- Derision: a force of the tempter, Ps. III 152; and devotion, Neh. 40; of God, Gal. 299a
- Descended Christ, Eph. 148b
- Descent of man, divine, Luke I 84
- Desecration: Ps. II 86; (S T) Luke II 159; and destruction (S T) Chron. II 444; of temple, Matt. II 336
- Desert: discipline of, Kings I 481; Israel in (S T) Neh. 100; of the sea, Babylon, Isa. I 336a; school of prophets, Kings I 416
- Deserted by friends, Christ, Matt. II 547
- Deserter, despicable (S T) Jonah 10
- Deserters, self-revealers (S T) 1 John 40
- Desertion: agony of, Ps. I 85; and adhesion (S T) John I 289; by man, 2 Tim. 68; of Christ announced, Matt. II 524b; of God, Jer. I 44; of Jehovah, Israel's (S T) Jer. I 41; of Paul in Asia (S T) 2 Tim. 11; or duty in God's army, Jonah 11; penalty (S T) Judg. 212; the wail of, Ps. I 160
- Design: God's merciful, Dan. 158; of God in history (S T) Hab. 64; the divine, Eccl. 81
- Designs: God's, inexplicable, Job 203; wicked, Nah. 9
- Desire: adulterous, Prov. 147; after God (S T) S. of Sol. 15, 16; and duty (S T) Mark I 224; David's, tested, Sam. II 209; determined by nature, Prov. 410; for good (S T) Rom. 196; for gospel, Mark I 203; for spiritual exaltation (S T) Kings II 26; God fulfils man's sinful, Ps. II 130; higher ministry of, Judg. 151; human, overruled for Divine ends (S T) Judg. 151; insatiableness of (S T) Eccl. 143; (S T) Eccl. 152; natural, graciously fulfilled (S T) Judg. 141; of all nations (S T) Hag. 20b; sin of illicit, Kings I 521; the Christian's, Acts II 274; the main-spring of life, Ps. I 146; the soul of prayer, Ps. I 146; the test of character, Ps. I 146; to die (S T) Jonah 84; to see Jesus (S T) John II 155; to seek God to be intense, Job 394; unwise, popular, Sam. I 155; world of, open to God's eye, Ps. I 146; worth of a pure, Chron. II 67
- Desires: God to be in all, Hos. 409; immoderate, Eccl. 140; not measure of God's giving, Ps. I 147; of spirit (S T) Gal. 252b; our, fulfilled, Kings I 176; our words and our, Ezek. I 258; regulation of wrong, Rom. 248; silencing wrong, Ps. II 435; ungranted, Kings I 175; which God satisfies, Ps. III 384
- Desiring death (S T) Job 56
- Desolate: comfort for (S T) Ps. II 50; habitations of Holy Land, Hos. 295; lands, witness of (S T) Isa. I 567
- Desolateness (S T) 1 Tim. 110
- Desolation: (S T) Ezek. II 144; abomination, Mark II 221; day of, in Egypt (S T) Ezek. II 152; double (S T) Ruth 8; due to transgression, Mic. 43; in midst of joyfulness (S T) Ezek. II 230; not forgetful of God, in, Job 190; of Judah typified, Jer. I 283; of land (S T) Joel 12; of mankind, God's concern for, Mic. 43; when God has nothing to say to us, Jer. II 29; without Christ, Matt. II 446
- Despair: Ps. I 85; (S T) Jer. I 219, Jer. I 317; (S T) Hos. 322; among Israel's leaders (S T) Jer. I 107; and sin, Jer. II 78; as God's child, Jeremiah could not abandon himself to, Jer. II 49; caused by false hopes, Jer. I 222; causes, consequences, cure (S T) Jer. I 451; Christ's remedy, Acts II 205; contagion of (S T) Ex. I 154; curse of (S T) Job 62; degraded depths no cause for, Hos. 411; evil effects of unbelieving, Ex. I 151; falling back to (S T) Job 250; foolishness of, Jer. I 468; forbidden, Ps. I 417; hope rising from, Jer. II 57; mirth of, Isa. I 358; needlessness of, Eccl. 104; not Christian, Matt. I 380; of disciples, John II 500b; of Judas, Matt. II 602; of soul, Ps. I 81; prayer of (S T) Job 118; prophet's (S T) Kings I 480; question of (S T) Ezek. II 187; resource of, Jer. I 215b; Saul's, Sam. I 537; song drives out, Job 574; to the Christian distress must not end in, Jer. II 38; turned to thankfulness (S T) Ps. I 81; unwarranted, Luke II 258

- Desperate, condition of hardened sinners (S T) Jer. II 190
- Despised: divine goodness (S T) Hos. 346; of world, Matt. I 372
- Despiser, a rebuked (S T) Sam. II 180
- Despisers: of Divine truth, Jer. I 222; of God (S T) Sam. II 319
- Despising: little ones (S T) Matt. II 238; the godly (S T) Neh. 39; warning against, Rom. 411a
- Despondency: (S T) Sam. I 517; antidote to (S T) Eccl. 237; antidote of (S T) Ps. II 16; blameworthiness of, Sam. I 518; causes of (S T) Kings I 476; (S T) Hag. 33; comforted (S T) Isa. II 238; danger in, Sam. I 518; exchanged for service (S T) John II 485; from, to peace (S T) Ps. I 84; of natural man (S T) Ps. I 336; of Thomas, John II 476b; remedy for, John II 232; reprehensible, Josh. 135; reproved (S T) Isa. II 77; sin, in servant of God (S T) Num. 122; surgings of (S T) Job 185; test of, 1 Pet. 47
- Despondent cheered, Ps. I 23b
- Despotism and spirit of liberty, Ex. I 126
- Destination of Jesus (S T) John I 398
- Destiny: alternative of, Dan. 128; character determines man's, Rev. 105; Christian life, Col. 191; commonness of, Job 497; false doctrine of, Ps. III 380; foreshadowing of, Ps. I 8; God's influence on human, Jer. I 448; individual (S T) Ezek. I 340; inexorable (S T) Eccl. 153, (S T) Eccl. 244; man as creature of, Eccl. 144; man's Divine (S T) Heb. 59; of good man, Hos. 192; of souls, Matt. II 296; question concerning man's future, Job xvii; three threads of (S T) Chron. I 75; to be sought, Rev. 141
- Destitute: prayer of, Ps. II 377; sympathy for spiritually, Luke I 256
- Destitution: and abundance (S T) Gen. 472; avoidable and unavoidable, Kings II 83; heathen's religious, Eph. 78; needless (S T) Prov. 360
- Destroy, God the creator can also, Jer. II 201
- Destroyed: cast down but not, Job 23; destroying mountain (S T) Jer. II 309; in what way word of God can be, Jer. II 113
- Destroyer: becomes preserver, Jonah 23; dry eye of (S T) Amos 120; track of (S T) Amos 96
- Destroying: but not building, Kings II 221; God's inheritance, Sam. II 509; idols (S T) Ezek. II 145
- Destroys: God completely, Amos 121; God, at times, suddenly, Ezek. I 203
- Destructible and indestructible (S T) Luke II 188
- Destruction: a city of (S T) Josh. 112; by slow and successive steps, Ezek. I 186; by weak instrumentalities, Joel 8; chosen by man, Hos. 245; counsels of (S T) Esth. 75; divine (S T) Jer. II 201; doomed to (S T) Josh. 198; everlasting, 2 Thess. 3b; flight from city of (S T) Jer. II 296; God's quiet method of (S T) Hos. 160; God's, never arbitrary, Jer. II 312; irretrievable, Josh. 107; left alone for (S T) Jer. I 545; life of, Kings II 235; men warned before, Amos 43; not desired of God, Rom. 283; of enemies of God's people, Joel 54; of Jerusalem, warnings of, Matt. II 448; of Nineveh, and last judgment, Jonah 73; of Sennacherib's host (S T) Kings II 390a; of world determined upon, Gen. 104b; proves boomerang, Hab. 55a; self-inflicted, Hos. 421; utter, Josh. 172a
- Destructive: forces temporarily bound, Rev. 242; power of wicked, Kings I 367; providences, Rev. 239; work of man (S T) Ps. II 90
- Detail: in Scripture useful, Ezek. I 154; value of Scriptural, Sam. I 552
- Deteriorating: life sanctifying, life, Ps. II 182; soul or church, Luke I 322
- Deterioration: Sam. I 310; danger of spiritual (S T) Zeph. 60; in character, Ezek. II 14; of life, war produces, Rev. 252; sin works toward, Isa. I 61
- Determination: apostle's, Cor. I 58b; God's, Zeph. 50b; tested, Ruth 21; to be holy, Matt. II 266
- Deterrent, love for and fear of God should be a, Job 507
- Deuteronomic discourses (S T) Deut. 12
- Deuteronomy: analysis of the book of, Deut. xlii; and Jeremiah, similarity of style, Gen. lxxiii; authenticity of, Josh. 168b; authorship of book (S T)

*Deuteronomy—Continued*

- Deut. 486; book for all, Deut. 1a; contents of, Deut. iii; contents, Deut. ii; inscription of, Deut. 1a; introduction to, Deut. i; literature on, Deut. xliii; Moses' first address, Deut. 4a; quoted by Joshua, Josh. 315a; title and character, Deut. i, ii
- Development: in Christian ethics, law of, Kings I 49; in God's works, Ezek. II 440; of kingdom slow, Matt. II 35; value of slow, Mark I 163
- Deviation in principles, Sam. II 445
- Devices: consequent to unbelief, Sam. I 516; frustrated, Sam. II 280; God forewarns by many, Ezek. I 112; man's, to do without God (S T) Isa. II 112; of Jesus' foes (S T) Matt. II 573; superstition's, Sam. I 533
- Devil: a bad paymaster (S T) Jer. II 168; and antichrist, limitations, Rev. 344; and his angels no myth, Ps. II 150; a snare of (S T) Jer. I 37; captives of, 2 Tim. 24b; cast out, Rev. 312b; character of (S T) John I 395; Christ stronger than, Luke I 328; craftiness of the, Kings I 281; condemnation of, 1 Tim. 52a; danger of toying with, Rev. 317; defeatability of (S T) Rev. 328; enormity of sin of man in power of, Kings I 337; father of, John I 366a; final judgment, Rev. 474a; influence of, over Jews (S T) John I 379; Jesus tempted by, Matt. I 103b; lure of (S T) Jer. I 142; no place in truth, John I 367a; personality, Rev. 316; portrait of the (S T) John I 379; resisting the, Eph. 153a; serpent like, John I 121b; the adversary, 1 Pet. 208a; tempting Judas, John II 185b
- Devilish suggestion, Job 383
- Devils: Deut. 501b; Matt. I 337; cast out in Christ's name, Mark II 7b; casting out, Mark II 23; cast out in Savior's name, Mark II 57; incarnate (S T) Jer. II 167; league with, Mark I 218; Lord's power over, Luke I 110; lure of (S T) Jer. I 142; possessed by, Luke I 206b; power over, Matt. I 358; their power, Luke I 92a
- Devoted: Josh. 100a; thing (S T) Ezek. II 402; things (S T) Lev. 432; to a holy cause, Sam. II 7
- Devotedness: Christianity teaches filial, Luke II 35; of Ittai (S T) Sam. II 384; penalty, Acts II 273; rewards of, Sam. II 394; secret of (S T) Cor. II 137
- Devotion: and duty (S T) Prov. 417; blessing of private and family, Job 144; Christ's tribute to (S T) Sam. II 577; declension, doom (S T) Chron. I 76; divine love awakens, Hos. 455; elements in (S T) Cor. I 471; faith promoted by, Job 27; familiarity hateful in, Ezek. I 18; general element of, John II 82; genuine, Ps. III 101; God's, to his people (S T) Zech. 20; inspired Psalms, Ps. I 4; Mary's act, Mark II 250; of Jesus, John II 82; of Jesus, self-sacrificing, John II 405; place of, Isa. II 46; repetition in, Ex. II 6; reverence in (S T) Eccl. 125; self-sacrificing, Prov. 57a; spontaneous (S T) Lev. 433; subject to change of form, Lev. 433; to a besetting sin of rapid growth, Hos. 71; to Christ, Sam. II 384; to God, Hos. 345; to God, happiness in, Hos. 354; to God, motives for, Josh. 340; uncertainty in human, Acts II 105
- Devourer, Mal. 41a
- Devout: attitude, David's, Sam. I 409; spirit a, Josh. 237
- Dew: Num. 108b; good men like, Mic. 85; lessons of (S T) Ps. III 273; Scriptural allusions to, Hos. 458; typical of spiritual in man, Mic. 78; value of, in illustration, Hos. 439
- Dialect, Johannine, of Jesus, John I cxviii
- Dialectic of Jesus (S T) Mark II 182
- Dialogue: second, Job's, Job iv; third, Job's, Job v
- Diana of Ephesus, Acts II 120b
- Dibon: Josh. 215b; Isa. I 268a
- Did Christ rise (S T) Cor. I 532
- Die: soul that sinneth shall, Ezek. I 325; why will ye (S T) Ezek. I 329
- Died, and he, Gen. 95
- Difference from world causes suffering, 1 Pet. 191
- Differences (S T) Cor. I 161
- Difficult circumstances (S T) Sam. I 413
- Difficulties: Josh. 238; Ezek. I 61; a servant's (S T) Ex. I 95; and how to deal with them (S T) Kings II 393; arising from stern decrees, Josh.

# Difficulties—Continued

- 100b; attend achievement, Eccl. 288; bringing, to Christ, Matt. I 452; connected with Christ, Rom. 276; conquered by faith, Ex. II 27; disappearing, Luke II 286; exaggerated, Num. 126; exaggerating, Josh. 256; exaggeration of, Num. 155; first demand prayer, Kings I 400; God solves for us, Mark II 349; God's counsel in our, Ex. II 289; hope conquering, Ps. II 198; how to overcome (S T) Zech. 46; how to surmount (S T) Ps. I 420; human nature and, Matt. II 37; in Book of Joshua, Josh. xii; in starting God's kingdom, Sam. II 518; increase with knowledge, Eccl. 13; Jesus solves Thomas's, John II 233; internal, Neh. 47a; of Christian life, John II 333; of disciples, Mark I 287; of God's government, Zech. 15; of God's messengers, Jonah 32; of God's servants, Jer. I 394; of God's service (S T) Josh. 366; physical, typical of moral, Mark I 100; removed, Mark II 359; self-created, Sam. I 190, Sam. I 416; service under, S. of Sol. 51; serving God, through, Kings I 431; solution of, Sam. II 516; Mark I 175
- Difficulty:** human, committed to God, Chron. II 172; initial, in good enterprise (S T) Matt. I 319; Jeremiah prepared for, Jer. II 65; of discipleship, John I 400; overcome, the great (S T) Jer. I 74; prayer in, Sam. I 443; religious man's impression of, Sam. I 326; removed (S T) Num. 78; righteous man turns to God in, Kings II 49
- Diffidence:** (S T) Judg. 65; of reverent hearts (S T) John II 517; overcame, Jer. I 5
- Dignitaries,** earthly, rebuked by God's servants, Ex. I 198
- Dignity:** fellowship with God gives, Kings I 410; gained by humbling self (S T) Matt. II 237; human (S T) Heb. 69; kingly, Sam. I 194; of apostolic office, Matt. I 424; of Christian, Heb. 31; of religion, coercion degrades, Dan. 125; of the Jew, Zech. 82; of work for God, Chron. I 440
- Diligence:** Josh. 44, Josh. 223; (S T) Prov. 200, Prov. 211, Prov. 404b; (S T) Eccl. 239; (S T) 2 Pet. 80; commended (S T) Prov. 532; duty of, Eccl. 285; in all weathers, Eccl. 276; in business (S T) Ruth 55; (S T) Prov. 527; Eccl. 277; in Christian growth, 2 Pet. 14; in duty (S T) Hag. 25; keeping heart with, Job 277; Paul's, Acts II 152; reasons for, 2 Pet. 27; spiritual, Heb. 181
- Diligent:** promotion of (S T) Prov. 246; rewarded, Matt. II 505; the, Prov. 237b
- Punishment** (S T) Ezek. I 90
- Dimmed,** fine gold (S T) Jer. II 67
- Dim-sightedness,** spiritual, Isa. II 122
- Din of life,** vision in, Sam. II 50
- Dinah:** Gen. 368b; Gen. 404a
- Dinaites,** Ezra 53a
- Dognetus,** letter to John I xxxvii
- Dionysius of Alexandria** John I lxxiii
- Diotrephes:** (S T) 3 John 10, 3 John 15; arrogance, 3 John 3a; and John Third, 1 John iv
- Diplomacy,** Balaam uses, Num. 305
- Diplomatist:** blasphemous, Kings II 375; model (S T) Judg. 124
- Directions:** Paul's (S T) Cor. II 220;
- Direction,** spiritual, Ezek. I 10
- Directness in prayer,** Chron. I 49
- Disabled:** and restored (S T) Isa. I 531; ones share divine blessings (S T) Isa. II 353
- Disabilities:** God remover of (S T) Ps. III 55; physical, Acts I 115
- Disaffection growing,** Sam. II 504
- Disagreeable work,** Sam. II 446
- Disappoint,** life that will not, Job 126
- Disappointment:** Ex. II 20; (S T) Job 497; Prov. 265; (S T) Acts II 305; and disobedience, Ezra 146; and doubt, Isa. II 85; and fruition (S T) Prov. 261; bitterness of, Rom. 140; compensation in Ex. II 28; consolation in (S T) Sam. II 191; David's, in Absalom, Sam. II 456; emphasizes verities of heaven, Job 498; gloom of (S T) Eccl. 147; human, Eccl. 240; lives of promise a, Hos. 423; mission of (S T) Isa. I 303; of hopes (S T) Ps. III 158; of idolaters, Jer. I 225; sanctified, Isa. II 239; use of, Job 252



- Disappointments:** and complaints, Kings I 480; God's power to reverse, Ex. II 21; God's use of (S T) Mal. 10; great, Sam. I 530; providence and, Sam. I 298
- Disaster:** gain through anothers', Ezek. II 69; God sustains amid, Ezek. I 200; moral causes of (S T) Sam. I 87; unescapable, Joel 29
- Disbelief:** blamableness of, Mark II 351; convinced (S T) Mark II 351
- Discern, God sees faith which men do not,** Jer. II 156
- Discernment:** Christian's power, 1 John 68; cry for spiritual (S T) Ps. III 165; Jesus' power of, John II 75; lack of spiritual (S T) Ps. II 291; of Christ as God, Mark I 356; of Jehovah (S T) Prov. 77; possible to man, Hos. 70; sin weakens spiritual, Luke I 354; spiritual, Ps. III 117; Mic. 56
- Disciple:** and teacher, Christian (S T) Acts I 259; beloved, the author, John I liii; beloved, not one of twelve, John I iv; but secretly (S T) John II 447; characteristics of, Mark I 124; detected (S T) Mark II 265; employment of the, Matt. I 383; genuine (S T) Cor. II 14; the candid (S T) John I 61; the hasty, Matt. I 340; true, Amos 156
- Disciples:** after ascension, Luke II 277b; aged (S T) Acts II 191; an appeal for (S T) John II 23; and world (S T) John II 278; belief of (S T) John I 103; call of (S T) Mark I 43; call of Christ to his first (S T) Matt. I 130; called "Christian," Acts I 359a; Christ clinging to, Mark II 244; Christ gives life to world through his, Matt. II 117; Christ in his (S T) Cor. II 32; Christ, and Pharisees, Matt. II 405; convictions of, John I 36a; defection of, at Christ's death, Mark II 255; deserting (S T) John I 282; desolate, Luke II 248; discontent among, John I 281; dispensers of spiritual food, Matt. II 123; dispute with scribes, Mark II 49; divine encouragement, John II 125; Elisha and his, Kings II 125; employment of, Mark I 70; fail to heal boy, Matt. II 176b; first gathering of (S T) John I 51; God's care for humble, Luke II 97; grief of, John II 196b; hear his voice, John II 78; Jesus testing, John I 400; lives of, John I lxxxviii; meeting with, John I 76; mission of selected (S T) Matt. II 201; missionary power of (S T) Matt. I 223; murmurings of, Matt. II 537; naming of, John I 36a; names of the, Matt. I 404a; needs of, Luke II 98; new life of, Luke II 285; nominal (S T) John I 97; not secret, genuine, John II 455; of Jesus, becoming, John II 10b; power of, John II 225a; preservation of, Jesus prays for, John II 357; presumption of, Mark I 129; receiving Christ's, Matt. I 429; relations between, Acts II 179; sending forth of the, Matt. I 403a; separation of Jesus and, John II 201; testimony of, John I clv; three types of, Luke I 252; tie between Christ and, John II 77; true believing (S T) John I 383; to master, witness, 2 Pet. 22; trustworthy, Mark I 213a; truths taught through, Matt. I 345; unreserved compliance of, Mark I 72; vindication of, by Lord, Mark I 112; warned of crucifixion, Mark II 6b; without their master, Luke II 298
- Discipleship:** (S T) Mark I 357; John I 380; and freedom, John I 360a; and treachery, John II 207; character of, John II 23; claims of, John II 152; cost of (S T) Luke II 38; difficulty of, Luke II 129; distant (S T) Luke II 227; genuine (S T) John I 399; hindrances to, John II 23; incredulity of Christian, Luke II 289; joy in, Luke II 128; leads to discipleship, John II 270b; lesson of, Matt. I 351; permanent, John II 290; prejudice against, John I 61; preparation for (S T) John I 61; publican called to, Matt. I 390; reward of (S T) Mark I 171; (S T) John I 62; strength and weakness of (S T) Acts I 385; test of, Mark II 16; true Christian (S T) John I 391
- Discipline:** (S T) Heb. 376; affliction is, Kings I 346; and deliverance (S T) Mic. 61; and restraint, David's, Sam. I 501; benefits of (S T) Zech. 155; brings improvement, Jonah 66; by experience, Prov. 343; Christian (S T)

# Discipline—Continued

Rom. 131; church, Matt. II 221; (S T) Cor. I 179, 182, (S T) Cor. II 175; (S T) 2 Thess. 85; churches overlooking duty of, Ezek. II 209; divine (S T) Deut. 471; Ps. III 96; (S T) Zeph. 31; (S T) Cor. II 103; (S T) Heb. 375; divine, of the Sabbath year, Lev. 405; duty in time of, Jer. I 593; ear open to (S T) Job 591; Eli's defective, Sam. I 49; extravagant, Matt. I 226; Ezekiel's, divinely appointed, Ezek. I 58; first, Gen. 75; for the young, Prov. 451; fruit of (S T) Heb. 388; God's knowledge, man's (S T) Job 404; God's, of his children (S T) Heb. 387; God's, of his chosen ones (S T) Ex. I 294; God's, of Israel, Ezek. II 312; God's, with small things, Ex. I 181; guidance when under divine, Jer. I 578; in divine wisdom (S T) Prov. 451; in God's relation to Jacob, Jer. I 279; ineffectual (S T) Ezek. II 39; judicious, Prov. 369a; lack of, in home, Kings I 21; lifelong (S T) Ps. I 321; life's, Hos. 26; needed, Hos. 82; of discipleship (S T) Acts II 334; of God's servants, Jer. II 62; of heart, Prov. 99; of life (S T) Gen. 510; Chron. I 36; of soul, genuine (S T) Rev. 391; of tribulation, Rom. 360; produces best life, Isa. I 460; purifying power of (S T) Zech. 151; purpose accomplished, Jer. I 594; regard for authority, Kings II 130; right result of, Job 98; salutary, Mic. 61; souls, God employs both pleasure and pain to, Jonah 100; spiritual, causes suffering, 1 Pet. 191; stages in, Matt. II 212a

Disclaimer, John's, John I 57

Disclosure, the great (S T) Isa. II 48

Discontent: among disciples (S T) John I 281; and censoriousness, Mark I 137; and its development (S T) Ezek. I 317; disastrous consequences of, (S T) Num. 121; fruit of sin, Ezek. I 291; selfish, Kings I 527; unreasonableness of (S T) Ex. II 31; variously shown, Sam. I 146; with God's methods (S T) Sam. I 145

Discord: Christ stirs up, Matt. I 428; fomenters of (S T) Rom. 473; sowing (S T) Prov. 141

Discouragement: inadequate reasons for, Num. 276; leads to sin, Num. 273; moral value of, Sam. I 401; spiritual, Isa. I 234; tempted to, Jer. I 471; working in spite of, Jer. I 471

Discouragements: mastering (S T) Gal. 334; the magi's, Matt. I 45; of the way (S T) Num. 275

Discourse: awful, Jer. II 192; Christ's style of, Luke I 211; fatal defects in Bildad's (S T) Job 310; of Baptist, Mark I 55; third, of Moses, Deut. 418

Discourses: in fourth gospel, John I cxxvi; Thoma on John's, John I cxxvi

Discovery: a great (S T) John I 60; astonishing (S T) Kings II 161; astounding (S T) Ezra 141; inward weakness great, Jer. II 91; unexpected, Sam. II 520

Discrediting Jesus crucified, Matt. II 631

Discrepancies in synoptics, John I lxxxviii

Discretion, Prov. 38b

Discrimination: Rom. 372; (S T) Sam. I 465; and promptitude, Sam. I 483; between false and spiritual (S T) Job 223; divine (S T) Isa. I 464; (S T) Ezek. II 361; (S T) Ezek. II 407; in revelation of truth, Matt. I 481; judicial (S T) Ezek. I 369; of God, Ezek. I 55; of God's word, Heb. 122

Discriminations, Christianity abolishes, Ezek. II 362

Discussion: throws light on mysteries, Job 365; on Baptism, first, John I 129b; with three friends, Job's, Job iii

Disease: Ps. III 72; bodily, Ps. I 299a; Christ alone cures, Hos. 209; Christ's influence over, Mark I 21; extent of, known in curing, Hos. 210; God, healer of (S T) Ps. II 390; Job's, Job 34b; Job's hopeless, Job 47; painful, Mark I 238; sin, afflicts all, Hos. 165; source of all, Mark I 138; sufferer from, Ps. III 8

Diseased woman, healing of, Matt. I 364b

Disguise, before God impossible, Kings I 330

Disheartened, church not to be, Acts I 165

Dishonesty: Eph. 153a; atoned for (S T) Lev. 86; in business, Prov. 326; inconsistencies, Acts II 201; private

**Dishonesty—Continued**

and public, Amos 50; refined, Ezek. II 4; social, Eph. 199

Dishonor: Josh. 256; and honor, consequences, Sam. I 63; may be God's providence, Hos. 18

Dishonoring: God, dishonor of men, Hos. 248; God's interests, Sam. I 366

Disinterestedness, Luke II 32

Disloyalty: Israel's, Ezek. II 26; Jerusalem's flagrant, Ezek. I 287;; mankind's, toward God (S T) Isa. I 516; nemesis of (S T) Deut. 445; to God: ingratitude, Hos. 156

Dismayed, Elisha in danger but not, Kings II 135

Dismissal: Ex. I 284a, (S T) Ex. I 287

Disobedience: Josh. 116, Jer. I 125; and death of man of God (S T) Kings I 294a; and suffering, Jer. I 370; character of, Sam. I 284; children of, Eph. 87; dire fruits of, Prov. 263; disables man, Isa. II 135; doom of, Jer. I 302; excuses for (S T) Sam. I 282; God's terms not so hard as consequences of, Jer. II 138; grieves God, Isa. II 224; in every age and class, Isa. I 42; justifiable, Esth. 30; loyal (S T) Esth. 65; mischievous influence of (S T) Ps. III 163; neutralizing effect of partial, on religious observance, Lev. 105; of a prophet (S T) Jonah 38; of Israel, inveterate (S T) Jer. I 212; sin of, palliating circumstances (S T) Num. 261; roots of (S T) Ps. II 434; swiftly punished (S T) Lev. 154; two classes of, Num. 191; unhappiness and, 1 Pet. 204

Disobedient: doom of the, Ps. I 13; refuge of, Luke II 82; vanity of prayer of, Prov. 535a

Disobeying God, folly of, Sam. II 319

Disorderly brother, withdrawing from (S T) 2 Thess. 77

Disparagement, sympathy and (S T) Sam. I 191

Dispensation: Christ's relation to old, Mark II 136; epoch of spiritual (S T) Acts I 63; God's, Eph. 4a; language of new, Ezek. II 400; new, freshness of (S T) Cor. I 89; of spirit, Acts I 145; of temporal rewards and punishments, Kings I 492; Rom. 2a; old, and new (S T) Kings II 6; old merging in new (S T)

Mark II 280; old, prophetic of new, Ps. I 317; prophetic, John I 11a; purpose of Christian (S T) 1 Thess. 58; sometimes terrible, Hos. 279

Dispensations: divine, abused (S T) Hos. 230; interdependence of, Gen. vii; of God, for man's good, Hos. 230; of providence: savor of life and death, Hos. 434b; of righteousness and love (S T) Gen. 131; of suffering, moral purpose, Rev. 411

Dispenser, God the, Nah. 25a

Dispersion: not rejection (S T) Deut. 464; of gospel, second (S T) Acts I 266; of men at Babel, Gen. 168; of Pontus, 1 Pet. 1b; of the word, first (S T) Acts I 264

Display: Matt. II 406; barrenness of religious, Matt. II 337; discouraged, Prov. 479b

Displeasure: Divine, with man (S T) Nah. 34; God's, Zech. 1a; Lord's, Hab. 53a; sense of God's, Ps. I 298a

Disposition: evil, indulged, Sam. II 503; noble, Sam. I 442

Dispositions: diverse, Sam. I 195; two kinds of, Isa. II 482

Dispute, disciples, Mark II 7a

Disputes, privacy of Christian, Matt. II 239

Disqualification, rebellion a, Sam. I 275

Disquietude: and complaint (S T) Prov. 378; caused by sin (S T) Sam. I 303; sources, Isa. II 109

Dissatisfaction: desirable, Phil. 144; in world, Jas. 65; soreness of Divine, Isa. I 92

Disassembling, apostolic, Gal. 81b

Dissensions: healing of (S T) Phil. 191; of the wicked (S T) Sam. II 88

Dissimulation, successful (S T) Dan. 325

Dissipation: and antidote (S T) Prov. 452; sin of, Isa. I 101

Dissolute life, sin of (S T) Amos 126

Distance: from God, moral, Ezek. II 486; return, welcome (S T) Isa. II 338

Distinction: class, Jas. 39; earthly distinction not heavenly, Matt. II 304; moral, between men, Sam. I 494

Distinctions: Christ and, Ezek. II 401; folly of formal, Ezek. II 6; obliterated in Christ, Col. 173; of life, Ps. I 357; sin of confusing, Mal. 33; social, Prov. 428; Jas. 28b

Distraction, mind against, Ps. II 220

- Distractions: life full of, Mark I 171; sins changed to peace, Mic. 75
- Distress: (S T) Esth. 89; a cry of, Ps. III 246a; a soul in (S T) Ps. III 74; after God, cry of (S T) Isa. I 327; Christ sought in, Mark I 324; distracting power of great (S T) Jer. I 365; dream of (S T) S. of Sol. 141; elegy, prayer of, Jer. II 81; explained (S T) Ps. III 181; faith revived in (S T) Sam. I 560; God's answer to cry of (S T) Sam. II 538; God's, for sin, Zeph. 5a; God's good reasons for subjecting his servants to, Jer. II 140; grace of God in, Mark I 215; Jesus has compassion on bodily, Matt. II 76; Jesus relieves bodily, Matt. II 114; leads to God, Jer. II 5; man righteously left in, Sam. I 526; man's, and divine compassion, Hos. 56; praise for deliverance from (S T) Ps. I 314; prayer in, Kings II 417; relief in, Ps. III 348; sources of, Mark I 287; specific remedy for human (S T) Dan. 88
- Distressed: Jesus draws, Chron. I 169; temptation of, Hos. 153
- Distresses: Divine correction through temporal, Isa. I 484
- Distrust: Sam. I 550; foil to faith and love (S T) Sam. II 154; fruit of sin, Gen. 487; of man and God, Kings II 162; unseasonable (S T) Kings II 154
- Distrusting God's provision for glory, Sam. II 152
- Disturbance: and security (S T) Prov. 548; of soul through sin, Prov. 548
- Disunion, sin is, Ezek. I 338
- Disuse of powers, weakness from, Hos. 223
- Divergence of aim hinders brotherly love, 1 Pet. 154
- Diversities, Cor. I 397b
- Diversity: (S T) Cor. I 503; and sameness (S T) Cor. I 418; in historical opinion, Sam. I 463; in O. T., Gen. iii; of character, evidences of, Sam. I 554; of lots in life, Josh. 211
- Dives and Lazarus, lessons, Luke II 69b
- Divided: the flock (S T) Ezek. II 209; heart, causes of, Hos. 318
- Dividing-line (S T) Luke II 78
- Divination: Gen. 489a; Prov. 311b; forbidden (S T) Deut. 311; rewards of, Num. 291b; spirit of, Acts II 30a
- Divine: ability, the (S T) Isa. II 392; action, circuitous routes of, Ex. I 306; adornings, joy in (S T) Isa. II 429; and human, aspects of, Ezra 121; and human, interaction of (S T) Joel 44; approval manifested (S T) Chron. II 87; approval, tokens of, Chron. I 235; attraction (S T) John II 159; attributes, nature manifests, Ezek. II 175; being, fire attendant of, Joel 19b; beware of imitations of the, Kings I 280; blessings, securing, Joel 45; birth, certainty of power, 1 John 173; call to prophetic mission (S T) Ezek. I 24; care (S T) Kings I 415; character, fearful aspects (S T) Jer. I 384; choice of David, Sam. I 307; Christ (S T) Matt. II 379; Christian experience by help, Mark I 171; command, obeying, Acts II 41; communication, response, Acts II 306; concealment (S T) Isa. II 186; control (S T) Ezek. II 294; control in Nebuchadnezzar's invasion (S T) Kings II 481; dealings, true reading (S T) Isa. I 410; dealings, uniqueness of (S T) Chron. I 294; degradation of (S T) Isa. II 86; discipline (S T) Heb. 375; discrimination in judgment (S T) Ezek. I 173; exaltation, Phil. 98; element in human life, Judg. 144; element, the, Kings I 264; favor, material aspects, Jer. II 24; favor, reassurance of (S T) Judg. 145; favor to imperfect men (S T) Sam. II 124; forgiveness, fitness for receiving (S T) Matt. II 241; friendship (S T) Sam. I 352; goodness and unfaithful (S T) Chron. II 144; goodness, humbling influence (S T) Chron. I 293; government, symbolized (S T) Rev. 157; grace, adaptations (S T) Isa. II 131; grace source of salvation (S T) Gal. 102; hand, touch of, Luke I 106, Luke I 127; help *versus* material obstacles (S T) Judg. 13; humanity (S T) Acts I 70; husbandman, wisdom of, Isa. I 458; inactivity, true and false account (S T) Isa. II 393; influences, Acts II 220; interposition, unfailing, Acts II 105; inquisition (S T) Kings I 522; interest, close-

Divine—*Continued*

ness of (S T) Isa. II 246; interposition (S T) Jonah 39; interposition, plea for (S T) Isa. II 467; intervention needed, Jer. I 353; judgment, Jas. 65; judgment, efficacy, Isa. I 378; law, sacredness of (S T) Deut. 67; law, supremacy declared, Joel 62; leadings, individuality of (S T) Matt. I 61; life above death, John II 170; life in man, sin opposes, 1 John 90; love, Mic. 90; love attractive to sinner, Hos. 78; love, history (S T) Jer. II 23; love, human instruments, Hos. 337; love needed through life, Hos. 337; love, soul's home (S T) 1 John 112; love's creative power, 1 John 169; man a representative, Rev. 46; manifestations, contrasting, Jer. I 364; measurements (S T) Ezek. II 337; mercy, forfeiting enjoyment of, Jer. I 449; mercy formulating its own apologetic (S T) Jonah 88; mercy incites to human, Matt. II 235; ministries, no compulsion in, Matt. II 190; mysteries, unlawful interpretation (S T) Judg. 157; nature, benevolence, 1 John 109; nature, man's participation, 2 Pet. 21; observation, interposition, Chron. II 197; order, man and the, Chron. I 80; pardon, Mic. 125; permissions, Luke I 98; power of prophet, Hos. 10; power, operation of, John II 27; presence, paradox of (S T) Judg. 63; presence, seasons suggestive of, S. of Sol. 71; presence, signs sounds of, Chron. I 230; promises, human mindfulness of (S T) Chron. I 254; promises justify repentance, Hos. 388; provision, Luke I 256; provision for world's need (S T) Luke I 256; punishments, effects of, Isa. I 232; purpose, beauty and, Mark II 209; purposes carried out, Joel 55; readiness (S T) Isa. II 480; reconciliation, assurance of, Joel 39; refusals, grounds of (S T) Chron. I 370; relation to mankind, Acts II 69; relations, vicarious element in man's, Chron. I 150; relationship, moral possibility of, Mark I 131; relentings (S T) Kings I 518; reserve (S T) Matt. I 481; resources of Christ, Luke I 253; resources, presumptuous reliance, Jer. I 487; re-

straint, Sam. I 495; retaliation (S T) Kings I 516; retribution, Isa. I 43; revelation as history, Rev. 44; revelation, receptivity for, Dan. 81; rule, antagonism to, Isa. I 57; rule over bad men (S T) Ex. I 209; service, due preparation, Chron. I 243; service, prescribed ordinances, Judg. 180; service, public inauguration of (S T) Lev. 135; service, regular (S T) Chron. I 253; service, self-refreshment of (S T) Judg. 165; service, three elements, Chron. II 57; shepherd of the flock (S T) Ezek. II 215; spirit and human understanding (S T) Luke II 293; Spirit, withdrawal of, Sam. I 309; Spirit's work among men, Rev. 174; sufficiency, Hos. 30; succor, our need, Isa. II 425; surnaming, the (S T) Isa. II 189; surroundings, expressing our conception, Chron. I 369; the, and the human (S T) Acts I 225; the human and Divine (S T) Acts I 99; things, permanence, Isa. II 92; three things (S T) Acts I 166; traditions, Gen. 173; truth, establishment of, 2 Pet. 28; truth, John adapts to all ages, 1 John 35; violation of natural laws which are also, Jer. II 319; voice, the, Luke I 259; will, habit of deference to, Sam. I 433; will, man subservient to, Luke I 58; will, nothing will check, Matt. I 101; wisdom, weapons of, Acts II 127; word, security of (S T) Isa. I 350; word, value of (S T) Joel 8; worship (S T) Jas. 73

Diviners, temptation to trust in (S T) Isa. I 326

Divinity: Christ teaches his, Luke II 181; Christ's, Luke I 187; Christ's leadership argues, Mark I 33; desire for visible (S T) Hag. 26; Jesus' claims to, Matt. II 379; of Christ, Matt. II 167; of Christ and Bible study, Mark I 190; of Christ, arguments against, Kings II 155; of Christ attested at cross, Matt. II 612; of Christ revealed (S T) John I 381; of compassion of Jesus, Matt. I 397; of Jesus, no physical mark, Matt. I 51; of Son of God, Heb. 24; proof of Christ's, Matt. I 390; true test of (S T) Isa. II 111

- Division:** a great (S T) John I 338; between godly and ungodly, Ex. I 194; of Canaan, completion of (S T) Josh. 285; of labor (S T) Sam. II 423; of labor, Gal. 112
- Divisions:** in church (S T) Cor. I 16, 24; of Second Samuel, Sam. II ix
- Divorce:** Matt. 164a, (S T) Matt. II 260; (S T) Mark II 85; Christ's law, Matt. II 244b; Christ's teaching concerning, Matt. II 254; doctrine of, Mark II 94; God's attitude toward, Mal. 37; in law and gospel, Gen. lxiii; laws respecting, Deut. 380a, 383; lowers ideals of marriage, Matt. II 261; mixed marriages, Cor. I 249; mosaic concession, Matt. I 164; of supreme pity (S T) Matt. I 345; Pharisee's question Christ, Mark II 59b; question concerning, Matt. II 242b; sin of (S T) Mal. 27; when justifiable, Mark II 96
- Divorcement,** bill of, Mark II 95
- Do:** God will not do what man can, Kings I 394; prophets prophecy falsely? Jer. II 81
- Docility:** Prov. 259; sacrifice of, Ps. III 334; wisdom of (S T) Prov. 263
- Doctrine:** and godliness (S T) Tit. 28; and works (S T) Tit. 51; apostolic (S T) Cor. I 523; Christian, exemplified (S T) Acts II 130; church and sound, Isa. II 490; contrast of declaration of, Hos. 31; depth of Christ's, Luke II 160; different, 1 Tim. 2a; false, 2 John 2b; good, 1 Tim. 70b; if any man will do the will he shall know of the (S T) Ex. II 228; in epistle to Philipians, Phil. x; in history (S T) Sam. I 221; mold of Christian (S T) Rom. 167; of Christ, man's true relation (S T) 2 John 12; of Epistle to Romans, Rom. x; of Paul impugned, Gal. 1; of resurrection, Rev. 488; of the Church, Col. xi; Pauline, has seal of heaven, Gal. 79b; preserving (S T) 2 Tim. 11; purity of, 1 Tim. 124a; sound, and minister, Tit. 24a; source of Christ's, John I 331; spread of false, Mark I 218; substance of Christian (S T) Acts II 152; two-fold statement of, Heb. 116; verifying, John I 325; warning against corruption, Rev. 93
- Doctrinal value,** John's benediction, Rev. 555
- Doctrines:** from vision, Rev. 42; of devil's, 1 Tim. 68b; substituting man's for God's, Kings I 347; three great, Heb. 240
- Documents** used by Moses, Gen. 39a
- Doeg the Edomite,** Sam. I 417, (S T) Sam. I 426
- Dogmatism** agreeable to mankind, Mic. 34
- Dogs:** Mark I 295b; spiritual uncleanness (S T) Phil. 150
- Doing:** as well as knowing, duty of (S T) Isa. II 410; faith exhibited by, Mark I 128; doing God's will, John I 172b; good by being good, Hos. 452; no happiness in mere, John II 219; saying and hearing contrasted with (S T) Matt. I 306; what Jesus wants, John II 218
- Doings,** God's marvelous (S T) Ps. II 142
- Domain of God** (S T) Ps. III 316
- Domestic:** delights, Ps. III 235; episode, a (S T) Sam. II 89; factor in life, Sam. I 487; hindrances to piety (S T) Sam. II 159; life, arcana of, Prov. 377; life, blessings of (S T) Prov. 243; life, piety in, Sam. II 332; obligations, Sam. I 6; relations become curse (S T) Jer. I 411; relationships, Sam. II 124; religion (S T) Sam. II 179; service, Ex. II 172; severance, cross of, Luke II 36; sorrow, Sam. I 363; troubles (S T) Sam. I 5
- Dominion:** character of Christ's, John II 443; manifoldness of Christ's (S T) Rev. 469
- Done,** man is immortal until his work is, Jer. II 120
- Doom:** and escape (S T) Pro. 227; approaching, Jer. I 8; completeness of, Dan. 184; deferred, Kings I 520; denunciations (S T) Jer. I 460; dreadful, Matt. II 498; hour of (S T) Ezek. I 132; hour of, foretold, Ezek. I 223; incomparable (S T) Ezek. II 93; Israel's, Ezek. II 15; Jeroboam's, typical, Kings I 290; just, Sam. I 289; king's (S T) Jer. II 87; march of, Jer. II 317; of Egypt (S T) Ezek. II 127; of rejectors of God (S T) Prov. 21; of the mountains (S T) Ezek. I 104; of ungodly rich,

**Doom—Continued**

- Jas. 11; of wicked, Matt. II 506; prophet of, Zeph. 11; purpose of pronounced, Hos. 262
- Doomed:** Ahab and his family, Kings I 517; to destruction (S T) Josh. 198; who will not turn (S T) Amos 122
- Doomsday** (S T) Hos. 267
- Door:** ajar, Mark I 302; allegory of the (S T) John II 54; and porter, parable of, John II 41a; Christ as the (S T) John II 64; Christ the (S T) John II 58; for Jew and Gentile, Christ, Ezek. II 489; God shutting, Luke II 12; great, Cor. I 550a; of faith (S T) Acts I 443, (S T) Acts I 456; of hope (S T) Hos. 73; of the sheep, John II 43a; once shut, no opening, Hos. 144; open (S T) Cor. II 47, (S T) Cor. I 561; open to all, Ezek. II 443; opened, Mark I 302; opening the, by grace, Ezek. II 393; shut (S T) Matt. II 508; still open, Jer. I 223; the closed (S T) Matt. I 302; John I 316a
- Doors,** providential (S T) Cor. II 54
- Door-keepers,** God's (S T) Chron. I 120
- Door-post,** striking of the, Ex. I 259b
- Dor,** Josh. 186b
- Dorcas,** raising of, Acts I 300, (S T) Acts I 304
- Double life,** Sam. II 292
- Double-dealing,** Oriental, Josh. 154
- Double-hearted,** no tolerance for, Ezek. I 254
- Double-heartedness,** mischief and guilt, Chron. I 184
- Double-living,** Ezek. I 148
- Double-minded:** men, unstable in all their ways, Ex. I 188; man failure, Kings II 48
- Doubt:** a prophet's (S T) Matt. I 459; about supernatural, Acts I 86; antidote to, Jer. II 60; Christ's nearness in, John I 254b; destroys strength of prayer, Matt. II 331; dissolving of (S T) Dan. 178; divine comforts for those in (S T) Jer. II 178; divine unreasonableness, Isa. II 246; faith struggles with, Job 400; flippancy of, Ex. I 336; hindrance to success, Kings II 271; intellectual, S. of Sol. 107; Jeremiah's prayer in spite of, Jer. II 58; John the Baptist's, Matt. I 460; of Christ, John's, Matt. I 452; of God's power, Ex. II 31; of profit in serving God, Mal. 55; refuse to cherish, Ps. II 334; spirit of, Matt. I 353; substance of first temptation (S T) Gen. 63; the basis of moral decision, Matt. I 354; the greatest temptation, Matt. I 113
- Doubters:** Christ's treatment of, Matt. I 467; four born, Matt. I 437
- Doubting** prevents missionary work, Kings II 272
- Doubts:** ever-recurring (S T) Isa. II 245; man's (S T) Job 558; methods of dealing with, Matt. I 475; turned into prayers (S T) Matt. I 353
- Dough,** offering from (S T) Num. 187
- Dove:** and Spirit on Christ (S T) Matt. I 102; silly (S T) Hos. 226; silly, unsuspecting, Hos. 205b; Spirit of purity descended on Jesus as, Matt. I 102; symbolism of, Jer. I 252; -like graces as symbol, Luke I 83
- Doves,** harmlessness, Matt. I 426
- Downcast,** cheer for, Ps. I 334
- Downfall:** Nineveh's, Nah. 32; fall of city (S T) Ezek. I 348; of Israel must be spiritually discerned, Jer. II 15; of one involves many (S T) Ezek. II 178; of Saul, Sam. I 520a; heavenly (S T) Hos. 450
- Downward path,** steps in a (S T) Kings II 321
- Doxologies,** Paul's (S T) Gal. 58
- Doxology:** Eph. 109b; Phil. 183; Heb. 405, Heb. 413, Heb. 419; 2 Pet. 91; a comprehensive (S T) Rom. 464; Jude's, Jude 16a, Jude 33; Jude's (S T) Jude 44; lessons from, Eph. 122; of Hebrew Church (S T) Ps. I 327; salvation subject, 1 Pet. 59; the (S T) Ps. III 85; 1 Tim. 31; theme of, Eph. 121; triple, Rev. 175
- Dragon,** vision of, Rev. 310a
- Dragons:** Deut. 502; Mal. 2a
- Dramatic form,** Isaiah's use of, Isa. I xiii
- Dram,** Persian coin, Chron. I 436
- Dread:** alternative (S T) Deut. 467, 473; of God (S T) Sam. II 175; of judgment, deficient love, 1 John 114
- Dreadfulness** imaged, Jer. I 216a
- Dream:** interpretation of Daniel's, Dan. 217a; found, the (S T) Dan. 83; Jacob's, Gen. 352, (S T) Gen. 353; Joseph interprets, Gen. 462; Joseph's, Matt. I 37a; like them that (S T)

**Dream—Continued**

Ps. III 221; Nebuchadnezzar's, Dan. 65a; Nebuchadnezzar's interpreted, Dan. 138b; Nebuchadnezzar's revealed, Dan. 89; of Joseph, the, Matt. I 34b; of Pharaoh, Gen. 460a; Solomon's, Chron. II 5a

**Dreamers**, filthy, Jude 8a

**Dreams**: a king troubled with bad (S T) Dan. 77; and their interpretations, Gen. 457; as revelations (S T) Matt. I 27; capable of divine significance, Matt. I 28; concerning, S. of Sol. 82; false, Zech. 106a; in O. T., nature of, Kings I 56; interpreted by Joseph, Gen. 455a; multitude of, Eccl. 113; of Nebuchadnezzar, Dan. 38b; truths concerning, Dan. 82

**Dregs**: for wicked (S T) Ps. II 99; of world's cup, Ps. II 95

**Dress**: and character (S T) Isa. I 66; simplicity, 1 Pet. 139; symbol of character, 1 Tim. 44

**Drifting**: away from God, Josh. 339; from Christ (S T) Heb. 67; into insincerity, Isa. II 225

**Drilling**, spiritual (S T) Prov. 99

**Drink**: danger of strong (S T) Prov. 450; four delusions about, Prov. 398; offering, David's (S T) Chron. I 172; offering, ritual, Num. 380a; spiritual, Cor. I 322b; strong, Deut. 238a; strong, four delusions (S T) Prov. 398; stupifying drink on cross, Matt. II 607; temptations of strong, Isa. I 465

**Dross**: (S T) Ezek. II 5; in the furnace (S T) Ezek. II 8

**Drought**: Hag. 3b; helplessness of man in, Jer. I 368; plague of (S T) Jer. I 356; spiritual, Jer. I 356

**Drudgery**, service of God without, Lev. 97

**Drunkard**: in danger, Prov. 446a; prodigality of, Eph. 237; woe of the (S T) Isa. I 464

**Drunkards**: Nah. 3a; call to (S T) Joel 17; of Ephriam (S T) Isa. I 452

**Drunken**: Nah. 43b; device (S T) Esth. 22

**Drunkenness**: Gal. 260a; (S T) Prov. 457; an evil, Prov. 395; base of estranged life, Hos. 233; cure for (S T) Eph. 223, (S T) Eph. 252; evil of, Prov. 596a; first, Gen. 148b;

perils of (S T) Prov. 452; results of (S T) Eph. 222; sin of (S T) Hab. 43; woes of, Prov. 444b; woe pronounced, Isa. I 79b

**Drusilla**, wife of Felix, Acts II 234a

**Dry**, making the springs (S T) Jer. II 310

**Duality of spirit**, Matt. I 345

**Due**, our (S T) Luke I 288

**Dues**, render to all their, Rom. 390b

**Dukes of Sihon**, Josh. 217b

**Dulness of spiritual perception** (S T) Heb. 154

**Dumah**, burden of, Isa. I 338a

**Dumb**: deaf and (S T) Mark I 306; man, casting out the devil from the, Matt. I 367a; prophet stricken (S T) Ezek. I 56; spirit rebuked, Mark II 6b

**Dumbness**: and speech (S T) Ezek. I 62; is better than speech, when, Isa. II 347

**Dungeon**, God heeding Jeremiah's cry from, Jer. II 54

**Duration** differs from time, Rev. 285

**Dust**: man made from, Gen. 42; shaking off, from feet, Mark I 245a

**Duties**: common (S T) 2 Thess. 72; commonplace, S. of Sol. 49; domestic, Prov. xiv; enforcement of, Sam. I 308; faithfulness in, 2 Tim. 71; family, Eph. 261; incumbent on privileges, Heb. 273; incumbent on times of emergency, Joel 9; friendship's, Job 115; masters', Sam. I 492; mutual, of children and parents, Eph. 293; mutual, of servants and masters, Eph. 294; national (S T) Zeph. 36; necessity of teaching Christian, Eph. 159; of the good man (S T) Ps. I 291; ordinary, Christ realized in, Mark I 39; painful (S T) Sam. I 277; priests cannot discharge our, Ezek. II 395; relative, Col. 188, Eph. 240; religions and secular (S T) Eph. 236; servants', Sam. I 492; wife's, Eph. 215

**Duty**: (S T) Neh. 124; Eccl. 103; (S T) Tit. 54; Heb. 288; threefold cord of (S T) Heb. 367; accompanied by power, Josh. 13; and destiny (S T) Ps. I 233; and doctrine, Mark II 219; and neglected duty, Jonah 55; and safety, Mark I 282; annexed to privilege (S T) 1 John 46; before pleasure, Josh. 22; call of (S T) Nah.



*Duty—Continued*

- 11; Christ loyal to, Mark II 329; Christian, survey of, Rom. 342a; Christian to those without, Col. 230; Christian's (S T) Rom. 374; Christian's personal, 1 Pet. 201; dawn of sacred (S T) Luke I 56; deferred, Hos. 224; depends on Jesus, not on praise, Matt. I 118; desire and (S T) Mark I 224; discharged brings blessing, Gen. 249; discharged by Joseph (S T) Gen. 453; divine basis for human (S T) Hag. 41; divine vindication of, Hag. 17; doing the present, Ps. II 99; done regardless of circumstances, Josh. 265; Elijah's painful, Kings I 510a; encouragements to (S T) Eph. 279; false ideas of, Kings I 431; filial (S T) Prov. 551; fulfil (S T) Eccl. 285; in life, Peter's, John II 515; in view of nearness of end (S T) 1 Pet. 201; inspires obedience, Ps. III 173; naturalness in performance of, Amos 20; neglect of, Heb. 52; neglect of, Matt. I 95; neglect of obvious, Kings I 506; nobleness of, Chron. I 32; of children, Eph. 286; of Christians (S T) Gal. 317; of Christians, negative, 1 Pet. 121; of Christians toward Christ, Heb. 91; of church, Acts II 35; of consideration, Heb. 282; of hour, Mark II 213; of man, whole (S T) Ps. III 177; Eccl. 306b, (S T) Eccl. 311; Mark II 194; of seeking God (S T) Zeph. 40; of self-knowledge, Hag. 8; of sincerity (S T) Gal. 237; of submission, Jas. 61; omitted (S T) Deut. 390; omission of manifest, Sam. II 335; in trial, Rev. 100; path of, Gen. 348; performance of filial, John II 453; personal, social, call to, 1 Pet. 197; pledged to known, Sam. II 74; privilege, purpose, a (S T) Ps. I 257; public interest a, Sam. I 165; putting off (S T) Hag. 16; recalled to path of (S T) Sam. I 290; recognition of, Num. 125; reformer's painful, Ezek. I 159; revelation of (S T) Hag. 15; rewards of (S T) Zech. 86; sin of shrinking from, Ex. I 94; spiritual vision increases faithfulness, Dap. 254; stimulated by rivalry, Sam. II 479; summons to, Sam. I 423; inglorious, Jonah 12; the doing of, Chron. II 351; the present, Jer. I 364; the way of, Josh. 101; to be done by minister, 2 Tim. 57a; to God, Prov. xiii; to God and human obligations, Dan. 196; to God, foundation of, Gen. xxiv; to God in relation to duty to men, Matt. II 371; to God, neighbor and self, Hos. 108; to God, our, Heb. 368; to his neighbor, man's, Gen. lvii; to neighbors, Prov. xiv; to others, law of Christian (S T), Jude 19; to ourselves, Prov. xiv; to ourselves, to others, Heb. 367; to those in trouble (S T) Gal. 338; toward pastors, Heb. 400; triumph of, over feeling, Sam. I 74; twofold enforcement of, Heb. 117; varying views of, Acts II 20; when wronged (S T) Luke II 97; with reference to Christ, our (S T) John I 382; zealous performance, 2 Pet. 14; Zion's, toward God (S T) Zech. 20
- Dwelling:* in God, 1 John 113; in God, defining, Ps. II 259; with God, blessedness, Isa. I 551; -house, God's, significance of (S T) Ex. II 267
- Dwelling-place:* God a (S T) Ps. II 262; God's and man's (S T) Chron. I 289; God's holy (S T) Joel 61; God's, in us, Ps. III 57; Lord our (S T) Ps. II 258; the earth a new, Rev. 523
- Dying:* entering heaven without, Kings II 21b; before rising (S T) Col. 184; Christ's example, Luke II 261; daily (S T) Cor. I 498; for the people, one, John II 384b; in the Lord, Rev. 356; prophet, royal visit to (S T) Kings II 270; saint's, exercise (S T) Gen. 534; utterances of Jacob, Gen. 521; with Christ, Acts II 191; words of good men, Sam. II 574; words of Stephen (S T) Acts I 249
- Dynasty, establishment of Jehu's, Kings II 207a*

# E

Eagerness in upward path (S T) Luke II 154

Eagle: (S T) Deut. 518; and hawk, Job 636

Eagle's wings, Ex. II 113

Ear: and eye, wonders of, Prov. 400; hearing, and seeing eye, Prov. 385b; I will uncover thy, Ruth 61a; that heareth, Prov. 296b; the hearing, Isa. II 252; the uncircumcised (S T) Jer. I 167

Sars: incline your, Ps. II 140; mine, hast thou opened (S T) Ex. II 183

Earnestness: Ps. III 353, (S T) Ps. III 118; (S T) Chron. I 377; and faith necessary, Luke I 227; apostolic, Acts I 106; Christian, Gen. 63; compared with formal observance, Jonah 34; exhortation to, Cor. I 290a; God demands, Luke I 129; in prayer, Mark I 322; in repairing, Neh. 29a; is untiring, Ezek. I 113; of being, Christ's (S T) Rev. 469; of prayer from depths of sorrow, Jonah 46; of spirit, Rom. 373; preaching, hearing (S T) Acts II 165; secret of spiritual (S T) 2 Pet. 29; triumph of, Luke II 147; under pressure of want, Luke II 94

Earth: a new, Rev. 509a; a new (S T) Isa. II 483; abideth, Eccl. 3a; an universal tomb, Eccl. 65b; and heaven, link between, John I 41b; and man (S T) Eccl. 127; beauty of this, Isa. II 483; called land, Gen. 17b; creation of, Gen. 3b; divine purpose upon, Ezek. I 11; Elijah's removal from (S T) Kings II 17a; for all, Eccl. 114; glorifies God, Ps. I 173a; God judges the, Ezek. II 51; God's final judgment on (S T) Isa. I 387; God's part in concerns of, Rev. 238; Lord's and its fulness (S T) Ex. I 213; peace on, Job 427; purging of the (S T) Isa. II 491; redemption of, Lev. 403; sanctification of, Gen. 137; the divided (S T) Chron. I 12; the food-giving, John II 81; the harvest field, Matt. II 56; the Lord's, Cor. I 325b; third part smitten, Rev. 233a; to be cut off from, Ex. I 214

Earthly: aims, and God's glory, Hos. 387; blessings imperfect, Josh. 255; character of old covenant, Jer. II 38; comforts are of God's providing, Jonah 98; condition, Christian view, 1 Pet. 187; counsel and heavenly, Job 484; desires attained, unsatisfactoriness (S T) Isa. II 331; ennobling the (S T) Chron. II 235; good, transitoriness of (S T) Eccl. 146; good unsatisfactory, Amos 103; goods are gift of God, Jonah 99; greatness, desire for, Judg. 95; kingdoms, characteristics, Dan. 227; things, John I 119a; things and spiritual things (S T) Isa. II 275; things, death to, Col. 178; things, mutability of, Dan. 150; things, possession of, Deut. 380; things, transitoriness, Isa. II 92; treasure (S T) Matt. I 258; treasure, unsubstantial, Luke II 77; treasury, Matt. I 249

Earthquake: Zech. 157a; an (S T) Ezek. II 291; at Colossae, Col. ii; at crucifixion, Matt. II 629; God in (S T) Acts II 39; in days of Uzziah, Isa. I 82a; lessons of, Zech. 164

Earthquakes, prophecy verified, Mark II 218

Earth's dissolution, incentive to holiness, 2 Pet. 69a

Earthly, Cor. I 491a

Ease: as to God's claims; result, bondage, Hos. 328; as to soul, dangerous, Hos. 121; folks who live at (S T) Isa. I 536; forms of evil developed by, Isa. I 274; of following God's way, Jonah 20; of ungodly men, Jer. I 14; or stagnation, Jer. II 235; woful (S T) Amos 128

East, children of, Judg. 57a

Easter: and paschal rite, John I xiv; day, first Christian, Matt. II 639a; sermon (S T) Rev. 36

Eating: Cor. I 287a, Cor. I 364a; and drinking (S T) Cor. I 352, 354, 356; at the king's table (S T) Sam. II 250; may become sin, Kings I 305; perils of, Prov. 453; purpose of Jesus in, John I 202; sin, over thought of, Luke I 335a; temptation comes in, Kings I 305

- Ebal: and Gerizim (S T) Deut. 206, 423; Mount, Josh. 139a;
- Ebed-Melech: humanity of Ethiopian, Jer. II 143; safety of, Jer. II 156; unlooked-for sympathy and help, Jer. II 136
- Ebenezer: Sam. I 123b, (S T) Sam. I 127; and Aphek, battle at (S T) Sam. I 95; victory of (S T) Sam. I 134
- Ecce Homo (S T) John II 440
- Ecclesiastes: Gen. xvii; author and date, Eccl. ii; author of, a pessimist, Eccl. xxiii; canonicity, Eccl. xxxiv; contents of, Eccl. xviii; date of, Eccl. xii; design of, Eccl. xxi; divisions of, Eccl. xxxvii; epilogue of, Eccl. 303b, (S T) Eccl. 319; Greek sentiment in, Eccl. xxiv; introduction, Eccl. i; language of, Eccl. x; literature on, Eccl. xxxvi; not skeptical, Eccl. xxviii; object of, Eccl. 10; Plumptre's theory of, Eccl. xv; preface, Eccl. 1a; product of Chokma literature, Eccl. xvii; Prov. and Canticles, coincidences in, Eccl. xii; Solomon author of, Eccl. iii; Solomon not author, Eccl. iv; title of book, Eccl. i; true plan and scope of, Eccl. xxx; unity of, Eccl. xxxv; written B.C. 300, Eccl. xiv
- Ecclesiastical: corruption judged, Jer. I 115b; settlement of Canaan (S T) Josh. 303; succession *versus* individual ministry (S T) Jer. I 449
- Ecclesiasticus: book of, Dan. xv; book of, and Daniel, Dan. xxi; date of book, Dan. xlviii; recently discovered fragment, Dan. xlvii
- Economizing prayer, Job 389
- Economy: Christian, Gal. 136a; Christian (S T) Matt. I 299; divine, Kings I 408; John II 28; expensive (S T) Prov. 232; (S T) Mark I 350; John I 277; of force and resource, Ex. II 98; spiritual (S T) Mark I 262
- Ecstasy: and vision of Peter (S T) Acts I 341; vision of God in, Isa. I 109
- Eden: a new (S T) Ezek. II 249; abode of innocence, Gen. 47; disappearance of, Ezek. II 158; garden of, Gen. 43b, (S T) Gen. 47; garden of, location of, Gen. 44b; glory, shame, reproduced (S T) Ezek. II 113; home of happiness, Gen. 48; man expelled from, Gen. 73b; place of probation, Gen. 48; repeated every day, story of, Ezek. II 200; scene of beauty, Gen. 47; sphere of work, Gen. 47
- Edge, too near the (S T) Jer. II 169
- Edict: of Cyrus (S T) Ezra 4; second, Esth. 155
- Edicts, a king's (S T) Ex. I 19
- Edification: (S T) Acts I 303; Cor. I 457a, (S T) Cor. II 302
- Edifying and multiplying (S T) Acts I 329
- Edipeth, Cor. I 457a
- Editors of words of Jesus, notes of, John II 511b
- Edom: Kings II 169a; Josh. 245b; and Israel, relations of (S T) Chron. I 13; as Babylon (S T) Ob. 21; attitude toward Israel, Num. 258; causes of destruction of, Ob. 1a; curse upon, Ezek. II 57; denunciation of, Ob. 14; desolation of, Ezek. II 64; despoiling, Ob. 2a; dukedoms of, Chron. I 5b; dukes of, Ex. II 4; Esau in, Gen. 424; famed for wisdom, Ob. 19; foe of Jerusalem, Ps. III 297a; irony expressed toward, Jer. II 66b; list of kings of, Chron. I 5a; Moab, Ammon, Deut. 37; on skirts of Palestine (S T) Isa. II 453; sins and punishment (S T) Isa. I 563; subdued (S T) Ob. 13; territory of, Num. 152; war against, Ps. II 14a; ((S T) Amos 14
- Edomites, Amaziah's campaign against, Chron. II 306
- Edom's: disregard of brotherly obligations, Amos 19; miscalculation (S T) Ezek. II 229; sin, punishment of, Ezek. II 235; wickedness punished, Ezek. II 227a
- Edrei, Josh. 206a
- Educated, ignorance of, Mark II 172
- Education: Sam. I 329; act, promulgation of (S T) Chron. II 212; early transitions, Sam. I 4; God's, of people (S T) Zech. 72; Jehoshaphat and religious, Chron. II 206; Joash's, Kings II 256; moral, Josh. 61; not necessary for God's servants, Amos 151; of children, 1 John 136; of children (S T) Deut. 70, 131; of Solomon, Sam. II 316; religious (S T) Ps. II 133; Samuel's, Sam. I 51; Samuel's provision for, Sam. I

**Education—Continued**

139; schools founded by Samuel, Sam. I iv

Educational influence of God's love (S T) Sam. II 195

Endurance, Matt. II 454

Effects of Christ's gifts, John II 258

Effectual prayer and honest heart, Ps. II 36a

Efficacy: of intercession destroyed, Jer. I 382; of the atonement, Heb. 241

Efficiency: (S T) Acts I 440; hindrances to divine, Jer. I 233; of Christ's words, John I 334; of Hebrew nation, Sam. II 17; training to, Isa. II 243

Effort: and prayer (S T) Jonah 10; Christian, justified, Heb. 128; discouragement in Christian, Isa. I 235; exhortation to earnest (S T) 2 Pet. 13; hearty, and success, Josh. 177; last, fruitless (S T) Sam. I 528; necessary to progress, 1 Pet. 18; progressive intensity of spiritual, Prov. 43; required in apprehension redemption, 1 Pet. 49; restoration depends upon, Kings II 112; to know God, reward of, Hos. 188

Efforts, weakness of human (S T) Nah. 5

Eglon, killing of, Judg. 35a

Egoism of Jonah, Jonah 85

Egypt: Nah. 42b; Zech. 108a; a guilty vaunt (S T) Ezek. II 138; a staff of reed (S T) Ezek. II 127; Abram's descent into (S T) Gen. 190a; and Babylon, Dan. 2a; and Egyptians, in Exodus, Ex. I xii; and Syria at war, Dan. 322a; and the Nile, Ezek. II 131; animal worship of, Ex. I 260b; army of, pursuing Israel, Ex. I 322; Assyria Israel, united, Isa. I 316a; botch of, Deut. 429b; burden of, Isa. I 312a; called out of (S T) Hos. 342; chronology of, Ex. I 208a; coming judgment upon (S T) Isa. I 318; conversion of (S T) Isa. II 181; descent into, Ex. I 5; dimensions of, Ex. I 224b; divine judgments in, Ezek. II 150; doom of those sure of safety in, Jer. II 197; early history of, Ex. I xxiii; early history of and chronology, Ex. I xxv; esoteric religion of, Ex. II 131; exposition on downfall of, Ezek. II

166a; extension of invasion, Ezek. II 140; figurative of dark future of, Jer. II 211a; flight into, Matt. I 34b; fruit of, Ex. I 225a; God and Israel in (S T) Ezek. I 372; God recalls deliverance from, to Israel (S T) Num. 198; God's conquest of, in death of first-born, Ex. I 253; God's long-suffering and justice toward (S T) Isa. I 317; going down into (S T) Isa. I 501; historically, Jer. II 212; in the new empire, Ex. I xxv; Israel delivered, Isa. II 143; Judah's alliance rebuked, Isa. I 489a; Judah's embassy to (S T) Isa. I 497; judgment of (S T) Jer. II 212; middle empire period in, Ex. I xxiv; occasion of Israel's sin, Jer. I 25a; Palestinian ideas in, Isa. I 315a; Persia's conquest, predicted, Isa. II 136b; prophecies against, Ezek. II 124a; purpose of deliverance from, Num. 199; reproach of, Josh. 80b; return from, to Nazareth, Matt. I 36b; return to, proposed (S T) Num. 169; river of, Num. 435b; Josh. 247a; signs wrought in, became sacred history for Israel, Ex. I 233; sorrow of: Israel's joy (S T) Ex. I 292; superstition of, becomes its scourge (S T) Ex. I 196; the help of (S T) Isa. I 513; the kingdom of South, Dan. 307b; time of Jewish exile in, Ex. I xviii; to Canaan, from (S T) Ps. III 290; under Assyrian control, Dan. xxv; visitation upon, Jer. II 185; warning against alliance, Isa. I 510a; water system of, changed into blood, Ex. I 171

Egyptian: customs revealed in Numbers, Num. xv; dynasties during Hebrew sojourn, Ex. I 10a; luxuries, Num. 107b

Egyptians: destruction of, Ex. I 344a; evil, Deut. 406a; God's plan for destruction of, Ex. I 338; hardening hearts of, Ex. I 335a; Lord troubled host of, Ex. I 344b; affrighted, urge departure of Israel, Ex. I 287; overthrow of (S T) Ex. I 346; separation of Israel from, Ex. I 345b; spoiling the, Ex. I 58a

Egypt's: meagre restoration (S T) Ezek. II 129; pride, humiliation of (S T) Ezek. II 134

- Ehud, God's use of (S T) Judg. 37
- Ekron: Josh. 249b, Josh. 251b; Sam. I 103b, Sam. I 106; a Jebusite, Zech. 91a
- El Shaddai, God as (S T) Isa. I 240
- Elam: Isa. I 352b; Jer. II 251b; and Persia, same, Ezek. II 86b
- Elation, hours of, Chron. I 252
- Eldad, Medad (S T) Num. 119
- Elder brother, common type, Luke II 56
- Elders: accusations against (S T) 1 Tim. 107; and children (S T) Joel 38; call to church work, 1 Pet. 228; characteristics of (S T) Heb. 342; concerning, 1 Tim. 99a; four and twenty, Rev. 145a, Rev. 154; function of Jewish, Jer. II 30; honors due (S T) 1 Tim. 107; in churches, Asia Minor (S T) 1 Pet. 211; of Church, conduct becoming (S T) 1 Pet. 227; of Israel, Num. 109a; Josh. 133b; of Gibeon, Josh. 150a; of the Jews, Ezra. 86a; Paul's charge to, Acts II 146b; Peter's exhortation, 1 Pet. 233; prophetic endowment of, Num. 118; seventy, fitted for high office (S T) Num. 117
- Eldership, the (S T) 1 Tim. 116
- Elealeh unto Jahaz, Isa. I 268b
- Eleazar: first special duty, Num. 203b; investiture of, Num. 260; the priest, Josh. 299b
- Elect: final numbering of the (S T) Num. 357; God's, Col. 152a; God's knowledge of his, Num. 357; lady, her family, 2 John 5; lady, letter to (S T) 2 John 15; of God (S T) 1 Pet. 43; precious (S T) 1 Pet. 98
- Election: Ezek. I 359; and its fruits (S T) 1 Thess. 7; divine, Acts II 198; 1 Pet. 43; freedom of God's (S T) Rom. 279; God's principles of, Kings I 19; mystery, 1 Pet. 2b; of grace, Rom. 330, (S T) Rom. 337; purpose of Israel's (S T) Ezek. I 367; to salvation, 1 Pet. 13; ultimate object, 1 Pet. 14
- Elegies, Lamentations composed of five, Jer. II ii
- Elegy, the, Hab. 11
- Element, divine, in Scripture not exclusive of human, Kings II 72
- Elements: God's use of, Zech. 170; three, of a nation (S T) Zech. 86; true religion, Ps. II 243
- Elevation: degradation and (S T) Eccl. 188; moral and spiritual (S T) Ezek. II 22; of Christ, Heb. 43; of ignorant man, Amos 16
- Eleven disciples, Christ appears to, Mark II 348a
- Elhanan, Sam. II 514b
- Eli: Josh. xvi;; Sam. I 2b; divine judgment upon, Sam. I 55a; God's message to, through Samuel, Sam. I 66b; retribution upon, Sam. I 58a; sons of, Sam. I 2b, Sam. I 39a
- Eliakim: instalment (S T) Isa. I 360; prophecy of elevation, Isa. I 354b
- Elias: coming of (S T) Matt. II 175a, Matt. II 204; on Mount of Transfiguration, Matt. II 185
- Eliashib, the high priest, Neh. 29a
- Eliezar or a wife-seeker (S T) Gen. 304
- Elihu: Job 520b; apology of (S T) Job 525; harangue of, Job 521a; mistake of, Job 566a
- Elihu's appearance and harangue, Job vi
- Elijah: (S T) Kings I 398; Mal. 61a; and great drought (S T) Kings I 379a; and John the Baptist, contrast, Matt. II 204; and prophets of Baal, Kings I 455; at Horeb (S T) Kings I 471; extolled in N. T., Kings I 380b; first preparation of, mission (S T) Kings I 415; God with, Kings I 421b; grandeur of character of, Kings I 380a; grandeur of his situation, Kings II 16; letter of, Chron. II 260; mission and ministry of (S T) Kings I 388; meaning of name, Kings I 380b; ministry of John the Baptist (S T) Matt. II 190; mission and message, Kings I 389; mission of second (S T) Mal. 66; name and origin of, Kings I 414; not mighty in words, Kings I 390; of prophecy, John the Baptist, Matt. II 197; second preparation of (S T) Kings I 416; subject to like passions as we, Kings I 466; sympathetic, Kings I 413; taken up (S T) Kings II 36; the converter, Kings I 398; the herald of judgment, Matt. II 198; the man, Kings I 388; the Tishbite (S T) Kings I 410, Kings II 2a; we need spirit of, Kings II 28; will precede second advent, Matt. II 198

- Elijah's: advent and service (S T) Kings I 414; flight (S T) Kings I 456a; letter, Chron. II 254b; prayer for death (S T) Kings I 470; prayer for rain (S T) Kings I 452; return and ordeal of Carmel (S T) Kings I 417a
- Elim (S T) Ex. II 29
- Elimelech: Ruth 2a; marriage of sons of, Ruth 3b
- Elimelech's family, trials of (S T) Ruth 4
- Elimination of ungodly necessary to justice, Amos 96
- Eliphaz: and Job's future, Job 87b; answers, Job 67a; Bildad, Zophar, Job iii; charges Job with sins, Job 369; hints solution of Job's case, Job 68a; Job's reply to (S T) Job 107; question whispered to, Job 70a; reasoning good, but irrelevant (S T) Job 373; reproaching Job, Job 260b; on God's chastening hand, Job 84a; the visionary (S T) Job 80; to Job, second controversy (S T) Job 70
- Eliphaz's spirit-world, Job 73
- Eli's: adjuration to Samuel, Sam. I 67a; character, Sam. I 76; complicity in sins of sons, Sam. I 40b; daughter-in-law, death of, Sam. I 87b; death, Sam. I 87a; defective discipline, Sam. I 49; distresses from sin, Sam. I 56a; forfeiture of God's promise, Sam. I 55b; house, overthrow of, Sam. I 86a
- Elisha: and Gehazi (S T) Kings II 106; and Hazael (S T) Kings II 185; and minstrel (S T) Kings II 51; beauty in character of, Kings I 473; call of (S T) Kings I 472, (S T) Kings I 475; calling of, Kings I 456a; death of (S T) Kings II 273; devotion of, Kings II 18b; directness and simplicity of, Kings II 119b; early miracles of (S T) Kings II 18a; Hazael, and Benhadad (S T) Kings II 177; ploughman, Kings I 464a; sickness of, Kings II 263b
- Elisha's: life, closing scene of (S T) Kings II 267; rebuke to Naaman, Kings II 94a; visit to Damascus (S T) Kings II 165b; beginning of (S T) Kings II 29
- Elizabeth and Mary, Luke I 9b
- Elkanah, Eli's blessing upon, Sam. I 40
- "Elohim" not "Jehovah" in Eccl., Eccl. x
- Elohist and Jehovist in Pentateuch, Gen. lxvii
- Eloquence: danger of perverted, Col. 99; love creates, Ruth 24; without charity (S T) Cor. I 426
- Elymas the sorcerer, Acts I 403a
- Emancipation: result of divine instruction, Job 542; spiritual, Luke I 24
- Embalming the dead, Gen. 535a
- Embarrassment, weakness in, Sam. I 397
- Embassage, arduous (S T) Ezek. I 41
- Embassy: an unfortunate (S T) Chron. II 344; to rebels (S T) Ezek. I 33
- Emblem: of Christ, the vine, John II 279; of Hebrew kings, lion, Ezek. I 350; of nation, vine, Ezek. I 350
- Emergencies: Sam. II 421; and public interest, Sam. I 166
- Emergency, present, Sam. I 328
- Emigration: (S T) Ruth 6; early instance of (S T) Ex. I 4
- Emigrants, the, Gen. 176
- Eminence and increased exertion, Isa. I 9
- Emmaus: (S T) Luke II 280; on the way to, Mark II 363, Luke II 269b
- Emotion: Sam. I 375; and religious life, S. of Sol. 33; conversion not, Kings I 436; divine (S T) Luke II 19; Elisha's, Kings II 167a; evincing great, Ezek. I 392; human, at vision of Christ, Rev. 53; religious (S T) Neh. 87; religious, S. of Sol. 74a; sympathy opens wells of, Job 63
- Emotions: inspiration to intellect, Ezek. I 345; of divine appointment, Eccl. 74; produced by transfiguration, Mark II 11; rightful expression of, Jer. I 265
- Empire: chequered fortunes of earthly (S T) Dan. 330; Christianity an (S T) Rev. 575; Christ's (S T) Zech. 63; extent of Solomon's, Chron. II 118; influence, far-reaching, of great, Kings I 80; right not might, foundation of stable (S T) Ezek. II 199; spiritual (S T) Isa. I 175; Heb. 27
- Empires: four successive, typified, Dan. 84; real cause of decline of (S T) Jer. II 218
- Employer and employed (S T) Ps. III 245
- Emptying self, God coming in, Chron. II 61
- Emrods: Sam. I 103a; golden, Sam. I 112b

- Encampment, order of Israelitish, Num. 13a
- Enchantments, divination, Num. 315a
- Encomium, a noble (S T) Rom. 472
- Encourage, Jesus' object to, Matt. I 178
- Encouragement: Ps. 227a; Cor. II 218a; Heb. 124, Heb. 130, Heb. 288; Christ's victory, one, Luke I 95; Christian worker's (S T) Hag. 10; divine (S T) Dan. 299; for helpers, John II 263; for leader, Josh. 189a; God's, to sinner, Zech. 104; in spiritual warfare, Ex. II 215; Jonathan's, of David, Sam. I 458; Joshua's need, Josh. 194; means of, Sam. I 557; mutual (S T) Neh. 22; of faith, Jonah 54; retrospective and prospective, Sam. I 129; to disciples, Matt. I 417a; to fidelity, Heb. 281; to persevere, Sam. I 128; to perseverance, Heb. 364; to righteous, Ps. II 26a; under hardship, 2 Tim. 35; where found, Mark I 264
- Encouragements: Heb. 165; special, Sam. I 215; to Timothy, 1 Tim. 122
- End: all earthly things have (S T) Dan. 344; an appropriate, Sam. I 564; and means, Sam. II 78; approach of, for Christ, Mark II 272; beginning of, Ex. I 247; (S T) Kings II 480; better than beginning (S T) Eccl. 171, (S T) Eccl. 180; bitter (S T) Sam. I 572; can the, justify the means, Gen. lxii; Christ's sorrow at, John II 447; consider the, Prov. 283; does not justify means, Judg. 44; Rom. 90; expect trouble, await, Job 96; God sees, from the beginning, Kings I 289; importance of, Prov. 319; is come (S T) Ezek. I 121; living in view of (S T) Dan. 345; nearness of, 1 Pet. 178; of a good life (S T) Josh. 371; of a wife, lessons from (S T) Chron. I 425; conflict, recognition of conquerors, Matt. I 423; of divine revelation, John II 367; of human resources, Jer. II 75; of law; human welfare, Mark I 101; of life recognized, Sam. II 485; of world a beginning, Matt. II 466; of world, folly of human calculations, Rev. 284; of the race, Gen. 109a; of the wicked (S T) Sam. II 424; of the world (S T) Matt. II 450; of transgressor (S T) Kings I 47; possession only means to, Ezek. II 405; ready at (S T) Prov. 380; solemn fact of approaching (S T) 1 Pet. 196; suffering will have, Rev. 385; that should come, Ezek. I 122; the, Isa. II 187; Dan. 336a; Mark II 198b; time of, foreseen, Rev. 278; understanding (S T) Chron. I 130; waiting for (S T) 1 Pet. 187
- Endeavor: attainment (S T) Acts II 304; exhortation to (S T) Heb. 129; united, Sam. II 162
- Endeavors, spiritual, Sam. II 230
- Ending, descent to Egypt an (S T) Ex. I 5
- Endless life, power of (S T) Heb. 207
- Endor, Saul and witch of, Sam. I 521a
- Endowment: divine (S T) Isa. I 124; man's mental, Luke II 293; proportioned to work required, Isa. II 130; small or great, Luke II 150; wisdom of speech great (S T) Job 273
- Endowments: Luke II 142; men's, meaning, Isa. II 190; mental, Sam. II 574
- Ends, egotism accomplishing God's, Ezek. I 396
- Endurance: apostolic, 1 Tim. 84; blessedness of patient (S T) Jer. II 173; characteristic of new covenant, Hos. 84; in faith, Heb. 296; lot of ministers (S T) 2 Tim. 25; of abuse, Sam. II 414; of discipline, Heb. 376; of suffering, Heb. 156; the life, 1 Tim. 87
- Endurances of faith, Heb. 315
- Enduring friendship, Sam. I 455; temptation, Jas. 25
- Eneas healed by Peter, Acts I 287a
- Enemies: approach of Judah's, Jer. I 79a; bearing with, Luke II 177; Christian's (S T) Eph. 263; committed to God (S T) Ps. III 26; duties which men owe to (S T) Ex. II 204; encourage themselves, Jer. I 144a; generosity toward (S T) Sam. I 206; God's (S T) Nah. 21; God's, confounded, Mic. 132; God's, judicially punished, Joel 55; God's presence unrealized by, Kings II 131; God's, restrained, Sam. I 368; Job's treatment of, Job 509; kindness to, Prov. 484a; leaving with God our (S T) Ps. III 157; love for, 1 Pet. 141; love for our, but not God's, Kings I 472; loving (S T) Sam. II 487; of Christ

**Enemies—Continued**

silenced, Mark II 166; of Christ, success of, Acts I 201; of church, joy among (S T) Sam. II 33; of God, Jer. I 287; of God destroyed, Num. 272; of God, disappointment awaits (S T) Isa. I 476; of God, indignation against, Ps. I 106; of godly described, Jer. I 147b; of godly, many, Ps. I 18a; of God's people, Ezek. II 294; of Jehovah and his people (S T) Isa. II 493; of Jesus, Mark II 247; of the truth, 2 Tim. 41a; O. T. shows vengeance on, N. T. mercy to, Ps. II 152; prayer against (S T) Ps. I 327; prayer concerning, Ps. I 267b; prayer for help against (S T) Ps. I 349; prayer for scattering God's, Num. 101; praying against, Ps. I 208; prayer against our, Ps. II 152; put to rout, Ezek. II 297; right prayer for, Ps. II 191; sin of friendship with God's, Kings I 548; trust in God against, Ps. II 19; what to do with (S T) Ps. III 361

**Enemy:** awful to have God our, Kings I 241; awfulness of God, our Father, becoming our, Jer. II 20; brethren should combine against common, Kings I 349; coming in (S T) Acts I 263; God regards not his child as, Job 539; in the face of (S T) Chron. II 387; invitation of (S T) Isa. II 11; Israel's delusion as to its (S T) Jer. II 129; joy in triumph over, Isa. I 248; love to our (S T) Prov. 492; loving one's (S T) Matt. I 183; man's last (S T) Cor. I 545

**Energies,** unity of, 1 Pet. 64

**Energizer,** the divine, Phil. 89

**Energy:** and success, Ps. III 33; Christian graces mean, 1 Thess. 22; coveted, Rev. 140; in spiritual life, Isa. II 467; inspiration to, Isa. I 571; intellectual, mistaken method of development, Dan. 33; man's, supplants trust in God (S T) Isa. I 309; of God's word, Heb. 121; of happiness, Chron. II 184; of the glory of God, Lev. 141; opposing God's, Ezek. I 89; spiritual, Eph. 118

**En-gannim,** Josh. 280b

**Engines,** Chron. II 315a

**England,** God's goodness to, Isa. I 98

**England's religious responsibility,** Luke II 158

**Engrafting of Gentiles,** Rom. 340

**Engraving,** God's, Zech. 30b

**Enigma,** life's great, Job 361

**Enigmas:** Prov. iii; life's (S T) Job 14

**Enjoyment:** condition of pure (S T) Eccl. 57; no capacity for, Eccl. 142; of life, Eccl. 283; of worldly profit, Mark I 366; of the present (S T) Eccl. 292; sources of, Prov. 283; true, Prov. 259

**Enlarged,** be ye (S T) Cor. II 162

**Enlargement:** and deliverance (S T) Esth. 87; of Israel, Zeph. 61

**Enlargements,** divine (S T) Isa. II 324

**Enlightened:** evil deeds of the, Acts II 255; man, sin of, Hos. 199

**Enlightenment:** angelic, Eph. 115; of conscience, Acts II 225; responsibilities of, Heb. 159a

**Enmity:** a short-lived (S T) Ps. III 244; against God, characteristics, Isa. II 445; alertness of, Chron. I 210; downfall of, Eph. 65b; met by kindness (S T) Rom. 372; open, and open friendship (S T) Sam. I 362; toward God source of all misery, Mic. 33; with God, Israel weary of, Hos. 454

**Ennobler of the soul,** Christ, Rev. 48

**Ennui,** result of rioting, Eccl. 52

**Enoch:** Gen. 95a, (S T) Gen. 100; Jude 11b; as prophet, Jude 29; book of, Dan. xxxi; character and translation (S T) Heb. 321; prophecy of, Jude 41; son of Cain, Gen. 87a; translated Gen. 96a, (S T) Gen. 101a; John I 119b

**Enoch's:** faith, Heb. 310, (S T) Heb. 344

**Enodia,** Syntyche, reconciliation, Phil. 174

**Enrichment:** divine (S T) Prov. 213; in Christ, Cor. I 18; spiritual (S T) Rom. 299; Eph. 110; true (S T) Cor. II 227

**Enroger,** Josh. 247b

**Ensamples,** Cor. I 323b

**En-shemesh,** Josh. 247b

**Enslaved,** God's summons to (S T) Isa. II 436

**Enslavement,** Israel's deliverance from spiritual, Jer. I 413

**Entailments of sin** (S T) Kings I 337

**Entangled,** Ps. II 205



- Entanglements: dangerous, Sam. I 520; of sin (S T) Sam. II 279; purposed (S T) Matt. II 391
- Enter, agonize to, Luke II 10
- Enterprise: entering an ungodly, Chron. II 308; initial difficulty in good (S T) Matt. I 319; inspiration in Christian (S T) Sam. I 246; inspired, perfected by God, Sam. I 249
- Entertaining a stranger, Kings I 411
- Enthusiasm: at Christ's entry, Mark II 144; controlled, Chron. II 276; devotion to God begets, Mic. 54; for Christ keynote of Christian faith, Matt. II 336; holy, Sam. I 205; in life, Eccl. 228; in religion (S T) Mic. 54; national, contagious, Ex. I 289; possible injury of, Mic. 54; religious, Judg. 48; Chron. II 366; Luke II 156; sympathetic, Sam. I 185, (S T) Sam. II 447; timely and wise (S T) Ezra 97; value of (S T) Hag. 10; world needs spiritual, Luke I 360
- Enthusiast, Paul (S T) Phil. 129
- Enthusiasts for good, 1 Pet. 147
- Enticement of sinners, Prov. 7b
- Enticements of material interests (S T) Matt. II 389
- Entombment: Christ's, Luke II 244b; of Jesus, Mark II 317; the (S T) Mark II 328
- Entreating God, Ps. II 156a
- Entreaty rather than command (S T) Philem. 14
- Entry: into Jerusalem (S T) Matt. II 341; the triumphant (S T) Mark II 124; triumphal, John I xcix, (S T) John II 180
- Environment: a good man's (S T) Gen. 332; adaptation to, Luke II 118; impure, treatment of, Lev. 212; material, Josh. 342; misery of uncongenial (S T) Ps. III 180; necessity for, selection of, Lev. 202
- Envy: (S T) Judg. 131; (S T) Sam. I 353; (S T) Eccl. 98; Gal. 259b; Christ's cure, Matt. II 299; danger of (S T) Gal. 276; evil methods of, Dan. 202; freedom from, Prov. 82; in God's people (S T) Gen. 367; its bitter fruit (S T) Num. 212; murderous plot of (S T) Dan. 201; not oppressive, Prov. 66b; of nations from generation to another, Ob. 36; of Pharisees, Matt. I 500; of sinners foolish, Prov. 442b; of the wicked great, Prov. 77; trust in God, two pictures (S T) Ps. I 294; working of base and bitter (S T) Dan. 126
- Epaphras: Col. iii, Col. 213a, Col. 221; message, Col. 49
- Epaphroditus: (S T) Phil. 70, (S T) Phil. 110; and Philipppians, Phil. x; Christian (S T) Phil. 94; considerate mission (S T) Phil. 82; link between Paul, Philipppians (S T) Phil. 76
- Ephah: of barley, Ruth 38b; woman in the, Zech. 50a
- "Ephatha," Mark I 297a; (S T) Mark I 303
- Ephesians: (S T) Eph. 8; a circular letter, Eph. iii; author of, Eph. i; Colossians, epistles related, Col. iv; De Wette's hypothesis, Eph. ii; design of, Eph. vii; epistle of grace, Eph. 264; introduction, Eph. i; spiritual elevation of, Eph. ix; spiritual history of, Eph. viii
- Ephesus: Cor. I 550a; Church advances to (S T) Acts II 122; declining church (S T) Rev. 68; epistle to church, Rev. 56b, Rev. 77, (S T) Rev. 95; errand of Tychicus to, Eph. 270; God's purpose in miracles, Acts II 138; gospel triumphs at (S T) Acts II 130; John buried in, John I lxx; Paul's stay at, Acts II 118a; Paul's suffering at, Acts II 121b; Paul's three years in, Acts II 148a; Paul's visit to (S T) Acts II 96; voyage to, Acts II 91b
- Ephod: Ex. II 279b; and its onyx stones, symbolism of (S T) Ex. II 281; Gideon made an, Judg. 91a
- Ephraim: Zech. 92b; abandonment doom of, Hos. 119; and God (S T) Hos. 461; and Judah, Kings I 266; (S T) Hos. 119, (S T) Hos. 164; and Manasseh counted Jacob's sons, Gen. 518a; annihilation of, Hos. 275a; born, Gen. 469b; tribe of, Josh. xlii; cities of, Josh. 261a; gleanings of, Judg. 84b; deceit marked rule of, Hos. 392; disappointed in idols, Hos. 107b; exhorted to imitate Jacob, Hos. 382; folly and falseness of (S T) Hos. 220; for Israel, Hos. 136a; Hezekiah's letters to (S T) Chron. II 363; in prosperity, Hos.

# **Ephraim—Continued**

276a; inconsistent life, Hos. 204a; jealousy of, Kings I 248a; Jesus withdraws into, John II 99b; lessons of early history, Hos. 384; like dried root, Hos. 284; living and dead (S T) Hos. 413; most powerful of twelve tribes, Hos. 413; oppressed, Hos. 139a; persisting in evil, made desolate, Hos. 404b; recreant, Ps. II 134; subverted moral law, Hos. 119; transgressions of, Ps. II 124b; boast of personal strength of, Hos. 368a; borders of children of, Josh 257b

**Ephraim's:** experience typical of door shut, Hos. 144; faithlessness to covenant, Hos. 362b; flight from God (S T) Hos. 235; idolatry recompensed, Hos. 372b; paramours, Hos. 241a; return (S T) Jer. II 18; sins, accumulate, Hos. 402a; woe (S T) Hos. 297

**Ephraim, a woman's name,** Chron. I 20a

**Epicure warned,** Prov. 440a

**Epicurean philosophy,** Isa. II 101

**Epicureanism: and Christianity** (S T) Acts II 67; in Ecclesiastes, Eccl. xvi

**Epilogue:** answering to prologue, John I elix; Hosea's (S T) Hos. 446

**Epiphany:** of, Nebuchadnezzar, Dan. xlv; Jews' struggle against, Dan. 245b

**Epiphany theory,** Jas. iii

**Epistle:** Cor. I 168a; and Gospel of John, language of, John I lxi; Jude's (S T) Jude 37; of John, charges against, John I lxiii; our, Cor. II 57b; (S T) Cor. II 71; to Romans, purpose of, Rom. viii

**Epistles:** character of author of, John I lxiv; historic, verify gospels, 1 John 7; John author of three, John I lx; of Christ (S T) Cor. II 71; pastoral, 1 Tim. i; reading the, Col. 234

**Epitaph, a beacon warning** (S T) Chron. I 126

**Epithalamium,** Ps. I 350a

**Epochs:** in one's spiritual history, Ezek. I 25; of Christ's life, Mark II 54

**Equality:** apostolic, Gal. 94, Gal. 107; Christian (S T) Matt. II 411; Gal. 168; essential, of all men (S T) Eccl. 231; human (S T) Neh. 51; injustice

of (S T) Job 173; of believers (S T) Matt. II 424; of Christ with Father, John II 49b; of Jesus and Gentiles, Eph. 113; of woman, spiritual, 1 Pet. 149; religions, of Jew and Gentile, Eph. 105a; spiritual, Phil. 102

**Equipment:** Christian's, for warfare (S T) Eph. 281; the divine (S T) Acts I 17

**Equity:** Prov. 3b; and righteousness (S T) Ps. II 251; divine (S T) Ezek. I 334, (S T) Ezek. II 194; good conscience in regard to, Job 505

**Equivalents, injuries** (S T) Ex. II 182

**Er, personal sin of,** Chron. I 27

**Eras, voices of God at opening of world's** (S T) Gen. 181

**Erastus,** 2 Tim. 62a

**Erosion, a simile** (S T) Job 259

**Erring:** and simple (S T) Ezek. II 427; brother, dealing with (S T) 2 Thess. 70; charity to (S T) Gal. 338; soul and God (S T) Job 334; fact in dealing with, Gal. 324

**Error:** Mark II 171; (S T) Jude 17; and return, Neh. 55; and truth, Sam. II 487; Colossian, Col. 100; degrading force of moral, Rev. 429; demoralizes, Matt. II 160; end of, Zech. 149; forms of, 1 John 157; God's treatment of, Sam. I 542; God's utilization of, Chron. I 311; how God stops (S T) Zech. 149; imparting religious aspect to, Jer. I 526; weariness in sinful (S T) Isa. II 364; of Jews and others, Rom. 309; of this servant, God redeems (S T) Judg. 170; of way, all come to know, Hos. 162; Paul's fear of, Gal. 281; pictured, moral (S T) Rev. 428; pray against, Phil. 139; refuses argument, Amos 148; repaired, Chron. I 234; source of (S T) Deut. 171; spirit of (S T) 1 John 107, 126; truth, not force conquers, Kings II 466; truth shines through, Dan. 82; types of, Jude 10a

**Errorists:** of Jude's epistle, Jude vii; two classes, Jude 15b; warning against (S T) Phil. 122

**Errors:** of good men and God's work, Acts II 17; so-called statistical, Num. v a; of the Pharisee, Matt. II 159; three (S T) Col. 128

**Esaias,** Acts II 253b

- Esau: (S T) Heb. 380; a warning (S T) Heb. 389; and Jacob born, Gen. 318a; and Jacob, hunter and plain man (S T) Gen. 322; brings venison to Isaac, Gen. 340a; generations of, Gen. 419; God's hate for, Mal. 1b; goes to Levi, Gen. 420; Jacob's sin against, Chron. I 13; last of house of (S T) Gen. 424; meets Jacob, Gen. 390a; meets Jacob, Gen. 401; separates from Jacob, Gen. 425; spiritually indifferent (S T) Gen. 322; supplanted (S T) Gen. 344; the hunter, Gen. 319; searched out, things of, Ob. 15; type of self-confidence, Ob. 15
- Esau's: behavior under punishment, Gen. 343; blessing, Gen. 342a; forfeited inheritance, Heb. 359a; hatred of Jacob, Gen. 345a; injury of Israel, Ob. 10; marriage with Mahalath, Gen. 348a; remorse, Gen. 341a
- Escape: Abithar's, Sam. I 413a; David's, at Maon (S T) Sam. I 456; doors of, Sam. I 544; for thy life (S T) Jer. II 299; from danger (S T) Sam. I 543; from sin, Ps. III 208; how and whither shall we, Jer. II 300; how shall we (S T) Isa. I 335; individual (S T) Jer. II 306; no ultimate (S T) Jer. II 246; seizing only means to, Jer. I 334a
- Escapes, narrow, Ps. II 77
- Escaping calamity, Amos 193
- Esdraelon: Gideon's victory, Judg. 72; plain of, Chron. I 124a
- Eshkalonites, Josh. 213b
- Espousals (S T) S. of Sol. 79
- Essays, visions of judgment no topics for graceful, Jer. II 233
- Essenism: in Colossae, Col. 45; of Palestine, Col. vi
- Essential faith, Heb. 323
- Essentials of Christian life, Rom. 421
- Establishment of kingdom of Israel, schism in the church (S T) Kings I 269a
- Estate, kinsman's power to redeem, Ruth 61a
- Esteem: foundation of friendship, Sam. I 351; reciprocal (S T) S. of Sol. 31
- Esther: Josh. Iii; (S T) Esth. 42, 51, 140a; book of (S T) Esth. 3; composition, date of, Esth. Iii; grief of, Esth. 83a; introduction, Esth. i; made queen (S T) Esth. 45; peculiarities, Esth. v
- Esther's resolve, Esth. 100
- Estimate: a mistaken (S T) Isa. II 238; of conduct, Sam. I 450; true (S T) Cor. I 137; wisdom of true (S T) Luke I 78
- Estimates: false and true, Luke II 123; of true values, Heb. 294; reversion of present (S T) Matt. II 275
- Estimating men (S T) Cor. II 243
- Estranged from God, appeal of, Jer. I 370
- Estrangement: caused by rivalry, Sam. II 480; from Christ, transient, S. of Sol. 141; from God, a caution (S T) Josh. 341; persistence in, Hos. 338
- Eternal: blended with temporal (S T) Sam. II 194; Christ's kingdom, Ps. II 68; conceptions of the, Hos. 356; counsels, God's, Mic. 73; existence, Christ's, Rev. 36; gospel of judgment, Rev. 364; in Shechinah-cloud, the, Ezek. I 183; in universe (S T) Rev. 464; inheritance, Heb. 261; life, Dan. 342; 1 John 141a, (S T) John I 239; life a gift (S T) John II 78; life, believer's certainty (S T) 1 John 150; life, best gift of (S T) Rom. 176; life, Christ and (S T) John I 142; life, hope of (S T) Heb. 177; life, how attained, Matt. II 256; life, how to attain, Matt. II 102; Mark II 77; life, joy of, John I 215a; life, laying hold on, 1 Tim. 131, life, nature, and realization of, Luke II 118; life, hindrance to, Matt. I 182; life, the gift of God, Matt. I 240; life, true nature of, John II 356; light of the, Isa. I 38; man mortal; God (S T) Ps. II 374; praises of (S T) Job 434; purposes of the, Isa. II 432; realities, advantage of facing, Hos. 387; reality of the, Isa. II 181; redemption (S T) Heb. 260; shame and contempt, Dan. 342; torment, Rev. 483
- Eternally, what God hates he hates, Jer. II 187
- Eternity: of God (S T) Ps. II 263, 294; of Jehovah, Hab. 19; our days short in light of, Job 174; question of future and (S T) Job 248; visions from (S T) Rev. 50

- Etham: Ex. I 306b; wilderness of, Ex. I xxxiii
- Ethan, song of, Ps. II 248
- Ethics: and theology (S T) Eph. 159; Christ's system of, Luke I 167; of tribute (S T) Matt. II 383; theology basis of sound (S T) Mal. 28
- Ethiopia: Nah. 42b; and Egypt, prophecy against, Isa. I 330a; doom of, Zeph. 34
- Ethiopian: Zeph. 28b; cannot change, Jer. I 354; changes his skin (S T) Acts I 288; Philip and (S T) Acts I 262; unchanged skin (S T) Judg. 114
- Ethiopian's skin, leopard's spots (S T) Jer. I 337
- Ethiopians: Dan. 324a; Jehovah and, Chron. II 179
- Ethiopia's homage to Jehovah, Isa. I 304a
- Ethnological: register of sons of Noah (S T) Gen. 161; table of Noah's sons, Gen. 156a
- Etiquette, religious, in idolatry, Dan. 75a
- Eucharist: (S T) Mark II 273; holy, significance, Luke II 199a; holy, succeeded passover feast, Luke II 198a; Justin Martyr's account of, Acts II 143b; law of, Ex. II 35; meaning of, John I 269a; the Christian and the passover, Lev. 357; the, and family communion, Lev. 164
- Eulogies of men in God's hearing, unfitness of, Num. 367
- Eulogized, God's moral qualities, Ps. II 29b
- Euphrates: Josh. 4a; angels bound in, Rev. 266a; dried up, Rev. 407; river, Josh. 348b; river in Paradise, Gen. 45b; river, vision of plague, Rev. 395a; the great river (S T) Rev. 408
- Europe: first Christian convert, Acts II 48; gospel transplanted to (S T) Acts II 41; Paul's visit to, Acts II 44
- Eusebius: on Fourth Gospel, John I xxxii; on John, John I xxxiii
- Eutychus, sleepy (S T) Acts II 164
- Evangelist: doing work of, 2 Tim. 73; every Christian (S T) Eph. 273; main thesis of each, John I 1b; mission of the (S T) Acts II 283; true Christian must be an; Matt. I 122
- Evangelistic: address (S T) Sam. II 90; circuit (S T) Luke 211a; work, incidents in (S T) Luke I 228
- Evangelists: Eph. 149a; peculiar, marks of, John I xcvi; originalities of, John I xcvi; seasons, God's, Ps. II 88
- Evangelization: from personal work, John I 193; of Samaria (S T) Acts I 264
- Eve, Gen. 72a; faith of, Gen. 772
- Evening: of life, Luke II 290; the gloomy (S T) Isa. I 297
- Events: confusing, Sam. I 270; divine ordering of, Jonah 22; all divinely ordered, Amos 165; providence cares for great, Sam. II 73
- "Everlasting": Bible use of (S T) Ps. III 48; punishment, Matt. II 502
- Every-day dealings, God's purpose in, Isa. II 228
- Everywhere, Satan's servants, Kings I 528
- Evidence: credibility, Mark II 351; for Christ (S T) Ps. II 38; internal, of John in Apocalypse, John I lxxviii; of Christianity, Acts I 288; of resurrection, Acts II 288; resurrection, Peter, John, discover, Luke II 300; of times (S T) Dan. 282; value of inward, 1 John 147
- Evidences: and unbelief, Ex. I 91; divided heart, of, Hos. 318
- Evil: acknowledgment precedes reform, Chron. II 349; activities of, Ps. III 397; aggravated (S T) Isa. I 548; among men, virulence, Rev. 323; all men fall into, Ob. 22; an aspect of Shechinah, Job 16; and good, common source (S T) Isa. II 191; and good, final issue, Rev. 401; and good grow together, Matt. II 57; apparent triumph of, Ezek. II 242; as God sees it (S T) Ps. III 190; association (S T) Deut. 358; associations, dangers of (S T) Zeph. 34; attitude toward (S T) Ps. II 338; avoidance of, Lev. 326; avoiding appearance of, Josh. 328; avoiding beginnings of, Mic. 10; a young man's choice of, Chron. II 443; Babylon type of kingdom of, Jer. II 285; betrays itself to persistent good, Ex. I 241; brings evil, Sam. II 300; cannot abide with good, Matt. I 491b; ceasing to do, Jer. I 340; ceaseless activity of

**Evil—Continued**

- (S T) Zech. 12; Christianity's war on, Sam. I 236; Christ's hatred of (S T) John I 330; coming through nature, from God, Amos 80; company, warning against (S T) Prov. 469; complicity in, Sam. II 274; compromise with (S T) Jer. I 381; conduct, final judgment (S T) Rev. 499; conduct, inadequate excuses, Jer. I 365; conduct, serious results, Sam. II 322; confederacies doomed, Rev. 238; conquered, tries to reassert itself, Ex. I 323; consequences of, Jer. I 307; continuity of (S T) Kings II 50; Hos. 291; course, end of an (S T) Prov. 121; custom, abolishing, Josh. 293; dangerous to sin because another does, Kings I 379; deeds, plausible pretexts, Sam. II 91; deeds repudiated by good cause, Sam. II 83; desired for evil's sake, Prov. 411; desiring (S T) Prov. 410; destruction of (S T) Rev. 375; development of, Gen. 85; development of moral (S T) Ezek. I 142; devices (S T) Ezek. II 295; divine infliction, Sam. II 307; divinely utilized, Judg. 29; doing, that good may come, Kings II 225; downfall of, prelude to salvation, Rev. 452; each his share in attack on, Josh. 101; emptiness and failure of, Job 272; end of, Isa. II 187; essential difference in effects, Chron. I 52; ever opposed by God, Ps. I 263; expelled, return of God, Ezek. II 377; existence of Eccl. 71; (S T) Cor. I 13; family of (S T) Rev. 582; for evil (S T) Prov. 467; for good, requiting (S T) Judg. 161; forces, divine control of (S T) Isa. II 328; forces great to-day as ever, Kings II 138; forgiveness not excusing, Ezek. I 151; forcing men to source of deliverance, Sam. I 200; foresight of (S T) Prov. 523; free from fear of, Kings I 407; fruit of, will appear, Job 350; giant forms of, Sam. II 519; God brings good out of, Ex. I 64; God controls agencies of, Chron. II 228; God creates, in what sense (S T) Isa. II 177; God desires to restrain from, Job 543; God looks down on, Ps. I 89; God's attitude toward (S T) Hab. 4a; good for, Kings II 145; good out of, Gen. 409; (S T) Acts I 174; goodness substituted for, Kings I 22; goodness will outlive, Jer. II 84; gradation in, Dan. 177; great master-spirit, Rev. 344; habit of thinking, Matt. I 398; hastening to defeat, Rev. 400; hating (S T) Ps. II 331; hatred of (S T) Prov. 170; heart, searched and judged (S T) Jer. I 420; hearts set to do (S T) Jer. II 184; hidden forces of, in us, Isa. II 222; holding aloof from (S T) Prov. 451; how eradicated, Mark I 44; how to repair, Josh. 120; ignorance of (S T) Judg. 207; in good men, power of, Mark II 258; in human history, Rev. 200; in the world, 1 Tim. 26; increases through generations, Jer. I 399; inevitable punishment of (S T) Zeph. 32; influences assailing Church, S. of Sol. 72; influences, leaving them behind, Kings II 50; influences, measure of, S. of Sol. 72; influences, tools of Satan, Matt. I 506; intended, overruled (S T) Gen. 541; intensified by crises, Ex. I 246; keeping disciples from, John II 369; kept (S T) Ps. III 186; knowledge of good and, Gen. 73a; leavening qualities of (S T) Gal. 291; science of the tongue, a pregnant, Matt. I 529; life, destructiveness of one (S T) Eccl. 244; limited, Num. 311; little, counterbalances much good (S T) Eccl. 266; little maid, returning good for, Kings II 114; loathsomeness of all, Rev. 95; Lord brings good out of evil, Gen. 269; Lord creating (S T) Jer. II 316; making no effort to overcome, Kings II 431; men respect good men, Sam. I 504; men continue to do, Ezek. I 135; men do lives, Kings I 364; men helpless, Num. 312; men left to themselves, Josh. 199; men, mischiefs from (S T) Ps. III 330; men not to be envied, Prov. 457a; mystery of origin, Rev. 428; natural bias to, Matt. II 237; natural history of (S T) Jas. 12; need of hating (S T) Ps. II 334; Nemesis of, Isa. I 58; new onrush before Christ's coming, Rev. 483; night an emblem, Rev. 530; not chance, but hand of God, Amos 48; not overcome

Evil—Continued

- of, Rom. 383; one, powers symbolized, Rev. 324; over good, temporary triumph, Judg. 175; overcome by good (S T) Sam. I 473; overruled for good, Phil. 42; overthrow of, (S T) Isa. I 238; passion (S T) Rom. 23; passion, dominance of, Sam. I 462; permitted long, Rev. 402; permitted, not ordained of God, Matt. I 58; persisted in provokes God, Hos. 113; persistency in, barrier to Israel's release, Hos. 415; persistency of (S T) Kings II 267; personal existence of mighty agent, Rev. 500; physical, produces moral good, Isa. II 178; possession, Christ's treatment of, Acts II 54; possibilities, Luke II 174; posthumous influence of, Kings II 472; power of (S T) Zech. 12; Rom. 366; powers of, defeated, Ex. I 190; prayer for deliverance from, Chron. I 67; prayer for delivery, Chron. I 51; preoccupation by, Sam. II 518; prevalence and power, Rev. 403; ramifications of (S T) Sam. I 234; reasons for resisting (S T) Jude 34; rebound of (S T) Eccl. 263; recoil of, Prov. 26; recurring habits (S T) Judg. 116; rejoicing in, Prov. 39b; rejoicing to do, Prov. 45; relative to unfaithfulness, Sam. I 199; remedy of, Rom. 23; required for good (S T) Sam. II 257; restrained of God, Sam. II 85; restraint of, in millennium, Rev. 476; restraint upon (S T) Rev. 499; return of, to those doing evil, Joel 54; root of, Gal. 330; root of matter good or, Job 338; same in principle, not in form (S T) Kings II 56; selling themselves to do, Kings II 354; separation from, Eph. 218; shunned, virtue cultivated (S T) Luke I 340; sinister proceedings of the, Prov. 196a; source of, 1 John 24b; spirits captivate men, Mark I 209b; spirits, multitude of, Mark I 209b; spirits, watch against, Rev. 407; spirits, witness to Christ of, Acts II 53; subjection to, Rom. 197; suggestion, plausibility, Isa. II 11; superiority of God over, Kings II 139; tendencies, sin weakens restraints, Sam. II 329; the, caught, Sam. I 365; the measure of good (S T) Jer. II 67; the Messiah's relation to (S T) Mal. 51; thing must be destroyed, Jer. II 310; those who are wise to do (S T) Jer. I 110; thought (S T) Ezek. II 290; triumph of (S T) Dan. 250; triumphs through unfaithfulness (S T) Rev. 270; true character of, Dan. 251; true nature, Num. 114; under bondage to, Mark I 222; unprofitable, blessed thing (S T) Eccl. 184; unrebuked is shared in, Kings I 354; warning against every form of (S T) 1 Thess. 113; ways of cultivating hatred of, Ps. II 334; why permitted, Gen. 62
- Evil-doers: (S T) Ps. I 295; difficulty of punishing (S T) Judg. 206; prophets strengthening (S T) Jer. I 538
- Evil-doing: and its inevitable consequences (S T) Job 274; consequences of (S T) Job 79
- Evil-livers, Christian duty to decline association with, Kings I 287
- Evils: bring own punishment, Eccl. 192; Christ cure for social, Job 352; correction of national, Acts II 244; from which man needs deliverance, Dan. 123; imaginary, Eccl. 193; in church, insidious development, Mark II 137; in human nature, Ps. II 78; incident to misinterpretation, Sam. I 439; of an unfaithful life (S T) Mal. 32; of idolatry (S T) Gal. 234; of the time, warnings against (S T) Prov. 25; remedy for, Mark I 44; social, in Israel, Zeph. 19; spring from temperament, Eccl. 193; temporary and permanent good, Mark II 209; to be avoided (S T) Prov. 395
- Evolution: and ancient Judaism, Gen. lxxxii; downward (S T) Rom. 41; modern theory, Isa. II 102
- Exaggerated, external things, Kings II 110
- Exaggeration of evils, Matt. II 468
- Exaggerations in religion, Rom. 386
- Exaltation: against God, Babylon typifies, Rev. 420; and humiliation (S T) Esth. 122; and instruction (S T) Job 594; Christ's, Isa. II 235; Phil. 67, Phil. 86; (S T) Heb. 78; of Christ, Isa. II 284; (S T) Zech. 66; of Son of God (S T) Heb. 24; Paul's, at Miletus (S T) Acts II 153; peril of, Ezek. II 116; through humiliation

**Exaltation—Continued**

- (S T) Phil. 105; worldly, and sin, Ezek. II 118
- Exalted:** brought low (S T) Amos 182; by man's decisions, God, Hos. 339; Christian experience, Heb. 168; Christian failing to be, Ps. II 246
- Example:** an, to be followed, Ps. III 23; bad (S T) Ps. II 141; (S T) Ezek. II 22; contagion of, Ezek. II 271; evil, Sam. I 568; for imitation, John II 452; force of, Gen. 260; force of human, Chron. II 326; influence of devout (S T) Luke I 316; influence of, on children, Sam. I 42; influence of (S T) Esth. 20, 37; Matt. I 213; Jesus an, Matt. I 117; minister an, 1 Tim. 71b; of Christians (S T) 1 Thess. 5; of faith, supreme (S T) Heb. 364; of Paul, 2 Tim. 42a; parents giving children godly, Kings II 369; Paul, a stimulating, Acts II 278; potency of, Ex. I 212; power of (S T) Matt. I 94; Acts I 156; presented in Bible, Isa. I 164; public men and their, Kings I 226; Queen of Sheba sets noble, Kings I 210; result of Christ's (S T) Phil. 67; set by pastors, Acts II 162; spirit of, Kings I 476; strengthening command (S T) 2 Thess. 69; supreme (S T) John II 205
- Examples:** Cor. I 323a, 337; human, Phil. 153; Heb. 171
- Exasperation,** Job's, Job 225b
- Excel,** things that (S T) Phil. 54
- Excellence:** Christian, Rev. 106; spiritual, elements of (S T) Eph. 52; uncommon (S T) Neh. 73
- Excellency:** discerning, Phil. 55; of Jacob, Nah. 25a
- Exceptional things** (S T) Ezra 162
- Excess:** evil of (S T) Isa. I 460; fruit of (S T) Esth. 29; in eating, Prov. 482b
- Excesses and errors** (S T) Prov. 492
- Excitement:** danger of reaction (S T) Chron. II 375; holy, Eph. 247; religious, Sam. I 168; religious, and consolation (S T) Sam. I 374
- Excluded and admitted,** Deut. 26
- Exclusiveness:** and neutrality (S T) Luke I 261; church, 1 Pet. 155; of Hebrew religion, Ezek. II 395; true religion forbids, Isa. II 325

- Excommunication:** John II 9b; Cor. I 165a; and absolution, Lev. 217; right and duty of, Lev. 209
- Excuse:** for delay in following Christ, Matt. I 356; helplessness of foolish (S T) Matt. II 664; no, John 34; pretext or preference, Luke II 32; without, Ezek. I 58; (S T) Rom. 69
- Excuses:** Luke II 25b, Luke I 264; (S T) Prov. 438; (S T) Matt. II 380; Aaron's (S T) Ex. II 339; cannot save, Ezek. I 389; false, Amos 79; for disobedience (S T) Sam. I 282; for following afar off, Mark II 265; for sin hinder repentance, Chron. I 201; futility of, Ex. II 336; men's, Luke II 30; unavailing, Ex. II 339
- Excusing ourselves** (S T) Luke II 32
- Executors,** literary, of Moses (S T) Deut. 491
- Exemption from tribute,** Christ's, Mark II 56
- Exemptions** (S T) Deut. 333
- Exercise:** bodily, 1 Tim. 71a; to godliness, 1 Tim. 91
- Exertion, insufficient in itself,** Sam. I 89
- Exhortation:** Cor. II 196; Heb. 44a, 118, 397b; and commendation, Acts II 156; and prophecy, connection, Acts II 5a; fivefold (S T) Cor. I 567; interposed, Heb. 140b; need of (S T) Heb. 102; of God's mercies (S T) Ps. II 118; of Paul (S T) 1 Thess. 83; Paul's practical (S T) Phil. 12; persuasive, Heb. 266a; Samuel's, to Israel, Sam. I 218; threefold (S T) 1 Thess. 133; to one another, Hos. 171; to the Hebrews (S T) Heb. 398; uncalled-for (S T) Job 377
- Exile:** and captivity (S T) Ezek. I 12; and restoration (S T) Ezek. I 200; encouragement in (S T) Ezek. II 259; experiences of, Hos. 284; explanation of (S T) Isa. II 252; from God, fruits of (S T) Ps. II 298; hope of, Ps. II 431; memories of (S T) Isa. II 145; refining effect of Israel's, Jer. II 63; return from, Josh. li; return from predicted, Isa. II 283; soul (S T) Zech. 24; supplication of, Chron. II 80; the, Gen. xv; three purposes of Judah's (S T) Chron. II 445
- Exiled,** God will bring home, Ezek. I 194

- Exiles:** return of, Chron. II 452; sorrow of, Zeph. 52b; ungodly, rebuked, Isa. II 485a
- Existence,** continued after death, Sam. II 315; of Satan, Rev. 323; sacredness of, Sam. I 480
- Exodus:** a fact in history (S T) Ex. I 290; analysis of, Ex. I i; authorship of, Ex. I v, vii; chronology of, Ex. I xvii; divisions of, Ex. I iii; Egyptian traditions concerning the, Ex. I xxi; historical proofs of, Ex. I 291; language of, Ex. I xii; literature of, Ex. I xxxviii; symbolic of spiritual deliverance, Hos. 32; the great, Zech. 112; the, in a night, Ex. I 290; three aspects of (S T) Ex. I 295; title of, Ex. I i; under Ezra (S T) Ezra 104; unity in historical aim of, Ex. I vi; unity in style of, Ex. I vi
- Exorcism,** Acts II 116a
- Exorcists,** exposure of (S T) Acts II 133
- Expansion,** promise of divine, John II 353a
- Expectation:** attitude of holy (S T) Isa. II 350; and prayer (S T) Acts I 29; confident (S T) Heb. 176; false, Prov. 215a; human, Eccl. 239; of apostle's, for Pentecost (S T) Acts I 29; the evening of (S T) Isa. I 407
- Expectations:** encouraged, Ps. II 170; Moses', Heb. 336
- Expedience and edification** (S T) Cor. I 343
- Expediency:** considerations of (S T) Sam. II 9; doctrine and unbelief, Rom. 103; perils of (S T) Sam. I 514; sinful, Sam. I 232; unsafe basis for action, Ex. I 321
- Expedient,** lawful though not, Luke I 79
- Expelled,** good must enter, evil be, Kings I 527
- Expenditure:** profitable, Prov. 232; vain, on things (S T) Isa. II 341
- Experience:** a blessed, Col. 132; a man's, not for self alone, Isa. I 566; appealed to, Ps. I 58; appointed, Mark II 263; as teacher, Ps. II 63; basis of witness, Isa. II 149; can teach (S T) Ps. III 155; Christ's appeal to, Matt. I 472; Christ's human (S T) Heb. 150; confirms in faith, Josh. 345; disciplinary (S T) Ps. II 423; Eliphaz narrates spiritual, Job 69a; faith's argument from (S T) Sam. I 334; foundation of knowledge, Sam. II 540; giving confidence, Sam. I 328; God's purpose in, Ex. II 67; human, and divine inspiration (S T) Ps. I 164; incommunicable (S T) Prov. 277; individuality of (S T) Zech. 10; instructive (S T) Cor. II 307; lack of spiritual, Mark II 172; loss of (S T) Gal. 196b; man only our present, Job 173; manifold uses of, Ps. I 260; older Christians', 1 John 65; praise, outcome of saintly (S T) Jer. II 299; preacher must have, Ezek. I 196; promise fulfilled in, John II 335; proves God helper, Hos. 421; record of life's, Ps. I 259; religious, reserve in, Sam. I 126; respect due to, Isa. II 210; revelation consummation of, Mark I 171; seeker's, after God (S T) Job 393; sevenfold strain of (S T) Prov. 208; spiritual, diversity in, Lev. 36; stages in spiritual, Isa. I 201; strengthened by personal, Kings I 416; test of (S T) Gal. 148, (S T) Gal. 160; testimony, Acts II 14; testimony of, Num. 171; (S T) Dan. 149; testimony of religious (S T) Acts II 203; the essential Christian (S T) Gal. 115; the test of (S T) Ps. I 257; through trouble, Rom. 141; true Christian's, Ps. II 7; universal, of Christ, Eph. 203; value of, Dan. 182; (S T) Zech. 6; wisdom of, Chron. II 130; world knows not by, John II 227a
- Experiences:** apostolic (S T) Cor. I 286, 302; common, unite hearts, Ruth 15; diverse, of Samuel, Sam. I 74; good men's grand, Ps. II 201; joyous, Prov. 343; manifold uses of (S T) Ps. I 258; of life, stern, Isa. II 289; sad, Prov. 342; satisfying, Jer. II 35; spiritual, S. of Sol. 134; unity of life's, Jer. II 8
- Experiencing Christ's help,** Isa. II 184
- Expiation:** application of, Num. 244; followed by blessing, Sam. II 522; God's requirement, Num. 189; order in experience leading to, Lev. 86; purpose of altar, Ex. II 271; symbolism of date of feast of, Lev. 361; twofold method of, Lev. 74
- Exposition,** Cor. II 238
- Expostulation,** the (S T) Judg. 18



- Expression:** love's, Eph. 225; of God's goodness (S T) Ps. III 379; of joy, Chron. I 212; of love, practical, 1 John 100; of thankfulness, 2 Thess. 10; outward, strengthens inward wrong, Matt. II 126
- Extermination, moral purpose of** (S T) Deut. 149
- External:** and physical causes of despondency, Sam. I 518; event, internal distress, Jer. I 220; religious ordinances superseded (S T) Jer. I 77; things, no security in, Jer. I 188
- Externalism:** Mark I 297; *versus* righteousness (S T) Mark I 300
- Extinct, tyranny not,** Kings II 350
- Extinction, diminution not,** Ezek. I 91
- Extortion rebuked** (S T) Neh. 50
- Extravagance, result of,** Prov. 407b
- Extravagant desires, unlawful methods,** Jer. I 497
- Extremes:** avoid, Eccl. 163; caution against (S T) Eccl. 175; in experiences, Job 498; of circumstances, Prov. 591
- Extremities, God permits,** Sam. II 538
- Extremity:** bad man's (S T) Acts II 310; Christian's, Christ's opportunity, Mark I 174; law of (S T) Kings I 308; turning to God in, Kings I 337; wicked call on God in, Kings I 318
- Exultation:** and activity (S T) Isa. I 223; in God (S T) Ps. III 305; vain, Ezek. II 82; wise (S T) Isa. II 426
- Eye:** an emblem, Mark II 30; "an eye for an" (S T) Ex. II 179; and hand (S T) Ex. II 100; and the life, Jer. II 61; beam in own, Job 276; guarding the, Job 511; lamp of the body (S T) Matt. I 259; lidless (S T) Amos 180; no escaping God's, Jonah 7; of a needle, Mark II 107; of God (S T) Ezra 74; power of the, Acts I 243; single, Luke I 316; the depraved (S T) Isa. II 302; the unseen (S T) Job 382; touching apple of God's (S T) Jer. II 241
- Eyes:** aging of the, Eccl. 298a; blind, opened, Gen. 277; closed and opened (S T) Kings II 133; discipline of, Prov. 99; faint heart and dim (S T) Jer. II 91; God opens young man's, Kings II 128; light of the, Prov. 296b; of God, under the (S T) Prov. 116; of the Lord, Chron. II 203; Prov. 291a, (S T) Prov. 298; to look right on, Prov. 91b; turned to God only (S T) Isa. I 302; unfriendly, Sam. I 397
- Eye-opening** (S T) Ps. III 147
- Eye-service,** Eph. 257b
- Eyesight, Jesus gives,** John II 2a
- Eye-witness, author of John,** John I lii
- Eye-witnesses:** of Christ, Luke I 18; to empty tomb, John II 464b
- Ezekiel:** a sign (S T) Ezek. II 41; anticipates vicarious suffering, Ezek. I 76; arrangement of books of, Ezek. I xv; book of, Ezek. I i; book of the prophet, Ezek. I 1; character of, Ezek. I xiii; composition, collection and canonicity of, Ezek. I xix; contents of book of, Ezek. I xvii; God's voice called, Ezek. II 192; home life, Ezek. II 32b; in own house, Ezek. I 146; increased notoriety, Ezek. II 185b; married, Ezek. I iv; mission of, Ezek. I ix; name of, Ezek. I 18; obscurities of, Ezek. I 26; observant listener, Ezek. I 154; parable of silent sorrow, Ezek. II 37; person and mission of (S T) Ezek. I 18; principles of interpretation of, Ezek. I xxviii; the prophet, Ezek. I i; similarity to John Baptist and Christ, Ezek. I 19; son of man, Ezek. I 36; style and literary characteristics of, Ezek. I xxii; symbolical, Ezek. I 39; temporary suspension of ministry (S T) Ezek. I 69; the book, Ezek. I xv; theological standpoints of, Ezek. I xxix; times of, Ezek. I iv
- Ezekiel's lament over Tyre,** Ezek. II 90; mention of Daniel, Dan. xxx; mission to fellow captives, Ezek. I 51; path of duty, Ezek. II 179
- Ezion-gaber, Num. 427b**
- Ezra:** address of, Ezra 152b; authorship, Ezra ii; character and works (S T) Ezra 105; compiler of chronicles, Chron. I v; date, Ezra ii; general character, Ezra ii; introduction, Ezra i; literature on, Ezra v; the priest, Ezra 154; the type (S T) Ezra 106
- Ezra's reformation,** Josh. liv

# F

Fables: 1 Tim. 2a, 70b

Face: affected by character, Acts I 206; averted (S T) Ezek. I 129; God's, Ps. I 263; God's hidden, Ps. II 237; heart reflected by, Mark I 100; hiding of God's (S T) Job 241; index of soul, Ps. I 339; looking into God's, Job 203; of Christ, Mark II 42; of Christ, dread of, Rev. 203; of God averted (S T) Ps. I 84; of God, seeking (S T) Sam. II 526; open, Cor. II 61b; our sin turns God's, Ezek. I 130; religion of the (S T) Ps. I 338; shining (S T) Ex. II 374; steadfastly set, the (S T) Luke I 251; the averted (S T) Isa. II 463; the revealings of, Isa. I 59; the shining (S T) Ps. III 168; to face (S T) Cor. I 447

Fact: basis of Christian hope, Rom. 150; of sin, Gen. 70; Jer. II 78

Faction: Jas. 44b; spirit of (S T) Cor. I 55; (S T) Phil. 52

Factory, the Christian, Rom. 149

Facts: and principles (S T) Sam. II 405; fears confirmed by (S T) Job 66; feelings often untrue to (S T) Jer. II 57; impressive lessons from, Chron. I 300; in nature and Christian life, Job 153; known to awakened sinner, Hos. 280; of prayer, rejecting, Jer. II 77; religion based on, Job 80

Faculties: God giver of our (S T) Ex. I 95; growth of spiritual, Luke I 57; natural, Matt. II 504; use of, Mark I 185; use of spiritual, Mark I 172

Faculty, undeveloped, Prov. 550

Fail, Christ's intervention can never, Matt. II 76

Failleth, never, Cor. I 424b

Failings, little, Jer. II 214

Failure: (S T) Josh. 256; cause of, Ezek. II 171; apparent, Jer. I 554; apparent, comfort in, Chron. I 191; Christian's, hurts Christ, Ezek. I 91; conquered, Chron. I 234; disciples' (S T) Matt. II 190; discipline of, Chron. I 192; (S T) Mal. 10; effectiveness of apparent, Chron. II 68; fear of (S T) Heb. 117; how retrieved, Sam.

II 50; in life's purpose (S T) Sam. II 12; in little things (S T) Jer. I 324; in searching (S T) John I 241; man's, to attain to highest dignity, Heb. 70; Moses', in message to Pharaoh (S T) Ex. I 118; not utter loss, Josh. 138; of faith, temporary, John II 328; of old covenant, Jer. II 26; of Peter, lack of faith, Matt. II 93; of self-chosen ways, Sam. I 240; of the sinful, Jer. I 86; phases of Saul's, Sam. I 293; possibility, Ezek. II 193; reason for spiritual, Matt. II 187; rightly used, Josh. 138; sense of life's, Jer. I 479; spiritual (S T) Luke I 321; sustained under, Rev. 39; the (S T) Kings I 445; the church's (S T) Zech. 109; to attain salvation, man's, Heb. 98; to see, hear and enjoy (S T) John I 189; uses of, Chron. I 198

Failures: due to abandonment of the Holy Spirit, Matt. I 91; of Satan, Rev. 316; will be removed, 1 Pet. 222; world counts many successes, Kings I 381

Faint: for love, S. of Sol. 52, 53; yet pursuing (S T) Judg. 86

Fainthearted, cheer for the (S T) Isa. I 576

Faintness: in Christian course, Judg. 87; of heart, Ps. II 18; spiritual (S T) Isa. II 81

Fairness: in business, Josh. 234; in religious controversy, Judg. 122

Faith: (S T) Gen. 218; (S T) Judg. 10, (S T) Judg. 79; Rom. 22, Rom. 40; Col. 27; Heb. 296a, Heb. 301b; Abel's (S T) Heb. 343; Abraham's, Heb. 311, (S T) Heb. 325; Abraham's, and ours, Rom. 110b; Abraham's, defined, Gal. 123a; Abraham's justification through, Jas. 39; Abraham's perfect (S T) Gen. 286; accepts incomprehensible, Job 519; according to, Matt. I 402; achievements of, Matt. II 192; active, Kings II 74; add to our, Luke II 91; admitting adverse facts (S T) Isa. II 24; a father's, John I 187; a heart made ready for (S T) John II 25; all things are of (S T) Rom. 117; al-

*Faith—Continued*

ways rewarded by God, Matt. I 41; an active power, Gal. 289; and action, Josh. 104; and affection, Josh. 38; and assurance (S T) Job 231; and courage in adversity, Prov. 464; and duty, supports to (S T) Sam. I 177; and expediency, Chron. II 197; and experience, John I 196; and fear (S T) Isa. I 225; and feeling, Josh. 104; and fellowship (S T) Gen. 393; and freedom from selfish desires, Kings I 404; and God's glory, John II 124; and its reward (S T) Gen. 369; and judgment (S T) John I 147; and knowledge, result of, John I 228; and love in time of backsliding, Sam. II 155; and means, Ex. I 29; and obedience, Chron. I 221; and obedience, Lev. 409; and penitence necessary for confession of God's righteousness, Jer. II 9; and prayer, power of, Mark II 126; and prejudice, Luke I 185; and presumption (S T) Heb. 352; and reason, Josh. 37; and reconciliation, Ezek. I 182; and righteousness (S T) Gen. 219; and righteousness, our (S T) Rom. 117; and salvation of others, Josh. 110; and Scriptural interpretation, Gen. ix; and serenity in death (S T) Heb. 331; and suffering, gifts (S T) Phil. 25; and unbelief, Matt. I 342; John I 302a; and unfaith tested (S T) Kings II 49; and wisdom, Prov. 43; and work, Matt. 489; and works, Josh. 38; Matt. I 382; (S T) Rom. 93; (S T) Jas. 33, (S T) Jas. 40; answer of, John I 249b; antidote to fear is, Ezek. I 218; antidote to trouble, John II 249; a personal matter, John II 77; a revelation from God, Matt. II 161; argument of true, 1 Tim. 83; ask of God, if you lack, Kings II 156; a soldier's (S T) Matt. I 338; a special hindrance to, John I 245; assured, Luke I 268; a sufficient power, Luke II 99; audacity of, Ex. I 147; avowed and hidden (S T) Mark I 231; a wrecked, Acts II 307; banishing fear (S T) John II 248; basic principle of Christianity (S T) Eph. 22; begets heroism, Josh. 10; beginning where science ends (S T) Heb.

343; beholding God, John I 372a; benefits of (S T) Gal. 158; blessedness of, Ps. I 239; (S T) John II 489; bold (S T) Esth. 93; brings joy, 1 Pet. 17, 30; calm dignity of, Ex. I 337; centurian's, Matt. I 343; Christian, not dependent, John I ix; Christian rooted in love, Rev. 557; Christian's, in God's care (S T) S. of Sol. 42a; Christ promises great results, Mark II 130; Christ's commands tax on, Mark I 128; Christ's response to, Matt. I 382; circumstances and, Mark I 298; clear-sightedness of, Matt. II 119; condition (S T) Isa. I 141; condition of grace, 1 Pet. 91; conditions God's power, 1 Pet. 26; conditions of saving, Matt. II 199; confession of (S T) Phil. 51; John II 31, John II 327; confidence of, Acts II 309; confirmed (S T) Acts I 134; conquering timidity (S T) Mark I 216; conquests of (S T) 1 John 169; contagious, John I 179b; contending for (S T) Jude 22; contention for, Jude 38; courage given to, Mark I 216; cry of, prompted by trouble, Joel 12; cry of weakness, prayer of, Ps. II 158; daring, Job 298; daring of Hannah's, Sam. I 47; dawning, Mark II 74; deepening, Sam. I 485; defective (S T) 1 Thess. 57; deficiency of, confounds Job, Job 399; deficient, when accepted (S T) Phil. 149; defined, Eph. 22; deliberation of Christ tests, Mark I 215; demanded, Acts I 96; demand for simple, John I 156; departure from, 1 Thess. 24a; devil's cannot resist, Matt. I 396; of disciples of weak, Mark I 169; discipline of, Mark II 321; dispels fear, Kings II 137; does not supersede law, Rom. 86a; door of (S T) Acts I 443, (S T) Acts I 456; educated by trials, Ps. II 116; effective (S T) Luke II 98; Elijah strengthens Obadiah's, Kings I 419a; eminent, Sam. I 252; encouraged, Mark I 226; enjoined, John II 249; Enoch's (S T) Heb. 344; Enoch's, Abel's, Noah's, Heb. 310; essential in facing death, Chron. II 431; essential to pleasing God (S T) Heb. 322; essential to salvation, Num. 279; establishing power

*Faith—Continued*

(S T) Isa. I 136; examination of, John II 328; exercise of, in Passover, Ex. I 269; exercising in prayer, Jer. II 74; exhorteth to, 2 Pet. 4a; exploits and endurance of (S T) Heb. 315; expression and result of (S T) Ps. II 2; exulting, Ps. I 235; far-sightedness of, Sam. I 46; fearer of God judged by his, Job 314; features of Martha's, John II 120; finest quality of, Matt. I 49; foundation doctrine of, Heb. 309; foundation of self-preservation, Jude 31; foundations of (S T) Gal. 162; founded on evidences, Ex. I 90; founded on intelligence, John II 327; fruits of (S T) Acts I 202; fruit of God's promise, Gen. 74; fulness of, Sam. I 47; genuine yet weak, John II 329; germinated by grief, Mark I 226; gives efficiency to prayer, Matt. II 338; God responds to, Josh. 104; God's character warrants our, Job 236; God's condescension to a weak, Ex. I 140; God's gift (S T) Eph. 97; God judges men by their, Job 251; God's righteousness, axiom of, Job 147; gradations of, Mark I 211b; great, Kings I 397; (S T) Matt. II 119; grounded, Col. 14b; grounds of, Matt. I 355; growing (S T) 2 Thess. 19; grows by use, Gen. 219; growth of (S T) John I 195; habit of a soul, Amos 118; hand that appropriates, Job 413; Hannah's, Sam. I 19; happy future awaits children of, Jer. II 256; heart's hand (S T) Eph. 86; heroes of, Heb. 306a; hope, divine means (S T) 1 Pet. 42; household of, Gal. 305a; idolatry protest against, Chron. I 72; illustrated at Jericho, Josh. 103; imperfect, John II 107; importunity reveals, Matt. II 312; in an infant's destiny (S T) Heb. 350; in calm and storm (S T) John II 327; in Christ a panacea, Hos. 27; in Christ, dissolution of body does not hinder, Matt. II 662; in Christ necessary, Rom. 305; increased by resurrection, John II 485; in critical moments, Heb. 351; in death, Joseph's (S T) Heb. 350; in divine interest, Heb. 333; in divine power, Heb. 334; in God, Gen.

218; in God, expression of, Ps. I 399; in God, Joseph's, Josh. 377; in God of antediluvians, Gen. 99; in God, tranquil, Ps. I 183; in God's goodness, John II 219b; in God's justice and love, Matt. II 289; in his name, John I exlvii; in its fulness (S T) Luke I 185; in its simplicity, Luke I 180; in Jesus, influence of, Matt. I 401; in Jesus, leprosy healed by Mark I 49; in Jesus' name, Acts I 94b; in mercy and power of God, Ps. I 189; in personal God essential to prevailing prayer, Matt. II 347; in personal object, Christ stresses (S T) Acts II 281; in relation to prayer, Matt. II 320a; in resurrection, Job 323a; inspiration of strong, Mark II 37; instrument of adoption (S T) Gal. 155; insufficiency of barren, Jas. 38; in the future (S T) Ps. I 104; in the Lord, Heb. 49b; in times of national calamity (S T) Hab. 37; in unknown, Abraham's, Heb. 347; invalid's advantages in, Mark I 94; involves discipline, Amos 49; Isaac's, Jacob's, Joseph's (S T) Heb. 312; Jesus' demand for, John II 30; Jesus' satisfaction of, John I 105; Jesus tests, Matt. II 127; Job's, Job 24; Joseph's, in death (S T) Heb. 332; justification by, Gal. 84b, (S T) Gal. 142b; just shall live by, Rom. 8b; keeping the, Kings II 444; kinde in others, Matt. I 356; leads to holiness, Gen. 219; learning to live by, Ex. II 34a; leper's, Luke I 121; life by (S T) Heb. 288; life of (S T) Hab. 36; John I 262b, John II 317; little, value of, Mark I 208; limit to the security of, Matt. I 120; link between God and man, Matt. I 355; links universe to God, Matt. II 199; living principle, Jas. 41; loss from no, Mark I 169; loss of (S T) Sam. I 513; love, joy (S T) 1 Pet. 39; made perfect by works (S T) Ex. I 32; magic of (S T) Mark I 232; marred by superstition (S T) Matt. I 401; medium of Christian life (S T) Gal. 101; men of (S T) Gal. 124a; mere profession, Jas. 41; natural history of (S T) Rom. 317; nature and power of (S T) Heb. 308; nature of, Gal. 120a; (S T)

**Faith—Continued**

Heb. 317; necessary for entreating prayer, Jonah 45; necessary to guidance, Num. 81; needed to please God (S T) Heb. 345; needed to see God in passing events, Hos. 151; need of, Heb. 288; never fails of reward, Matt. II 113; Noah's (S T) Heb. 323, (S T) Heb. 346; no, no fixity (S T) Isa. I 136; not baptism, necessary, John I 137; notwithstanding, Luke I 98; novel call to (S T) Matt. I 345; obedience of, Jer. II 65; object of, John II 236; of Abraham (S T) Acts I 223; (S T) Rom. 114; (S T) Gal. 149; of Abraham, glory of, Rom. 108a; of Abram, Gen. 180; of Antediluvian saints (S T) Heb. 309; of Caleb, Josh. 245; of cripple, Acts I 448; of disciples to be tested (S T) John II 314; of friends, Mark I 101; of Gideon, Judg. 80; of godly strengthened by God's providence, Jer. II 118; of God's elect, Tit. 1a; of heathen woman (S T) Heb. 338; of Hebrew pilgrim fathers, Heb. 311; of Israel at Jordan, Josh. 45; of Jairus (S T) Mark I 225; of Joseph verified, Ex. I 309; of Joshua (S T) Josh. 142; of Martha (S T) John II 117; of Moses (S T) Heb. 313, 336; of Moses' parents (S T) Heb. 333; of Paul and Barnabas, Acts I 449; of people of Lystra, Acts I 448; of Rahab, Josh. 30, 37; of reader of gospel, John II 490; of Syro-Phœnician woman, Mark I 296a; of the alien (S T) Mark I 298; of the elders, Heb. 343; of the heart, Matt. II 54; omnipotence of (S T) Matt. II 346; (S T) Mark II 22; one condition, Luke II 173; on man's side, John I 46; overcomes world, Judg. 82; perceives divine significance, ordinary forms, Mark II 19; peril is test of, Ex. I 337; perseverance of, Isa. I 134; picture of true (S T) Ex. I 33; place of, in religion (S T) Hab. 37; peace the result of, John II 237; possibilities, Mark II 22; power of, Kings I 403; (S T) Matt. II 191; Mark I 102, Mark II 123b; John I 67; (S T) Acts I 106; power of, in darkness, Ex. I 343; power of, put

forth, Acts I 107; power of real, Luke II 87a; power of true, Luke II 93; practical aspects, Acts II 248; practical considerations of, Sam. I 47; practical power in human conduct, Matt. I 355; praise of (S T) Matt. II 127; prayer of (S T) Jas. 22; primary demand of Christianity, Matt. I 355; produced by charity, Job 119; proof of, Jer. I 467; protests against sin (S T) Ps. I 67; qualifies for salvation, Gal. 140b; quenching power of (S T) Eph. 274; rareness of true, Isa. II 28; realizes divine vision, John II 252; realizing need of, Luke II 105; reasonableness of, Rom. 115; repulsed, Mark I 299; response of, to divine manifestation, Ps. I 203; rest in, Heb. 119; restores courage and might (S T) Judg. 116; results of, Rom. 115; result of hearing without, Mark I 195; revelation made to (S T) John II 236; revelation of, Gal. 141b; revived in distress (S T) Sam. I 560; rewarded, Mark I 299, 312; reward in obedient, Kings I 412; reward of (S T) Ex. I 335; Josh. 37; Kings I 386b; (S T) Neh. 16; (S T) Hag. 32; John I 93b; reward of obedient, Kings I 415; rewards of, Matt. I 349, 355; risen Savior object of, Rom. 316; rising into assurance (S T) Rom. 260; root of growth, Col. 99; salvation by, Josh. 113; argues from experience (S T) Sam. I 334; satisfaction of Martha's (S T) John II 120; saving, Mark II 80; secret of power, 1 John 160; secrets of (S T) Matt. II 199; seven virtues supplied in, 2 Pet. 38; severer tests of (S T) Job 44; shaken, and unshaken purpose (S T) Ex. I 151; shepherd's, Luke I 58; Shunamite's, Kings II 67a; signs for help (S T) Isa. II 50; source of conquering love, 1 John 139a; spared on ground of (S T) Jer. II 148; special favor needs special, Kings I 401; spiritual reward, Judg. 81; spurious (S T) Mic. 44; state of spiritual reciprocity, Matt. II 127; stimulus to, Ps. II 256; strengthened by knowledge, Matt. I 89; strength and weakness of (S T) Gen. 224; strength of Job's, Job 220; stronghold of Chris-

# *Faith—Continued*

tian, John II 39; strong in, Rom. 112; strong, earnest, Matt. I 349; struggle and victory of (S T) Ps. II 5; study of nature develops (S T) Job 647; sufferings borne through, Heb. 315; suffering throws us back on, Job 300; sufficient, John II 518; sustained, Christian, Mark II 210; sustaining power of, Ps. II 16; touching Christ by, Mark I 212b; temporary failure of, John II 328; test case (S T) Rom. 116; tested, Matt. I 381; tested by action (S T) Jer. II 50; tested by Christ, John II 13b; tested, perfected, Jas. 21; testing of, Gen. 286; testing religious (S T) 1 Pet. 55; test of, Gen. 114; that caused surprise (S T) Matt. I 354; that saves (S T) Acts II 56; the, 1 Tim. 7a, 68a; the action of, Josh. 36; the Christian (S T) Acts I 414; the common (S T) Tit. 15; the condition of unbroken progress (S T) Num. 285; the ground of strength, Chron. II 385; the joy of (S T) Ps. I 33; the life of (S T) Heb. 364; the power of, Kings II 400; the rest of, Isa. I 262; the secret of helpfulness, Kings II 104; touch of, Luke I 230; true, 1 Tim. 90; true life of (S T) Gen. 236; three instances of (S T) Acts I 448; to be clung to, Job 231; trial of disciples', John I 281; tried, Mark I 226; tried and triumphant (S T) Heb. 329; triumphant, Mark I 299; triumphant, Martha's, John II 119; triumphant over inclination, Heb. 349; triumphing over doubt (S T) Isa. I 133; triumph of (S T) Job 27; (S T) Hab. 9; triumph of sin, test of (S T) Ps. II 309; triumphs of, Kings II 402; true, and its joy (S T) Ex. I 107; true temper of, Matt. II 119; turns calamities into blessings, Matt. I 394; two principles of, Mark I 335b; uncertainty of human, Matt. II 161; unexpected, Mark I 226; unlimited range of, Matt. II 194; upon sense, advance of (S T) Matt. I 384; using God's healing agencies in, Ps. II 390; victory of (S T) Ps. III 338; Mark II 322; (S T) Acts II 309; (S T) 1 John

144; victory that overcomes, Ps. II 6; victory through (S T) Ex. II 81; vindicated, Jericho (S T) Heb. 337; walk by, Cor. II 120b, (S T) Cor. II 130, (S T) Cor. II 140; want of reformed, Mark II 50; way of life way of, Ps. II 177; we walk by (S T) Ex. I 343; weak, John I 195; weak but true, Jesus respects, Matt. I 393; weak, produces weak action, Judg. 15b; weak, strengthened, Mark II 50; without repentance and reformation no, Matt. I 137; without works, Jas. 31a; witness to the power of, John II 488; wonderful expression of, Job 231; word of (S T) Deut. 466; (S T) Rom. 312; works that come of (S T) Chron. II 374; works without, Rom. 303; worship of (S T) Acts II 76; worshipping, John II 31; wrongly directed, John I 111a; wrong ways of defending, Jer. I 136; your: where is? Luke I 214; Zerubbabel's, Hag. 31

Faith's: foliage (S T) Rev. 559; highest object, Christ (S T) Acts I 348; influence on conduct, Matt. II 465; relation to unseen (S T) Heb. 341; symbols (S T) Sam. I 46

Faithful: among faithless (S T) Ezek. I 35; and true, Rev. 460; and unbelievers, John II 359; blessedness of departed (S T) Rev. 372; blessings for (S T) Gal. 126a; church, live members, Hos. 451; defection from, 1 John 40; distinguishing mark of (S T) Num. 195; dwelling of (S T) Num. 449; encouraged, Ps. II 20; friendship (S T) Kings II 25; God will defend the, Ps. I 111; in lower trusts, Kings I 481; in money matters, Kings II 258; in Israel, consolation, Isa. I 188a; Israel: God delights in, Hos. 287; man, a (S T) Prov. 542; man blessed, Prov. 537b; minister, boldness must characterize, Joel 36; not faithless, yet not (S T) S. of Sol. 20; Providence protects the, Matt. I 434; reward of (S T) S. of Sol. 209; saying, 1 Tim. 5b; servant, Matt. II 457; servants, good (S T) Matt. II 495; service, heritage (S T) Isa. II 323; service, honor rests upon, Chron. II 290; service, signs of (S T) Isa. II

**Faithful—Continued**

- 253; service, song of, Acts II 38; soldier a (S T) Sam. II 451; work (S T) Chron. II 418
- Faithfulness:** Chron. II 419; (S T) Neh. 98; Jer. I 352; and long-suffering of God (S T) Jer. II 298; and sin illustrated, Acts I 227; Christ mindful of, Kings I 119; conscience-rousing, Matt. II 89; covenant, Ps. II 421; demanded, Luke II 71; divine, Ps. I 250; doubting God's, Isa. II 87; excellency of, Prov. 399; Ezekiel's, Ezek. II 183a; God expects, Kings II 443; God not unmindful of, Ezek. II 483; God's, Ex. II 302; (S T) Josh. 312; (S T) Ps. II 243; Sam. II 576; Jer. I 568; God's ceaseless mercies proof of his, Jer. II 40; God's, sinner's hope, Hos. 361; God's test of a man, Josh. 223; God's, to his own (S T) Sam. I 249; in heart gives power, Sam. II 74; in service, Prov. 518a; in small things (S T) Sam. II 73; official, Chron. II 337; of friendship, Sam. I 369; of God (S T) Josh. 305; Ps. III 303; (S T) Cor. I 32; (S T) 1 Thess. 136; of God and human sin, Rom. 89; of God, and prayer, 1 Thess. 130; of God, record of (S T) Josh. 308; of God, unchangeable (S T) Num. 324; of Jehovah, Isa. II 361; perils of, Matt. I 535; rewarded, Josh. 42; Matt. II 511; reward of, Matt. I 179, 422; Luke II 151; reward of Caleb's, Josh. 231; shielding of God's (S T) Ps. II 279; sure of reward, Prov. 551; test of, Josh. 351a; to Christ, Sam. II 508; to God, Josh. 197; to trust, rewarded, Chron. I 205; unflinching, Acts II 151
- Faithless:** disciple, exclusion of, John II 190a; not, yet not faithful (S T) S. of Sol. 20; servant or servant of God? Kings II 343
- Faithlessness:** and feebleness, Josh. 256; and injustice of a brother (S T) Amos 18; in office, Ezek. II 208; rewarded, Matt. II 511; universality, Rev. 414a
- Fallacies,** desire to hear, Ezek. I 246
- Fall:** from Christ terrible, John II 214; Israel's, from Church of God (S T) Acts II 327; narrative of, inguined, Gen. 56a; narrative of, parabolic, Gen. 56b; new relation of man to God after, Gen. Iii; of a king (S T) Kings I 226; of a prince (S T) Sam. II 94; of David (S T) Sa. II 285; of man, Rom. 11b; of man, cause and consequences, Hos. 434; pride before, Matt. II 571; rising after, Hos. 484; the, Gen. xxxi; the, objectively considered, Gen. 71; traditions of, Gen. 59b
- Fallen:** asleep, Cor. I 486b, (S T) Cor. I 524; for the (S T) Ps. III 383; invited to return (S T) Hos. 434; must be out and above the world to observe how it has, Jer. II 22; remember from whence, Kings II 344; revelation lifts, Rev. 25; uplifting the (S T) Job 390
- Fallibility,** apostolic, Gal. 113
- Falling:** away, danger of, Lev. 245; 2 Pet. 55; hope in, Isa. II 81; on the field (S T) Ezek. II 317; short, Luke II 228; what God does for the, Ps. III 383
- Fallow:** ground (S T) Jer. I 82, 87
- False:** accusations, Acts I 206; and true (S T) Kings I 548; Christs (S T) Matt. II 453; Mark II 200a; de-thronement of, enthronement of true (S T) Kings I 22; estimates, Heb. 388; friends, Gal. 197a; God's honor is involved, he cannot be, Jer. II 41; God's severity toward, Isa. I 179; interpretation, Sam. II 262; manly enough to break with, Kings II 374; prophet, fate of (S T) Jer. I 469; prophets, Jer. I 142; (S T) Mic. 46; prophets, brand of, Matt. I 305; prophets foretold, 2 Pet. 42a; prophets, God's knowledge of, Jer. I 540; prophets, their blasphemy, Kings I 556; teachers, 1 Tim. 9; teacher, claims of (S T) Col. 104; teachers, conduct of, Gal. 230; teachers, seductions of, Gal. 216; religion, teaching, Jer. I 358; saviors, John II 54; steps, recovering (S T) Isa. I 286; systems, men's acceptance, Isa. II 101; to his God, Solomon, Kings I 79; viewpoint, false understanding of life, Kings II 381; wisdom (S T) Jas. 50, 53; witness, Prov. 483a; witness, three forms of, Ex. II 207

**Falsehood:** (S T) Jer. I 243; Mark II 300; Eph. 152b, 169; Col. 162; against one's own life (S T) Sam. II 458; back of swearing, Matt. II 419; brings sorrow, Prov. 376; discerning between truth and, Ezek. I 238; failure and discomfiture of (S T) Dan. 86; faith in, Num. 303; in religion, Ps. III 173; not self-perpetuating, Ezek. I 241; of Rahab, Josh. 31; simulating truth, Jer. I 526; supreme test, 1 John 39; the fruit of unbelief (S T) Gen. 268; timorous (S T) John II 406; vision of folly and (S T) Jer. II 22

**Falseness, perils of** (S T) Ezek. I 238

**Falsity:** made manifest, Isa. I 47; of life, Isa. II 167; of way and word (S T) Ps. III 123

**Fame and fear** (S T) Chron. I 224; and power (S T) Luke I 105; a study in (S T) Chron. II 110; of Christ, extension of, Mic. 83; of Jesus in Syria, Matt. I 111a; posthumous (S T) Sam. II 453; shunning, Luke I 105; Solomon's, Chron. II 111; valuelessness of, Chron. II 159; vanity of human, Chron. I 37

**Familiarity:** with truth, Mark I 162; with views of great men essential to inquirer, Hos. 456

**Families:** God's purpose accomplished through, Isa. II 429; Israel numbered by, Num. 354b; mourning, at Christ's coming, Rev. 31

**Family** (S T) Col. 201; affections, 1 John 135; apostolic pastoral to Christian (S T) 2 John 4; beauty of a Christian, Kings II 86; Christ, center of spiritual, Matt. I 523; Christ head of spiritual, Matt. II 53; Christian (S T) Philem. 6; Christianity and (S T) Acts II 184; Christ's opposition of, Matt. I 496a; chief human institution, Ob. 37; church a, Eph. 83; degraded, Jer. I 212; duties, Christian view, Col. 155b, (S T) 166; earthly, temporary institution, Matt. I 523; experience of mercies (S T) Ps. III 95; God's, Eph. 107b; God's rule in (S T) Gen. 248; God's idea of, Jer. I 211; guarding the, Lev. 210; Hebrew (S T) Sam. I 7; heirloom, a (S T) Prov. 92; human (S T) Chron. I 24; influences, and

usefulness, Mark I 130; institution demoralized by sin, Matt. I 436; John's counsel to elect lady's, 2 John 16; joined in idolatry (S T) Jer. I 211; joys (S T) Ps. III 238, 370; Prov. 340; life, blessing of, Job 18; life, Christian principles and, Acts II 109; life, Christian view (S T) Col. 193; life determines character of society, Chron. I 15; life exalted by religion, Lev. 195; life, God of the (S T) Ps. III 231; lineage, Acts I 238; of Egypt, Zech. 160a; of Israel, Josh. xxix; perpetuity of institution, Jer. II 29; prayers hindered, 1 Pet. 164; privilege of God's, Eph. 83; promotion of spiritual life in, Kings II 52; quarrel, its pettiness, Num. 136; records (S T) Gen. 419; relation of Christ to the, Matt. I 532; relations, comparative low plane of, Matt. I 539; restoration, Jer. I 212; results of sin in, Sam. II 330; reunions, blessedness of (S T) Ex. II 83; separation of, to be avoided, Ex. II 85; serving God through (S T) Mal. 32; social unity of, Sam. I 7; sorrows, common (S T) Chron. I 107; training (S T) Deut. 134, 217; training by Abraham (S T) Gen. 248; union consecrated by Christ, Matt. I 121; unit of society, Ex. II 158; worship, Gen. 248; (S T) Sam. II 171; zeal (S T) Neh. 32

**Family's debt to Christ** (S T) Eph. 229

**Famine** (S T) Sam. II 520; Jer. II 73, (S T) Jer. II 319; Amos 174; and impoverishment (S T) Ruth 6; and plenteousness, Jer. I 363; as punishment, Jer. I 371; chastisement of (S T) Ezek. I 79; foretold in third seal, Rev. 185a; horrors of, Kings II 145; in David's days, Sam. II 511a; in days of Claudius, Acts I 359a; in Egypt, Gen. 482a; in the land (S T) Ruth 9; word of God (S T) Amos 171; seven years of, Sam. II 598b; soul (S T) Amos 174; spiritual, Amos 166; symbolic (S T) Ezek. I 81

**Famines:** Gen. 192; mission of (S T) Isa. I 62; prophecy of, fulfilled, Mark II 218

**Famished, cry of,** Chron. II 78

**Fanatic, worldlying deems saint,** Ps. II 196



- Fanaticism: (S T) Acts I 196; devotedness (S T) Acts II 180; Jewish, Acts II 97; murderous, commended, Num. 344; of Jews at Christ's trial, John I cxviii
- Farewell: and ascension (S T) Luke II 284; to earth, Christ's, Luke II 243b; beautiful (S T) Cor. II 325; epistolary, Paul's (S T) Cor. II 314a; Paul's, to elders (S T) Acts II 156; words (S T) Rom. 445
- Farmer, first, Noah (S T) Gen. 148a
- Farming: spiritual (S T) Ps. III 220; Jer. I 87
- Fascinations, subtilty of life's, Kings I 231
- Fashion: of the age, Rom. 379; sin of following worldly, Kings I 223
- Fashioning ourselves, 1 Pet. 64
- Fast: (S T) Joel 11; Ezra. 127a; acknowledgment of sin must accompany, Joel 12; a religious (S T) Isa. II 379; breaking the, John II 504a; day (S T) Neh. 96; Ezra's, Ezra 152a; in city of Nineveh, Jonah 72; not vicariously performed, Joel 11; solemn, a joyous feast (S T) Num. 391; the true, Matt. I 245
- Fasting: (S T) Esth. 88; (S T) Dan. 298; Zech. 68a; (S T) Matt. I 268; (S T) Mark I 99, (S T) 102; Luke I 117b, 123; and crying (S T) Esth. 162; appropriate to sorrow, Lev. 153; danger of, Mark I 92; duty of (S T) Zech. 72; God's idea of (S T) Isa. II 383; instructions concerning, Isa. II 372a; manner of (S T) Matt. I 257; meaningless without mourning, Matt. I 372; object of, Joel 14; of Daniel, Dan. 289a; prayer and, Mark II 51; proper and improper, Matt. I 392; rightful and wrongful (S T) Isa. II 374; true and spurious, Isa. II 376; use of, Mark I 99
- Fat of lamb, Lev. 47
- Fatal courses (S T) Hos. 360
- Fatalism: no, Mark I 165; of the wicked (S T) Jer. I 448
- Fate: and providence, Eccl. 154; false conception, Chron. II 222; guilty executors of own, Ezek. I 96; Job bewails his, Job 120a; of ungodly, Rev. 498; one, happens to all, Eccl. 223
- Fates worse than death (S T) Jer. I 497
- Father: alienation from heart of, Sam. II 373; and child, Col. 167; and children (S T) Cor. I 155, (S T) Cor. II 157; and his son's death, Sam. II 463; and judge (S T) 1 Pet. 35; and our potter, our (S T) Isa. II 469; and son, Cor. I 136a; (S T) Chron. I 281; John I 233; and son, denying, 1 John 27b; and son, relation between, John I cxxxiv, John II 350a; and son, the, John I cxxx; and the Lord, Cor. I 53; appeal of demoniac's, Mark II 49; as husbandman, John II 288; blessing of being, Ps. III 236; Christ and anxious, Mark II 21; Christ and the, John I 396; Christ and the, distinction between, Matt. II 456; Christ in communion with, John I 363b; Christ's manifestation of, John II 356; Christ's name for God, Matt. I 357; Christ's prayer to the, Mark II 244; Christ's relation to divine, Col. 33; claim of our (S T) Prov. 449; deeds of, justifying evil, Sam. II 331; dishonoring a, Chron. II 409; everlasting, the name, Isa. I 170; God, Christian's, Rom. 229 God a compassionate, Ezek. I 333; God is our, Job 407; God the, John I cxxix; glorifying<sup>a</sup> his name (S T) John II 181; glorifying the, John II 270b; glorified through Son (S T) John II 373; glory of the, Phil. 80; greater than Son, John II 231a; having the (S T) 1 John 45; heavenly, limited Hebrew idea, Jer. I 293; imitating a wicked, Kings II 435; Israel's cry to (S T) Jer. I 62; Jesus glorifies, John II 152; man who curses, Prov. 574a; my, Luke I 48; none to punish God's child but, Jer. II 241; not knowing the, John I 354b; of glory, Eph. 6b; of mercies, welcome of, Hos. 444; of righteous, Prov. 443b; one, Mal. 35; responsibility of child upon, Kings I 34; robbing a, Prov. 370b; sinful, disaster upon children, Kings I 327; special relation to the, John I 211a; solicitude of (S T) Prov. 102; the unvarying (S T) Isa. II 452; the witnesses to Christ, Mark II 11; title of, Judg. 179a; to son, witness, 2 Pet. 21; unwisdom of a, Chron. II 257; witness of, John I 219a, 221a

- Fatherhood:** Adamic, natural, Chron. I 16; and sonship (S T) Prov. 344; gospel of the, Matt. II 168; human to divine (S T) Luke I 319; joy of, Chron. II 326; man's common, Matt. II 411; Messiah reveals God's (S T) Isa. I 181; of Abraham, Rom. 111; of God, Chron. I 280; (S T) Deut. 522; Jer. I 59, Jer. II 29; Hos. 353; Ob. 35; (S T) Zech. 126, (S T) Mal. 21a; Matt. I 289; Acts II 86; (S T) Gal. 185b, (S T) Gal. 233; (S T) Eph. 144; (S T) Heb. 82; of God and man's filial obedience, Hos. 31; of God, faith in, Isa. II 449; of God, science denies, Jer. II 77; of God witness to man's spiritual nature, Hos. 31; universal, Kings I 180
- Fatherhoods, human and divine (S T) Matt. I 318**
- Fatherlands, two (S T) Heb. 348**
- Fatherless find mercy (S T) Hos. 454**
- Fatherliness:** of God, Jonah 64; of God in reasoning with man, Jonah 102
- Fatherly:** care, God's, Hos. 331b; wisdom and prayer (S T) Chron. I 362
- Father's:** advice, Prov. 85; evil example, Kings I 285; last words, royal (S T) Kings I 33; love, character of, John II 322; love to Son, John II 373; love provoked, Ezra 72a; plan, Christ accepts the, Matt. I 449a; will, John I 293
- Fathers:** and children (S T) Ps. I 356; chief, of Israel, Chron. I 403b; duties of (S T) Col. 177, 189 experience appropriate, 1 John 57; in faith, duty of respect to, Ex. I 307; quote John, Epistles, 1 John ii; sins of, Ps. II 130; sins of, not visited on children, Num. 359; sins of the, Jer. I 300; sins of, visited on children (S T) Jer. I 385; worse than your (S T) Jer. I 399; writings of, John I vii
- Fathers' iniquity visited (S T) Deut. 113**
- Fault, sorrow at loss of privileges by our own, Jer. II 7**
- Faults:** God's love makes us see, Job 615; importance of little (S T) Judg. 133; in life, errors in brain (S T) Hos. 111; mourning our, Ezek. II 161; no disgrace in admitting, Jonah 62; once corrected are not subdued forever, Jonah 91; secret, Acts I 165; shadows of excellencies, Acts II 12; surface, Luke I 220
- Fault-finding, Christian, Matt. II 234**
- Faultlessness of true church, Rev. 527**
- Favor:** assurance of God's, Chron. I 279; Zech. 79; conditions following divine (S T) Isa. I 575; David's advancement in, Sam. I 350; followed by sorrow, Sam. I 446; God's, restored (S T) Isa. II 88; God's, requisite to success, Sam. I 88; Israel held with God, Amos 54; of God, Jer. I 306; of God to man (S T) Ps. II 201; of men, desire for, Prov. 568; reasons in man for divine (S T) Ps. II 280; renewed (S T) Ezek. I 300; seeking to cover wicked devices (S T) Acts II 261; signs of God's restored (S T) Jer. I 594
- Favored and less favored, Rom. 272**
- Favoritism:** in a judge, Prov. 538a; in Christ's kingdom, Mic. 64; with God no, Ps. II 181
- Favors:** forfeited (S T) Sam. I 273; refused, Sam. II 486; repetition of divine (S T) Judg. 143; to penitent Israel, Hos. 88b
- Fear:** Josh. 78a; Sam. II 165; (S T) Ezek. I 217; Cor. II 263a; accompanies pilgrim life, 1 Pet. 65; a Christian's, Luke I 342; alone cannot bring true repentance, Jonah 68; and deliverance (S T) Ps. II 4; and faith (S T) Ps. I 72; and faith, example of, Luke I 32; and fear not (S T) Isa. II 276; a prophet's, Hab. 50a; cast out by love, Josh. 93; caused by sin, Prov. 543; causes and effects of, Ezek. I 217; causes of, Sam. I 406; caution against (S T) Isa. II 26; characterizes Christian life, 1 Pet. 51; Christian (S T) 1 Pet. 42; consciousness of guilt causes, Isa. I 118; constraining power of, Isa. I 562; continuity of, Isa. II 269; divine preservative from, Ezek. I 59; drives to prayer, Jonah 26; element in child's love, 1 Pet. 36; excessive, expels love, Ex. II 162; expulsive power of godly, Luke I 355; faith, antidote to, Ps. II 4; faith banishing (S T) John II 248; faith's antidote to (S T) Ps. I 75; falls upon Daniel, Dan. 292a; fatherliness of God dispels, Jer. II 46; folly of (S T) John II

**Fear—Continued**

414; governing power of (S T) Gal. 109; haunted by, Gen. 262; holy (S T) Ps. II 36; Hos. 97; 1 Pet. 19; influence of, Sam. I 406; in heaven, Rev. 542; inspires obedience, Ps. III 173; interferes in or guides, our faith, Matt. I 66; Israel smitten with (S T) Sam. I 321; John Baptist without, Matt. II 75; Lord to be served with (S T) Num. 29; love more powerful than, Kings I 468; low religious motive, Isa. I 9; man's (S T) Sam. I 406; ministry of (S T) Luke I 77; needless, legitimate (S T) Matt. I 427; not (S T) Jer. II 4, (S T) Jer. II 46; not for God's children, Ps. I 18a; notes, Christ's (S T) Rev. 37; object of man's (S T) Jer. I 289; of consequences unworthy, Josh. 83; of death, origin of, Ps. III 355; of death overcome, Ps. III 355; of enemies, Ps. I 299a; of failure (S T) Heb. 117; of former associates, Mark I 225; of giants of evil to be limited, Josh. 200; of God Judg. 65; (S T) Neh. 58; (S T) Ps. II 243; of God and civil authority, 1 Pet. 124; of God and life (S T) Prov. 192; of God, Christian's, Chron. I 202; of God, conclusion of whole matter, Eccl. 306b; of God, forms of (S T) Ps. II 104; of God, the (S T) Ps. I 264; Prov. 29; of God the supreme duty, Eccl. 320; of heavenly visitor, foolish (S T) Dan. 302; of Lord, Prov. 429; of Lord, and wisdom, Prov. 296b; of Lord beginning of wisdom, Ps. III 41; of Lord in Proverbs, Prov. 5a; of man (S T) Prov. 560; of man, and fear of God (S T) Kings II 215; of man, antidote for, Prov. 561; of man brings snare, Prov. 557b; of man, fear of God, contrast (S T) Isa. I 150; of man incapacitates for judgment, Luke II 179; of man, weakness, Ps. II 4; of Pilate, John II 419a; of the forgiven, Matt. I 390; of the Lord, Ps. I 246b; Prov. 35a; on every side (S T) Jer. II 255; operation of selfish, Dan. 34; or consciousness of sin or trouble will not necessarily make any immune, Job 66; perfect love banishes, 1 John 125;

practical (S T) Ps. III 237; preacher must appeal to, Isa. I 34; punishment of, eternal, Jer. I 465; remedy for spiritual, Judg. 148; removal of, Sam. I 407; removal of Moses' Ex. I 84; sacrifice, and vows (S T) Jonah 10; the godly man's, Ps. I 189; the Lord, Deut. 119b; times of darkness and (S T) Ps. I 69; unbelieving, Acts II 309; uncontrollable, Sam. I 310; what to (S T) Prov. 511; which may be fearless (S T) Isa. II 241; wholesome, Sam. II 189; wrought by church, Acts I 83

Fearfulness, sign of little faith, Matt. I 352

Fearing: God, Job 463; Zeph. 50a

Fearlessness: Ps. I 20; characteristic of godly, Kings I 289; Christian, 1 Pet. 156; Christ's, Luke I 341; of Christ, Luke II 6b; of messenger (S T) Ezek. I 59; of soul, Phil. 49; of speech, Matt. I 87; secret of, Ps. III 46

Fears: (S T) Cor. II 299; flood of (S T) Ezra 143; groundless, Sam. I 415; guilty, Sam. II 280; qualifying faith (S T) Matt. I 65

Feast: at the Ahava, Ezra 132; broad invitations, Luke II 26b; Christian, Cor. I 328, 330; first (S T) Ezra 32; great, Esth. 1a; guests at sacred (S T) Sam. I 170; invitation to, Nah. 11; keeping the (S T) Neh. 90; Cor. I 168a; Matthew's, Matt. I 387; of Belshazzar, Dan. 161a; of dedication, John II 48a; of God, Rev. 468; of God, winning men to, Luke II 33; of Herod, Matt. II 68; of love and gratitude, John II 129a; of tabernacles, restoration of (S T) Neh. 91; of tabernacles, John I 204b; of the tabernacles, John I 303b; of unleavened bread, Matt. II 519a; of weeks, Deut. 271a, 274; on sacrifices (S T) Kings I 169; Paschal (S T) Num. 74; (S T) Cor. I 182; Paschal, over much time, John I xcv; royal (S T) Esth. 13; sacred (S T) Cor. I 380; shadow at the, Mark II 253; the gospel, Prov. 182a; the marriage (S T) Matt. II 376; the Pharisee's, Luke II 24a; the sacrificial and the vision of God, Ex. II 233a; upon a sacrifice, Ex. II 33b; with Christ, Matt. II 71

- Feasts:** abandoned (S T) Jer. II 5; and fasts, significance of, Lev. xixb; directions as to, Ezek. II 414b; directions for, Ezek. II 429a; Jewish, Hos. 292; meaning of divinely appointed, Jewish, Ezek. II 422; mission of the great (S T) Ps. III 198; monthly and weekly, of Jews, Lev. 339; motives in making, Luke I 137; of the Israelites, threefold cord (S T) Ex. II 210; sacrificial, Dan. 18b; solemn, Nah. 4b; Mal. 20a; three annual of, Jews, Lev. 337a; three Jewish (S T) Ps. II 32; three, stated, Ex. II 208
- Fecundity,** Gen. 28
- Feeble:** Christ brings good tidings to, Matt. I 506; Christian treatment of (S T) Heb. 377; spiritual strength of, Kings I 479
- Feebleness:** and faithlessness, Josh. 256; ill effects of moral, Josh. 256; physical, moral might, Acts I 134
- Feed my sheep,** John II 506a
- Feeding:** five thousand, Matt. II 63b, (S T) Matt. II 69; (S T) Mark I 261, 281; four thousand (S T) Matt. II 116; hundred men on twenty loaves, Kings II 70a; of five thousand, John I 249a; of multitude (S T) Mark I 276; on wind (S T) Hos. 386; on word of God, Jer. I 379
- Feeling:** Galatians', toward Paul, Gal. 229; human, proper control and expression of, Lev. 159; intensity of religious, S. of Sol. 38b, 39a; lack of, Eph. 151a; sacred, guarding of, Lev. 48; unsafe point of view, Jer. I 479; utterance of, John II 460
- Feelings:** investigating our habits and actions not our, Jer. II 44; mutually reflected, Prov. 518a; temptings of personal, Ruth 57; unholy, and truth and duty, Sam. II 154
- Feet:** discipline of, Prov. 99; that run to mischief, Prov. 131b; washing, John II 189b
- Felix:** character of, Acts II 240; course of (S T) Acts II 239; governor, Acts II 215a; Paul's address before, Acts II 248
- Fellow-laborers** (S T) Cor. II 206
- Fellow-man,** not to misrepresent (S T) Job 571
- Fellow-men:** Christian's work among, Ezek. I 79; judgment of, Chron. II 199; life with, natural, Jer. I 252
- Fellowship:** Ps. I 261; a comfort in sorrow, Sam. I 367; advantage in, Mark I 135; advantages of (S T) Eccl. 100; and song from joy, Ps. I 252; between workers of iniquity and Christian, no, Kings I 290; Christ seeks Christian's, S. of Sol. 205; Christ's, Matt. I 413a; Christian, Acts II 151; (S T) Cor. I 190; (S T) Heb. 292; Christian, by faith, Gal. 72b; Christianity restores, Ezek. II 107; divine, John II 331; false claims to, 1 John 18; gratitude for, Phil. 39; hands of, Gal. 77b; harmonious (S T) Amos 54; heavenly foreshadowed, Mark II 41; impulse to, Acts I 91; in kingdom, Luke II 284; in sin, Sam. II 292; in suffering, Rom. 257; in toil and suffering (S T) Rom. 458; limits of (S T) Cor. I 178; of Christian workers (S T) Rom. 461; of his son (S T) Cor. I 19; of shame with Christ (S T) Acts I 184; plea of Christian (S T) Philem. 16; pure, 2 Tim. 38; realization of divine, John II 256; religious, Kings II 90; sacred (S T) S. of Sol. 204; sinner fears, saint desires God's, Job 360; twofold (S T) Rom. 221; with Christ (S T) Gal. 100; 1 Thess. 133; John II 277; with Christ, elder's, 1 Pet. 228; with Christ in service, Lev. 122; with Christ, in suffering, 1 Pet. 193; with Christ, in war, victory, Rev. 75; with Christ, true, 1 John 42; with Christ, truth and, Mark I 172; with Father, Lev. 98; with God (S T) Deut. 248; (S T) Isa. II 433; (S T) Mic. 102; (S T) Hag. 25; (S T) Eph. 79; (S T) 1 John 13; with God and fruits (S T) Ex. II 376; with God and man: peace offering, Lev. 43; with God, blessedness of (S T) Ps. I 284; with God, Christ's, John II 330; with God, Christ's message (S T) 1 John 17; with God, conditions of, Ps. III 303; with God, false claims, 1 John 8; with God, foundation of (S T) Lev. 48; with God indispensable for holy service, Amos 171; with God, Judah's, Ezek. II 21; with God, love essential, 1 John 131; with God, prophetic possibilities of,

**Fellowship—Continued**

Joel 13; with God, the way to, Lev. 148; with God, true participation, 1 John 9

Fellow-workers: Cor. II 144a; God's, Cor. I 93b, 105; with God, Kings II 54

Females: among priests, Lev. 106; articles of dress, Isa. I 53b

Fenced cities, Josh. 283b

Ferryboat on Jordan, Sam. II 466b

Fertility, after punishment, prophecy of, Amos 185

Festival: a religious, strikes keynote of religion it celebrates, Ex. I 263; Christian (S T) Cor. I 178; great (S T) Chron. II 93; times (S T) Ex. II 205

Festivals: law of, Ex. II 201; of harvest, Lev. 349; of Jewish system, Num. 383; psalm for, Ps. II 167a; religious characteristics and purpose of, Lev. 368; sacred (S T) Ezek. II 421; symbolism of the, Lev. 367

Festus: and Paul's truth, Acts II 284; God overruling Paul's trial before (S T) Acts II 255; the cynic, Acts II 276

Fetter, the silken (S T) Jer. I 136

Few: Christ not property of chosen, Matt. I 122; Christ's promise to, Ps. II 419; dependence upon the, Judg. 75; elect still, Ezek. I 113; force of (S T) Ps. II 419

Fiat, God's, Zeph. 25a

Fickleness: Eph. 149a; and deception, Kings II 218; evils of (S T) Gal. 58; of churches, Gal. 15a

Fidelity: (S T) Ezek. II 483; ambiguous, Sam. II 406; and its reward (S T) Ezek. II 408; (S T) Luke II 219; (S T) Heb. 287; and temptation, Mark II 204; Christian (S T) Heb. 281; duty of, Ezek. I 34; duty of to God (S T) Mal. 25; encouragements to, Jer. I 8; establishes testimony, Rev. 24; God's, Kings I 188; (S T) Gal. 152; in engagements, Sam. I 543; in misfortune (S T) Sam. II 377; in path of duty, Sam. I 291; irrespective of consequences, Dan. 118; Job tried, example of, Job 79; of God's people (S T) Ps. II 303; of John Baptist, Matt. II 75; Paul's (S T) Gal. 230; recognized (S T) Ruth 35; religious, Dan. 196; resist-

ing temptation shows, Ezek. II 483; rewarded (S T) John II 246; reward of, Luke II 220; rooted in sympathy, Sam. II 377; tenderness mingled (S T) Acts II 161; to Christ makes heroes, Matt. II 82; to conviction, Isa. II 272; to God, painful results, Jer. I 477; triumph of patient (S T) Sam. II 120; wisdom of, Luke II 76

Field: a hard, Ezek. I 42; largeness of, Luke I 287

Fields: Josh. 301a; lessons of (S T) Matt. I 272

Fiends in religion, Rev. 98

Fiery: furnace, the, Dan. 108b; trial, Christian's action under, 1 Pet. 205

Fig: tree, blighting of barren, Mark II 147; tree, barren, Matt. II 331; (S T) Mark II 138; (S T) Luke II 7; tree, destruction of, Mark II 130; tree, fruit of fruitless (S T) Mark II 125; tree, Jews represented by, Luke II 20; tree, miracle, parable related, Mark II 147; tree, nature of, Matt. II 317b; tree, parable, Luke II 2b; tree, parable of, Matt. II 451; Mark II 201b; tree, symbolic of Jewish nation, Mark II 149; tree, withered away, Mark II 123a; tree without fruit, Mark II 121a

Fight: for others, we, Josh. 18; good, always wins victory, Josh. 178; nature of Christians, 1 Tim. 137; of faith, good (S T) 1 Tim. 131; past, 2 Tim. 70; spiritual, inevitable, Ex. II 75

Figs: Nah. 43b; good and bad (S T) Jer. I 547; two baskets (S T) Jer. I 542, (S T) Jer. I 546; used as cure, Isa. II 39b

Fighting: against God, Gal. 11a; against God, hopelessness of (S T) Acts I 190; against God, uselessness of (S T) Ex. II 72; and fears (S T) Cor. II 182; men of Israel, number of, Num. v a; not falling (S T) John II 367; spiritual quality in, Chron. I 167; the good fight, Heb. 354b

Figure and fact (S T) Hos. 430

Filial: affection, Prov. 387b; affection preparation for love of God, Jer. II 99; duty, Mark I 298; duty, Jesus model of (S T) John II 459; kindness (S T) Sam. I 422; love strong

# Filial—Continued

- in death (S T) John II 453; obedience (S T) Ruth 55; Prov. 6b; piety, Gen. 152; Sam. I 414; (S T) Prov. 24, (S T) Prov. 30; piety, charm of, Sam. II 15; relation, early signs of (S T) Chron. I 371; spirit, Luke I 80
- Filthiness, Eph. 208b
- Final: day, the (S T) Matt. II 455; issues of life (S T) Sam. I 564; things, John on, John I cxxxix
- Finality of God (S T) Zeph. 30b
- Finance, systematic church (S T) Chron. II 376
- Financial loss and God's favor, Chron. II 307
- Finding: for seeking, Prov. 171; God (S T) Zeph. 42; God, methods of, Amos 103; Jesus, S. of Sol. 85; John I 284; seeking and (S T) S. of Sol. 29; the word of God, Jer. I 379
- Finger-post of providence (S T) Acts I 345
- Finished, it is, John II 422b
- Finishing the work, John II 460
- Finishings, two (S T) Ex. II 403
- Fire: Amos' vision of, Amos 138a; and cloud (S T) Ex. I 313; angel of, Rev. 394b; as a divine agency, Lev. 139; bright (S T) Ezek. I 10; characterizes Christ's second coming, 2 Pet. 87; chariots of, Kings II 37; Christ's allusion to calling down, Kings II 15; consuming, Deut. 60b, 65; counterfeit, Lev. 152; destructive element, Amos 144; destructive power of divine, Mal. 65; devouring, Nah. 43b; divine, Mal. 64; emblem of active power, Amos 145; emblematic of divine nature, Ex. I 58; everlasting, Matt. II 210a; flaming, 2 Thess. 3a; from heaven (S T) Kings II 9; functions of, Ezek. I 179; God that answereth by, Kings I 454; heavens, earth, reserved unto, 2 Pet. 67a; his messengers, a flame of (S T) Ex. II 255; in the bosom (S T) Prov. 143; Jehovah's judgment upon strange, Lev. 160; judgment of (S T) Gen. 257; lake of, Rev. 491; message by, Acts I 231; of Jehovah (S T) Kings I 289, 447; of Lord, Num. 102b; on the earth, Christ sends, Luke I 338b; proof by (S T) Cor. I 123; prophet of (S T) Kings II 15; purity a product, Mark II 27; refiner's, Mal. 39b; revelation of (S T) Ezek. I 146; salted with, Mark II 59; spiritual, cleansing value of, Kings II 11; standing (S T) Job 33; stirring the (S T) 2 Tim. 13; strange (S T) Lev. 158; (S T) Num. 23; symbol of, Acts I 85; symbolical uses of, Ezek. I 179; test of (S T) Cor. I 107; testimony by (S T) Chron. II 85; the ever-burning, Lev. 93; wall of, Zech. 17b; within, a burning (S T) Jer. I 475
- Firmament: atmospheric, Gen. 16b; creation of, Gen. 15a; lessons from creation, Ps. II 402
- First: and last (S T) Luke II 19; cause of blessing, (S T) Hos. 74; colloquy between Job and friends, Job 49; for God (S T) Deut. 269; hearing desirable, Prov. 351a; last (S T) Jer. I 305; love, continuance in, Ps. II 390; step most avoidable, Prov. 457; Timothy, intro. to (S T) 1 Tim. 21
- First-born: Christ the, Col. 52; consecration of, Ex. I 303; creation's, Col. 8b; death of (S T) Ex. I 281, (S T) Ex. I 283; death of, in Egypt, Ex. I 252; foundation God's claim upon, Num. 20a; from dead (S T) Col. 78; God's claim upon, Num. 18a; God's claim upon all, Num. 21; number of, Num. xia; of twelve tribes, Num. 19b; redemption and dedication of (S T) Ex. I 300; redemption of, Num. 20b; redemption valuation, Num. 229b; rights of (S T) Deut. 347, 403; sanctification of, Ex. I 298a, Ex. I 302
- First-fruits: Neh. 111b; Christ (S T) Cor. I 543; dedication of (S T) Deut. 417; feast of, Lev. 351; Num. 390; honoring God with, Lev. 28; law of, Ex. II 203a; offering of, Lev. 36; unto God, Rev. 362
- Firstlings (S T) Deut. 263
- Fish: coin in mouth of, Matt. II 195; creation of, Gen. 25a; significance of word, Jonah 5b; vitality of, Mark I 196
- Fisherman, Christ, great, Luke I 114a
- Fishermen: Christ calling, Luke I 112a; significance of, Mark I 15

- Fishers:** and hunters (S T) Jer. I 400; of men (S T) Matt. I 121; (S T) Mark I 14, (S T) Mark I 47; (S T) Luke I 132; (S T) Acts I 290; of men, Christians, Ezek. I 217; of men, disciples of Jesus, Matt. II 52
- Fishes:** a shoal of great, John I 251a; great draught of, John II 503b
- Fishing in Galilee** (S T) John II 513
- Fitfulness**, Ps. II 431
- Fitness:** for Christian's inheritance, Col. 77; for service (S T) Sam. I 125; (S T) 2 Tim. 33; opportunities vouchsafed (S T) Acts II 106; law of moral, Mark II 84
- Fittest, survival of**, Rev. 285
- Five:** thousand, analogy in miracle of, Kings II 70b; thousand fed, John I 297; thousand fed, miracle of, Mark I 247b; thousand, the feeding of, Luke I 233a
- Fixed, heart**, Ps. II 215
- Fixity of purpose and strength**, Ps. III 17
- Flatterer, power of** (S T) Acts II 245
- Flatterers**, Jude 30
- Flattery:** (S T) Sam. II 359; (S T) Job 533; Prov. 517a; S. of Sol. 154; danger of Prov. 553a; (S T) Gal. 196a; dangers of, S. of Sol. 22; Christians to beware of world's, Kings I 291; not praise, Matt. II 424; of friendship, Mark. I 359; useless to obtain spiritual blessing, Num. 295; we all love, Jer. II 139
- Flax:** and barley, Ex. I 219b; smoking, Lev. 375; Isa. II 117a
- Fleeing:** from God, fleeing to God (S T) Ps. III 360; from the Lord, (S T) Jonah 7
- Fleece, miracle of the**, Judg. 73
- Flesh:** after the, Cor. II 123a; against spirit, Gal. 206b; all, Cor. I 490b; and blood, Cor. I 491b; and spirit (S T) Ps. I 271; (S T) S. of Sol. 130; (S T) Rom. 234; Gal. 283; and spirit, the (S T) John I 288; crucified, Gal. 263a; folly of trusting arm of (S T) Isa. I 511; for food, limitation of, educational object, Lev. 172; for food, limitation of, removed, Lev. 173; glory in, Gal. 309a; heart of, Luke I 284; holy, Hag. 21b; living after, Rom. 208b; lusts of, Eph. 61b; mind of, Rom. 234; mortification causes suffering, 1 Pet. 191; no good thing in, Rom. 189a; Paul's cause for confidence, Phil. 134; power of sins of, Num. 406; rendering service to spirit, Luke II 292; sins of, Eph. 213; Col. 196; temptation of (S T) Luke I 99; the, Cor. II 291b; the arm of (S T) Isa. I 515
- Flies:** dead (S T) Eccl. 269; plague of (S T) Ex. I 193
- Flight:** life's speedy (S T) Job 133; prophetic vision of (S T) Isa. I 517; safety in, Kings I 392; to Egypt, Jer. II 180a
- Flock:** Christ's desire for Christians to become one, Ezek. II 214; feeding-places of, Jer. II 288; God's (S T) Ezek. II 214; God's care for his, Isa. II 72; of Christ variously tended, Ezek. II 214; of God, feeding the, 1 Pet. 206a; fold and, parable of, John II 40b; tending the, 1 Pet. 212
- Flocks:** offering from, Lev. 22; returning (S T) Jer. II 84
- Flood:** a divine visitation, Gen. 110b; all living destroyed by, Gen. 119; as-snares, Gen. 124a; carried away as with (S T) Amos 163; chronological table of, Gen. 127; credibility of story, Gen. lxix; date of, Gen. 97b; date of beginning of, Gen. 117a; days before (S T) Gen. 104; dried up, date when, Gen. 127a; duration of, Gen. 118b; end of, Gen. 124b; extent of, Gen. 118b; meaning of tradition of, Gen. 135b; scientific difficulties, Gen. 120; significance of, Gen. 111; the, as related to divine law, Gen. xxxii; typical of destruction, Rev. 314b; universal. was the? Gen. 119
- Floods:** power of, Ps. II 298
- Flower:** and shadow (S T) Job 256; comparing man to, Job 248
- Fluctuations** will be steadied, 1 Pet. 222
- Flying creatures** (S T) Lev. 178
- Foam upon water** (S T) Hos. 322
- Foe:** Christian's (S T) Eph. 295; strong (S T) 1 John 154; triumph of the, Jer. II 22; unrepented sin, man's chief, Ezek. I 368
- Foes:** characteristics of soul's, Ps. II 185; devices of Jesus', Matt. II 573; devils are formidable, Matt. I 352;

# Foes—Continued

- giant, of Christ, Sam. II 529; God's control of, Ps. II 109; malignant (S T) Mark I 144; of man, Sam. II 544; of one's own household (S T) Jer. I 320; rescue from (S T) Sam. II 556; treatment of friends and (S T) Rom. 362; turned into friends (S T) Neh. 144
- Fold, the doorkeeper of, John II 41b
- Follow: effort to, pleasing to Christ, Mark I 216; why hearers do not, John II 210
- Followers: Cor. I 361a; be ye, Cor. I 136a; of Christ, imitating (S T) Heb. 181; of Christ, rescue of, Hos. 429; of God (S T) Eph. 215
- Following: afar off (S T) Mark II 264; Christ, Matt. II 154; Mark I 25; Luke I 130, 245b, Luke II 227; Christ afar off, Mark II 298; Christ, help in, 1 Pet. 85; God, Josh. 235; him, Matt. I 328; Jesus, consequences of, John I cxlviii; Jesus, promptness in (S T) John II 210; Jesus, results of (S T) John I 392; of Christ, Matt. II 265; the master, Matt. II 148
- Folly: a little, mars effect of wisdom, Eccl. 249; and its treatment (S T) Prov. 508; and sin, some traits of (S T) Prov. 469; and wisdom in contrast, Prov. 207; as good as wisdom, Eccl. 40; common spiritual, Acts II 237; conclusion of (S T) Eccl. 80; consequences of, Sam. II 256; (S T) Chron. I 324; easily secures votaries, Prov. 183b; end of, Prov. 191; fate of, Prov. 194; (S T) Isa. II 365; God sends trouble to convince of, Kings II 60; God's hand in consequences, Chron. II 136; invitation of (S T) Prov. 190; natural result of, Isa. I 61; obtrusiveness of, Eccl. 264; of sins of Christians, Ps. II 204; overcome by wisdom and kindness, Chron. I 413; principle of (S T) Prov. 547; proverbial wisdom of impenitent, Ezek. I 221; pursuit of, Eccl. 8a; sayings against (S T) Prov. 508; self-betrayed (S T) Eccl. 261; self-conceited, Isa. I 90; set in dignity, Eccl. 251; sullen, and cheerful wisdom (S T) Prov. 303; temper of, Prov. 190; the dispraise of (S T) Eccl. 257; two ways of meeting (S T) Prov. 512; wise treatment of (S T) Prov. 504; worse than poverty (S T) Eccl. 101
- Food: assigned to man, Gen. 139a; disciples buying, John I 163b; divine regulation of (S T) Deut. 221, 247; for man's soul, Mark I 332; infant's (S T) 1 Pet. 86; of animals, Gen. 31b; of Christian, Christ, Matt. II 551; of Jesus, spiritual, John I 172a; of John the Baptist, Matt. I 70a; of saints (S T) Kings I 393; provided for man, Gen. 44a; religious use of, Lev. 264; spiritual: Isa. II 170; Matt. I 142; Mark I 284; (S T) John I 194; spiritual and physical (S T) John I 196; that satisfies, spiritual, Isa. II 475
- Fool: Cor. II 266a, 292a; and wisdom, Prov. 458b; a prosperous (S T) Sam. I 491; a, returns to folly (S T) Sam. I 509; atheism of the, Ps. I 85; characteristics of a, Prov. 348a; clings to his folly, Prov. 519a; father of a, Prov. 335a; history of (S T) Job 88; playing the (S T) Sam. I 509; the proverbs concerning, Prov. 498; the rich, Luke I 357; wrath of a, Prov. 236a
- Foolish: virgins, parable of, Matt. II 472a, (S T) Matt. II 486
- Foolishness: apparent, Cor. I 59b; of attempt to flee from God, Jonah 41; of God, Cor. I 8a; thought of (S T) Prov. 474
- Fool's creed and its consequences (S T) Ps. I 86
- Fools: in Israel (S T) Sam. II 343; punishment of, Prov. 16a; who mock at sin, Kings II 178
- Foot: an emblem, Mark II 30; stool (S T) Ps. III 267
- Footstool, God's earthly (S T) Chron. I 432
- Forbearance: Sam. II 410; Prov. 482a; and severity (S T) Deut. 334; Christian, Acts II 226; David's (S T) Sam. I 469; divine (S T) Job 196; duty of, Phil. 176; God's (S T) Nah. 37; God's infinite, Ps. II 432; greatness of God's (S T) Ezek. 124; limit of God's (S T) Jer. II 189; mutual, Josh. 334; Eph. 177; patience, lessons, Mark II 136; Saul's, Sam. I 208; virtue of (S T) Phil. 167



- Forbidden: arts, recourse to, Sam. I 539; purpose, a (S T) Sam. II 199
- Force: and wisdom (S T) Eccl. 264; divine, at work upon man, John I 215b; forbidden, Matt. II 28; in quiet things, Matt. II 58; in reserve (S T) Isa. II 273; needless display of, Matt. II 546; vain, physical, Amos 132; right use of physical, Chron. I 106; the economy of (S T) Ex. II 97; triumph of spirit over material, Josh. 104; uniting (S T) Cor. II 41
- Forces: contrasted, Jer. I 171; of God's wrath, hidden, Rev. 399; neutralizing, Sam. II 406; two opposing evil, Rev. 238; winning, on side of God's people, Josh. 196
- Foreboding, Sam. I 538
- Forebodings: Ps. I 189; of evil, Sam. I 99; spiritual, stilled (S T) Judg. 65
- Forefathers, thanksgiving for, 2 Tim. 14
- Foreheads, mark on, Ezek. I 162b
- Foreign: and the common (S T) Ezek. II 24; land, a (S T) Ruth 10
- Foreigner, Deut. 253a
- Foreigners: law of Moses beneficent toward (S T) Num. 77; separation of (S T) Neh. 143; treatment of (S T) Ex. II 196
- Foreknowledge: and personal freedom, Ezek. I 219; Christ's divine, Matt. II 303; God's providence and, Kings I 370; miracle of (S T) Ezek. II 77; of God, Ex. I 162; Matt. II 333; Acts I 52a; Rom. 212a; 1 Pet. 10b
- Foreknown and foreordained, all in, Eccl. 140
- Foreordination, Eccl. 79
- Forerunner: (S T) Matt. I 76, (S T) Matt. I 89; John the ideal (S T) John I 20a; the work of, Mal. 49
- Foreshadowings (S T) Sam. I 103
- Foreshadows of coming events (S T) Sam. I 164
- Foresight: Sam. II 553; Prov. 584; the divine (S T) Tit. 14; of evil, Prov. 421b; of faith, Ps. II 74; of Scripture, Gal. 125a
- Forest: in flame, God's (S T) Ezek. I 370; king's, Neh. 10b
- Foretelling Israel's rejection, Hos. 30
- Forethought: (S T) Josh. 32; Prov. 381
- Forewarns, God thus forewarns, Hos. 311
- Forfeited response, Sam. I 532
- Forfeiture and recovery (S T) Luke II 148
- Forgetful why are we, Jer. II 282
- Forgetfulness: Josh. 277; a fatal (S T) Acts I 165; and ingratitude (S T) Judg. 96; common fault of, Hos. 263; fatal, Isa. I 359; God's efforts to prevent, Ezek. II 23; of God (S T) Ps. I 388; of God, cause of, Hos. 420; of God, consequences (S T) Isa. I 296; man, man's of God, (S T) Job 569; of God way to temptation, Hos. 72; of God, sin of, Hos. 420; of God's glory, Kings I 232; of past, Ps. I 344; of self, Job 675; river of (S T) Phil. 130; unpardonable, Hos. 263
- Forgetting: God, Ps. II 427a; (S T) Ezek. II 23; Hos. 221, (S T) Hos. 420; God, results (S T) Kings II 50; implies having had knowledge, Ezek. II 23
- Forgive: God's readiness to, Chron. II 144; how often to, John II 475a; our debtors, as we, Job 663b; them, Luke II 240a
- Forgiveness: Luke II 87a; Eph. 154a; (S T) 1 Thessa. 107; a divine revelation, Lev. v; a mystery, John I 114b; and acceptance, proof of divine (S T) Isa. I 124; and cleansing (S T) Jer. II 70; and forgivingness, Chron. I 177; and punishment, Sam. II 321; apprehension, Isa. II 154; assurance of (S T) Ps. III 248; bearing fruit, Ps. I 242; beyond, Jer. I 205; blessedness of (S T) Ps. I 242; broken spirit necessary condition for, Jer. II 283; cannot cancel consequences, Num. 159; Christ's part in, Mic. 115; Christ's prayer for, Mark II 327; Christian limit of (S T) Matt. II 240; Christians fundamental need, 1 John 65; conditioned, Chron. II 90; consistent with vengeance (S T) Ps. II 348; David's, Sam. II 320; divine (S T) Ps. I 240; Mic. 115; divine provision for, Amos 37; duty of unlimited (S T) Matt. II 227; enjoyment of, Heb. 224; for God's own sake (S T) Isa. II 154; generating fear (S T) Ps. III 250; God's acceptance implies full, Ezek. I 381; God's gracious, Ps. II 394; God's royal, Matt. II 228; has no limit, Matt. II

# Forgiveness—Continued

227; human, divine contrast, Mic. 133; Jewish rules of, Matt. II 241; law of (S T) Matt. II 222; limitless (S T) Ps. II 394; limits to (S T) Job 138; loving-kindness in, Ps. II 381a; man's, God's contrast, Mic. 125; mark of penitent, Ezek. I 164; motive of, Eph. 206; nature of God's, Mic. 132; offer of, Jer. I 61; of God (S T) Jer. II 282; of God does not encourage transgression, Jonah 64; of many through righteousness of one (S T) Jer. I 116; of sin, Sam. II 472; of sin free, Sam. II 296; of sins (S T) Acts I 435; origin of, Eph. 17; partial, imprudence, Sam. II 361; perfect (S T) Jer. II 276; picture of state of, Hos. 438; pledge of divine, Lev. 69; power of, Prov. 488; qualitative, not quantitative, Matt. II 241; restorations prove divine (S T) Isa. I 446; sinful man's need, Sam. II 310; sought by Joseph's brethren, Gen. 539a; soul's cry for (S T) Ps. III 253; sympathetic, 1 John 139; thankfulness for granting, Ps. II 202; through Christ, complete (S T) Heb. 279; through sacrifice (S T) Heb. 246; to penitent, merciful, Matt. II 235; unlimited, Matt. II 222; victory of, Prov. 402; way to, Jer. II 71; year of (S T) Deut. 263

Forgiven: blessedness of, Rom. 108b; happiness of the, Rom. 118

Forgiving: heartily, Luke II 98; not forgiven unless, Ps. II 352; sins, John II 474b; spirit, Prov. 332a, 488; spirit, pray for, Luke I 318

Forgotten: of God, Gen. 130; people, a (S T) Ezek. II 53

Form: God reveals himself in human, Ezek. I 23; outward, inward faith, Isa. II 26; place of, in worship (S T) Hab. 68; religious, secondary place of, Matt. II 426

Formalism: Ps. I 392; deceitfulness of (S T) Zech. 70; exposure of, Num. 302; rebuked, Isa. II 372a; in religion, Matt. II 115; religious, Luke II 214

Formalities in worship, vanity of, Mark I 92

Formality: Eccl. 119; in religion, Isa. II 376; in worship, Ezek. II 204; in worship, sin in heart is a, Kings I 228; of worship, insincerity, Amos 100; peril of, Acts I 114; tendency to, Hos. 190

Forms: express reverence, Chron. I 213; generations sin in different, Kings II 56; old principles in new, Chron. I 395; outward, Matt. I 374

Fornication: flee, Cor. I 194b; not regarding lightly, Job 505

Foresake man, God does not, Jonah 39

Forsaken: by God, Ezek. I 189; (S T) Matt. II 618; by God, never, 2 Tim. 68; Christ, Matt. II 531b; churches, Jer. I 203; God as king, Hos. 309; me, why hast thou, Mark II 308b; not, Cor. II 90b; of God, Isa. II 77; Jer. II 140; Hos. 282; of God, prayer not to be, Ps. I 300b; souls, Jer. I 203

Forsaking: Christ a grief to him, Ezek. II 408; all, Christ's reward for, Matt. II 259; all for Christ, Mark II 63a; Christ, John I 289; fountain (S T) Jer. I 44; God, Jer. I 31; God, folly of, Jer. I 421; God, Solomon's sin, Kings I 243; Jesus, John II 310a; maker for own workmanship, Hos. 265; mystery of (S T) Matt. II 636; sin, 1 Pet. 177

Fort, Dan. 313a

Fortifications, spiritual, Chron. II 207

Fortress: God our, Sam. II 563; won from enemy best, Josh. 228

Fortresses: Nah. 44a; erection of Judean, Chron. II 139

Fortunatus, Cor. I 551a

Fortune: earthly, Chron. II 160; success and, Ps. III 33; uses of reverses of, Jer. II 69

Fortune's wheel, reversal (S T) Dan. 130

Fortunes: badly used, made, and ended (S T) Hos. 391; evil, Hos. 391; repair of ruined (S T) Neh. 25

Forty: days rain at flood, Gen. 115a; significance of number, Kings I 459b; years in wilderness, Acts I 405a

Forward: (S T) Phil. 151; command to go (S T) Ex. I 335; forgetting the things which are behind press, Jer. II 297

Foulness, cleansing from soul, Ezek. I 289

- Found, seeking God implies God can be (S T) Job 100
- Foundation: Cor. I 94a; apostolic, Eph. 67a; basing hopes upon honest, Job 149; Christ sure (S T) Acts I 152; Christ the, 1 Pet. 117; doctrines of Christ, Kings I 92; firm, Matt. I 298; fixed on the, 1 Pet. 223; God, Ps. II 411; great (S T) Cor. I 111; laid, Ezra 42; of Christian church, Matt. II 134b; of church, 1 Thess. 10; of God, 2 Tim. 22b; one (S T) Cor. I 106, 122; preciousness of Christ's, 1 Pet. 91; stone of true security, Isa. I 457; stones, Isa. I 450a; test of religion, firm, Kings I 122; the sure, Isa. I 469
- Foundations: and buildings (S T) Cor. I 127; broadening (S T) Acts I 348; firm, Ezek. II 348; of Christian hope (S T) Luke II 177; saying (S T) Mal. 49; sure (S T) Kings I 91; twelve (S T) Ex. I 4
- Fountain: joy of Christ a, John II 290; of death, Eph. 73; of evil, Jerusalem (S T) Jer. I 177; of good, God, John II 375; of the virgin, John II 6a; open, Zech. 146a
- Fountains: hidden, Isa. II 107; waters of the, Chron. II 382b
- Four: living creatures, description of, Ezek. I 3a; significance of number, Dan. 208a; thousand fed (S T) Mark I 360
- Fourfold trouble from God (S T) Jer. II 7
- Fourth: day of creation (S T) Gen. 24; Gospel's early existence, John I xxv
- Fowls: beginning of life of, Gen. 26a; offering from, Lev. 23; to go into ark, Gen. 115a
- Foxes: (S T) Ezek. I 232; and firebrands (S T) Judg. 160; little (S T) S. of Sol. 57, (S T) S. of Sol. 71
- Fragment, Muratorian, John I xxxi
- Fragments: gathering the (S T) John I 298; gather up, Kings I 408; twelve basketsful of, Mark I 248b
- Fragrance: of godly life, S. of Sol. 61; of goodness, S. of Sol. 69
- Frailty: of mankind (S T) Prov. 396; realization of human, Mark I 174; pleading our, Ps. II 253
- Frame: he knoweth our, Ps. II 395; he remembereth our, Kings I 466
- Fratricidal: strife (S T) Sam. II 55; war, iniquity of, Chron. II 135
- Fraud, all, forbidden by God (S T) Num. 37
- Free: (S T) Cor. I 214, 289a; action of man, and God, Sam. I 163; -born children, Gal. 208b; born, naturally, spiritually (S T) Acts II 210; truth makes, Job 593
- Free-agency: man's, Sam. I 148; man's, and God's control, Jer. I 455
- Freedom: and bondage (S T) Cor. I 242; and righteousness (S T) Ps. III 167; brings human judgment into full strength, Jer. II 163; in Christ, Luke I 102; fixity in principle and, Ps. III 17; God's omnipotence, our, Luke II 20; human and divine regret (S T) Isa. II 224; in prayer, 1 John 151; limits of man's, Isa. I 140; man's, Hos. 193; (S T) Zech. 132; man's moral, Luke I 323; of choice, Rom. 175; of Christian's course (S T) Prov. 94; of God's election (S T) Rom. 279; of man, moral, Jonah 41; of thought in divine government, Jer. I 367; real, dependence on God, Hos. 269; right views of, John I 394; spiritual (S T) John I 384; true (S T) 1 Pet. 100; (S T) John I 393; use of (S T) Acts I 131
- Freeman, Lord's, Cor. I 227a
- Freeness of salvation (S T) Rom. 309
- Free: will, Ezek. I 330; will and divine foreknowledge, Matt. II 409; will and divine ideal, Josh. xiv; will, appeal, Mark II 27; will, God's will and purposes and man's, Jer. II 123; will, human, Rom. 215b; will, man as creature of, Eccl. 144; will, man's and will of God, Judg. 35
- Fretting against the Lord (S T) Prov. 372
- Friend: a diabolical (S T) Sam. II 339; a false (S T) Sam. II 334; an inconsistent (S T) Sam. II 413; becoming enemy, Sam. II 388; closer than brother, Prov. 353b, (S T) Prov. 356; death of, Sam. II 33; for unfortunate, Sam. II 106; God Job's only, Job 325; having God for our, Ezek. II 137; in need (S T) Judg. 124; (S T) Prov. 347; (S T) Jer. I 567, (S T) Jer. I 573, (S T) Jer. II 143; in time of need, Sam. I 457;

Friend—*Continued*

- love of a, Sam. II 28; of God, Kings II 185; Jesus as a (S T) John II 105; of Jesus, an intimate (S T) John I 208; of sinners, Jesus, Matt. I 378; of the sinner (S T) Matt. I 390; prayer of a, Kings II 99; prayers for a, Ps. I 139; rebuke of a, Prov. 515b; loves at all times, Prov. 334a; the stronger (S T) 1 John 154; the true (S T) Prov. 338; unfailing (S T) Prov. 363
- Friends:** afflicted, brought to Christ by, Mark I 42; and enemies (S T) Sam. I 195; and foes, treatment of (S T) Rom. 362; characters of Job's three, Job 40; Christ recognizes, Mark I 120b; coming of Job's, Job 36a; coming of Job's three, Job iii; co-operation of, Judg. 2; discomfiture of Job's, Job 523; false, Jer. I 103; God's (S T) Nah. 21; good man's, Ps. III 154; good points of Job's, Job 48; grief a desertion of, Ps. I 299a; hating (S T) Sam. II 487; helpless as soul-deliverers, Hos. 156; intercourse of (S T) Sam. I 383; Job's appeal to, Job 322a; Job criticizes his, Job 320a; Job's criticism of (S T) Job 211; mistaken (S T) Mark I 144; of God, called to be, Isa. II 109; of Jesus, John II 272a; our foes, our (S T) Ps. II 207; parting of (S T) Gen. 198; unfaithful (S T) Sam. II 415; well chosen, Prov. 266; worth of, Sam. I 195
- Friendliness,** reflected (S T) Sam. II 252
- Friendship:** Ex. II 85; (S T) Prov. 344, 359; (S T) Eph. 292; a gain in life (S T) Eccl. 107; and correction, Prov. 529; bears all strains, Prov. 347; beauty of, Prov. 342; benefit of true (S T) Sam. I 453; between Jesus and disciples, John II 208; between young and old servant of God, Kings II 25; bond of, Rom. 459; Christ offers, Luke I 347; Christian (S T) Acts II 94; Christian (S T) John II 114; covenant of (S T) Sam. I 384; divine (S T) Sam. I 352; early, in God, Sam. I 458; enjoying God's, Isa. II 150; for Christ, our (S T) John II 282; for Christ, showing (S T) John II 283; for his people, Christ's (S T) John II 281; four services of (S T) Prov. 529; genuine (S T) John II 122; illusions of (S T) Job 112; in loftiest form (S T) Ex. II 88; insincerity of (S T) Prov. 526; lost by evil words, Prov. 345; of Hushai (S T) Sam. II 390; of Jesus, Sam. II 34; S. of Sol. 63; of the world (S T) Ezra 51; open, and open enmity, Sam. I 362; picture of (S T) Job 43; praise of, Prov. 516b; praises of (S T) Prov. 526; proof of true (S T) Sam. I 368; proofs of, Jer. I 567; qualities, Sam. I 394; religious (S T) Sam. I 342; rights and disclaimers of (S T) Job 113; saved by silence, Prov. 345; seeking advantage (S T) Isa. II 62; sermon to young (S T) Prov. 266; strength, Jer. I 264; superficial and deep (S T) 2 Tim. 64; true, Judg. 124; Sam. I 351; true basis of, Chron. II 244; unspiritual, Luke II 250; with Christ, Sam. II 341; with God, Ex. II 354; Lev. 33; (S T) Chron. II 243; with Jesus, joy attending, Mark I 91
- Friendships:** abhorrent, Sam. II 340; amid strains of life, Sam. II 15; Christian (S T) Cor. II 166; danger of worldly, Kings I 228; formation of, Chron. II 220; influence destiny, Chron. II 266; surest safeguard in, Sam. II 341; weakness of human, Isa. II 11
- Fright,** started in, Ruth 48b
- Fringes,** Deut. 355b
- Frivolity,** punishment of, Isa. I 88
- Frogs:** in Egypt, Ex. I 180a; three spirits like, Rev. 395b
- Frost and snow,** mission of (S T) Ps. III 405
- Froward find God froward,** Sam. II 558
- Frowardness and frailty** (S T) Acts I 413
- Frugality:** duty of, Mark I 283; gospel (S T) Matt. I 299
- Fruit:** Amos' vision of summer, Amos 157a; and gain (S T) Phil. 52; expected of church, Mark II 188; failure of, Hag. 3b; fictitious, Jer. I 69; God expects, Mark II 159; God's reasonable expectations, Isa. I 98; husbandman seeks more, John II 268a; of envy, Sam. I 353; of primitive church, Acts I 83; of their doings (S T) Mic. 121; patiently to be an-

**Fruit—Continued**

- anticipated, Mark I 182; shadow and (S T) S. of Sol. 69; spiritual, expected of church, S. of Sol. 72; free and its (S T) Matt. I 297; tree, law concerning, Lev. 308; trees without, Jude 28; value of vine in, Ps. II 165  
 Fruitage, test of (S T) Matt. I 319  
 Fruit-bearing, evidences of, Mark I 178; bearing gift of divine grace, Hos. 446  
 Fruitfulness: S. of Sol. 112; Christian, John II 287; of church, promised, Isa. II 317; of faithful man, Prov. 542; of godly life, Ps. I 3; of grace in soul, Hos. 461; of soul maintained, Hos. 462; progressive, Col. 50; rewards, Mark II 160; secret of, Col. 75; showers of blessing bring, Ezek. II 212  
 Fruition and disappointment (S T) Prov. 261  
 Fruitless: fig tree (S T) Matt. II 337; lives, Matt. II 331; toil, why God commissions to, Jer. II 62; useless if (S T) Ezek. I 267  
 Fruitlessness: doom, Mark II 150; fatal (S T) Luke II 14; of fallow ground, Jer. I 82  
 Fruits: of evil, prolific (S T) Hos. 314; of faith (S T) Acts I 202; of false prophets, Matt. I 305; garnered (S T) S. of Sol. 178; of pardon (S T) Jer. II 79; of sin, Ezek. I 290; slow in development, Ezek. II 289; of spirit enumerated, Gal. 260b; visible, permanent, Col. 66  
 Frustrated, God's mercy, Kings I 505  
 Frustration of crafty by God, Sam. II 389  
 Fugitive: arrested (S T) Jonah 25; convicted (S T) Jonah 27  
 Fugitive, innocent, rescued, Sam. I 373  
 Fugitives: God's call to his, Isa. I 280; Jeremiah's debate with Jewish, Jer. II 186a  
 Fulfilled: God's word, Kings II 196b; Job's prayer, Job 327  
 Fulfilling: of law, Christian (S T) Matt. I 198; of law, perfect (S T) Matt. I 201  
 Fulness: inpouring of divine (S T) Ezek. I 59; of Christ, Eph. 11; of Christ, sufficiency, Col. 138; of God (S T) Eph. 109a; of Godhead, Col. 126; of life in Jesus (S T) John II 80  
 Functions of Christ our high priest, Heb. 66  
 Funeral of Jesus, Mark II 346  
 Furnace: iron (S T) Deut. 71; of trial (S T) Kings I 395; smelting (S T) Ezek. II 10; the burning of fiery (S T) Dan. 117  
 Furniture, Nah. 28b  
 Fury: God's, Nah. 2a; satisfaction of God's (S T) Ezek. I 389; wine-cup of (S T) Jer. I 556  
 Futile in religion, the (S T) Luke I 78  
 Futility of courting favor of irreligious, Sam. I 515  
 Future: all ignorant of, Eccl. 231; blessedness, Sam. II 251; body of the good (S T) Cor. II 123; calmly confronting, Prov. 591; care for, Matt. I 269; character forecasts, Dan. 87; comfort for, Isa. II 265; confidence in, Ps. III 44; dark, Eccl. 155; divine satisfaction in, Jer. II 19; drama of the (S T) 1 Thess. 94; eternal (S T) Matt. II 498; glory, vision of (S T) Isa. I 418; God does not reveal, Kings I 408; God's laws for distant (S T) Num. 187; good, promises of, Acts I 103; hiding, Jer. II 115; hope for the, Heb. 341; hoping for, Jer. I 589; if God blessed in past he can bless in, Jer. II 7; in divine keeping, Acts I 13; integrity necessary to bright, Ps. I 197; judgment, Ezek. I 329; life: Ps. I 103; John II 79; Cor. II 119a; (S T) 1 Tim. 82; life, identity of self, Luke II 74; life, importance of, Acts I 183; life incomplete, must be, Job 368; life prophesied by this life, Josh. 223; littleness in regard to, Prov. 528; look into world's (S T) Zech. 23; man in presence of (S T) Prov. 528; of Christian, Rom. 135; of Israel (S T) Kings I 324; of the righteous, Prov. 48; of the wicked, Prov. 49; of world, Jesus forecasts. John II 62; our hold upon (S T) Chron. I 382; painful stillness of present, gladsome voice of (S T) Jer. II 83; peerings into, Ps. II 237; praise for hope, 1 Pet. 54; preparation for, Job 65; preservation, confi-

# Future—Continued

dence in, Sam. II 109; promise of the, Isa. II 320; promised (S T) Isa. I 41; prospect of, Rom. 394; prospect of God's blessing in, Ps. III 64; provisions for the (S T) Eccl. 290; reasonable provision for, Prov. 524; retribution (S T) 2 Thess. 4; state, Hezekiah's conception, Isa. II 39a;

the, Heb. 417; the better (S T) Ezek. II 244; the Christian's, Ezek. II 183; the unknown, Matt. II 456; trials concealed, Luke II 129; unrevealed, Dan. 228; unveiled (S T) Gen. 151; veiled, 1 John 95; vision of the (S T) Isa. II 496; watching for revelations in, Mark II 207

Futurity, Eccl. 79

## G

Gaal, son of Ebed, Judg. 105b

Gabbatha, Jesus brought to, John II 422a

Gabriel: Luke I 14; errands of, Luke I 31; speaks with Daniel, Dan. 245a

Gabriel's address to Daniel, Dan. 265a

Gad: Gen. 366a; children of, inheritance of, Num. 414b; genealogy of tribe of, Chron. I 69b; inheritance of, Josh. 219a; prophet (S T) Sam. II 615; tribes of, Josh. 218a

Gadarene demoniacs (S T) Mark I 232

Gadarenes: and demoniac, contrast, Matt. I 346; shameful rejection by, Luke I 226

Gadites (S T) Chron. I 181

Gain: Cor. II 292b; and devotion (S T) Isa. I 379; by injustice, Amos 92; curse of ill-gotten, Kings I 530; dishonest (S T) Ezek. II 3; fraudulent (S T) Prov. 256; great, and greater loss (S T) Matt. II 169; greed of (S T) Acts II 123; greed of and godliness, Mark II 152; in Christ, Phil. 136; of Christianity greater than cost, Matt. II 29; of godliness (S T) 1 Tim. 129; that is loss (S T) Matt. II 154

Gaining the cause (S T) Neh. 15

Gains: Acts II 119a; 1 John vii; John's letter to, 3 John 1, 3 John 4; true and false (S T) Prov. 302

Galatia, Gal. i

Galatians: Acts II 27b; author of, compared with John, John I lviii; date of, Gal. xix; divine origin of, Gal. 17b; doxology of, Gal. 8b; effect produced by, Gal. xv; greeting of, Gal. 1a; introduction, Gal. i; Paul's love for, Gal. 322; salutation of, Gal. 5a; substance of, Gal. 44; why written, Gal. xii

Galilee: appearance of risen Lord in,

Matt. II 641a; Christ leaves (S T) Matt. II 107; Christ's journeys through, Matt. I 376; Christian Church cast in, Kings I 142; great meeting in (S T) Matt. II 652; Jesus abides in, John I 307a; Jesus by Sea of, Matt. I 109a; Jesus in, John I 176a; Jesus' preaching in, Matt. I 110b; Jesus' ministry in, John I 175b; Lord's return to (S T) John I 187; no prophets from, John I 322b; our Lord's stay in (S T) John I 323; preaching in, Mark I 68; prophecy concerning, Mark I 68; sign of Jesus in, John I 179b; the circle, Josh. 291a; visit to (S T) Matt. II 141

Galilean: ministry (S T) Matt. I 122; (S T) Mark I 68; ministry of Christ Mark I 37

Galileans: ascension and the, John I 272a; pride in Christ, Matt. II 329

Gall of bitterness, Acts I 252b

Galley, picture of majestic, Ezek. II 95

Gallio: deputy of Achaia, Acts II 89b; frees Paul, Acts II 106; upright magistrate, Acts II 111

Gallio's indifference (S T) Acts II 111

Gamaliel: Acts I 161a, (S T) Acts I 177

Game, playing a, Judas, Acts I 34

Gap, man needed to stand in, Ezek. II 6  
Gaps? is Church stepping into, Ezek. I 244

Garden: and fountain (S T) S. of Sol. 118; Christ's calm in, John II 354a; Jesus coming from, John II 381a; Jesus in, John II 411; means sacrifice, John II 404; neglected (S T) Prov. 477; of God (S T) Ezek. II 165; of the Lord, Isa. II 271; the King's (S T) S. of Sol. 111; to disciples, John II 403; to Jesus, John II 403; to Judas, John II 404

- Gardens of Eden and Gethsemane, John II 380a
- Garment: Christ's sufficient, Isa. II 395; Church's bridal, Rev. 465; of divers sorts, Deut. 355b; rending, significance, Joel 228; rough, Zech. 147; seamless, John II 428a; spiritual, of Christian, Matt. II 343; the divine (S T) Gal. 145a
- Garments: division of his (S T) John II 450; filthy (S T) Zech. 28b; holy, Ex. II 278a; of Jesus parted, Matt. II 608; parted, Christ's, Mark II 307a; purity of (S T) Lev. 211
- Gashmu, Neh. 62b
- Gate: Benjamin's, Zech. 158b; East (S T) Ezek. II 329; enter in at the strait, Luke II 5a; entering at strait (S T) Matt. I 308; keeping temple (S T) Jer. I 191; of the fountain, Neh. 28b; shut (S T) Ezek. II 393; that leadeth to life, Matt. I 304; wide and narrow, Matt. I 296; way of the, Sam. II 366b
- Gates: bars of thy, Ps. III 399b; city (S T) Ezek. II 481; of death and of Zion (S T) Ps. I 62; of Holy City, Rev. 511b; of rivers, Neh. 27a; the open (S T) Isa. II 350; within the (S T) Isa. I 575
- Gath: Josh. 192b; Sam. I 106; and Askelon, Sam. II 95b; ark removed to, Sam. I 103a
- Gather, God gives, we (S T) Ps. II 401
- Gaza: Josh. 172a, 192b; Zeph. 26a, 90a
- Gazing-stock, Nah. 41b
- Gedaliah: and the remnant (S T) Kings II 502; assassination of, Jer. II 164a; murder of, Jer. II 159
- Geder, king of, Josh. 207a
- Gehazi: Kings II 65b; sin and punishment of, Kings II 97a, (S T) II 101
- Genealogies: (S T) Chron. I 14, (S T) Chron. I 55; chronological value of O. T. Judg. iii; endless, 1 Tim. 2a; mission of (S T) Matt. I 24; mission of Scripture (S T) Chron. I 9; of Israel, Chron. I vi; religious value of, Chron. I 7
- Genealogical: chains, strange links in, Matt. I 25; tables, Chronicles, Genesis, Chron. I 3a; tables in Chronicles, Chron. I 1a; tables, lessons from (S T) Chron. I 8; tables, truths from (S T) Chron. I 63, (S T) Chron. I 110
- Genealogy: and warfare (S T) Chron. I 105; of Christ, Matt. I 1a; of Ezra, Ezra 100b; of Jesus, Matt. I 10, (S T) Matt. I 19; of Jesus, lessons from (S T) Matt. I 15; of Mary, Justin on, John I xxiii; of returned exiles (S T) Chron. I 118; Scripture and, Ruth. 72
- Generation: a lost, Num. 361; his, Acts I 254a; new (S T) Deut. 481; of Christ, book of, Matt. I 1a; unfavorable estimate of a (S T) Matt. I 480
- Generations: of Adam, Gen. 93b; other, Eph. 105a
- Generosity: (S T) Ruth. 57; Rom. 372; Abigail's, Sam. I 493; and joy, Chron. I 447; blessed, Prov. 423b; commended, Isa. I 532; may go beyond agreement (S T) Matt. II 308; of mind, Dan. 182; rewarded, Prov. 217b; royal (S T) S. of Sol. 63; toward enemies (S T) Sam. I 206
- Generous, every man to be, Matt. II 309
- Genesaret: commotion in (S T) Mark I 277; land of, Mark I 250b; facts concerning, Mark I 70
- Genesis: analysis of contents of, Gen. xciii; Chaldean, on fourth day of creation, Gen. 23b; Ewald's theory of author of, Gen. lxxxv; exposition, Gen. 1; first verse of first chapter, Gen. xi; first chap., fruit of inspiration, Gen. 1b; first chap., not history, science nor myth, Gen. 1a; first chap., not poetry, Gen. 2a; first chap., poetic vision of, Ps. II 412; first chapter, vision theory of, Gen. 1b; Gospel in (S T) Rom. 119; introduction, Gen. lxxxiii; literature of, Gen. xcii; method and purpose of, Gen. xc; Mosaic authorship of and O. T., Gen. lxxxix; Mosaic authorship questioned, Gen. lxxxvii; Chron. I 5a; scholars favor Mosaic authorship, Gen. lxxxviii; sections of, Gen. lxxxiv; sections of, and "These are the generations of," Gen. 40a; sources and authorship, Gen. lxxxiv; theory of two documents, Gen. lxxxv; title and contents, Gen. lxxxiii; two documents theory, Gen. lxxxvi
- Genial to man, cold to God, Hos. 217
- Genius, Matt. I 143

- Gentile: blessings predicted for, nations, Mic. 60; Christians, three, Col. 233; church, first (S T) Acts I 348; faith stimulates Jewish, Rom. 319; freedom asserted by Paul, Gal. xlix; world called (S T) Acts I 348; worshippers (S T) Matt. I 54
- Gentiles: advocate of (S T) Acts II 185; a light to (S T) Isa. II 239; and prophecy, Rom. 269a; argument for salvation of, Acts II 3b; believe in Antioch, Acts I 408b; calling of, Matt. II 383; Christ shows compassion toward, Matt. I 527; confession of, idolatrous (S T) Jer. I 414; conversion predicted, Isa. II 175b; dispensational privileges of, Eph. 112; God's dealing with, Rom. 281; God's mercy toward (S T) Isa. I 206; God's plan for (S T) Eph. 109b; God's treatment, Isa. II 497; gradual conversion (S T) Isa. II 179; included in the promise, Rom. 275; isles of, Gen. 157; Jews open kingdom to, Matt. II 376; Paul's commission (S T) Acts II 207; Paul's dispensation, Col. 39; things forbidden to, Acts II 4a; times of, Luke II 185b; to succeed to privileges of Jews, Matt. II 334; wise men were, Matt. I 38
- Gentilism: Eph. 184; of Colossians, Col. 55
- Gentleness: Matt. I 426; and terribleness of people of God (S T) Mic. 78; characteristic of Christ, Mark I 12; God's (S T) Ps. II 51; of Christ, Matt. I 499; Mark II 175; (S T) Cor. II 257; of God (S T) Ps. I 122; (S T) Sam. II 543; of God makes great (S T) Sam. II 564; power of divine (S T) Acts II 37; rarest of (S T) Matt. I 511; showing, Ps. II 51
- Geography, accuracy of O. T., Josh. 170a
- Geology: and animal life, Gen. 26b; and Bible, Gen. 23a; and Bible cosmogony, Gen. 5b
- Gergesenes, country of (S T) Matt. I 336
- Gerizim: and Ebal (S T) Deut. 206, 423; Mount, Judg. 101a
- Gershon (S T) Ex. I 49
- Geshem the Arabian, Neh. 19a
- Geshurites: Josh. 206a, 215b
- Gethsemane: Matt. II 662; Mark II 234a, (S T) Mark II 242, (S T) Mark II 261, (S T) Mark II 271, (S T) Mark II 274; Luke II 202b, (S T) Luke II 211, (S T) Luke II 223, (S T) Luke II 232; (S T) John II 403; (S T) Heb. 155; agony and prayer in, Matt. II 542; agony in, Mark II 256, (S T) Mark II 288; and ascension on Mt. Olivet, Mark II 370; anticipation of, John II 141a; dream of (S T) S. of Sol. 131; exhibits Christ's true character, Mark II 245; Jesus' agony in, Matt. II 525b; John omits, John I cvi; a representative conflict (S T) Matt. II 577; true nature of Christ's suffering in, Mark II 243; truths learned in (S T) Matt. II 576
- Giant-killers (S T) Sam. II 529
- Giants: bullies, Josh. 201; in those days, Gen. 103a; last of (S T) Deut. 47; of Canaan, Josh. 206a; of Canaan destroyed (S T) Josh. 200; sermon to young (S T) Sam. II 524; valley of, Josh. 248b; we have to fight, Josh. 200
- Gibbar, children of, Ezra 17b
- Gibbethon, Josh. 284a
- Gibbites, Josh. 214b
- Gibborim, Sam. I 369b
- Gibeah: false pride of men of, Judg. 200; Sam. I 176b; and Baal-peor (S T) Hos. 296; Josh. 272b
- Gibeon: Kings I 61; and Mizpah, Neh. 27b; children of, Neh. 76a; cities of, Josh. 150b; fratricidal strife (S T) Sam. II 55; pool of, Sam. II 37b; tabernacle at, Chron. II 3a
- Gibeonites: Josh. 147a; (S T) Josh. 157; famine for, Sam. II 511a; spared, Josh. 151; submission of (S T) Josh. 159
- Gideon: after-life of (S T) Judg. 94; and Abimelech, comparison, Judg. 98; call of (S T) Judg. 62; first work of (S T) Judg. 68; revengeful spirit of, Judg. 90; sons of, Judg. 91b
- Gideon's: request, Judg. 90a; request for sign, Judg. 71a; ruse (S T) Judg. 83
- Gift: a responsibility, 1 Tim. 86; Christ God's supreme, Luke I 57; from heaven, nature of (S T) John I 278; God's (S T) Cor. II 242; God's, requisite to development, Sam. I 201;



**Gift—Continued**

greatest, John II 226a; of Christ to some, John II 360; of eternal life, Rom. 177; of gifts (S T) Cor. II 230; of God (S T) John I 146; Cor. I 456a; of God in Timothy, 2 Tim. 2a; of Jesus to Samaritan woman (S T) John 183; of Spirit, abundant, Joel 40; of the widow (S T) Mark II 181; or, charisma, 1 Tim. 72a; service of, Num. 228b; stirring up (S T) 2 Tim. 8; that implies all gifts (S T) Rom. 226; the perfecting (S T) Sam. I 201; the unexpected (S T) Acts I 96; universality of, 1 Pet. 183; unspeakable (S T) Cor. II 228, (S T) II 237; use of, 1 Tim. 93

Gifted: responsibility of, Hos. 283

Gifts: (S T) Cor. I 31, (S T) I 54, (S T) I 239; about, Matt. II 574; abusing God's, Joel 7; acceptable, Phil. 165; and grace (S T) Rom. 354; and graces (S T) Cor. I 421; and self-sacrifice, Mark II 177; and service (S T) 1 Pet. 183; and services (S T) Rom. 355; and services observed of God, Mark II 177; and their uses, Ex. II 317; and workers (S T) Ex. II 380; appease wrath, Prov. 406b; are trusts, Matt. I 438; believers are God's, John II 373; benevolent, John II 456; Christ source of (S T) Eph. 164; Christ's, to Church, Eph. 155; consecration of musical, Kings II 53; cultivation of, Mark II 52; danger lies in worshipping, Jer. II 234; dedication of (S T) Chron. I 302; disciples' diverse, Mark I 135; diversities of (S T) Ex. II 73, I 90; Eph. 148b, 163; exceptional, Jer. I 86; exercise of, rules for, 1 Pet. 202; exercise our, Kings II 29; exercising, to God's glory, 1 Pet. 180; folly of glorying in man's physical or mental, Jer. II 242; for sanctuary, generosity required in (S T) Num. 62; God's (S T) Zech. 109; God's, and prayer, Ezek. II 258; God's manifold, Ezek. I 374; God's, rain and harvest (S T) Jer. I 138; God's, withdrawn, consequences of, Hos. 80; God's, withheld (S T) Isa. I 326; imperfect, Mal. 12; improving divine (S T) 1 Tim. 78; insufficiency of

possession of, Josh. 225; in worship (S T) Chron. I 265; Job asks of friends no, Job 113; lacking consecration, Hos. 322; manifold, for manifold need (S T) 1 Pet. 221; many, in the ore, Rom. 226; misuse of, spiritual, Hos. 220; natural, and power of God, Ex. I 97; of Christ, Kings I 210; of God, John I 209b; of God, acknowledgment of, Lev. 379; of God, half-holding, half-hope, Josh. 223; of God often given to be taken away, Jonah 90; of God, present use of (S T) Eccl. 84; of God, tokens of wrath, Hos. 409; of God, use and abuse of, Ex. II 260; of God used to promote evil, Hos. 72; of grace and providence, Matt. II 504; of Jacob to Esau, Gen. 391a; of Jesus to world, John I 251b; of Magi, symbolical, Matt. I 55; of Spirit, Matt. II 489; possessed of, Sam. II 56; perverted to ungodliness, Sam. II 389; presenting, before the king, Lev. 226; Queen of Sheba's, Kings I 206; reality of Christ's, John II 258; representing ourselves by our (S T) Matt. I 64; responsibility for extraordinary, Chron. I 158; seen in lives of God's people, Amos 37; spiritual, Cor. I 396a, 401, 410; (S T) 1 Thess. 112; spiritual, abuse of, Judg. 170; the greatest, Matt. I 64; the use of, Prov. 351a; through painful channels, God's, Dan. 156; turning into evil God's good, Ezek. I 77; unmeasured (S T) John I 148; unused, withdrawn, Mic. 28; use of, Rom. 344a; Eph. 147b; value of, Prov. 341; variety of, 1 Pet. 183; various, 1 Tim. 86; without grace unprofitable, Judg. 170

Gilboa, Israel's defeat at, Sam. I 563

Gilead: Sam. II 37a, II 596; balm in (S T) Jer. I 220, (S T) I 232; country of, Mark I 232; father of, Josh. 260a; interpretation of, Hos. 169b; is there no balm in Jer. I 230; land of, Num. 412b; no balm in, Jer. I 216b

Gileadites, increased wickedness of, Hos. 370a

Gilgal: Josh. 64b, 247b; Sam. I 173, I 176b; Kings II 69a; camp at, Josh. 148b; David and Shimei at,

**Gilgal—Continued**

- Sam. II 466a; nations of, Josh. 208b; word, Josh. 81b
- Giloh, Josh. 252a
- Girdle: (S T) Jer. I 335, I 338, (S T) I 341; marred (S T) Jer. I 349
- Girgashites, Josh. 53b
- Gittah-hepher, Josh. 278b
- Give: blessed to, Kings I 408; us of your oil (S T) Jer. II 125
- Given up (S T) Ps. II 171
- Giver: cheerful (S T) Cor. II 226, (S T) 229, 234; of eternal life, Christ, John I 257a; loving God's gifts better than, Ps. II 433
- Givers, God's people, Mark II 176
- Giving: ample opportunity for, Kings II 258; a sign of character (S T) Ps. III 49; blessedness of, Acts II 155, (S T) II 168; Christ's standard for, Mark II 175; Christian, Chron. II 293; Matt. I 273; essential of disciple-work, Luke I 281; God encourages liberty in, Num. 64; God's method of, Chron. I 53; in order to gain (S T) Ps. III 226; law of (S T) Cor. I 569; man's, Jas. 22; means of God's spiritual, 2 Pet. 20; receiving, refusing, graces of (S T) Prov. 454; recipients, incentives, recompense, Luke I 160; right spirit of, Num. 238; standard in, Kings II 91; superabundant (S T) Ex. II 385; systematic (S T) Ezek. II 419; to God (S T) Chron. I 350; to poor and prosperity, Prov. 539b; we receive, Ezek. II 441; what we have, Matt. II 70
- Glad: make us (S T) Ps. II 262; tidings (S T) Mark I 42; tidings, God's, Nah. 9; tidings, of repentance and, Mark I 42
- Gladiator, Christian (S T) 1 Tim. 136
- Gladness: absence of, wrong, Ps. II 355; essential elements of, Ps. II 262; mark of Christian life, Ps. II 433; Mary's appreciation and, Luke I 22; of disciples on seeing Jesus, John II 487; sacrifice made with, Kings I 481; service with (S T) Ps. II 357
- Gladsome, real religion, Ps. II 225
- Gleaner, the, Ruth 33
- Gleaning: at Bethlehem, Ruth 30a; lessons (S T) Ruth 36
- Gloom: and gladness, Nah. 35, pain fills with, Job 494
- Glories: true (S T) Cor. I 537
- Glorification: of Christ in his passion (S T) John II 379a; of Israel, Zeph. 53a; of Son of Man, John II 194b; of witnesses, God's, Rev. 297
- Glorified, Rom. 242
- Glorify: God, Job 586; God, our obligation to, Dan. 175
- Glorifying: Father, Son, John II 341b; God (S T) Philem. 7; Eph. 133; God in all things, Matt. I 197; God in suffering, 1 Pet. 194
- Glorious things spoken of true Israel (S T) Mic. 23
- Gloriousness, heaven's transcendent, Rev. 228
- Glory: apex of (S T) Ezek. II 486; brightness of the divine (S T) Ezek. I 183; called to, in Christ, 1 Pet. 216; Christ not seeking own, John I 370a; Christ's (S T) Heb. 33; Christ's, manifested to Church, S. of Sol. 81; Christ's, revealed to three disciples, Mark II 11; of Christian life sometimes departs, Ezek. I 182; Christian's future, Col. 195; cloud (S T) Kings I 173; coming, and present suffering, Job 397; crowns endurance, Jas. 13; departed, Tyre's (S T) Ezek. II 75; desire for man's, Kings I 333; divine idea of, John II 360; divine knowledge, of (S T) Cor. II 108; divine, overwhelms best, Ezek. I 28; dread of divine, banished, Rev. 37; effulgence of Father's, John II 352a; elements of God's (S T) Hab. 58; eternal, through transitory suffering, 1 Pet. 221; figures of divine (S T) Ps. II 409; filled with (S T) Ezek. II 373; future, Rom. 239; giving God the, Kings II 96a; glimpse of (S T) Mark II 39; God's, and man's malice (S T) Ezek. II 297; God's coming, assurance of, Isa. II 82; God's gospel message his, Ezek. II 372; God's people, God's (S T) Isa. II 203; God's, reflected in happy lives, Ezek. II 372; God's transcendent (S T) Hab. 70; God conferring immortal, Isa. II 84; gospel of (S T) 1 Tim. 19; hour of (S T) John II 156; light (S T) Rev. 529; Lord of (S T) Cor. I 69; man's

**Glory—Continued**

- true (S T) Isa. II 335; moving (S T) Ezek. I 180; of Christ, surpassing, Heb. 85b; Matt. II 189; of Christ enthroned, Heb. 221; of Christ revealed, Rev. 16; of Church, Rev. 526; of Church, future, Isa. II 318; of God and image of jealousy (S T) Ezek. I 151; of God and salvation, Jer. I 361; of God, Christ seeks, Rom. 448; of God, essential and ethical, Ex. II 356; of God fills the temple, Chron. II 61; of God, highest aim of Christian, Joel 39; of God in face of Jesus, Acts I 17; of God, man made for (S T) Isa. II 141; of God, man's idea of, John I 223b; of God, revealed, Isa. II 79; of God seen through faith John II 124; of God, wickedness may redound to, Hos. 409; of heaven, negative (S T) Rev. 540; of Jesus (S T) Mark II 36; of Jesus, how manifested (S T) John I 103; of man, Jer. I 249; of New Jerusalem, Rev. 516; of second coming of Christ, Mark II 223; of Solomon (S T) Chron. II 112; of Son of God (S T) Heb. 23; of the Eternal (S T) Ezek. I 15; of the gospel (S T) Heb. 76; of the Lord (S T) Lev. 141; John I 18b; of the Lord in house (S T) Ezek. II 376; our future, Rom. 209b; promises of future (S T) Isa. II 432; return of God's (S T) Ezek. II 382; shew me thy (S T) Ex. II 356; should desire God's, Kings I 177; significance of word, 1 Tim. 19; suffering quenched in (S T) Rom. 222; the Church's, Isa. II 404; the, of holy garments (S T) Ex. II 280; the transient, Luke I 250; throne of, Jer. I 436; transfiguration, in face of Christ, Mark II 4b; true and false (S T) Jas. 66; vision of future (S T) Isa. I 172; with Christ in, Rom. 222; worthlessness of material (S T) Nah. 47
- Glorying:** (S T) Jer. I 259; Rom. 145; Cor. I 167b; in men, Cor. I 95a; in the Lord (S T) Cor. I 21, (S T) II 251; premature (S T) Jer. II 215; where is, Rom. 98
- Glutton warned,** Prov. 440a
- Glutton's God,** Gen. 321
- Gnat and camel** (S T) Matt. II 412
- Gnostic:** ideas in Gospel of John, John I cxx; Jude's epistle addresses, Jude viii
- Gnosticism:** Col. v; and Christianity, 1 John iv; early appearance, Phil. viii; John's first epistle grapples with, 1 John iv; second century, Col. viii; teacher of, at Colossae, Col. vii
- Gnostics,** fourth Gospel used by, John I xlii
- Goal:** Christ, Eph. 182; Christianity's, Heb. 167; of Christ's teaching, John II 470a; of Christian character (S T) 2 Pet. 34; of life, steady gaze at, Prov. 105
- Goat with horns,** Daniel's vision of, Dan. iv
- Goat's skin tent cloth,** Ex. II 261b
- Gob,** Sam. II 514a
- God:** a hearer of prayer, Kings II 396; a jealous, Ex. II 145; a pardoning (S T) Mic. 124; a prayer answering, Isa. II 44; a reward, Gen. 219; a righteous, Ps. I 63; a shield, Gen. 219; a soul shut up to (S T) Mic. 118; a spirit, in John's Gospel, John I lxxxi; a stranger with us, Jer. I 358; a strong tower, Prov. 349b; a true lover of peace, Matt. I 194; a true refuge, Chron. II 242; a witness against sinners (S T) Mic. 11; abiding attachment to (S T) Jer. II 66; absolute power of, Jer. I 575; abundant help of, Ex. I 114; acceptance with, Prov. 419; access to, Rom. 122b; acknowledging, in illness, Ps. I 223; acknowledgment of, Kings II 95b; action of, and man's conduct (S T) Jer. I 445; acts beyond expectation (S T) Ps. III 309; addressing, Eph. 129; administrator of justice (S T) Amos 193; afflicted in his people's affliction (S T) Isa. II 446; all by nature children of, Ezek. II 398; all-searching knowledge of, Ps. I 193; all-seeing judge (S T) Prov. 119; all-sufficient, Hos. 90; all-sufficient guide, Ex. I 313; all things working together for good to them that love, Jer. II 149; almighty and all-wise (S T) Job 623; almighty, blessing of (S T) Num. 53; aloofness of, Ps. I 65a; always accessible, Ezek. II 488; always coming to judge (S T) Chron. I 267; and

God—*Continued*

Christ one, John I 353a, II 165; and church, foes of (S T) Rev. 315; and extermination of Canaanites, Josh. 183; and Father, Cor. II 267b; and his children, divine and human relation, Jer. II 16; and his people (S T) Neh. 7; (S T) Gen. 219; Jer. I 544; and his people, close relation (S T) Jer. II 15; and his reformed people (S T) Hos. 458; and his universe (S T) Hos. 79; and human affairs, Num. 163; and Israel in Ezekiel's day (S T) Ezek. I 378; and Israel in wilderness (S T) Ezek. I 374; and mammon, Luke II 72; and mammon, attempt to serve, Num. 423; and mammon, serving, Luke II 64a; and man relation of (S T) Isa. II 128; (S T) Hos. 162; (S T) Cor. I 270; and man, like and unlike (S T) Isa. II 343; and man, moral distance between, Hos. 159; and man, reciprocal relations (S T) Ps. III 275; and man's thoughts, Luke I 184; and men (S T) Zech. 72; and nature (S T) Ex. II 40; and origin of evil, Prov. 317; and other gods (S T) Ps. III 292; and sin (S T) Mic. 14; and the Logos, John I cxxx; and the man of God (S T) Kings I 465; and the wicked, conflict between (S T) Ps. I 90; and wonders of nature, Job 587; anger of, mingled with promises, Ex. I 99; angry with wicked, Ps. I 44a; Ezek. I 282; animate nature and wisdom of, Job 630a; answers Job, rebukes friends, Job 607a; anthropomorphic conception of, Mic. 14; anthropomorphic presentation of, Chron. I 432; an unknown, Acts II 61b; apparent contradiction in, Num. 305; appeal to God against (S T) Job 286; appeal to goodness of (S T) Job 184; appealing to heart of, Job 180; appearances of, Josh. 90b; appearing an enemy, Isa. II 452; appearing together before (S T) Lev. 144; appreciates response to his kindness, Hos. 353; approaching, Heb. 291; arbitrament of, Num. 206; are we distorting image of? Jer. II 12; are we right with (S T) Job 293; arguments for righteousness of, Jer. I 499; as an enemy

(S T) Jer. II 20; as Father (S T) Jer. I 53; as healer, Jeremiah's confidence in, Jer. I 438; as judge remembers sin, Hos. 225; as king, will be vindicated, Hos. 156; as last resort, Jer. I 369; assayed? hath, Deut. 74; at bar of (S T) Dan. 179; attitude toward sinner, our example, Sam. II 351; attributes of, Ex. II 8; Ps. III 400; (S T) III 405; Luke I 22; John I cxxix; Rev. 537; attributes of, for us (S T) Isa. I 461; author of Hebrew system of sacrifice, Lev. 12; author of redemption, Jer. II 28; awaits return of his people, Isa. I 196; bearing iniquity, Isa. II 312; bears witness to Christ, Matt. I 76a; beauty, wisdom, strength for us (S T) Isa. I 465; becomes man, reasons why (S T) S. of Sol. 105; being of, argued from creation, Rom. 10b; belief in living, Sam. II 108; beyond man's seeing, Isa. II 192; blessed, 1 Tim. 25; blessedness of life in, Ps. II 195; blessing man, Ezek. II 457; blessing society, John I 233; blessing of (S T) Chron. I 405; Bible teaching concerning, 2 Pet. 23; both smiter and healer (S T) Isa. I 328; bountifulness of, Ps. III 350; bounty of (S T) 2 Pet. 19; business of life to fear, Kings II 323; casting our care upon (S T) Isa. II 24; call of, assures victory, 1 Pet. 221; can do all things, Gen. 245; can man be just before, Job xviii; can man be profitable to (S T) Job 383; can wait (S T) Isa. I 310; can work, Isa. I 311; cares for ungodly, Gen. 279; changes from sin to grace, Hos. 59; changelessness of, Mal. 40a; of character of (S T) Hos. 227; character of (S T) Hos. 277; Josh. 367; Job 580; character of, and of man (S T) Rom. 440; charged with injustice (S T) Ezek. II 189; chosen of God, but renouncing, Kings II 355; Christ's conscious oneness with, Luke II 192; Christian life and (S T) Phil. 54; Christian's belief in, Jude 42; Christian's sinning against warnings of, Kings II 342; Christianity's representation of, Ps. I 370; claims worship (S T) Chron. I 265;

God—*Continued*

clemency of, limited, Sam. II 355; communicating with man (S T) Ezek. I 69; communion with, Job 76; concerned in human history, Josh. 179; confession of sin remembered by, Hos. 225; comprehending all things, Dan. 79; confidence in, Isa. I 306; conscious of delight in, Ps. II 272; consciousness of Jesus, John I cxvii; consciousness of oversight of, Prov. 116; considerateness of (S T) Lev. 222; consulted in vain (S T) Jer. I 480; controller of circumstances of life, Ex. I 180; controlling human events, Ex. I 13; controls man, Jer. I 288; conquering purpose of, Ex. I 173; creation suggests, Job 222, cultivating trust in, Ezek. II 139; deals as ruler, Hos. 447; deals with us, how, Ezek. I 323b; Daniel's lofty conception of, Dan. 60a; defrauding (S T) Mal. 54; defrauding, unintentionally, Lev. 80; defying, Mal. 46; delight in fearing (S T) Neh. 5; delights not in wickedness, Ps. I 30b; deliverance comes from (S T) Judg. 32; demands of, and man's response (S T) Isa. I 100; departure and distance from (S T) Isa. II 306; departure from, Jer. I 437; departure of, Ezek. I 181; depth of (S T) Job 206; desire for visible (S T) Hag. 26; desire, man's good, Deut. 116; desires men's salvation, Jer. I 92; desirous to save, but just, Ezek. II 373; despising, Sam. II 320; destroyer of wicked (S T) Ps. II 52; development in knowledge of, Ex. I 146; different manifestations of, Heb. 390; directs suffering, Rev. 410; disbelief in, Ex. II 73; dishonoring, Kings I 224; disobedience to law of, Kings II 10; displeasure of (S T) Sam. II 286; disposes (S T) Jas. 63; doctrine of (S T) 1 Tim. 125; does not know: delusion of wicked, Hos. 232; draws look up, Ps. III 188; dread of (S T) Sam. II 175; driven by, Jer. II 220; dwelleth not in man-made temples (S T) Ex. II 267; dwelling among men (S T) Lev. 425; dwelling in presence of, Ps. I 164; dwelling with man, condescension of, Chron. II 74; dwelling

with men, reason questions (S T) Chron. II 76; eager to see sinners repentant, Ex. I 183; educates Job (S T) Job 644; emblems of God (S T) Ps. III 54; embodies all true conceptions of Deity, Isa. II 170; encouragement to seek, Job 100; enemies of, overthrown (S T) Isa. I 300; enlarging presence of (S T) Chron. I 160; enthronement of, in the soul, Dan. 155; enticed, overpowered by (S T) Jer. I 465; errand of (S T) Isa. I 119; erroneous conceptions of, Kings II 356; especial nearness of (S T) Isa. II 337; essential to highest life, Chron. II 39; essentials of true approach to, Isa. II 29; eternal life of, Matt. II 377; eternal love of, Matt. II 378; events controlled by, Job 209b; every man's life planned by (S T) Job 21; everywhere (S T) Ps. III 326; evidences of greatness of, Isa. I 425; exaltation (S T) Hos. 428; exaltation of, Ex. II 10; exaltation of, exposes human pride, Isa. I 89; excellency of name of, Ps. I 49b; exhaustless power of, Ex. I 233; existence of, matter of consciousness, Kings II 351; experimental knowledge of, Isa. II 291; exposes sin to calamity, Amos 193; expostulates through prophets, Mic. 22; facts in moral empire (S T) Rev. 577; faith in and fidelity to, Hos. 257; faith in existence of, Jer. II 129; faith needed to please (S T) Heb. 345; faith, rest of, Ps. II 313; faithful, people unfaithful (S T) Hos. 392; faithfulness to (S T) Chron. II 233; Father and Son, Ezek. I 187; fatherly love of, Gen. 34; father-heart of, Kings I 529; fatherhood of, Kings I 71; Jer. I 59; Ezek. II 39; Col. 6a; fear of (S T) Lev. 309; Luke I 346; -fearing man a blessing (S T) Isa. I 328; feeling and actions of (S T) Isa. II 451; fellow-worker with, Ezek. I 47a; fighting (S T) Neh. 45; fighting against, Josh. 107; Chron. II 158; filial relationship to, 1 John 167; finger of, Ex. I 191; first love to (S T) Jer. I 38; foes of (S T) Rev. 337; foes of Church, foes of (S T) Ps. II 188; folly of contend-

## God—Continued

ing with, Ex. II 8; folly of resisting (S T) Isa. II 191; foolish attempt to outwit, Chron. II 229; for us (S T) Deut. 148; Job 163; forbearance of, Gen. 137; forgotten (S T) Deut. 164; forgotten in prosperity, Hos. 62; -forsaken, Ps. II 171; -forsaken man (S T) Sam. I 538; forsaking his heritage, Jer. I 318; fought for Israel, Josh. 172b; fourfold relation of God (S T) Ps. III 10; free course of word of (S T) Jer. II 111; from the beginning God, Kings II 387b; fulfilment of human desire, Prov. 321; futility of human defiance of, Ex. I 133; gatherer of his people (S T) Jer. II 42; gentleness of (S T) Sam. II 543; (S T) Ps. I 122; germination dependent on, Mark I 205; getting home to, Acts II 317; giver of all men have, Ezek. II 402; giver of meat to godly (S T) Ps. III 38; giver of wisdom, Prov. 35b; gives knowledge of himself, John II 361; gives light, how, Isa. I 46; gives power, Isa. II 96; giveth, Cor. I 490a; giving many gifts, Rom. 226; glorification of, through Christ, John II 195a; glorified, amid human weakness and sin, Ex. I 165; glorified by himself, Ezek. II 301; glorified by man, Ezek. II 301; glorified in death, John II 520; glorify (S T) Cor. I 206; glorifying, Kings II 26; glorious creator (S T) Ps. I 53; glory belongs to, Gen. 214; glory of, in concealing (S T) Prov. 493; glory of, climax human advance, Rev. 555; glory of, revealed (S T) Ps. I 55; glory, power, wisdom of (S T) Ps. II 400; goads of (S T) Acts I 291; God of dead and living, Kings I 388a; God of living, John I 372b; going back from (S T) Ps. II 161; going back to ways of (S T) Rev. 82; good hand of (S T) Neh. 14; good to all (S T) Ps. III 379; goodness of, Ps. I 116, 275, (S T) III 373; Rom. 63; goodness of, aggravates sin, Hos. 378; goodness of, and reverence, Jer. I 137; goodness and severity of (S T) Gen. 446; (S T) Ex. I 342; (S T) Judg. 24; government of, Ps. I 90; (S T) Rev.

179; gracious relations with, Isa. II 201; great love of, 1 John 76; great purposes of, Ex. I 341; greater than our thoughts, Jer. II 50; greatness and goodness of (S T) Ps. II 389; greatness and unchangeableness of (S T) Sam. II 215; greatness of, Lev. 9; (S T) Ps. III 373; (S T) Isa. II 84, (S T) Isa. II 365; Heb. 23; Greek *versus* Hebrew conception, Ezek. I 178; grieved with backsliders, Jer. I 226; ground of prophet's claim upon (S T) Jer. I 396; growth in knowledge of, Hos. 188; guilt of man in sight of (S T) Job 543; half knowledge of, destructive, Num. 411; hallowing, in heart, Jer. I 348; hand of (S T) Chron. I 50; hardens hearts, Josh. 192a; hates nothing he has made, Ezek. I 327; healer of Israel, Hos. 355; hearer of prayer, Ps. II 28b; heart not right with, Ps. II 144; heart of father, Hos. 348; heaven only an undimmed vision of, Ezek. II 310; help of, pledged in crises, Ex. I 323; Hezekiah's thought of, Isa. II 26; hiding his face, Isa. II 463; his own last end (S T) Rom. 341; his people's strength, Joel 57; on his throne, Isaiah's vision of, Isa. I 106a; holiness of, Ex. II 14; holy joy in (S T) Isa. I 224; honored through his mercies (S T) Isa. I 227; hope, strength of his people (S T) Joel 60; house of, Ps. I 31a; how to find (S T) S. of Sol. 21, 22; humble recognition of presence of, Num. 170; humble soul may know, Job 206; humility of (S T) Isa. II 360; husband-figure for (S T) Isa. II 324; idea of change in, Isa. I 163; illegitimate means to support cause of, Num. 31; illuminating presence of, Ex. I 312; impartiality of (S T) Num. 186; (S T) Rom. 59, 336; imperfect sympathy with, Num. 442; importance of power of, Judg. 77; in Christ, shepherding (S T) Isa. II 93; in creation (S T) Isa. II 73; in evil accomplishing good, Jer. II 67; in heaven, Heb. 248; in his social order, Rev. 539; in history, Gen. 299; (S T) Job 218; in human affairs, Acts II 315; in league with righteous, 1 Pet. 166; in man's midst,

## God—Continued

Ezek. II 273; in man's mind, Sam. II 422; in operations of nature, Hos. 79; in our past life (S T) Isa. II 183; in personal relations with us, Isa. I 518; in redemption, greatness of (S T) Ps. I 55; in special manifestation (S T) Lev. 15; in three persons cause of salvation, Hos. 65; in trouble (S T) Isa. II 146; in world, power of (S T) Acts II 74; incarnate in Christ, Col. 145; incomparable (S T) Chron. I 282; (S T) Ps. II 219; incomparable greatness of (S T) Jer. I 271; incomparable-ness of (S T) Mic. 132; incomprehensible (S T) Chron. II 66; Prov. 571b; indebtedness to (S T) Luke II 76; inexorable (S T) Ezek. I 166; infinite fulness, assures victory, 1 Pet. 220; infinitude of, Isa. II 77; inflexibility of (S T) Job 405; influence of presence of, Judg. 129; innocence, man's, an unreality before, Job 165; inquiry of (S T) Judg. 1; insincere appeal to, Jer. I 369; in-speaking (S T) Hab. 29; inspecting a man (S T) Ps. III 321; intention of, concerning Christ, John II 113; intercourse with (S T) Num. 63; interested in men, Eccl. 47; interposing, Jer. II 118; interposition of, Sam. II 539; intimate relation of Church to, Isa. II 317; invisibility of, John I 23a; inward harmony of, Isa. I 428; irresistible (S T) Ob. 9; irresistible will of (S T) Jer. II 123; is against the wilful (S T) Ps. II 218; is everywhere, Jer. I 540; is great, Job 596; is light, Gen. iii; is love, 1 John 103b; is love (S T) Ex. II 368; is my strength (S T) Sam. II 551; is power and love, Ps. II 22; Israel and the world (S T) Isa. II 181; Israel spurns gracious dealing of, Hos. 330b; issue of war in hand of, Kings II 48; Jehoiaha co-operating with, Kings II 240; Jeremiah put trust in, Jer. II 148; Jeremiah inquires of, Jer. II 170a; Jesus at right hand, Mark II 354; Job bears pain, not absence from, Job 400; Job's appeal to, Job 226b; Joshua concerned for presence of, Ps. III 19; joy in (S T) Rom. 136;

judge and advocate (S T) Isa. II 264; judgments of, Ex. I 346; judicial equity of, Gen. 250a; justice of, Josh. 225; Judg. 6; (S T) Job 150; Justin's notions of, John I xxviii; justly angry against sin (S T) Ps. I 44; keeps way of saints, Prov. 37a; kindness of, Ruth 16; Isa. II 47; (S T) Rom. 71; king, figure for, Ps. II 296; King of Kings (S T) Ezek. II 135; knowledge of (S T) Deut. 190; Jer. I 547; knowledge of, and peace, Job 383; knowledge of, chief good, Jer. I 260; known and unknown (S T) John II 366; known in judgment, Hos. 267; known in various ways, Hos. 188; knowing, but not glorifying him, Kings II 353; lamp of his people (S T) Sam. II 560; large and small efforts for (S T) Chron. I 237; larger acquaintance with, Ezek. I 370; leader of Israel against Midian, Num. 410; life-giving influence of, 1 John 12; life of, in man's soul (S T) Phil. 51; light of his countenance, Job 317; light to friends; darkness to foes (S T) Ex. I 342; limit of long-suffering of, Ex. I 226; listening for repentant sinner, Jer. I 227; living (S T) Ps. II 197; living in us, Ps. II 198; living near to (S T) Isa. I 545; longing for delivering, Job 400; long-suffering of, Jer. I 205; 2 Pet. 74; look of, upon the evil and good, Ex. I 347; loss of, Jer. I 31; loss of, by nations, individuals, Amos 168; love and compassion of, Hos. 334b; love of (S T) 1 John 122; love of, commended (S T) Rom. 142; made all for himself, Prov. 309b; madness of opposing, Isa. I 130; magnified, Dan. 205; magnifying (S T) Ezek. II 301; mainspring of natural law, Hos. 74; majesty and condescension of, Ex. I 143; majesty of, Isa. II 449; majesty of (S T) Amos 77; making peace with (S T) Isa. I 442; man not spotless before, Job 182; man debtor to Hos. 281; man failing Job turns to, Job 331; man governed by faithful, Job 406; man in distress turns to, Kings II 57; man not to rest without, Job 403; man silent in presence of, Job 75; man

God—*Continued*

unable to answer (S T) Job 169; man's capacity for vision of, Ezek. I 13; man's dependence on, Isa. I 63; man's help and hope (S T) Ps. III 393; man's husband (S T) Jer. I 73; man's instinctive desire for, Mic. 100; man's redemption desire of, Hos. 185; man's relation to, Matt. I 288; man's thirst for, Isa. I 424; man's wrath praising (S T) Ps. II 108; manifestation of (S T) Ex. II 366; manifestations of, meet human need, Num. 83; manifesting himself, Ex. II 121; manifests himself, Ps. I 185; Gen. 244; man's springs in, Jer. II 311; may leave sinner as incurable, Hos. 120; meditation on ways of (S T) Isa. I 420; meets man, Hos. 192; men fully comprehended by, Ezek. I 193; mercy of when man repents, Ex. I 187; message from, Chron. II 187; messenger from forsaken, Kings I 405; might and majesty of, Job 154b; might and wisdom of, Dan. 79; might of, Kings I 290; mine, I his (S T) S. of Sol. 60; misapprehensions concerning, Num. 330; misconceptions prevent repentance (S T) Isa. II 370; misrepresented, Jer. I 256; mistakes concerning (S T) Isa. II 13; modes of manifesting himself (S T) Ex. II 123; moral relations with (S T) Ps. II 316; motive of true holiness, 1 Pet. 57; music used as a means by, Kings II 61; mysterious commands of, Ex. I 316; mystery of being of, Prov. 586; mystery of mind of, Jer. I 597; Naaman's gratitude to, Kings II 101; name of, Num. 52b; Josh. 348b; name of, given to Moses, Ex. I 57b; names of, Gen. i; names of, and their importance, Ex. I 141; names of, in Genesis, Gen. 40b; natural man craves visible manifestation, Dan. 124; nation's strength based on fidelity to, Kings II 13; nature and beneficence of (S T) Rom. 313; nature and character of (S T) Ps. III 55; nature and mind show glory of, Ezek. I 15; nature of, Jer. II 17; Jas. 14; (S T) 1 Tim. 20; (S T) Jer. I 272; near men, Prov. 309; near mouth, far

from life (S T) Jer. I 316; nearness of, Ps. III 394; nearness of, to his servants, Jer. I 279; necessity to man, Hos. 265; never lose sight of hand of, Kings I 501; never unduly delays, Jer. I 7; N. T. conception higher than O. T., Josh. xiii; no escape from, Kings I 557; no escaping, Ezek. I 13b; no escaping judgment of, Kings II 200; no gods, only one (S T) Acts I 452; no respecter of persons, Gal. 74b; Acts I 335b; none can resist, Josh. 174; not against us, Job 117; not cruel (S T) Josh. 185; not man (S T) Hos. 355; not remembering his footstool (S T) Jer. II 19; not seen as author of good, Hos. 71; not to be judged by man's limitations, Hos. 153; not to change: sinner must, Hos. 165; not to judge, Job 84; nothing hidden from (S T) Jer. II 59; nothing impossible with (S T) Ps. III 210; Matt. I 78; obedience to statutes of, Ex. I 254; object of sinner's hope, Ps. III 252; object of supreme love, Mark II 163; object of worship (S T) Ps. II 175; object of worship to reach, Jer. II 21; of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob (S T) Ex. I 73; of all grace (S T) 1 Pet. 227; of battles (S T) Chron. I 358; of birds and flowers (S T) Matt. I 278; of forces, Dan. 320b; of hope, Rom. 441; of Israel (S T) Joel 40; glory of (S T) Ezek. II 371; of Jacob (S T) Ps. III 394; of love and peace (S T) Cor. II 328; of O. T. a king, Jonah 63; of spirits of all flesh, Num. 202b; of the living, Matt. II 377; of the spirits of all flesh (S T) Num. 213; omnipotence and justice of, Ex. I 228; omnipotence of, Ex. II 73; (S T) Jer. II 52; omnipresence (S T) Jer. I 521; omnipresent (S T) Jer. I 534; omniscience of, Ex. II 73; omniscience of Gen. 108b; (S T) Heb. 122; on our side, Chron. II 244; one, Sam. II 562; one day as thousand years with, Kings II 199; one, one Lord (S T) Cor. I 275; only resource is in (S T) Jer. II 91; only rock (S T) Sam. II 562; opposing us, Jer. I 482; opposition to (S T) Judg. 51; or our brother (S T) Deut.



## God—Continued

232; orders good life (S T) Ps. I 297; orders his servants' lives, Num. 81; origin of love, 1 John 130; our advocate, Isa. II 277; our comforter (S T) Isa. II 496; our confidence is in, Ezek. II 108; our duty to, Heb. 368; our father, judge, 1 Pet. 36; our first and last hope (S T) Ps. III 359; our helper, Isa. II 113; our maker (S T) Prov. 400; our refuge, Chron. II 390; (S T) Ps. III 203; (S T) Prov. 361; our relation to (S T) Chron. I 285; Rom. 282; our resource in extremity (S T) Ps. III 343; our rock (S T) Isa. I 302; our salvation, Prov. 36a; our Savior, 1 Tim. 21; our teacher (S T) Mic. 55; over all, Kings II 483; overrules evil for good, Gen. 542; overrules his enemies, Sam. II 79; pardons Israel, Num. 159; Paul preaches personality of, Acts II 86; peace of, in man, Phil. 187; penalty of departure from, Chron. II 72; people like their (S T) Ps. III 67; perfect righteousness of, Ps. III 393; perfection of, Matt. I 220; perfection of character of, Sam. I 32; perfections of, glory of, Ps. I 280; permitting (S T) Heb. 167; personality and unity of, Sam. I 10; personality of, Gen. 11a; Job 163; personal, Ezek. I 55; personal connection with, Luke II 177; personal disbelief in, Ex. II 73; personal nature of, Ps. II 347; personal relation to (S T) Isa. I 157; Chron. I 423, (S T) I 434; (S T) Ps. II 234; (S T) Isa. II 149; personal rights in (S T) Isa. I 409; playing fast and loose with (S T) Jer. II 92; plea with (S T) Neh. 5; pleading with wanderers (S T) Gen. 231; pleasing (S T) 1 Tim. 110; poetically portrayed, Hab. 69; portions of his people (S T) Ps. III 132; portion of Israel (S T) Jer. I 272; power of, and man's insufficiency, Josh. 57; power of and riches, Mark II 88; power of, in a life (S T) Ps. III 96; prayer moves hand of, Rev. 250; preferred to man as judge (S T) Sam. II 627; prepares men for work, Josh. 9; presence and power of, Ps. III 58; pres-

ence of (S T) Sam. II 199; (S T) Ezek. II 213; Heb. 243; presence of, blessing and menace, Lev. 151; presence of, a protection, Ex. I 330; presence of in life's battle (S T) Judg. 14; presence of insures victory, Chron. II 176; presence of with his church, Isa. I 70; presence of with Israel, Ps. III 19; presence, power, grace (S T) Isa. II 83; preventions and sequences, Dan. 31; private intercourse with, Isa. I 426; promise of, Ps. I 185; promise of, assurance to troubled, Hos. 182; proper fear of, Isa. II 276; proper name of (S T) Ex. I 82; prophet's personal experience of, Jer. I 414; protection of (S T) Ps. II 274; protects his faithful servants, Num. 171; protects his own (S T) Ex. I 340; protects his servants, Jer. I 388; providential care of (S T) Ps. I 171; Providential government of, Ezek. I 27; provoked (S T) Deut. 518; public daily acknowledgment of, Chron. I 260; pure in heart shall see, Ezek. I 69; purpose of in highest working, 1 Pet. 92; purpose of, means employed, Ex. I 306; purpose of opposes worldliness, Acts II 241; purpose of, to be rule of life, Num. 421; qualities of Spirit of, Isa. II 338; raised Christ from dead, 1 Pet. 42; ransom from death (S T) Hos. 429; ready to save, Isa. II 45; real director of human affairs (S T) Jer. I 163; realizing greatness, Jer. II 51; reasonableness of (S T) Deut. 190; reasonableness of the demands of, Ex. I 130; reasoning with man (S T) Jonah 100; reasoning with the sinner, Isa. I 29; receives returning sinner, Hos. 81; receptivity of man for, Ezek. II 381; recognition of, Dan. 182; recognition of in all good gifts, Lev. 369; recognition of, in trials, Mic. 94; recognizing hand of, Sam. II 314; redeemer, healer, Ex. II 23; redeeming power of, Isa. II 396; refuge and deliverer (S T) Sam. II 558; refuge of soul (S T) Ps. I 47, (S T) Ps. I 306; regaining confidence in, Jer. I 428; rejected withdraws, Ezek. I 188; rejection of, loss of liberty,

God—*Continued*

Hos. 294; rejoicing in (S T) Jer. II 53; rejoicing in (S T) Isa. I 405; relation of, to his people, Sam. I 36; relation of to his servant, Isa. II 237; relentings (S T) Hos. 360; reliance on, Prov. 55b; remedy for troubled men, Hos. 248; remembrance of (S T) Sam. II 362; remembered of (S T) Ps. III 291; remembers every sin, Hos. 227; repenting (S T) Jonah 74; resistance of will of, tends to increase his glory, Ex. I 209; rest of, Heb. 114; restorative power of, Joel 46; restored to land, returned to, Jer. II 275; restraint of, Sam. I 474; resurrection and nature of, Matt. II 381; retribution and supremacy of, Kings II 482; retribution of (S T) Jer. II 150; revelation of (S T) Cor. I 80; revelation of in Christ, Col. 103; revelations of, to race, Ex. I 65; revealed by Christ, John I 69; revealing himself, Rev. 9; revealed in Christ, Isa. II 91; revealed: nature and relation (S T) Acts II 68; revealed to world through church (S T) Isa. II 292; revealing himself, Isa. II 186; revealing himself in names, Lev. 385; revealing himself, Isa. II 497; revealing the glory, Rev. 453; rich in (S T) Job 388; rich toward (S T) Luke I 349; righteousness and love combined in, Ex. I 106; righteousness of, Job 556; Ps. III 371; (S T) Jer. II 11; Rom. 34; righteousness of his people, Jer. I 520; righteousness of revealed (S T) Gen. 259; robbing (S T) Mal. 12; royal witness for (S T) Dan. 156; rule of, Lev. 302; ruler and judge of men, Eccl. 48; sanctifying himself (S T) Ezek. II 293; sanctity of house and law of, vindicated, Lev. 161; sanctuary of his people (S T) Ezek. I 210; saving all men, Isa. II 456; science and philosophy cannot prevail against, Kings II 404; scientific conception, Jer. II 77; searches heart, Jer. I 420; second colloquy between Satan and, Job 33a; sees both sides, Amos 115; sees his people, Amos 180; sees truly both merit and fault, Jer. II 47; sees works of

evil man, Gen. 167; seeking first the kingdom of, Job 20; seeks admission to mind, Ps. I 180; seems and is, what (S T) Ps. II 336; self-indulgence takes away desire for, Ezek. I 109; self-revelation of Prov. 587; self-seeking religion an insult to, Jer. II 122; sends both evil and good, Jer. II 43; servants of (S T) Num. 8; service effectual with, Isa. II 85; service of, Ex. I 77; severity and goodness of, Ezek. I 97; severity and goodness of, Sam. II 154; showing joy in (S T) Ps. II 343; shutting ourselves in with, Kings II 89; signals of, Num. 79a; significance of name of, given to Moses, Ex. I 70; silence of (S T) Ps. I 272; sinner's resistance to the will of, Ex. I 227; solicitude of (S T) Hos. 192; sovereign right of (S T) Rom. 283; sovereignty (S T) Isa. II 180; sovereignty of, Job 163; sovereignty of, over nature, Josh. 180; source of joy, Ex. II 12; source of life, Ps. I 277; source of light in heaven, Rev. 543; source of strength, Mic. 77; speaks to all people, Ezek. II 288; speaks to Job, Job vi; speaks to men, how, Josh. 1b; speaking against, Christians' give occasion, Ezek. II 63; speaking for (S T) Chron. II 221; speaking, man listening (S T) Ezek. I 31; speaking to man (S T) Deut. 308; speaking to men (S T) Heb. 39; speaking to men through men, Hos. 28; special presence of, Ps. I 176; spirit, fundamental truth, John I cxxix; spirit of our life determines treatment by, Jer. II 16; spirit of sin heinous to, Kings II 56; spiritual capacity necessary to see, Job 404; spiritual conceptions of, Chron. I 369; spiritual nature of (S T) John I 168a; spread of knowledge of, Jer. II 21; sternness and mildness of, Hos. 356; strength and portion, Ps. II 75; strength of, Amos 18; strict yet considerate (S T) Num. 188; subject to grief, Isa. II 451; substitutes for, Jer. I 31; superior to idols, Ps. III 279b; superiority of the knowledge of God, Ps. I 29; suppliant's entreaty delight to, Joel 13; supposed leniency, Isa. II 81; su-

## God—Continued

premacry of, Job 555; supremacy of, in human affairs, Ex. I 133; supremacy of, in nature, Ex. I 181; supreme, Ezek. I 179; supreme arbiter of man, Prov. 562; supreme good, Ps. I 102; supreme object of faith, John II 249; supreme strength, Jer. II 35; sympathy of, Isa. II 456; sympathy with, Kings II 140; taking counsel with (S T) Jer. II 171; taking hold of (S T) Isa. II 466; teachings concerning, Job 452; tenderness of (S T) Isa. II 124; tenderness of, Jer. II 203; tenderness of, Kings I 466; terror of, manifested in nature, Ex. I 211; terrors of might of (S T) Ex. I 221; testimony of, I John 149; that answereth by fire (S T) Kings I 454; the accessible (S T) Ezek. II 488; the answerer of prayer, Dan. 278; the answering, Chron. II 91; the believer's glory (S T) Ps. I 18; the best inheritance (S T) Num. 233; the call of (S T) Isa. I 116; the chastener (S T) Deut. 162; the city of (S T) Isa. I 480; the comforter (S T) Isa. II 268; the dead stand before, Rev. 508; the defender of poor, Isa. I 198; the deliverer (S T) Ps. III 83; the Father, *fons deitatis*, John II 342b; the Father, refiner of his children, Ezek. II 123; the Father; wonderful relation of, Hos. 31; the first and the last (S T) Isa. II 218; the foregoing (S T) Mic. 114; the great bond-breaker (S T) Mic. 30; the great healer, Jer. II 5; the greater power of, Ex. II 151; the hands of (S T) Heb. 293; the highest good, Ps. I 29; the "I am," Ps. II 263; the, in whom we trust (S T) Isa. II 28; the justifier of his servants, Num. 215; the listening (S T) Mal. 47; the living, Gen. 27; the Lord thy God is one, Ex. I 145; the master of death, Kings II 415; the never-failing refuge, Ps. I 359; the, of the fathers (S T) Ex. I 68; the presence of (S T) Isa. I 138; the protector, Ps. I 247b; the redeeming, Isa. II 75; the representative of (S T) Dan. 178; the rest of soul (S T) Ps. III 75; the righteous, Ps. I 70; the Rock of Ages, Eccl. 28; the

ruler, Joel 16; the Savior (S T) Isa. II 455; the Savior inviting faith (S T) Gen. 116; the Savior, prophet agent of, Hos. 395; the scatterer of his people (S T) Jer. II 42; the source of strength, Ex. II 12; the strength of his people, Num. 331; sublimity of, Isa. I 111; the summons of (S T) Lev. 366; the teacher, Jer. II 66; the true refuge, Isa. II 108; the vision of (S T) Isa. I 109; the weary search for (S T) Prov. 580; they who please (S T) Prov. 306; thought images, Isa. II 94; things of, Cor. I 60b; thinking upon us (S T) Isa. II 241; to be desired, Jer. I 308; to Israel, threefold relation, Isa. II 461; to man, good will (S T) Rev. 567; to those who know him not, darkness, Ex. II 403; training children in fear of, Job 9; three names revealed, Lev. 385; true thought of, Isa. II 86; true to his word, Ezek. II 36; trying to avoid, Jonah 7; turns, Josh. 352a; turns from sinner, that sinner may turn to Him, Hos. 147; two names for, in O. T., Num. 289; unacquainted with, Gal. 188a; unapproachableness of, Ex. I 60; unattainable spiritual conception, Isa. II 112; unchangeable (S T) Mal. 43; unchangeableness of, Ps. I 185; Ezek. II 372; (S T) II 379; Hos. 355; unchanging (S T) Job 399; understands man, Ezek. I 193; under the stars with (S T) Gen. 217; undisputed proprietor of souls, Ezek. I 334; unhindered by fear of man (S T) Isa. I 520; unity of, Chron. I 9; Job 397; Rom. 85b; universal knowledge of, Ezek. I 315; unknown (S T) Acts II 85; unknown yet knowable, Acts II 72; unrecognized by world, John I 13b; unsearchable things of (S T) Rom. 329; unselfishness of glory of, Phil. 80; unwilling helper of cause of (S T) Judg. 16; uplifting (S T) Ps. II 93; urges repentance, Joel 36; uselessness of striving against (S T) Ex. I 64; uses evil men, Ezek. II 130; vain to combat, Jer. I 391; value of knowledge of, Ezek. II 178; vengeance of, vindicated (S T) Jer. I 174; vindicates his calumniated

God—*Continued*

servants (S T) Num. 138; vindicator of penitent (S T) Mic. 120; visible as the Son, Josh. 91b; vision of (S T) Isa. I 116; visitation of (S T) Jer. I 244; voice of (S T) Deut. 196; Jer. I 189; voice of authority, Ps. I 12; voice of faithfulness, Ps. I 13; voice of power, Ps. I 13; submission to, Ex. I 268; waits to be gracious, Ezek. I 188; waiting for (S T) Isa. I 151; waiting for us, Isa. I 503; waiting on (S T) Isa. I 412; walking humbly before, Mic. 99; walks with the willing, Amos 72; wanted, likeness for, Isa. II 94; warns before he inflicts, Hos. 145; we need strength of, Job 33; weary of repenting (S T) Jer. I 377; wearying, Mal. 24a; what seems and what is (S T) Ps. III 98; where is their (S T) Ps. II 150; who can dwell with? Ps. I 179; will do for us, that which, 1 Pet. 216; wisdom and love of, Acts II 11; wisdom and might, Dan. 59a; wisdom and truth of, Isa. I 403; wisdom of trust in (S T) Kings II 391; with idols, contrast of, Isa. II 155b; with man, Judg. 164; with men, twofold relation (S T) Isa. I 162; with Paul in danger, Acts II 311; with us (S T) Gen. 414; (S T) Chron. I 117; (S T) Ps. III 57; (S T) Neh. 69; (S T) Isa. I 153; witness to his own being, Isa. II 142; witness to his own rights (S T) Isa. II 169; witnesses for and against (S T) Isa. II 141; wonders of, Ex. II 14; wonders of, multiplied by man's ill-doing, Ex. I 256; word of, Heb. 115; work of, for his people, Ex. I 336; works, how (S T) Acts I 391; works in human lives (S T) Ps. III 80; works of (S T) Ps. III 42; works of, studied as whole, Ex. I 170; working with human soul, Acts II 37; world will acknowledge Lord is, Kings I 454; worshipped in buildings (S T) Isa. II 489; worshippers outside Judaism (S T) Isa. II 325; worthy of (S T) 1 Thess. 50; worthy of praise (S T) Ps. III 406; would speak! Oh that (S T) Job 205; wounded by rebellion, Amos 76; wrath of, to be praised, Ex. II 14; wrongly charged,

Job 137; wrong conception of (S T) Job 669; wrought of (S T) Chron. II 136; yearning and affection of, Luke II 51; yearning over sinner (S T) Hos. 354; Zion judged by, Jer. II 17a

God-given: impulse, Mark I 134; thoughts (S T) Neh. 21

God-man, angels submit to, Dan. 256; Christ the, John I 216a; idols contrasted with, Isa. II 67b

Godhead: combines for redemption, 1 Pet. 44; completeness of, John I 21b; fulness of, Col. 35; glimpses of (S T) Gen. 231; glory veiled in flesh appears, Mark II 42; inadequate presentation of, Isa. II 86; John's teaching on, John I lxxxi, cxxviii; John's teaching on the, John I cxxviii; manifestation of (S T) Gal. 224

Godless: life, vain show of, Hos. 268; man, portrait of (S T) Ps. I 276

Godlessness, limit to (S T) Ps. II 307

Godlike, love of mercy, Ps. II 245

Godlikeness: concern for the poor evidences, Isa. I 66; seal of divine indwelling (S T) 1 John 110

Godliness: advantage of (S T) 1 Tim. 76; and Christ, Luke I 222; and truth (S T) Deut. 122; constructive, Chron. II 174; destructive (S T) Chron. II 173; essential to practical faith, Matt. II 200; essentials of (S T) Mic. 97; evidence of, Mic. 93; exercising unto, 1 Tim. 70b; failure of form of, Chron. I 139; gain, 1 Tim. 120a; humanity perfected by, Kings I 32; inducements to, Chron. I 427; influence of, Kings II 180; intense, Rom. 236; mystery of, 1 Tim. 55a; parents, responsible for child's (S T) Kings II 318; practical (S T) Isa. II 378; (S T) Tit. 28; practical effects of, 1 Tim. 76; profit of (S T) Hag. 42; profitable, Ezek. II 487; (S T) 1 Tim. 82; promise of present and future (S T) Kings II 71; spirit of (S T) Ps. II 430; ultimatum of the return, Hos. 196

Godly: ancestry, advantage of, Hos. 384; and ungodly contrasted (S T) Ps. I 9; courage, Sam. II 261; God for, Ezek. I 93; life exemplified brings joy to good (S T) 2 John 7; life, fruitfulness of, Ps. I 3; life, prelimi-

Godly—*Continued*

- narities to (S T) Hos. 158; life, principle of (S T) Col. 176; life, secret of, Ps. I 3; life, security of, Ps. I 4; man, advantages of, in calamity (S T) Ps. III 48; man cast down, Ps. I 335; man comforted, Ps. I 335; man like tree, Ps. I 3; man's life, three stages of (S T) Ps. I 189; many enemies of, Ps. I 17a; men in three aspects (S T) Ps. I 418; men, sins of, Sam. II 312; portion of (S T) Jer. II 51; respect for memory, Kings II 471; separateness of the, Josh. 234; the, God's discrimination in favor, Ex. I 217; the, sustained in trouble, Mic. 127; truth, royal manifesto (S T) Chron. II 154; wicked value fidelity of, Kings I 432; wish of, for God, Job 381
- God's: abhorrence, fear of (S T) Jer. I 366; ability (S T) Cor. II 234; absence deplored (S T) Jer. I 363; absolute ownership, Rev. 437; act of forgiveness, Sam. II 311; action (S T) Ezra 11; action, reasonableness of (S T) Ezek. I 257; activities in human affairs, Ezek. II 315; administration, principles of, Hos. 360; alliance (S T) Deut. 173; anger slow but terrible, Ezek. I 282; answers mutilated, result of, Num. 305; appeals to soul, Prov. 32; appointments and natural principles, Sam. II 120; arm strong and far outstretched, Jer. II 279; attitude, Hos. 75; blessing abiding with the ark (S T) Sam. II 176; blessing to deserving, Hos. 183; blessing to the obedient (S T) Deut. 431; call to believers (S T) Gen. 235; care of his creatures, Ps. III 388; ceaseless creation (S T) Dan. 120; certain loving response, Chron. II 365; character a call to confidence, Hos. 366b; character, consistency of, Jonah 21; character in name and works, Amos 74; charge, Isaiah's enforcement of, Isa. I 9; choosing, man's attitude toward (S T) Chron. I 439; claim (S T) Deut. 251; claims, supremacy of, Lev. 114; claims upon us, Ezek. I 33; command, "Hear the word of the Lord," Kings II 409a; command laid on Joshua (S T) Josh. 100; commandment, man's faithfulness (S T) Josh. 197; commands, letter and spirit of, Num. 306; commercial aspect of alienation, Rev. 435; controversy with man, Hos. 126; correction of his people (S T) Jer. I 292; dealing with Israel and Christians, Hos. 343; dealing with man, experiment, Chron. I 12; dealings, Isa. II 129; dealings, largeness of (S T) Ps. III 146; dealings, perplexity at, Chron. I 208; dealings reveal himself, Chron. I 40; dealings righteous (S T) Ps. I 111; dealings, with Ariel, issue of, Isa. I 485; dealings with man and man's attitude, Lev. 421; dealings with men, features of, Ps. I 184; dealings with sinning men, Gen. 267; delight in man to be reciprocated, Hos. 280; departure from soul, unrecognized (S T) Judg. 173; depriving dispensation towards men, Mic. 88; designs (S T) Deut. 144; designs fulfilled by wicked, Hos. 269; designs variously explained, Eccl. 174; direct dealings, Chron. I 341; displeasure, incurring, Ezek. II 260; displeasure shown by his desertion, Hos. 213; distance from us (S T) Prov. 308; dwelling-place among his people (S T) Ex. II 247; early love for Israel (S T) Hos. 358; earthly dwelling-place, Chron. I 289; God's elevation above us is moral, Ezek. I 23; encouragement to Job, Job 641a; enemies rewarded after their deserving (S T) Kings II 50; equal way (S T) Ezek. II 203; equity, Ezek. II 198; essential qualities in redemption, Isa. II 152; estimate of men, Jer. I 533; evidence concerning himself, Isa. II 223; executioners (S T) Deut. 235; existence, dependence of all upon, Ps. II 256; eye to every possibility (S T) Jer. II 118; eye upon men, Job 382; face, hiding of (S T) Isa. I 162; faithfulness, Deut. 41; (S T) Josh. 305; (S T) Josh. 312; faithfulness to his own (S T) Sam. I 249; fatherly tenderness, Hos. 349; favor desired by many, Hos. 40; foresight (S T) Deut. 490; gift and men's effort, Josh. 8; gifts, man's attitude toward, Sam. II 251; gifts, conditions of

*God's—Continued*

(S T) Mark I 261; gifts, Solomon's choice (S T) Kings I 54; glory among heathen (S T) Ezek. II 307; goodness, effect of, on the heart (S T) Sam. II 213; goodness, glory of vision of (S T) Chron. I 277; goodness, life inseparable from, Isa. II 43; goodness, man's ingratitude (S T) Hos. 280; government chastising (S T) Amos 80; government, paternal, Luke II 132; government, significant facts in (S T) Kings II 290; grief over evanescent goodness (S T) Hos. 185; hand, Ezek. I 107; harvest, laborers needed for, Matt. I 382; hatreds and delights (S T) Prov. 302; help, adequacy of, Isa. II 340; help and man's exertion, Josh. 173; honoring of human instrumentalities, Mic. 84; horizon of time, Ezek. II 150; house, new and old idea, Isa. II 354; house, affection for (S T) Chron. I 446; house, defilement of, Lev. 229; house, essential features in dedication, Chron. II 65; house, external ordering, brings blessing, Chron. I 258; instruction (S T) Deut. 204; interpositions various, Josh. 89; "I wills" (S T) Ps. II 281; judgment, Sam. I 300; judgment in high places, Hos. 33; judgment of Tyre, history records, Ezek. II 79; judgments, Gen. 128; judgments, lessons of, Chron. I 242; justice, Ezek. II 256; kingdom, glory of, Ps. III 389; kingdom, Jewish conception of, Mic. 71; kingdom, security of, Ezek. II 297; knowledge of man's thought (S T) Ezek. I 193; knowledge of us (S T) Ps. III 315; law: single principle: manifold application, Hos. 270; law, successive development of, Gal. 255a; laws, breach of, Luke I 354; light never fails his friends, Josh. 174; long-suffering, Jer. I 394; love, John II 164; love and ours (S T) I John 126; love, educational influence of (S T) Sam. II 195; love for Israel spurned, Hos. 274b; love for sinner, Hos. 85a; love in heart (S T) Rom. 134; love, individual, Isa. II 86; love, unmerited and unrequited, Hos. 89; man's moral nature reflection of,

Ps. II 304; mercifulness, Israel's sinfulness (S T) Hos. 89; methods, lesson to all in authority, Hos. 345; God's messages, one that spake, Ezek. I 24; might in the thunderstorm, Ps. I 212b; name held in reverence, Hos. 135; name, how magnified, Sam. II 220; name in vain, Ex. II 147; name, knowing (S T) Isa. II 291; nature and love, Job 440; nature, eternal wealth of, Job 464; nature not as man's, Ezek. I 132; nearness (S T) Deut. 206; God's nearness a plea (S T) Isa. II 352; new name (S T) Isa. I 226; notice of men (S T) Prov. 307; opposition, reason for, Ezek. II 116; patience, ground of limit to, Sam. I 272; people, blessedness, Num. 329; people, characteristics of (S T) Neh. 4; people, prayer for, Jer. I 360; people, tender and terrible (S T) Mic. 84; perfecting (S T) Ps. III 313; place of rest, Isa. II 497; plan, striving against, Num. 215; plans for man, Hos. 79; pleasure in man (S T) Ps. III 413; power to save, Dan. 197; presence among men, John II 163; presence and departure (S T) Chron. II 185; presence, not limited, Chron. II 69; presence, signs of, Num. 174; presence, the glory of God's house (S T) Isa. II 411; present reign (S T) Chron. I 266; preserving care (S T) Sam. II 234; promise assures life eternal, Hos. 323; promise realized, his truth vindicated (S T) Kings II 159; providence inexplicable, Eccl. 205; providential dealings with us, Prov. 494; purpose concerning man, historic development of (S T) Sam. II 190; purpose in Christ (S T) Rom. 241; purposes accomplished (S T) Ezek. II 307; purposes, man's impiety cannot frustrate, Mic. 28; redemptive law (S T) Deut. 495; relation to his people, Joel 53; relation to his people (S T) Chron. I 295; relation to tempted men, Ps. III 396; remonstrance with Jonah (S T) Jonah 93; reserve of mercy (S T) Jer. I 95; response to penitent (S T) Hos. 460; revelation of himself (S T) Ps. I 121; rewards (S T) Cor. II 236; rights as judge,

*God's—Continued*

Rom. 103; rule and guidance (S T) Prov. 321; rule in nature and grace (S T) Hos. 70; Sabbath and man's, connection of, Gen. 38; saving power, unlimited, Matt. II 263; searching glance, Luke II 80; searching glance (S T) Prov. 306; secret verdict of acquittal, Acts II 286; self-revelation (S T) Ps. I 202; service, fit men for, Sam. I 125; service, orderliness required (S T) Chron. I 386; service, produce for (S T) Deut. 242; severity and goodness (S T) Kings II 266; sole claims, Acts I 398; solicitude concerning his name, Ezek. II 260; sphere in man's life, Chron. I 229; spirit in heart, effect of, Luke II 297; strength and God's face (S T) Chron. I 261; supremacy, Sam. I 115; supremacy in nature (S T) Job 220; supreme claims, Ezek. I 183; supreme motive (S T) Isa. II 226; sympathy with sufferer, Sam. II 85; tabernacle (S T) Ezek. II 273; tenderness after chastisement, Jer. I 543; terms, accepting, Jer. I 485; terms of salvation hard (S T) Jer. II 138; the lost (S T) Judg. 191; thoughts concerning men (S T) Jer. I 591; treatment of man rational, Hos. 359; trials of his faithful ones, Ex. I 315; unchangeableness, Sam. I 287; use of human agencies, Dan. 330; voice, hearing (S T) Heb. 96; watchfulness, Jer. I 7; way and word perfect (S T) Sam. II 561; way, word and defence (S T) Sam. II 551; ways (S T) Hos. 458; ways equal, Ezek. II 184a; ways inscrutable mystery (S T) Eccl. 214; ways right, Hos. 462; ways superhuman, Sam. I 526; ways to be made plain, Ezek. I 257; ways vindicated (S T) Mic. 22; ways, wise only have known, Hos. 458; will, argument for acquiescence (S T) Isa. II 186; will, assurance in doing, Isa. II 189; will, conformity to, Sam. I 212; will, deviation from, Sam. I 149; will, human interference with, Matt. I 384; will, knowledge of, Col. 75; will, recognition of, Sam. I 239; will rejected by great of earth, Ex. I 117; wisdom and might (S T) Job 223; wisdom,

man's folly (S T) Job 197; word (S T) Rev. 287; word adapted to, Hos. 32; word, change and permanence in (S T) Isa. II 343; word designed for all, Hos. 141; word fulfilled, Kings II 163; word, influence of, Mic. 23; word man's guide (S T) Prov. 153; word, potent (S T) Deut. 207; words (S T) Deut. 212; words, not man's to be spoken, Ezek. I 31a; words, truth of (S T) Sam. II 221; words, valued (S T) Deut. 132; work (S T) Neh. 34; work amongst men (S T) Acts I 73; work, doing, unworthily (S T) Isa. II 212; works, heart and words (S T) Sam. II 214; work in world, assurances concerning, Num. 375; work never faulty, Josh. 59; work recognized (S T) Neh. 67; work, unfitness for (S T) Chron. I 290; workmanship (S T) Eph. 101  
 Gods: broken (S T) Hos. 268; not, but God (S T) Cor. I 283; of Babylon, fall of, Isa. II 195a; of heathen in Joshua's time, Josh. 348a; men's (S T) Ps. II 337; synonym for "great ones" (S T) Ps. III 309  
 Goël: or redeemer, Job 328; the (S T) Ruth 68  
 Gog: and Magog (S T) Ezek. II 288; Rev. 473b, 481; identification of, Ezek. II 283a  
 Gog's: expedition against Israel, Ezek. II 285a; overthrow, Ezek. II 302a  
 Going: forth (S T) Heb. 401; sound of (S T) Chron. I 224  
 Gold: and God's favor (S T) Chron. II 304; and iron as symbols, Ezek. I 196; and silver (S T) Chron. II 113; (S T) Ezek. I 124; basins of, Ezra 127b; brought forth as, Job 405; fascination of (S T) Job 518; graces of spiritual life symbolized by, Jer. II 67; of tabernacle, value of, Ex. II 391a; power of lust for, Job 512; silver, Cor. I 94a; substituting brass for, Kings I 337; unstinted use of, Kings I 107b; wedge of, Josh. 126a  
 Golden: age (S T) Kings I 77; (S T) Ps. III 370; (S T) Isa. I 37; (S T) Amos 190; age, features of Church's, Isa. II 409; calves (S T) Kings I 281; mean, Eccl. 161; rule, required of man, Mic. 92; year, Christian's (S T) Isa. I 214

Golgotha: Matt. II 607; Mark II 306a; Luke II 239b; site of, John II 425b  
Goliath: David and, Sam. I 324; sword of (S T) Sam. I 405; vanquished by David, Sam. I 338

Goliath's defiance of Israel, Sam. I 316

Gomer, when married to prophet, Hos. 18

Gomer's degradation suggestive, Hos. 96

Good: all, from God (S T) Eccl. 46; all is from God, Jas. 13; and bad, God's relation to (S T) Zech. 113; and evil, choice of, Mark II 325; and evil, God permits, Job 23; and evil, grandeur of struggle, Rev. 456; and evil, inextricably conjoined, Num. 261; and evil, interdependence, Mark II 254; and evil, knowing (S T) Mal. 33; and evil, man's possibilities for, Isa. I 241; and evil, relative power of (S T) Sam. I 199; and evil, service of both, Amos 106; and evil, struggle between, Rev. 476; blessedness of the (S T) Ps. III 50; blessings of (S T) Zech. 115; dangers of the (S T) Hab. 72; destiny of the, divinely ordered, Ps. I 103; diffusive power of, Mark I 86a; dissemination of (S T) Rev. 375; divided from bad, Ex. I 193; doing, Gal. 304b; done in bad way, Josh. 159; educed from evil, Mark II 302; evil turned into ministry of, Ezek. II 71; finally triumphs, Prov. 272b; for evil, requiting (S T) Judg. 161; forsaken imperils soul, Hos. 264; gifts from God, Jas. 26; God requires submission for one, Jer. II 41; God sends trouble for one, Jer. II 8; God source of all, Prov. 396; God watching over righteous for, Jer. II 199; in a man, use of, Sam. II 293; in apparent evil (S T) John II 116; in degenerate times (S T) Mic. 110; is from God, chief (S T) Jas. 15; in human history, Rev. 199; in life, Eccl. 75; in life, man seeks, Amos 104; jubilation of, Rev. 445; man, fall of a (S T) Prov. 466; man in the world, Isa. I 556; man, level path of (S T) Isa. I 429; man, present portion of, Deut. 444; man, portraiture of (S T) Hab. 42; man reproved of God, Gen. 191; man, spiritual experience of, Chron. II 185; man, sunny picture of (S T)

Ps. III 240; man, value of, Dan. 182; man's directory (S T) Ps. I 291; man's end, Josh. 371; man's friends (S T) Ps. III 154; man's prayers sought (S T) Kings II 392; man's protection, Gen. 191; man's fall, Gen. 190; men; influence of, Mic. 76; men liable to perils, Sam. II 536; men, sins of (S T) Sam. I 403; men speaking wickedly (S T) Job 239; ordained, evil made subservient, Matt. I 59; overbalances evil, Chron. II 245; overcomes evil (S T) Sam. I 473; people troubled by good, Matt. II 562; perplexities of the (S T) Hab. 16; present and future of (S T) 1 John 88; proving what is (S T) Ps. I 261; pursuit of evil, abandonment of (S T) Hos. 264; pursuit of (S T) 1 Thess. 111; quest for chief (S T) S. of Sol. 155; ready to do, Kings II 81; recognition of (S T) Jer. I 380; recompense of, Isa. I 58; repentance a positive, Ezek. I 335; rewarded, Josh. 160; shepherd, functions of, John II 44b; significance of word, Matt. II 262; sources of evil and (S T) Jer. II 53; sufferings of (S T) Zeph. 46; the, and God's judgments, Isa. I 344; the, and the wicked (S T) Ps. I 273; the chief (S T) Jer. I 266; the, contrasted with wicked, Ps. I 287; things appointed for man (S T) Eccl. 128; things, praying for, Matt. II 301; tidings, mystery of, Rev. 277; time coming (S T) Mic. 129; unfolds good, Matt. II 90; what is, Mic. 92; 1 Thess. 135; what is man's (S T) Eccl. 149; wicked misses source of, Job 452; withheld, possible, Mark I 132

Goods, Cor. I 423b

Goodliness, without godliness, Kings I 39

Goodness: (S T) Ps. I 295; and deserved punishment, Hos. 372; and mercy, Josh. 359; and mercy of God (S T) Ps. I 166; and severity (S T) Matt. II 349; and severity of God, Rom. 323a; blessings of (S T) Prov. 398; calmness and strength of, Kings II 142; capacity for, Kings I 55; contemplation (S T) Phil. 196; cost of (S T) Zech. 36; disturbing power of (S T) Sam. I 345; divine (S T)



**Goodness—Continued**

Nah. 13; divine, review of (S T) Neh. 105; effected by associations, Sam. II 243; enthronement of, Dan. 236; evanishing (S T) Hos. 198; force of, remedial, Kings II 111; genuine human (S T) Hos. 390; glory of life, Ezek. II 373; God's, Kings I 186; Nah. 2b; (S T) Zech. 94b; God's, Church witnesses to, Jer. II 71; God's, effect of, on the heart (S T) Sam. II 213; God's, in creation, Isa. II 73; God's, leads to repentance, Isa. II 164; God's, to man (S T) Isa. II 148; God's, to men, Matt. II 349; greatness of God's (S T) Isa. I 222; (S T) II 451; implies love of goodness, Matt. II 257; is graciousness (S T) Ps. II 433; may be misunderstood (S T) Ps. III 152; misapplication of divine (S T) Job 363; mistaken idea of nature, Mark II 82; natural, acceptable, Ex. I 27; of bad men (S T) Sam. I 472; of God (S T) Rom. 63; of God (S T) Ps. II 359, (S T) III 303, (S T) III 373; of God and human effort, Amos 154; of God and reverence (S T) Jer. I 137; of God blesses man (S T) Ps. III 364; of God, issues of, Ps. III 305; of God, man's ignorance of (S T) Isa. II 468; of God, trust in, Josh. 234; phases of, noticeable, Hos. 189; picture of human, Isa. II 364; power of (S T) Zech. 143; practice of, Phil. 188; praises due to God for, Joel 33; present reward, Isa. II 80; preserving power of, Luke II 36; primary idea of, Ex. II 141; providential, Ps. II 400; recognizing God's (S T) Ps. III 387; repeated in new generations (S T) Ps. III 46; repentance by sense of God's, Ps. II 437; rewards of (S T) Zech. 143; rewarded, Ps. III 212; seeking, highest wisdom, Matt. I 50; soul's growth in (S T) Ezek. II 440; stronger than sword, Hos. 78; superabounding (S T) Isa. II 322; superior, excites envy, Dan. 201; testimony to force (S T) Acts II 312; the charm of (S T) Eccl. 188; transitory (S T) Hos. 189; transitory, destructive, Hos. 189; trust in God's, Job 132; vain, transi-

tory (S T) Ezek. II 193; vindicated, Kings I 442; where least expected, Kings I 440

Good-will: Eph. 275b; God's, toward his people, Jer. II 66; need of in society (S T) Zeph. 10; towards God, Ps. III 39

Gossip, evil of, Prov. 332a

Goshen: Josh. 172b; immunities of, Ex. I 195; Israel dwells in, Gen. 513b; settled by Israelites (S T) Gen. 514

Gospel: (S T) Cor. I 62, (S T) I 540; a divine revelation (S T) 1 Thess. 30; a message for all, Rom. 25; a net for souls, Matt. II 30; a promise (S T) Rom. 15; a remembrance, 1 Tim. 81; a trust, 1 Thess. 49; Abraham's knowledge of, Gal. 125b; accepted, more powerful than law, Ex. II 99; accordance with, 1 Tim. 24; acquaints with God (S T) Gal. 220; advance from Asia to Europe (S T) Acts II 44; advancing tide of (S T) Acts I 164; age (S T) Joel 46; (S T) Mic. 62; aggressiveness of (S T) Acts I 139; a universal need, Rom. 101; and law contrasted, Rom. 297; and Spirit mutually dependent, Hos. 197; angel of, Rev. 353; apostles authorized to preach, Mark II 355; apostolic (S T) Cor. I 493; as a benefactor (S T) Cor. II 64; at Iconium (S T) Acts I 443; beauty of (S T) Rom. 306; beneficence of, Luke I 188; blessings of, S. of Sol. 70; brings responsibility, Mark II 352; burden of, Eph. 81; call (S T) Prov. 20; calm force of (S T) Acts I 447; casuistry (S T) Cor. I 329; certainty of truths, 2 Pet. 16; character determined by, Mark I 171; Christ essence of, Rev. 181; Christ preached, Mark I 14; Christ's, for all, 1 Pet. 196; cleansing power of (S T) Zech. 152; constraint of, Hos. 354; conventional, Job 204; convincing testimony to (S T) Acts I 204; covenant (S T) Isa. II 400; credentials of, Mark II 352; danger of opposing (S T) 1 Thess. 31; definition of, Mark I 51; demands from men (S T) Acts I 90; destination of, Acts I 419; different (S T) Cor. II 281; discourages sin, 1 John 51; dispensa-

## Gospel—Continued

- tion of (S T) Joel 33; dispensation, characteristics, Jer. II 26; dispensation's advantage, Job 184; divine origin of Paul's, Gal. 48; divinity of, and chronology, Dan. 283; door of hope, Hos. 74; effects of (S T) 1 Thess. 38; effectiveness of, at Thessalonica, 1 Thess. 31; elements of, Ob. 41; encounters novel foes (S T) Acts II 79; entrance of (S T) 1 Thess. 5; entrusted with (S T) 1 Thess. 49; epitome of, Acts I 167; essential substance, 1 Pet. 31; everlasting, proclaimed, Rev. 348a; every want satisfied by, Hos. 420; Ezekiel anticipates, Ezek. I 324a; for heathen (S T) Acts I 356; foundation of, Acts I 108; foundations of (S T) Zech. 151; fourth, assault on, John I vii; fourth, date of, John I xii; fourth, date of, John I xiv; fourth, genuine, John I xi; free gift of, Matt. II 447; freeing from burdens of, Acts II 10; fruit-bearing power, Col. 29; fruitfulness of (S T) Col. 75; fulfilled prophecy (S T) Rom. 35; fulness of (S T) Ps. II 388; glorious, 1 Tim. 19; glorying in, Rom. 7b; glory in (S T) Rom. 39; glory of (S T) Heb. 76; glory of, Cor. II 88a; glorying in (S T) Rom. 20; goodness and permanency (S T) Luke I 188; grace operates through, 1 Tim. 30; hearers, injunction, Jas. 17; hid, Cor. I 89; hindering the (S T) Cor. II 158; importance of (S T) Rom. 17; in Cyprus (S T) Acts I 420; in Genesis, Rom. 119; influence of, Mic. 76; intensive extensive power of (S T) Isa. I 210; free invitation of (S T) Matt. II 390; invitations of (S T) Matt. II 382; its widespread efficacy, Rom. 21; judgment of world tribute to, Mark I 129; knowledge of, effect, Jer. I 472; like a ferment, Matt. II 29; meaning of word, John I xix; meets needs of humanity, Ezek. II 363; men's attitude toward (S T) Acts II 103; message, danger of rejecting, Matt. I 420; message to world, Acts I 108; message, responsibility for, Mark I 171; ministry, advantage and obligation to man, Hos. 383; mirror to sinner, Hos. 453; mission of the (S T) Matt. I 435; mission of to world (S T) Acts II 277; mold of obedience (S T) Rom. 175; nations secure under, Mark I 208; near but not heard, Gen. 277; needed by sinful man, Rom. 41; no boasting in, Kings II 116; not universally accepted, Rom. 318; of Christ, sin opposes, 1 John 90; of glory, 1 Tim. 4a; of God (S T) Rom. 314; of God, intervention of, Acts I 99; of John and Epistle, John I lxi; of John a reflective record, John I lxviii; of kingdom of God—what is it? (S T) Jer. II 215; of Mark, written for Gentiles, Mark I i; of kingdom, Matt. I 131; (S T) Luke I 218; oral, at first, Luke I viii; parable of course of, Ezek. II 453; Paul demonstrates power of, Acts II 128; Paul preached (S T) Cor. I 64, 71; Paul's conception of, Rom. ix; Paul's confidence in, Rom. 443; permanent character of Paul's, Gal. 18a; point of beginning, Mark II 357; power and fruitfulness of, Col. 29; power of, Rom. 27, 39; 1 Tim. 19; preached to all nations, Mark II 197b; preached to dead, 1 Pet. 171a; preaching the (S T) Cor. II 42; precious, John I x; preservation justified, Jude 34; proper response to (S T) 1 Thess. 45; prophets prepared for, Mark I 44; publication of, Matt. II 460; published among all nations, Mark II 228; purpose of, Rom. 27; 1 Tim. 40; reasons for glorying in, Rom. 21; rebellion against (S T) Acts II 129; received in power, 1 Thess. 23; received in word only, 1 Thess. 23; records, origin of (S T) Acts I 39; repentance preparation for, Mark I 45; reveals God's love, Mic. 59; revelation of, 1 Tim. 20; revolutionary character of (S T) Eph. 95; Scriptural expressions of, Mark I 51; second dispersion of (S T) Acts I 266; secondary benefits of (S T) Mark I 263; simplicity of, Rom. 304; source of sorrow, perplexity, Mark II 24; spread of, Col. 48; spreads, Acts I 357b; spirituality of (S T) Acts II 16; succeeding (S T) Heb. 207; summary of, 1 Tim. 14; tested at

*Gospel—Continued*

- Corinth, Acts II 108; the (S T) Mark I 51; Rom. 33; (S T) Rev. 287; the dynamic (S T) 1 Thess. 23; the everlasting (S T) Rev. 371; the theme of (S T) Rom. 17; third, traceable to days of John, Luke I vi; triumphs of, Ob. 42; truth available to keeper, Matt. II 51; truth energy of, Acts II 285; twofold purpose of, Num. 85; unalterableness of, Gal. 10a; universal proclamation of (S T) Acts I 346; universality of (S T) Zeph. 64; (S T) Rom. 319; Gal. 112; use of, Mark I 203; veiled (S T) Cor. II 101; wonder awakened by (S T) Mark I 256; word of ascended Lord (S T) Mark II 357
- Gospel-days, dawn of (S T) Isa. I 173
- Gospel-gates, open (S T) Isa. II 411
- Gospel-witness (S T) Matt. II 468
- Gospel's work (S T) Mic. 35
- Gospels: authenticity of, Luke I 1b; difficulties of, Matt. I xxviii; external evidence of, John I xviii; harmony of, diatessaron's, Luke I iv; in second century, Luke I vii; origin of, Luke I 1a; synoptic, order of, John I lxxxix; two (S T) Heb. 131; writing of, Luke I viii
- Gourd: history, divine application of, Jonah 94; parable of the, Jonah 93; vine sent by God to Jonah's hut, Jonah 80a; worm, and east wind (S T) Jonah 98
- Governed, quietly (S T) Jer. II 161
- Governing the tongue, Jas. 42a
- Government: agencies of God's (S T) Zech. 14; aim of, Dan. 30; best form of, Judg. 96; blessings of good (S T) Deut. 11; church (S T) 1 Tim. 7; Christ denies no duty to, Matt. II 377; civil, Matt. II 416; civil, justified, 1 Pet. 122; complexity of God's, Zech. 61; divine (S T) Deut. 336; Eccl. 84; duty toward, Rom. 389a; God's (S T) Zech. 64; God's, of world (S T) Zech. 154; God's plan of (S T) Rev. 179; God's unchanging, Ezek. I 93; in truth and equity (S T) Prov. 563; interpreter of God's, Zech. 15; Israel's, under Samuel, Sam. I iv; lack of organized, means anarchy, Judg. 188; loyalty to, Sam. I 194; mark of good (S T) Isa. I 532; men's misconception of God's (S T) Ezek. II 198; modification of, Judg. 4; moral character in, Jer. I 493; moral character of a, Prov. 559; necessity of, Rom. 395; Nehemiah's, Neh. 57a; of God (S T) Deut. 458; Ps. I 90; of God not affected by human agencies, Hos. 30; of world, principle in, Phil. 42; ordinance of God, Rom. 404; organized, essential to nation, Judg. 183; power of God in, Job 217; recompense in, divine, Ezek. I 127; responsibility for community, Jer. I 352; security of stable (S T) Isa. II 14; terror to evil-doers, Rom. 404; testimony of creature to divine (S T) Job 219; ultimate aim of, Sam. I 180; universality of divine, Job 398
- Governor, difficulties of a, Jer. II 163
- Governors, former, Neh. 58a
- Grace: Cor. II 196a; Heb. 419; a capacity for more blessedness, John I 22a; abounding, Rom. 127b, (S T) 136, (S T) 144; (S T) Cor. II 227; 1 Tim. 29; adorning life with God's, Job 38; all of (S T) Cor. I 147, II 219b; and faith, Eph. 100; and gifts (S T) Rom. 354; (S T) Cor. I 461; and gratitude (S T) Ps. I 318; and peace, Cor. I 3a; Col. 19; (S T) 2 Thess. 18; and peace, Christ's, Rev. 11; and peace multiplied, 2 Pet. 35; and Providence (S T) Gen. 131; and sin came by one, Rom. 144; and unbelief (S T) Rom. 330; apostleship demands, Kings I 473; beautiful results of divine, Ezek. I 302; beauty of God's unmerited, Ezek. I 382; before meat, Mark I 248a; by measure, Eph. 148a; continuousness of God's, within us, Ps. III 304; chief good, Rev. 580; Christ given for service, Matt. II 294; Christ source of (S T) Eph. 156; covenant of, and God's promise, Josh. 313; days of (S T) Jer. I 339; dispensation of (S T) Luke I 29; Eph. 104b; divine, symbolized by water, Isa. II 159; enfranchisement of, Rom. 166; Epistle of, Eph. 1b; essence of God's, Jer. II 22; expectancy of (S T) Ps. II 211; falling from, Gal. 276; fountain of

*Grace—Continued*

(S T) Zech. 151; frees from sin, Rom. 166; frustrated, Gal. 90a; given, Kings I 395; God gives day of, Amos 96; Luke I 259; God gives to each his, Ezek. II 455; God uses unlikely means as instruments of his, Jer. II 147; God's and our heritage (S T) Isa. II 108; God's delivering, Ps. III 304; God's, in early life, Hos. 373; God's sustaining (S T) Jer. II 56; God's sustaining and reviving, Ps. III 304; great (S T) Acts I 156; goeth in, Col. 98; heavenly gift, Gal. 76b; homily on, Ex. II 44; humanity apart from, John II 342a; increase of God's, hope of, 2 Pet. 2a; indispensable condition of (S T) Jer. I 196; individual, Ezek. II 190; Judas resists divine, John II 193a; keynote of Ephesians (S T) Eph. 20; kingdom of, John I 348b; links of (S T) Ps. I 260; magnifying of God (S T) Gal. 106; man can sin away his day of, Kings I 321; marvels of God's, Job 415; measured, Eph. 202; much sin, more, Ps. II 438; nation sinning away day of, Kings II 352; neglect of (S T) Gal. 116; not gifts, Ps. II 226; not hereditary, Chron. I 15; of Christ, Job 290; of God (S T) Gen. 500; Ps. III 249; of God a humbling force, Matt. I 98; of God a tide, Jer. I 327; of God, acknowledging, Judg. 130; of God and sanctification (S T) Tit. 33; of God, believer's dependence (S T) Jude 19; of God endures, Josh. 345; of God, gospel of, Acts II 159; of God, his divine mark, Ezek. I 175; of God in need, Acts II 110; of God in unlikely place, Josh. 34; object of hope, 1 Pet. 33; of God, prayer and (S T) Acts I 456; of God shown David, Sam. II 299; of God, surprises of (S T) Acts I 369; of God to Jacob, Jer. I 278; of God, treasures of, Ob. 25; of God, true, 1 Pet. 210a; of our Lord, Cor. II 314b; of our Lord Jesus Christ (S T) Isa. II 84; (S T) Rev. 570; operating, Gen. 105; operation of divine, John II 27; panorama of (S T) Deut. 517; peace, blessings of, 2 Pet. 12; permits no boasting, Ezek. II 460; perseverance in seeking, Jer.

I 166; plea for more, Ps. II 221; power of, exceeds that of law, Rom. 166; preparing for grace (S T) Jer. II 22; probation of those called to, Num. 358; prominence of, Rom. 119; rain suggestive of, Ezek. II 211; recalling (S T) Cor. I 220; redemptive, Heb. 242; redemptive activity of, John I cxxxviii; reign of (S T) Rom. 179, 180; resisting God's, Luke II 20; resurrection a lesson in, John II 178; revealed (S T) John I 101; revelation of God's, Ezek. II 316; right conception of God's, Eph. 3b; royal, of Christ, S. of Sol. 63; salvation an act of, Acts II 23; salvation by, Eph. 100; saved by, Eph. 62b; saving, 1 Tim. 69b; sin, law and (S T) Jer. I 68; special means of, Mark II 23; sufficient (S T) Cor. II 300, 310; 1 Pet. 216; superabounding, 1 Tim. 14; that justifies, Luke II 108b; the order of (S T) Gen. 173; the palace of (S T) Rom. 148; the preparations of (S T) Gen. 181; threefold cord of (S T) Col. 199; throne of, Heb. 130; to grace, progress, 2 Pet. 13; to Zion, message of (S T) Isa. II 420; triumphant (S T) Ps. II 216; triumphant over nature, Chron. I 26; triumphant over sin, Rom. 144; triumph of divine, Kings II 376; true doctrine of (S T) Gal. 267; universality of divine, Gen. 268; works of (S T) 1 Thess. 22

Graces: are powers, 1 Thess. 22; Christian, characteristics of (S T) Gal. 293; Christian, to be cultivated (S T) Gal. 293; Christian, supplemental, 2 Pct. 27; excellence of Christian, Col. 198; growth of, Luke I 195; immortality of (S T) Cor. I 455; of spirit, nine, Gal. 274; stimulated (S T) Luke II 104; three (S T) Cor. I 452; two (S T) Prov. 429

Gracious: dealing, God's purpose of, Isa. II 415b; God not forgotten to be, Ezek. I 132; God waiting to be, Ezek. II 374; Lord not forgotten to be, Jer. II 86

Graciousness: God's (S T) Ps. II 221; of Jehovah, Zeph. 61; of words of Christ (S T) Luke I 104

Gradation in service (S T) Sam. I 259

- Gradations: of heavenly greatness, Matt. II 230; social and spiritual (S T) Ezra 27
- Graduated lessons (S T) Ezek. II 42
- Graft, evil of, Prov. 553
- Grammar, peculiarities in John, John I cxxv
- Grandchildren, blessing of, Prov. 331b
- Grandeur: hollow, exposed (S T) Acts I 392; without godliness. (S T) Chron. II 114
- Grandfather: joys of, Prov. 344; tales of a (S T) Ex. I 235
- Grandmother of Timothy, 2 Tim. 2a
- Grant, God's spiritual, to believers, 2 Pet. 36
- Grapes: escape from sour, Ezek. I 326; misapplied proverbs of sour (S T) Ezek. I 336; sour, truth of, Ezek. I 337; vine useful for, Ezek. I 266
- Grass: frailty of, Ps. II 263; God's care of mountain (S T) Ps. III 404; lesson of, Ps. II 263
- Grateful, mercies should make us, Kings II 106
- Gratification: personal, spiritual treason, Hos. 155; present, or future profit, Gen. 321
- Gratitude: (S T) Deut. 209; (S T) Sam. I 570, II 206; (S T) 1 Tim. 80; ambition smotherers, Kings I 242; and courage (S T) Acts II 338; and policy (S T) Sam. II 61; and service, Ps. II 58; answers to blessing (S T) Ps. III 75; ; blessing of (S T) Ps. III 44; cause of (S T) Ps. I 63; Christ claims our, Mark II 329; Christian, Acts II 339; develops faith, Luke II 105; essential to God's presence, Chron. II 61; exemplary (S T) Cor. I 10; expression of, Sam. I 555; for benefits, Ps. III 71b; for deliverance, Sam. II 108b; (S T) Ps. I 263; for good men, Paul's (S T) Phil. 39; for mercies, Ex. II 17; gladness of (S T) Luke I 291; happiness of, Jude 37; in prayer, Kings I 59; intelligent, Ps. II 361; language of (S T) Ps. III 206; national, religion of (S T) Esth. 167; of David (S T) Sam. II 61; of convert, Mark I 224; of Israel not proportionate, Amos 33; of Mary, John II 175; of soul saved (S T) Ps. III 52; of the pardoned, Hos. 454; Paul's, to Priscilla and Aquila, Rom. 459; place of, Ps. III 5; proved, Mark II 118; rarely ever natural and easy, Jonah 47; reasons for (S T) Eph. 48; seeks expression (S T) Ps. III 75; song of, Ps. I 61; the prophet's, Kings II 86; to God, Josh. 327; to God, expressed, Phil. 39; to God, incumbent on all, Hos. 388
- Grave: Nah. 4a; a rest (S T) Job 61; beside the church (S T) Acts I 263; Christ's burial sanctified, Mark II 329; Christ offers something better than, Job 64; darkness of the (S T) Eccl. 85; lessons from the (S T) Gen. 295; life beyond (S T) Job 258; no rest to unfaithful, Job 61; peace of (S T) Job 64; seeking Christ in, Mark II 350; the Lord's (S T) Matt. II 613
- Graves: of lust (S T) Ps. II 130; three—Joshua, Joseph, Eleazer (S T) Josh. 375
- Gravitation, moral (S T) Deut. 436
- Gray hairs (S T) Hos. 218
- Great: but, Kings II 113; commandment, Pharisees' question concerning, Matt. II 364b; issues, small beginnings (S T) Mark I 180; man, death of (S T) Sam. II 96; men (S T) Judg. 33; men, analysis of, difficult, John I iii; men created by crises, Josh. iv; men, personality of, Acts I 230; work, preparation for (S T) Neh. 19; shall be day of Jezreel (S T) Hos. 22; things, three (S T) Ps. I 28; warning to the (S T) Ezek. II 435
- Greater: belief, greater blessings attend, Mark I 94; obligation of, to less, Judg. 5
- Greatest: in kingdom of heaven, Matt. II 228; who shall be? Mark II 24; wisest, meanest of mankind (S T) Kings I 78
- Greatness: Ps. I 8, I 127; attaining future, Mark II 80; attracts greatness, Chron. I 164; Bible and true (S T) Zech. 37; Christ conscious of, Luke I 322; Christ's, Heb. 202; Christ's idea of true (S T) Matt. II 237; Christian, Matt. II 296, II 300; (S T) Cor. I 531; contemplating past, Isa. I 253; desirable (S T) Sam. II 138; fallen, Sam. I 530;

Greatness—Continued

- fallen—Balaam, Josh. 227; from God's gentleness (S T) Sam. II 564; heavenly (S T) Matt. II 230; human (S T) Dan. 152; instability of national (S T) Nah. 51; is goodness, God's (S T) Ps. III 386; lamentation over fallen (S T) Ezek. II 82; like Christ's (S T) Luke II 218; limits of human, Matt. I 473; man's tendency to honor, Chron. I 7; measurement of true, Matt. I 454; national (S T) Deut. 62; no exemption from retribution (S T) Ezek. II 162; of angels (S T) Heb. 35; of Christ, detraction from (S T) Mark I 257; of God, Heb. 23; of God, Jer. I 271; of God (S T) Ps. III 373; of God, sermon on (S T) Job 583; of Jesus Christ (S T) Luke I 20; of Jesus Christ (S T) Acts I 100; of Lord (S T) Heb. 35; secret of (S T) Judg. 33; secret of Christian, Matt. I 460; secular ideas of, Matt. II 231; spectacle of fallen (S T) Ezek. II 165; true (S T) Sam. II 551; (S T) Zech. 141; (S T) Matt. II 29; (S T) Mark II 14; (S T) Acts II 222; worldly, God's estimate of, Kings I 59
- Grecian: power symbolized by he-goat, Dan. 240a
- "Grecians," Acts I 358a
- Greece: Zech. 93b; Gospel introduced into, 1 Thess. 8; Jewish hatred of, Maccabean period, Dan. 25b; prince of, Dan. 296b; symbolized by goat, Dan. 253
- Greed: Prov. 244; Col. 162; and grumbling (S T) Josh. 267; in ministers, Isa. II 347; Laban's eye of (S T) Gen. 309; of gain, Prov. 11b, Prov. 295b; Amos 162; reaction of, misery, Num. 115; sin of (S T) Josh. 129; sins of (S T) Prov. 547; territorial (S T) Amos 19
- Greek: construction, John familiar with, John I cxxvi; names in Epistles, Rom. 45; Scriptures, Acts I 253b
- "Greeks": and "Grecians," Acts I 358a; desire to see Jesus, John II 137a; interview of, with Christ (S T) John II 151; Jesus teaching, John I 316b
- Greeting: Apostle's address and (S T) 2 Tim 7; Christian (S T) Col. 236; grounds for (S T) Rom. 462
- Greetings: Christian, Cor. I 564; 1 Thess. 114
- Grief: Sam. I 6; (S T) Ezek. II 42; a Christian's, Jer. II 18; and gladness (S T) John II 320; and God's Providence, Ruth 23; begetting faith, Mark I 226; Christ acquainted with, Rev. 521; eloquence of (S T) Job 59; Ezra's (S T) Ezra 145; for others (S T) Jer. I 243; grows with knowledge, Eccl. 29; immoderate (S T) Sam. II 481; incurable, borne (S T) Jer. I 274; Job justifying his, Job 103a; limitations of, Mic. 11; loud manifestation of, Lev. 156; of disciples, John II 196b; of one soul and its consolation (S T) Jer. II 200; penitential, Sam. II 314; petulance of, Job 59; reserved for sin, Ezek. II 43; spirit in bearing, Jer. I 282; sympathy in (S T) Cor. II 46; to father, rebellious child, Job 175; unassuaged (S T) Job 282; understood by God, Job 402; unselfish (S T) Sam. II 23; unyielding (S T) Esth. 90; vicarious, (S T) Jer. I 246; wailing, John II 92
- Griefs: Christian's, Mark II 263; to be carried to God, Ex. I 139
- Grieving: God's Spirit (S T) Eph. 172, 206
- Ground: barren, and murderer, Gen. 86; cloven asunder, Num. 203a; cursed, Gen. 67b; fallow (S T) Jer. I 82, (S T) I 87; of Paul's glorying, Gal. 309b
- Groves, cut down, Chron. II 167b
- Grow, Church expected to, Ezek. II 212
- Growing in grace and knowledge, 2 Pet. 90
- Growings of the word (S T) Acts I 398
- Growth: (S T) 2 Pet. 81; and seductiveness (S T) Prov. 249; beauty of (S T) Mark I 186; Christian (S T) Ps. I 80; Phil. 9; Col. 98; Christian course, a, Job 305; church, Acts I 200; evil character, a Ps. II 10; true methods of Christian (S T) Eph. 166; God's presence brings, Kings II 130; how to measure spiritual (S T) Eph. 57; in Christ (S T) Col. 144; in grace, Gen. 215; Prov. 247; law of Christ's kingdom, Matt. II 58;

*Growth—Continued*

law of inward, Luke II 77; of kingdom, Matt. II 28; of kingdom, benefits of, Matt. II 28; mystery of, Mark I 167; of regenerate life, methods, 1 Pet. 77; of work of Christ, Mark I 183; our Lord's and our own (S T) Luke I 57; publicity of divine, Mark I 179; reaches glorious results, Matt. II 58; spiritual (S T) Mark I 166; spiritual, how secured, 1 Pet. 106; spiritual, prayer for, Eph. 10; stimulated by principle of, Kings II 135; unto salvation, 1 Pet. 87

Guage, God's, Luke I 290

Guarantee: God's (S T) Gal. 123b

Guard, on (S T) Prov. 97, (S T) 513

Guardianship: divine (S T) Isa. I 439; God's, Isa. II 288; God's, of his saints (S T) Sam. I 37; God's, of world (S T) Zech. 38; God's providential, Jer. I 279; moral (S T) Neh. 74

Guest at the wedding, Jesus a, John I 84b

Guests: at marriage supper of Lamb, Rev. 466; divine, Zeph. 2b; of Jesus, John I 58

Guidance: Gen. 507; Ps. I 190; divine (S T) Num. 80; (S T) Sam. II 51; Ps. I 191, (S T) II 73; (S T) Prov. 69, 78; (S T) Jer. II 171; false, Matt. II 112; for godly, Josh. 161; God's, Ex. II 218; (S T) Ex. II 221; (S T) Ps. I 243; (S T) Ex. I 311; God's, and self-will, Judg. 2; God's insures against error, Chron. II 123; God's means of, Sam. I 434; God's methods of, Jer. II 172; God's present methods, Acts II 36; God's, sought, Kings II 273; good (S T) Prov. 246; Holy Spirit's, Acts II 260; need of, Ps. II 74; of Church, Christ's, Isa. I 77; of God sought, Sam. II 127; of the Spirit (S T) Rom. 248; of Timothy (S T) 1 Tim. 90; omitting to seek God's, Kings II 372; our knowledge of God sufficient, Job 455b; Paul's supernatural, Acts II 44; prayer for (S T) Ps. I 229; promised, Isa. II 384; providential (S T) Ps. III 294; reward of earnest search, heavenly, Matt. I 41; rule for Christian (S T) Gal. 324; seeking,

Kings II 51; seeking God's, Judg. 2; unconscious, Isa. II 185

Guide: devil as (S T) Eph. 72; flesh as (S T) Eph. 73; God our, Sam. II 563; Ps. III 185; world as (S T) Eph. 72

Guided by God (S T) Ezek. II 299

Guides, two (S T) Cor. I 274, 280, 281

Guile: Ps. III 78; caught with (S T) Cor. II 312

Guilt: Ezek. I 38; accompanied by shame, Jer. I 58; aggravations of, Dan. 180; and fear, Gen. 64a; and fear, relation of, Hab. 71; and mercy (S T) Kings I 529; and peace never together, Isa. II 225; and punishment (S T) Luke I 289; and punishment, Israel's (S T) Hos. 116; atonement solves problem of, Jer. II 61; commonness of sin does not lessen, Job 420; comparative (S T) Luke I 323; confession of, Sam. II 296; cowardice of (S T) Prov. 539; darkens life, Luke I 223; depressing influence of, Sam. I 234; divine resources to meet, Jer. II 61; extreme, Amos 10; friends maintain Job's, Job iv; gradations (S T) Lev. 65; (S T) Acts II 270; in sacred service, Lev. 112; increased by knowledge, Josh. 225; incidence of, Sam. II 82; Judah's aggravation of, Isa. I 4a; measured by motive, Prov. 144; mercy in spite of (S T) Jer. I 357; notion of, Gal. 127b; of actions dependent on privileges, Sam. II 152; of filial disobedience, Kings II 464; of ignorance, Isa. I 94; of man, Rom. 34; of man leads to judgment, Isa. I 389; of sin, Zech. 148; of sin not removed by sinner, Jer. I 32; penal judgments on (S T) Prov. 324; penalty of, Isa. II 128; punishment of official (S T) Ezek. I 202; purification from (S T) Deut. 348; removed (S T) Lev. 74; right understanding of, Jer. I 494; that will not wash off (S T) Matt. II 634; the goal of (S T) Isa. II 395; to be measured by motive, Judg. 44; universal, Rom. 92, 104; universal consciousness of, Lev. 145; wrongly attributed, Kings II 146

Guiltiness, punishment and, Luke I 289

Guilty: and God's judgments, Isa. I 343; basis of hope for (S T) Mal. 44; conscience, vindictiveness of, Matt. II 76; doom of, 2 Thess. 21; innocent involved with, Kings II 183; Ezek. I 78; instruments of divine judgment

(S T) Jer. I 38; of death, Jesus pronounced, Matt. II 533b; punished, Dan. 205; must taste God's wrath, Jer. I 556

Gulf: a great, fixed, Luke II 68a, II 74  
Gymnastic, godly, 1 Tim. 91

## H

Habakkuk: (S T) Hab. 1; author of, Hab. ii; character of, Hab. iv; date of, Hab. iii; divine appointment of, Hab. 11; introduction to, Hab. i; justification of faith, Gal. 128b; meaning of word, Hab. ii; subject of, Hab. i

Habiliments, time defying (S T) Deut. 460

Habit: fixity of, Ps. III 17; of past influences destiny, Chron. I 358; power of evil, Jer. I 353, I 448; protection of, Josh. 130

Habitation: glorious (S T) Ps. II 258; God's (S T) Eph. 95; God's local, on earth, Chron. II 65; of God (S T) Ps. II 224

Habitations: desirable (S T) Jer. II 258; everlasting, Luke II 63a

Habits: Sam. II 269; (S T) Acts II 81; good, confirming goodness (S T) Ps. III 143; influence of (S T) Gal. 333; man's self-expression, Matt. I 99; of life reveal character, Judg. 136; wrecking moral, Acts II 308

Hadadrimmon, Zech. 137a

Hadarezer, Chron. I 298a

Hades: Acts I 53a; a scene in (S T) Isa. I 253; gathering of the guilty nations in (S T) Ezek. II 176; under Christ's control, Rev. 17

Hadrack, land of, Zech. 89a

Hagar: (S T) Gen. 227; Gal. 202b; a weary outcast (S T) Gen. 276; and Abram, Gen. 225a; and Ishmael cast forth, Gen. 272a; and Ishmael, outcasts (S T) Gen. 275; and Ishmael typical, Gen. 276; and the angel of the Lord (S T) Gen. 229; angel comforts, Gen. 274b; cast out, Gal. 208a; God's appearance to (S T) Gen. 276; in distress, Gen. 274a; in the wilderness (S T) Gen. 277

Hagar's son Ishmael separated for fulfillment of promise (S T) Gen. 271

Haggai: author of, Hag. iv; character of book, Hag. v; date of, Hag. iv; four discourses in, Hag. iii; introduction, Hag. i; subject of, Hag. i

Hail: out of heaven, Rev. 397b; plague of, Ex. I 216, I 219a

Hailstones, Josh. 165a

Hair: Absalom's, Sam. II 346b; arrangement of, Isa. I 54a; like eagle's feathers, Dan. 144b; symbolic shaving of, Ezek. I 87; uncut, of Nazarite, Num. 44b; white, of old man, Eccl. 300a

Halak, Mount, Josh. 191a

Half way between good and evil, no, Amos 97

Half-hearted: service, Chron. II 187; turning to God (S T) Isa. I 340

Half-heartedness: (S T) Kings II 128; (S T) Hos. 221; and apostasy equally punished (S T) Kings II 218

Half-repentances not accepted by God (S T) Kings II 47

Hallelujah, Psalm, Ps. II 414a

Hallowing God's name, Ps. II 149

Ham: genealogical line of, Chron. I 2a; sin of, Gen. 149a; sins of, Gen. 157b

Haman: Esth. 62a, 109a; casts lots, Esth. 71a; persuades, Esth. 72a; prepared for, Esth. 127a

Hamar and Shechem slaughtered, Gen. 407b

Hamath: Josh. 214b; Judg. 27a; Jer. II 250b; Zech. 89b; and Arpad, Isa. I 186a; entrance to, Num. 436a; kingdom of, Chron. I 195a

Hammer *versus* Hammer, Jer. II 283

Hanani and Hananiah, Neh. 72b

Hananiah: Neh. 28a; significance of name, Dan. 16a; the prophet, story (S T) Jer. I 581



Hanameel, Jer. II 48a

Hand: an emblem, Mark II 30; arrested (S T) Chron. I 341; Christ's healing (S T) Luke I 255; form of man's (S T) Ezek. I 181; God's (S T) Zeph. 1b, (S T) Zech. 18b; God's powerful, Ezek. I 107; God's, strong to uphold, Ezek. I 61; man with withered (S T) Mark I 138; of God (S T) Kings I 500; of God and affliction, Job 232; of God revealed, Jonah 21; of God upon servants, Ezek. I 53; of Lord, valiant right (S T) Ps. III 91; of the diligent, Prov. 195b; of the Lord, Luke I 11a; opening of God's (S T) Ps. III 384; outstretched (S T) Ezek. I 107; prayer for (S T) Chron. I 50; stretch forth thine (S T) Mark I 128, (S T) I 133; symbol of direction and power, Ezek. I 15; the unfelt (S T) Isa. II 184; turn back thine (S T) Jer. I 165; withered (S T) Mark I 120

Handicraftsmen, God's purpose for, Chron. I 54

Hands: and arms, aging of, Eccl. 297b; and feet, Christ's wounded, Luke II 274a; Christ's uplifted, Luke II 285; clean, Ps. I 175; defiled, Mark I 291a; God has placed essential liberty of every one in his own, Jer. II 321; "graven on his," Isa. II 246; holy (S T) Ps. III 278; laid on deacons, Acts I 193b; laying on of (S T) Acts I 212; of Jehovah, falling into, Sam. II 598b; Pilate washes his, Matt. II 605; slack (S T) Zeph. 52a; strong, Zech. 76b; taking one's life out of God's, Ezek. I 319; that shed blood, Prov. 131b; uplifted, Ps. III 278; work of, Hag. 22a

Handwriting: on wall, Judg. 102; Dan. 165a

Hand-washing (S T) Matt. II 114

Hanging, execution by, Josh. 134b

Hannah: Sam. I 2a; domestic relations, Sam. I 8, I 17; faith of, Sam. I 19; prayer song of (S T) Sam. I 34

Hannah's: character honored by God, Sam. I 48; prayer for a son, Sam. I 11a; prophecy of better things, Sam. I 35; song, analysis of, Sam. I 32; song of praise, Sam. I 26a

Happier: Cor. I 229b

Happiness: Ps. I 8; a lesson of Calvary, 1 Tim. 27; a life of, Eccl. 57; and numbers, Ps. I 22; and trial, 1 Pet. 202; away from God fails, Isa. II 370; bound up in character, Matt. II 157; condition of (S T) Eccl. 83; conditions of domestic (S T) Job 25; consummation of, Ps. I 8; domestic, blessing to good man, Job 93; elements of, Job 16; five gates to (S T) Matt. I 179; foundation of, Ps. I 8; fruitless search for, Isa. II 336; happy man's life blessed, Ps. I 7; happy man's life's outlook, Ps. I 7; harmonious development of, Ps. I 8; Hezekiah's (S T) Chron. II 390; horrible kind of (S T) Ps. III 299; improved (S T) Chron. II 184; in reserve (S T) Hos. 388; in the ways of God, abiding, Kings I 367; influence of domestic, Job 479; little, much mirth, Hos. 76; man made for, Mark I 42; man's inability for own, Eccl. 87a; married, Esth. 111; mere circumstances unable to insure, Jer. II 177; not chief end in life, Matt. II 260; not supreme aim, John II 207; of friendship with God, Job 477; of happy man's life, Ps. I 6; of Israel announced, Mic. 49a; only in God, Kings I 278; outward and inward (S T) Prov. 340; reflections on past, Job 474; secret of (S T) Ps. I 26; (S T) Matt. I 178; secret of true, Hab. 62; source of, Eccl. 58; Isa. I 553; the happy man (S T) Ps. I 6; transitory, Amos 132; uncertainty of earthly, Isa. II 407; uninterrupted in heaven, Rev. 544; virtues that make for, Prov. 397; way of, Sam. I 224

Happy: man (S T) Rom. 118; 1 Tim. 26; temper, St. Paul's (S T) Phil. 163; times (S T) Isa. I 553; world, God's joy over, Isa. II 478

Haran, Gen. 175b

Harassment of Christ in work (S T) Mark I 221

Harbinger, the (S T) Matt. II 197

Hard: tidings (S T) Kings I 322; willing to choose the, Jer. II 158; heartedness, no excuse for, Luke II 85

Hardened his heart, Ex. I 220a

Hardener, covetousness a, Kings II 117

- Hardening:** a mission of (S T) Isa. I 124; hearts, John II 146a; hearts result of laws, Josh. 198; of men's hearts by God, Josh. 195
- Hardness** is happened to Israel, Rom. 323b
- Hardship:** extreme, laid before God (S T) Ps. I 269; in Christian ministry (S T) 2 Tim. 33; in Gospel, 2 Tim. 27
- Harem, pagan,** Esth. 53
- Hariph,** Neh. 76a
- Harlot:** and beast typify forms of ungodliness, Rev. 413a; character of the (S T) Prov. 452; described, Prov. 108b; fascination of, Prov. 117; Rahab the, Josh. 27a
- Harmonies of Christ's thought,** John I ex
- Harmony:** a divine, Isa. II 434; Christ and Christians, S. of Sol. 114; disturbers of, Prov. 152; Justin's use of, John I xxiv; national and religious, Chron. I 198; spiritual, 1 Thess. 24; when God and man united, Ps. II 212
- Harnessed, children of Israel went up,** Ex. I 306a
- Harod, well of,** Judg. 73a
- Harvest:** and vintage (S T) Rev. 369; ark in (S T) Sam. I 119; Christian (S T) John I 198; contrasts (S T) Jer. I 219; corresponds to seed, Hos. 239b; failure (S T) Isa. I 282; feast of, Ex. II 202a; field (S T) Ruth 32; field, an Oriental (S T) Ruth 39; field awaiting man, John I 174a; for righteous (S T) Ps. II 339; growth of, Mark I 172; inexorable law of (S T) Gal. 320; is past, Jer. I 216b; Jesus Lord of, John I 173b; joy of (S T) Ruth 56; law of (S T) Gal. 299a; lessons of (S T) Ps. II 32; Hos. 325; Lord of, Luke I 288; of eternal life (S T) John I 173b; of souls, a, Acts I 79; of life provides seed for future, Matt. II 57; of Lord's sowing, John I 174b; of sin (S T) Jer. I 209; of the Gospel, the, Ezek. II 289; of world, Rev. 350a; reward of (S T) John I 199; ripening of spiritual, John I 186; sermon (S T) Jer. I 362; (S T) Joel 62; sure to faithful, Gal. 303b; thanksgiving (S T) Ps. II 32; the feast of the, Lev. 357; the Syrian, Ruth 43b; time of, John I 173a; what shall be (S T) Hos. 258;
- Harvest-home, great** (S T) Zech. 166; heavenly (S T) Rev. 223
- Harvests:** annual, bread from heaven, Ex. II 38; certainty of, Isa. II 478; in time and eternity, Mark I 162; many, in life, Hos. 195; of horror and threshings of wrath (S T) Jer. II 303; the two (S T) John I 203
- Harvest-time** (S T) Ruth 45; (S T) Rev. 357
- Harvest-times, witness of** (S T) Acts I 454
- Hassenaah, sons of,** Neh. 27a
- Haste:** a time for, Josh. 67; danger of, Kings I 261; in debate, Prov. 358
- Hasty and the reluctant, the** (S T) Matt. I 340
- Hate for no creature, God's,** Job 190
- Haters of disciples,** John II 298
- Hating Christ and hating the Father,** John II 275a
- Hatred:** Gal. 256b; against Jesus, cry of, John II 395a; and love, Prov. 196b; by world of church, Ps. I 348; character, Sam. II 338; checking the beginnings, Ezek. II 66; for servants of Jesus (S T) John II 298; human (S T) Ezra 52; of Christ, John II 300a; of enemies wrong, Prov. 484a; of evil, Prov. 170; of the good, Prov. 254a; of the world, John II 273b; of world for Christ, John I 305b; operation of world's (S T) John II 358; persistent (S T) Acts II 254; punishment of, Ezek. II 228; retribution upon, Ezek. II 234; Saul's, of David, Sam. I 387; sign of spiritual deadness, 1 John 98; to Christ, reasons for, Sam. II 510; toward a brother, Amos 14; world's, of Christians (S T) 1 John 81
- Haughtiness:** Hab. 44; brings judgment, Hos. 150; and humiliation, Ob. 8
- Haughty folk, future for the** (S T) Isa. I 395
- Haven, the desired** (S T) Ps. III 13
- Hazael: and Elisha** (S T) Kings II 173; character of, Kings II 173
- Hazael's incursion,** Chron. II 286a
- Hazar-shual,** Josh. 278a
- Head:** of the nations, God, Sam. II 566; shaving the, in vow, Acts II 91a

- Heads of people, Josh. 300a  
 Headship: of Christ, Eph. 8a, 150a  
 Headstone, Zech. 40b  
 Heal: Christ ready to, Mark I 41; great tender heart of Christ alone can, Job 239  
 Heals, hand that hurts, Job 336  
 Healed: nobleman's son, John I 178b; the will to be (S T) John I 230  
 Healer: Christ the, Matt. I 139; divine (S T) Hos. 187; God, Ps. III 11; Jesus the, John II 6b; of multitude (S T) Mark I 22  
 Healer's warning (S T) John I 243  
 Healing: and life flow from Christ, Matt. I 401; backslider, Jer. I 61; bodily and spiritual (S T) Acts I 188; Christ, in temple, Matt. II 316b; Christ's, Mark I 121; Christ's beneficence in (S T) Matt. I 343; Christ's miracles of, Matt. I 321b; Christ's power of, Matt. II 121; Christ's purpose in, Matt. I 398; Christian ministry of, Matt. I 430; church brings heathen for, Luke I 122; daughter of Canaanitish woman, Matt. II 99a; dependent on belief, Mark I 121; desire for bodily over spiritual, Kings I 288; divine (S T) Jer. II 5; God alone can give, Hos. 225; God's (S T) Jer. I 438; grace unrecognized (S T) Hos. 353; hurt slightly (S T) Jer. I 179; in Galilee, Jesus, Matt. I 110b; Israel, God, Hos. 200a; helplessness and (S T) Acts I 98; lame man at Lystra (S T) Acts I 443; miracle of (S T) Mark I 131; of blind and dumb, Matt. I 487b; of blind man, gradual (S T) Mark I 355; of blind men, Matt. II 283b; of deaf and dumb man (S T) Mark I 312; of demoniac (S T) Mark I 73; of lame man (S T) Acts I 101; of leper, Matt. I 346; of leper and paralytic (S T) Luke I 135; of the lunatic child (S T) Luke I 260; of the spring (S T) Kings II 39; of two blind men, Matt. II 298; of withered hand, Matt. I 485b; power, influence of, Mark I 22; power of Jesus, Mark II 13; preaching and, Luke I 279; purpose of our Lord's, Matt. II 114; sick, Matt. II 101b; touch (S T) Matt. I 380; true source of, Jer. I 240; unwholesome pottage, Kings II 69a; virtue obtainable from Christ, Mark I 241; witnesses to Christ's power, Jer. I 231  
 Health: Prov. 79; and salvation, truths of (S T) Prov. 259; and sickness (S T) Isa. II 48; Christian joy linked with, Ps. II 395; duty as well as a blessing (S T) Lev. 182; of religion (S T) 1 Tim. 133; of Timothy (S T) 1 Tim. 109; pastor's, 1 Tim. 101a; physical and spiritual, Mark I 143; responsibilities of, John I 244; spiritual, only from great physician, Hos. 150; struggle for spiritual, Kings II 110  
 Hear: determination to, Ps. II 213; how to, Ezek. I 45; other side (S T) Prov. 362; ready to, Eccl. 111; to know God (S T) Jer. I 547  
 Hearer: accountability of, Sam. II 617; Mark I 166; Acts II 110  
 Hearers: and doers (S T) Rom. 60; (S T) Jas. 17; and teachers deceived, Jer. I 372; attentive (S T) Neh. 82; good (S T) Acts I 355; good discourses to wrong, Job 312; Gospel (S T) Cor. I 12; of God's word (S T) Jer. II 113; preachers and (S T) Sam. II 616; preaching to unwilling (S T) Ezek. I 35; responsibility of (S T) Ps. II 140; Ezek. I 35; trusting his, John II 415  
 Hearing: John I 369a; and doing, Matt. I 292; Rom. 60; earnest, Mark I 198; exhortation (S T) Heb. 420; failure and success in (S T) Luke I 219; faithfully, Mark I 181; God does not compel, Ezek. I 57; God's voice (S T) Heb. 96; liberty of (S T) Ezek. I 57; of Christ necessary, Rom. 305; responsibility of, Mark I 165; spiritual, Rev. 97; the word, Heb. 108a; John I 215a, II 148b; to profit, conditions (S T) Acts II 278; three kinds of (S T) Acts II 80; with purpose, Ps. II 140; word faithfully (S T) Mark I 181; word of Lord (S T) Hos. 122  
 "Hearken," Mark alone uses, Mark I 156a  
 Harkening: better than speech, Jas. 4b; to God, Mic. 101  
 Heart: Mal. 62b; a joyous (S T) Prov. 298; a new (S T) Ezek. II 247; a pure, Jas. 17; a sound, Prov. 275b; adoration of the, Ps. I 370; and in-

*Heart—Continued*

tellect, relation of, Eph. 25; and its issues (S T) Prov. 101; and life, exultation (S T) Jer. I 265; and mouth, Prov. 314a; anguish of, Cor. II 36b; calls to heart (S T) S. of Sol. 117; change of, Sam. I 179; Christ's broken, Mark II 345; Christ only brings new, Ezek. II 174; circumcision of (S T) Deut. 187; cleansing of, necessary (S T) Jer. I 83; clean hands and pure, Ezek. II 385; cleansing the, Acts II 16; conditions, Mark I 202; condition of, revealed by life, Amos 54; create in me a clean, Ezek. I 160; deceitfulness of, Rom. 337; deceitfulness of the human, Kings I 526; depraved (S T) Nah. 17; determines character, Prov. 441b; determines speech, Matt. I 537; divided (S T) Hos. 317, (S T) 321; divine shrine, Eph. 119; embittered, Prov. 257; emptied of sin, danger to, Matt. I 503; evil of, Jer. I 420; eyes of, Eph. 6b; faith with, Acts II 57; folly of trusting own (S T) Prov. 543; fool trusts in his own, Prov. 539a; frailty of human, Mark II 268; God claims the, Prov. 449; God creates new, Ezek. I 249; God demands whole, Kings I 350; God judges by, Ezek. I 328; God reads men's, Matt. I 498; God regards, Ezek. I 162; God requires whole, Kings I 163; God's eye looks upon, Ex. I 346; God's knowledge of, Ps. I 345; God's law in, Isa. II 272; Heb. 223; God's power banishes sin, Job 569; God's regard to the (S T) Sam. I 308; grace in, Hos. 282; guarded diligently, Prov. 91a; hard, Matt. II 38; hardened, Ex. I 244; Mark I 176; hardening (S T) Ex. I 162; Kings II 101; hardest, opened by affliction, Hos. 408; value of word to, Mark I 202; how keep, Prov. 98; ignorance, Jer. I 435; ignorant of God commits crimes, Hos. 125; in God, strengthen, Ps. I 340; in the tongue (S T) Matt. I 529; joy and outer life, Prov. 299; keeping, Ps. II 362; kept with diligence (S T) Job 511; knoweth own bitterness, Prov. 270a; known to God: intent of, Hos. 200b; largeness of (S T) Num. 123;

law is kept or broken in, Matt. I 216; logic of the, Ps. I 334; Lord trieth, Prov. 331a; loving God with all, Ezek. I 281; Lydia's, opened (S T) Acts II 45; waking (S T) S. of Sol. 140; man to have new, Ezek. I 324b; many channels to man's, Jer. II 118; merry, and cheerful face, Prov. 292b; must be purified, Matt. I 217; mysteries and interpreter (S T) Jer. I 423; narrow and large (S T) Prov. 228; nature more responsive than rebellious, Ezek. I 112; necessary, removal of, Hos. 231; need of circumcision of, Ezek. II 457; new heart is natural, Ezek. I 195; of flesh (S T) Ezek. II 195; of man, habitation of God (S T) Ps. III 261; of man, inconstancy, weakness, Hos. 393; of man, God rests in, Isa. II 498; of man, God's work in (S T) Ps. III 150; of repentance, broken, Hos. 318; open to God (S T) Prov. 303; opened (S T) Acts II 37, (S T) II 52; pathetic wail of crushed (S T) Job 179; promise concerning man's, Jer. II 40; pure, Ps. I 175; purity of (S T) Prov. 399, 424a; purity and impurity of, Mark I 294a; quality of, determines action, Matt. I 515; responsive of, Ps. II 421; rest, found only in God, Mic. 91; searching and knowing (S T) Jer. I 434; searching the (S T) Jer. II 179; seat of idolatry, Ezek. I 248; seat of true repentance, Joel 37; secret of sin corrupt, Ps. I 403; secrets of the human (S T) Ps. I 278; sinful, Job 270; sinful, changed, Jer. I 75; singleness of, Eph. 257b; slow to admit evil course, Hos. 81; songs (S T) Eph. 239; tenderness of, Christ's, Matt. I 513; tested by truth (S T) Mark I 176; testing-place of tastes, 1 Tim. 17; the bad, Prov. 510; the broken, Ps. I 239; the empty, Matt. I 508; the hardened (S T) Rev. 405; the human, Prov. 98; the, in Proverbs, Prov. 37b; the spring of mischief, Prov. 129b; the unwashed, Jer. I 109; things hidden in God's (S T) Job 190; throne of, for God, Ezek. I 115; touching people's, Ezek. I 398; treasures (S T) Job 386; treasury of good principles (S T) Prov. 68; un-

**Heart—Continued**

- changed, sinfulness of, Judg. 115; united, gift of God (S T) Ezek. I 212; vexation of (S T) Ezek. II 170; watching our own, Luke II 174; weak (S T) Ezek. I 280; what is a perfect (S T) Ps. III 156; why keep the, Prov. 98; will must pray with, Ps. II 164; with all thy, Deut. 73b; without fear of God becomes licentious, Hos. 134; wounds reopened (S T) Ruth 23; yearning (S T) Rom. 19
- Heart-faith source of strength, Matt. II 162**
- Heartless ones, Luke I 298**
- Hearts: harden not your (S T) Ex. I 215; hardened by God, Josh. 192a, 195, 197; kingdom of Christ in, Luke II 106; of men in God's hands (S T) Chron. I 192; our (S T) Cor. II 182; our power over our (S T) Ps. III 162; preoccupied, Jer. I 88; stealing, Sam. II 367a; trusting, Nah. 15**
- Heart-searcher, faithfulness of great (S T) Chron. I 433**
- Heart-searchings, God's, Kings I 480**
- Heart's-desire gratified (S T) Ps. II 130**
- Hearth, a, Zech. 135b**
- Heathen: Zech. 4a, 77b; and light of nature, Rom. 49; anticipated conversion, Jer. I 410; belief of, Matt. I 503; city in sackcloth (S T) Jonah 67; coming to truth, Jer. I 398b; customs of, to be avoided, Lev. 308; degradation of, Rom. 49; devout (S T) Acts I 350; doom of the, Isa. I 405; faith, Num. 311; gods, Gen. 381b; God's glory among (S T) Ezek. II 307; gods, helplessness of, Jer. I 274; God's judgments on, Isa. I 403; God's use of (S T) Hab. 2b; Gospel for (S T) Acts I 356; inexcusable, Rom. 27; infatuation (S T) Sam. I 110; judged without law, Rom. 54a; justification of, Gal. 125a; message to the, Ezek. II 127; mother (S T) Mark I 309; nations, prophecy of punishment, Amos 2a; need of Christ, Acts II 67; not as hateful as apostate, Amos 162; not without moral sense, Amos 52; objects of divine interest, Ps. I 15; occupants of land (S T) Kings II 355; often an example to so-called enlightened people, Jer. II 147; praise of God among (S T) Sam. II 552; promised to Christ, Ps. I 11b; rage, Ps. I 10b; religion (S T) Rom. 48; slaves of sin, Ps. I 15; subjects of Christ's kings in Ps. I 15; taunt (S T) Ps. III 64; the so-called, Ps. III 348; the, three aspects (S T) Ps. I 15; to be subject to God, Amos 195; turning to God (S T) Jer. I 406; vanity of worship of, Ps. III 61b; woman, faith of (S T) Heb. 338; world, Rom. 9b; world, first call to (S T) Acts I 346**
- Heathendom: condition of conquest of, Ps. I 13; invasion of (S T) Acts I 410; missionary triumphs over, Jer. II 302; unconsciously rebukes Israel (S T) Jer. I 41**
- Heathenism: S. of Sol. 196; fall of, foreshadowed, Sam. I 104; heartlessness of (S T) Kings II 56; inhumanity, Acts II 199; moral characteristics of, Eph. 167; reckless of life, Jonah 18; to be broken, Ps. I 11b**
- Heave-offering, thanksgiving in (S T) Lev. 107**
- Heaving and waving, Lev. xvib**
- Heaven: (S T) Heb. 247; a new, Rev. 509a; activity in, Rom. 336; admission to, Matt. I 285a; and earth blended in kingdom of Messiah, Matt. II 197; and earth near, Luke I 249; and earth, promise of new, Isa. II 472b; and earth, the new (S T) Rev. 517, 534; and earth united (S T) Acts I 17; and hell in Daniel, Dan. 335a; apostle's foretaste of, Mark II 47; aroused by human pride, Dan. 160; as a place (S T) John II 371; ascending into, John I 119b; Babylonian conception, Isa. I 245a; better than wishes, John II 337; blessedness of, Isa. II 263; blessings of, Ps. I 97b; Canaan type of (S T) Ezek. II 462; characteristics of multitude in, Rev. 222; Christ carried up, Luke II 277a; Christ exiled from, Ezek. I 194; Christian's prospect, S. of Sol. 109; citizens of, Phil. 132, 147; citizenship in, Phil. 153; consummation of hope, Col. 41; contemplated, Josh. 312; direct knowledge from God in, Rev. 541; door to admit, Rev. 159; early theory of, Amos 181; enjoyed only by the fit, Hos. 294; fellowship**

# Heaven—Continued

in, John II 372; God appoints our place in, Num. 359; God of, Ps. II 326; Dan. 56b; gave a pathway to, Hos. 417; high court, Rev. 152; human population (S T) Rev. 227; inhabitants, Rev. 152; Job's witness in (S T) Job 292; John's opening vision (S T) Rev. 150; joy in (S T) Luke II 57; joys of, Rev. 549; life, a banquet, Luke II 5b; locality of, Rev. 213; man training for, Rev. 375; married in, Mark II 171; much people in, Rev. 457; nearness of, Luke II 287; on earth (S T) Ps. III 254; one glorious, Eph. 192; opened, Rev. 449a; pathway to, through weakness, Hos. 351; persecution prepares for, 1 Pet. 181; population, Rev. 374; signs of, Jer. I 268a; silence of, Rev. 244; soul free from earth's captivity entering court of, Jer. II 316; source of strength, Ezek. II 212; stairway to, Gen. 354; sunshine of, Isa. II 407; temple analogue of, Kings I 165; the candidate for, Ps. I 173b; the descent from, John I 120a; the host of, Dan. 241b; thought of, sustaining, Rom. 223; through Christ, Ezek. II 205; voice from (S T) Rev. 355; welcome news from (S T) Luke I 51; worship of (S T) Rev. 180

Heavenly: blessings for weary souls (S T) Hos. 184; bodies, objects of terror, Jer. I 290; desire, objects of, satisfy (S T) Isa. II 331; hope, Heb. 300b; kingdom, breadth, Isa. I 553; land, strangers cannot enter, Joel 57; life, the (S T) Col. 178; liturgy, the, Dan. 200; sphere, readiness for, Luke II 193; things (S T) Heb. 103; treasury, Matt. I 249

Heaven's High Priest, Christ (S T) Heb. 219

"Heavens: and earth" created, Gen. 3a; and earth, generations of (S T) Gen. 39; and earth, shaking of, Hag. 20a; new, and new earth, 2 Pet. 69b; powers of the, used of God, Ex. I 216; speak of God, Ps. I 134

Heavenward: gazing recalled (S T) Acts I 27; successive steps (S T) Ps. II 418; way, characteristics, Isa. I 574

Heaviness: Cor. II 36a; through trials, 1 Pet. 46

Hebdomada, the, Lev. 359

Hebrew: Biblical and of Ecclesiasticus, Dan. xvi; character, typified in Jacob, Jer. I 277; children and Nebuchadnezzar, Dan. ii; children tried before Nebuchadnezzar, Dan. 101a; church revealed, Isa. II 303; faith important, Acts II 256; fugitive law (S T) Deut. 375; historical writers, method, Judg. v; ideals of righteousness, Dan. xi; language, transition, Dan. xv; monarchy (S T) Sam. II 16; narrative, chronological difficulties, Judg. 17a; nation, character and punishment of, Amos 128; nation imperfect, Sam. II 17; nation, morally incorrigible, Kings II 467; national unity, Num. 455; people united, typical, Hos. 31; piety, broader aspect, Chron. I 255; sanctuary, Heb. 237; Scriptural, Ruth xiii; section of Daniel, Dan. xiv; theocracy efficient, Sam. II 17

Hebrews: Cor. II 265b; a holy nation, Josh. 344; a typical nation, Sam. II 17; authorship of Epistle, Heb. ii; Canonicity of Epistle, Heb. xiv; Colossians, related epistles, Col. xii; conflicting opinions on authorship, Heb. x; conflicting views, Heb. viii; contemporary opinions, Heb. vii; date of writing, Heb. i; destination of Epistle, Heb. xvii; discussion of origins, Heb. xi; Epistle to, on Bible, Gen. v; exordium, Heb. 1a; general rendering, Heb. xxi; inquiries, Heb. x; introduction, Heb. i; origin, Heb. v; prayer for (S T) Heb. 404; privileges of Christians exceed those of, Ezek. I 59; purpose of Epistle, Heb. xviii; recipients of Epistle to the, Heb. xvii; St. Augustine's view of, Heb. ix; subject of Epistle, Heb. xix; translations, Heb. vi; translation of, by Paul, Heb. xi

Hebron: Num. 144b; Josh. 231a, 281b; Judg. 9a; Chron. I 143b; Abram settles at, Gen. 200; Absalom's capitol, Sam. II 367a; David anointed at, Sam. II 113b; tribes assemble at, Sam. II 119; David at, Sam. II 35a

Hedge, the broken, Eccl. 267

Hedged about (S T) Jer. II 37

- Hedges: Hos. 71; and walls, Hos. 75; from sin, Ps. II 161; two (S T) Job 58
- Heed: a dual (S T) 1 Tim. 87; taking, lest one fall, Cor. I 323b; to the Gospel, Ezek. I 66
- Heeding instruction, Ezek. II 202
- Hegesippus': account of James, Jas. v; statement concerning Jude, Jude iii; testimony to Paul's Epistles, 1 Tim. xxiii
- Heifer: a red, offered, Num. 240a; and gadfly (S T) Jer. II 213; ploughing with another's (S T) Judg. 157
- Heights, spiritual, Ezek. II 341
- Heir: control of, Gal. 179a; to wealth, no, Eccl. 142
- Heiresses, marriage of, Num. 458a
- Heirship, Rom. 238
- Heirs: children of opportunity not, Luke I 220; Israel's (S T) Jer. II 252; kept for inheritance (S T) 1 Pet. 25; of God, Rom. 257; (S T) Gal. 157, 187a; of promise, Deut. 28
- Helkath, Josh. 281a
- Helkath-hazzurim, Sam. II 38b
- Hell: Ps. I 97b; after preaching (S T) Cor. I 294; from beneath, Isa. I 244b; where God is not, Ezek. I 133; world of the dead, Luke II 67b
- Hellenists, Acts I 192a
- Hell's carnival (S T) Ps. II 86
- Helmet: of hope of salvation, 1 Thess. 103b; of salvation, Eph. 269
- Help: Christ comes to be, Matt. II 73; common need of, Hos. 421; constant renewals of divine (S T) Isa. I 554; convicted turning to wrong source for, Hos. 162; cry for (S T) Ps. II 59; divine (S T) Ps. III 134; divine, in trouble, Sam. I 456; divine, necessity of, Sam. I 137; from ministers of God and religion, Kings II 100; God's compassionate, Kings I 504; God's provision of, Heb. 409; hope of worldly, Hos. 432a; hour of (S T) Ex. I 52; human, insufficient, Hos. 146; in kings, no, Hos. 401b; in time of need, God's (S T) Isa. II 256; inspirational, Isa. II 106; Israel's, from God, Sam. I 136; Jesus real source of, Mark I 290; laid on mighty one (S T) Ps. II 93; law of God's (S T) Isa. II 281; man's need of, Heb. 409; means of, unblest, Hos. 249; mistaken methods of seeking, Chron. II 200; mutual (S T) Judg. 8; (S T) Sam. II 259; needed, possible, Hos. 454; of God assures victory, Josh. 340; of God in life and work of Christ, Ps. III 391; of God in personal experience, Ps. III 391; of God in providence, Ps. III 391; of God, seeking in vain, Jer. I 481; of the helpless (S T) John I 236; other than God's, disappoints, Hos. 419; our, Acts I 134; Rom. 240; source of our (S T) Ps. III 192; sufficient, Sam. I 557; sufficient spiritual, only in God, Ex. I 133; suitable season for, Mark I 288; that comes from without (S T) Kings II 158; the cry for divine, Isa. II 114; thy (S T) Hos. 421; vision of, Zech. 8; wrong sources of (S T) Isa. I 514
- Helper: Christ man's (S T) John I 63; God the only true, Ps. III 393; God our, Matt. II 82; Gospel provides a moral (S T) Zech. 38; man's divine (S T) Zech. 36; Spirit Christian's Rom. 230
- Helpers: and hinderers, Luke I 212; of Jesus (S T) Mark I 135; of the good invincible (S T) Kings II 138; Paul's, Eph. vi; Put and Lubim, Nah. 43a
- Helpfulness: blessedness of, Josh. 20; law of Christian, Rom. 418; mutual, Ezek. II 3; Phil. 186; self-denying, Isa. II 93; universal, Isa. II 105
- Helping: man, condescension of God, Hos. 421; those outside, Ezek. II 481; together, Cor. II 3b
- Helpless, types of the (S T) Ps. III 397
- Helplessness: Ps. I 189; and false pretensions (S T) Jer. I 85; and healing (S T) Acts I 98; attitude of, Acts I 11; consciousness of, Sam. I 556; man's for salvation, Matt. II 193; man's, without God, Jer. I 444; means turning to God, Jonah 54; moral (S T) Jer. I 340; of man (S T) Ps. III 141; sin produces complete, Isa. I 482; the Savior's (S T) Mark II 320
- Hen and brood, simile of, Ps. II 274
- Hepher, Josh. 207b
- Hepzibah, Zion shall be his, Isa. II 438
- Heracleian, commentary of, John I xix

- Herald: of Christ, John, Matt. II 190; the (S T) Matt. I 91
- Heralds of Christ, unfriendly (S T) Mark I 218
- Herb that is tree (S T) Matt. II 34
- Herbs: bitter, Ex. I 259b; eating, Rom. 409b
- Herdsmen becomes prophet (S T) Amos 151
- Here and hereafter (S T) Eccl. 283
- Hereafter: service here preparation for, Ps. II 18; things of the (S T) Rev. 148
- Hereditary: habits, Amos 30; infirmities, grace conquers, Chron. I 27; sin and children, Jer. I 258
- Heredity: and idol-taint (S T) Amos 28; and individual responsibility (S T) Jer. II 19; and individuality (S T) Ezek. I 330; breach of (S T) Ezek. I 326; in spiritual descent, Ex. I 5; moral tendencies in, Kings I 20; of sin, Hos. 148; redemption from, 1 Pet. 38; *versus* free-will, Kings II 186
- Hearsay and vision (S T) Job 667
- Heresies: Cor. I 364a; Gal. 256b; apostolic age, 1 John 39; of destruction, 2 Pet. 43a
- Herey: Colossian, Col. v; conduct in view of (S T) 2 Tim. 36; foretold in third seal, Rev. 185a; negative source angel worship, Col. 117; ring-leaders of, 2 Tim. 30; seriousness of (S T) Gal. 47; sin of, Kings I 275; sources of (S T) Mark II 171; the first, Col. 104; the real, 2 John 10; way called (S T) Acts II 245
- Heretic: first (S T) Acts I 256; the (S T) 1 Tim. 8
- Heretical teaching, 1 Tim. 89
- Heretics: exhibition, condemnation (S T) 2 John 10; Fourth Gospel quoted by, John I xlii; methods of, 2 Tim. 36; slaves and (S T) 1 Tim. 134; to be rejected, Tit. 45a; treatment (S T) 2 John 13
- Heritage: Christian's (S T) Cor. I 119; forfeited (S T) Chron. II 407; forsaken (S T) Jer. I 319; keeping our, Ezek. II 479; of faith, Rom. 117; of man (S T) Ps. II 400
- Hermogenes, 2 Tim. 4b
- Hermon: Deut. 44b; in Mizpeh, Josh. 187a; Mount, Josh. 205a
- Hero: death of (S T) Mark I 275; Exodus of a (S T) Judg. 176; unheroic (S T) Sam. I 409
- Herod: Luke II 11; a soul's tragedy (S T) Mark I 259; Agrippa I. persecutes, Acts I 378a; and Arabian war, Luke II 28a; and Jesus, Matt. II 61a; Antipas, Matt. II 78; character of, Matt. I 32a, I 51; Christ perplexes, Luke I 254; Christ's contempt of, Luke II 22; crimes of, paralleled to-day, Matt. I 46; death of, Acts I 381a, (S T) Acts I 388; fears Christ, Matt. II 67; Jesus before, Mark II 334; Luke II 235b; made use of religion for selfish purposes, Matt. I 40; persecutes church (S T) Acts I 389; the tetrarch, Mark I 245b; the tetrarch punished, Mark I 246b; uncontrolled, Matt. II 90; vengeance of, Matt. I 35b
- Herodians: Mark II 154b; and Pharisees, Matt. II 360a
- Herod's: fears and curiosity, Luke I 266; hypothesis (S T) Matt. I 74; terror, Luke I 232; words and actions, inconsistency, Matt. I 42
- Heroes: God's, Ezek. I 36; groups of (S T) Chron. I 164; of Cross, by living with Christ, Hos. 350; of David's times (S T) Sam. II 584
- Heroism: (S T) Rev. 389; and faith, Josh. 10; Christian, 1 Thess. 45; infatuation, wisdom (S T) Eccl. 151; influence of, Sam. I 332; moral (S T) Dan. 31; of St. Paul, Acts II 312; of the saints, 2 Thess. 6; rare and common folly (S T) Acts II 237; spiritual (S T) Acts II 17
- Heshbon, Deut. 32b; Isa. I 268b
- Hesitate, why? Kings I 443
- Hesitation, danger of, Kings II 176
- Heterodoxy (S T) 1 Tim. 125
- Heth, children of, Gen. 291b
- Hezekiah: Josh. xlix; accession of (S T) Chron. II 354; and Isaiah (S T) Kings II 399; and the ambassadors (S T) Kings II 413; and the Assyrian (S T) Isa. II 8; believed God knew best, Kings II 370; characteristics of, Kings II 391; greatness of (S T) Chron. II 400; illness, recovery, and death of (S T) Kings II 404a; Isaiah's account, Isa. II 1a; lack of faith, Chron. II 382a; osten-



**Hezekiah—Continued**

- tation, Isa. II 59; political complications of, Isa. I vii; prayer of, heard (S T) Isa. II 44; Proverbs written in time of, Prov. x; reformation of (S T) Chron. II 349; reign of, Chron. II 345a; (S T) Isa. I 547; shadows on life of (S T) Chron. II 386; sickness, recovery (S T) Isa. II 41; song of (S T) Isa. II 43; the good (S T) Kings II 376; writing, Isa. II 37b
- Hezekiah's:** early years (S T) Kings II 356a; illness accounts compared, Isa. II 36a; prayer, Kings II 405a; prayer and answer (S T) Kings II 384b; resources (S T) Isa. II 25; sickness (S T) Kings II 412, (S T) II 221; (S T) Luke I 345
- Hid, he could not be** (S T) Mark I 304
- Hiddekel River,** Dan. 289b
- Hidden:** life, S. of Sol. 48; (S T) Col. 205; Lord, Hos. 155; ones, God's (S T) Ps. II 186; things (S T) Isa. II 221; (S T) Luke I 345; things, God discovers, Job 224; yet revealed, Jesus (S T) John II 245
- Hideth, God that,** Kings I 164
- Hiding:** of God's face (S T) Ex. II 348; Jer. I 325; place, Christ a, Isa. I 525
- Hierarchy** (S T) Cor. I 375
- High:** places, Asa took away, Chron. II 166b; places, indifference in (S T) Neh. 31; places, gross evil, Kings I 336; places, sin in (S T) Acts I 384; places, taken away out of Judah, Chron. I xvi; Priest, Christ the Great, Kings I 121; Priest, Christ's trials before (S T) Luke II 233; priest, consecration of first, Ex. II 298; priest, court of, Mark II 238a; priest, death of; effect on blood feuds, Num. 450; priest, humiliation of our, Lev. 248; priest, more than one, John I xlv; priest on day of atonement type of Christ, Lev. 250; priest, our (S T) Heb. 133; priest, type of Christ, Ex. II 298; priests, list of, Neh. 126a; priests, two (S T) Chron. I 87; things, old man afraid of, Eccl. 299b
- High-mindedness, warning against** (S T) Rom. 331
- Highway, the Lord's** (S T) Isa. I 577
- Higher:** life, Christ calls to, S. of Sol. 188; life, Christian's (S T) Col. 190; life, laws of the, Num. 183; plane; lower left for, Mark I 43
- Hilkiah:** book discovered by, Chron. II 423; the high priest, Kings II 436a
- Hill:** country, Josh. 171b; fall of (S T) Jer. II 285
- Hills of Judah,** Josh. 190b
- Hindered by Satan** (S T) 1 Thess. 52
- Hinderer, work of the,** Isa. II 439
- Hinderers of Christian work** (S T) Acts I 450
- Hindering Christ's cause,** Luke II 256
- Hindrance:** ignorance cause of, Mark I 129; sin without, Job 417; to truth (S T) Heb. 156
- Hindrances:** Gen. 330; (S T) Exra 61; Gal. 243b; become blessings, Hos. 62; divine (S T) Ps. III 265; mission of those who remove (S T) Isa. II 439; removed, Ex. II 143; repelled (S T) Neh. 65; spiritual, Luke II 162; to belief (S T) Acts I 187; to belief in God, Ezek. I 106; to Christian life (S T) Gal. 269; to God's acceptance, Isa. II 244; to God's accepting men, Ezek. II 375; to possession of truth, Heb. 152; worldly, Judg. 46
- Hinnom:** valley of, Josh. 248a; Jer. I 456a; Mark II 8b; Luke I 332a
- Hippolytus, refutation by,** John I xl
- Hiram:** Kings I 85a; Chron. I 214b; and David (S T) Chron. I 226; King of Tyre, Sam. II 132; Chron. II 17b; sends to David, Sam. II 116a
- Hirams, two** (S T) Chron. II 30
- Hireling:** character of. John II 55; days of, Job 132
- Hiss, Zech. 107b**
- Historic mirror, the** (S T) Sam. II 229
- Historical:** books and homiletics, Gen. xiii; books, Josh. 1; books of O. T., Josh. Iv; character of revelation, Ex. I 156; evidences, resurrection, Luke II 279
- History:** (S T) Deut. 147; a sermon (S T) Acts I 321; and prophecy, confirmative, Dan. 331; and providence, God's, Ezek. I 250; argument from (S T) Jer. I 572; aspects of human (S T) Rev. 44; capital events in, Jer. II 289; Christ's triumphant (S T) Eph. 195; confirms destruction

# History—Continued

of Sennacherib's army, Kings II 404; connection of events (S T) Acts I 65; continuity of human (S T) Hag. 24; development of good and evil in (S T) Rev. 199; difficulties in Scriptural, Chron. I 328a; divine law and, Ezek. II 149; divine philosophy of (S T) Rom. 332; divine purpose in human, Ezek. II 149; divine side of human, Judg. 71; doctrine in, Sam. I 221; epitome of Christ's (S T) John II 325; exposition of divine mind, Col. 43; general religious use of, Chron. I 6; God concerned in, Josh. 179; God in, Gen. 299; Isa. I 519; (S T) Hab. 64; Ps. I 348, (S T) II 37, II 420; God in human (S T) Zech. 104; God works in, Matt. I 60; God's divine purpose runs through, Ezek. II 149; God's hand in, Judg. 32; Isa. II 185; God's purpose in, Ps. I 349; God's teaching in (S T) Ezek. II 180; goodness of God in, Josh. 360; hand of God in Jewish (S T) Zech. 112; interpreting, Job 152; Jewish background of world's (S T) Zech. 110; key of, Sam. II 18; lessons from, Josh. 342; (S T) Job 152; lessons of, Sam. I 212; lessons of sacred (S T) Acts I 233; matchless man of (S T) Zech. 65; material and spiritual aspects, Josh. 50; O. T., homiletic value of, Josh. lvi; of Athaliah (S T) Kings II 237; of Hebrews shows God's promises fulfilled, Lev. 414; of Jehu (S T) Kings II 201; of world, religious (S T) Isa. II 197; providence in, Isa. II 448; revealing God, Isa. II 181; revelation in (S T) Gen. 92; sacred, treats only progress of kingdom, Num. iiii; smaller figures in, Sam. II 103; spiritual of Ephesians, Eph. 60a; study of, Job 218; testimony of (S T) Ps. II 417; utility (S T) Ezra 85; value of, (S T) Deut. 125; warnings from (S T) Sam. II 282; will of God in sacred, Acts II 33; written words, Chron. I i

History's: pregnant lessons, Ezek. II 165; testimony for God (S T) Deut. 527

Hittites: Josh. 147a, 52b, xxiv; land of, Josh. 4b

Hivites, Josh. 53a

Hoarding: (S T) Matt. I 269; wealth, futility of, Eccl. 56

Hobab: Moses' second appeal to (S T) Num. 97; identified with Jethro, Ex. II 101b; invited (S T) Num. 94; invitation to, Num. 92a

Hoham, King of Hebron, Josh. 162b

Holidays, observance of (S T) Gal. 213

Holiest: place, service of, Kings I 167; services inevitable, shortcomings of, Num. 235

Holiness (S T) Lev. 187, (S T) 309; (S T) Cor. II 181; (S T) 1 Thess. 88; an obligation, Rom. 155b; and experiences of joy, Lev. 113; and its requirements (S T) Lev. 186; and prayer, Ezek. II 384; and revelation (S T) 1 Thess 78a; and watchfulness, Rom. 391a; awe of God's (S T) Job 428; beauty of (S T) Ps. I 213; Hos. 440; beginning of, Matt. I 170; call to, 1 Pet. 56; characterizes God's rule, Ps. II 299; characteristic of temple, Ezek. II 384; command requiring, binding upon Christians, Lev. 313; distinctive quality of Creator, Ex. I 312; divine, Ex. II 118; educating Israel in, Ezek. II 400; element of true (S T) John II 376; essentials of true, 1 Pet. 57; exhortation, 1 Pet. xii; functions of, Ps. II 349; God glorified by our, Luke II 8; God measures sin by law of, Ezek. I 151; God's characteristic quality, Amos 65; God's interest in, Job 558; high reasons for (S T) Lev. 185; in God's service, Chron. I 237; in ordinary duties, Amos 21; influence of, Lev. 94; inseparable from God, Job 584; Jehovah's (S T) Hab. 20; law of God's house, Ezek. II 381; long period of, Rev. 503; longing after (S T) Ps. III 124; man and the divine, Job 79; of God, evidences, Rev. 385; of God, threefold, Isa. I 551; of Jehovah, Isa. I 112; of temple, Ezek. II 347; of the Sabbath, Isa. II 377; of true church, Rev. 528; personal, S. of Sol. 29; pleasing to God, Hos. 440; power of (S T) Ps. III 261; precepts of, Lev. 286b; profaning the Lord's, Mal. 21b; progress in, 1 Pet. 18; pursuit of (S T) Heb. 378; reason for Christian fear (S T) 1 Pet. 50; reign of, Zech. 173; re-

*Holiness—Continued*

- quired in communities, Lev. 187; spirit of, Luke I 344; spirit of Christ and, Rom. 254; symbolic impressions of divine (S T) Isa. I 120; symbols of, Prov. 491; thankful, remembering God's, Ps. II 335; the test of a new life, Isa. I 72; unto the Lord, Zech. 160b; why? Job 62
- Holy: and profane, distinction (S T) Ezek. II 6; and profane, distinction between Ezek. II 397; city, new conditions of life, Rev. 515; city, saving power of, Jer. I 424; city, things absent from, Rev. 517; days and seasons, Lev. 337a; garments (S T) Ezek. II 359; Ghost, baptism of (S T) Acts I 68; Ghost, baptism with, Acts I 2a; Ghost, blasphemy against (S T) Matt. I 520; Luke I 356; Ghost, communication of, John II 307a; Ghost, doctrine of, Acts II 136; Ghost, gift of (S T) Acts I 279; Ghost, goings forth of, Rev. 173; Ghost in Christ (S T) Acts I 40; Ghost, leadings of (S T) Acts II 51; Ghost, our teacher, Luke II 281; Ghost, presidency of (S T) Acts I 430; Ghost, protecting presence of, Num. 100; Ghost, receiving the, Acts I 251b; Ghost, resisting, Kings II 342; Ghost, results of effusion, Joel 41; Ghost separates Barnabas and Saul, Acts II 401b; Ghost, sin against (S T) Jer. I 170; Matt. I 515; house, the (S T) Mark II 126; in wicked surroundings, Kings I 432; invocation (S T) Lev. 147; land, future, Luke II 157; land, the (S T) Num. 438; life, blessedness of (S T) Ps. II 432; life exhortation, 1 Pet. 170a; living, holy thought leads to, Phil. 163; Lord our God (S T) Ps. II 347; life, world converted by, Ps. II 432; making God great and (S T) Zech. II 301; men, grounds for following (S T) Phil. 121; men, precious lives of, Phil. 70; of holies, John II 194b; of holies and profane place, Ezek. II 480; of holies, heaven of heavens (S T) Kings I 165; of holies, Solomon's temple, Chron. II 33b; of holies, the, Lev. 241a; of holies, way opened to all, Luke II 261; One defied, Kings I 224; one, in the presence of (S T) Isa. I 551; One of Israel (S T) Isa. II 34; One, staying upon the (S T) Isa. I 201; One, unction from (S T) 1 John 58; place, a type of heaven, Lev. 250; place, most, Num. 229a; place, service of, Kings I 166; place, Solomon's temple, Chron. II 33a; places (S T) Ezek. II 358; souls, God's valuable possession, Joel 63; Spirit and Father cooperate, John II 304b; Spirit and prayer, Luke I 311; Spirit, anointing of, Isa. I 192; Spirit as teacher (S T) Neh. 101; Spirit: attitude of soul needed to receive, Joel 41; Spirit, bestowment of the, John II 474a; Spirit breathed on disciples, John II 473b; Spirit, characteristics of gift, Joel 40; Spirit, Christ giver of the (S T) John I 317a; Spirit: comforter, the, Hos. 450; Spirit, coming of, John II 301b, II 324; Spirit, coming of, casts out sin, Hos. 418; Spirit, constructive force of, Rev. 238; Spirit convicting world, John II 318; Spirit, counsels ministers of Christ, Matt. I 433; Spirit, descent of, Luke I 74; Spirit, descent of the, Acts I 22; Spirit, doctrine of, John I lxxxiv; Spirit essential, Isa. II 165; Spirit given to those who ask, Hos. 184; Spirit, heart controlled by, Mark I 177; Spirit imparts God's love, Rom. 134; Spirit indwelling, 1 John 86; Spirit infuses righteousness, Isa. II 317; Spirit makes truth vital, John II 265; Spirit, mission of, John II 276b; Spirit, office of, John II 312; Spirit, outpouring of (S T) Joel 41; Spirit, particular visitations of, Joel 34; Spirit, Pentecostal descent of, Num. 390; Spirit, perseverance of, in spite man's sins, Ex. I 256; Spirit, personality and authority (S T) Isa. II 219; Spirit, power that transforms, Ezek. I 201; Spirit, revealing power, 1 John 59; Spirit, sanctification by, 1 Pet. 14; Spirit, sin against (S T) Mark I 137; Luke I 333a; Spirit source of church's wisdom, Acts I 22; Spirit, spiration of, John II 473a; Spirit, sweet constraint of God's, Jer. II 89; Spirit, work of, Hos. 216; Spirit's influence upon soul, Hos. 461; things covered, Num.

# **Holy—Continued**

- 25b; things, eating of (S T) Lev. 164; things, eating of, qualifications for, Lev. 334; things, impurity in man's, Num. 72; things, profanation of, Lev. 94; things profaned, Ezek. II 6; ye shall be, for I am (S T) Lev. 173
- Holtzman on Fourth Gospel, John I xxxi
- Homage: divided, rejected (S T) Amos 105; gift of, Lev. 25; nature's, to God (S T) Hab. 60; Philistine, to God of ark, Sam. I 108
- Home: a divine institution, Prov. 115; a happy, Gen. 83; a pious, Gen. 82; and public life, transition between (S T) John I 95; and synagogue (S T) Mark I 40; blessedness of heavenly, Isa. I 575; care for the (S T) I Tim. 112; Christ at (S T) Mark I 274; Christ in, Matt. I 339; Christian, Hos. 350; claims of (S T) Ex. II 87; conduct, Samuel's, Sam. I 139; duties, Christ emphasizes, Matt. I 419; elements of, Prov. 243; elements of an unhappy, Prov. 243; everywhere to Christian, Acts II 331; Father's (S T) Luke II 52; first, Gen. 82; God's harvest (S T) Job 102; God's mercies assure of, Kings I 410; Godless, Kings I 326; happy, Gen. 312; ideal (S T) Zech. 144; in God a, Ps. II 258; jealousy, hatred in, Sam. II 330; Joseph at (S T) Gen. 432; Joseph leaving (S T) Gen. 435; joys (S T) Prov. 115; life character, Gen. 322; life, Christ and, Mark I 21; life, joy of, destroyed, Sam. II 333; longing for the old (S T) Ruth 13; moral ruin in religious (S T) Kings I 20; of soul, Ps. II 262; of soul, God (S T) Ps. I 93; of the blessed, John II 365; picture of good man's (S T) Job 144; piety in, Luke I 19; piety manifests itself in, Chron. II 89; preparation of a common, John II 260; prodigal leaves and returns to (S T) Luke II 58; religious observance in, Job 25; responsibilities, is remission of, justified? Ex. II 87; returning (S T) Ruth 15; reverence for, Ex. II 157; sanctification of (S T) Job 26; sanctified, among heathen, Kings I 415; sanctified by Christ's presence, Mark I 40; secret of happy (S T) Ps. III 236; seen in the (S T) Isa. II 62; service of God begins in, Judg. 68; sweet home (S T) Ps. III 237; test of character in, Ps. II 363; the darkened (S T) Jer. I 387; the journey (S T) Num. 90, (S T) 431; the way (S T) Jer. I 227; to be guarded, Prov. 116
- Home-builders, Ps. III 229
- Home-coming (S T) S. of Sol. 194
- Home-gathering (S T) Ezek. II 107
- Home-life, picture, Luke II 46
- Home-missions, lack of novelty in, Ezek. I 51
- Home-religion (S T) Ps. II 366
- Homers, ten, Num. 112a
- Homes: and grace of God, Kings I 416; church sprang from, Mark I 40; good, medium of divine favor, Isa. II 327; religion deals with, Chron. I 55
- Homeward call, the (S T) Isa. II 433
- Homicide: Ex. II 167b; laws on (S T) Ex. II 172; Moses' laws on, Josh. 293; protection of, Josh. 290b
- Homiletics, religion and science, Gen. x "Homo, Ecce" (S T) John II 456
- Homocousia of God and Christ, John II 230b
- Honest: before God (S T) Cor. II 219; self-estimate, Matt. I 316; spirit, an, Josh. 236; with ourselves, Jer. II 122
- Honesty: (S T) Deut. 404; (S T) 1 Thess. 78; essential, 1 Tim. 43; in business (S T) Prov. 326; in God's people, Kings II 246a; moral, Job 451
- Honey, symbolization of, Lev. 35
- Honor: (S T) Mark II 34; all men (S T) 1 Pet. 100; and dishonor (S T) Sam. I 62; Cor. II 146a; and dishonor, consequences, Sam. I 63; and shame, ways of (S T) Prov. 223; bloom of uprightness, Josh. 287; Christian life crowned with (S T) 1 Pet. 107; deed of (S T) Chron. I 134; desirable guest for every, Mark I 98; due God (S T) Ps. III 70; false, preferred to justice, Mark I 253; has its reward, Josh. 288; imperfect, Sam. I 119; importance of, Sam. I 62; in honoring God (S T) Ps. III 66; in kingdom of God, Mark II 89; in old age, Sam. I 219; king delighteth to (S T)

*Honor—Continued*

- Esth. 118; maintenance of, Sam. II 256; ministers of Christ, crowned with, Mic. 74; of God, invoking (S T) Jer. I 361; pleading for God's, Kings I 447; post of, Mark II 89; put upon prophet, Jer. I 394; righteous concerned for God's, Ps. II 151; security of God's, Mal. 7; to the dead (S T) Sam. I 479; to the king (S T) Eccl. 207; to whom honor (S T) Lev. 298; where honor due, Josh. 135; jealous for God's, Ps. II 437
- Honorable, things that are, Phil. 178
- Honorableness and peaceableness (S T) Rom. 365
- Honoring: father and mother, Mark I 293a; God in motive, Matt. I 200
- Honors: God's reserved, Sam. I 165; higher, Ps. I 234; in heaven ascribed to Christ, Rev. 162
- Hope: Ps. II 61a; (S T) Rom. 439; Cor. II 60a; 1 Thess. 2b; 1 Pet. 64; Abraham's, Heb. 326; against hope (S T) Rom. 112; all subjects of, Eccl. 231; an invaluable, Isa. II 425; and confidence in God, Ps. I 337; and disappointment (S T) Prov. 265; Acts II 305; and faith in God needed, Jer. II 82; and prayer inspired by praise (S T) Ps. III 18; and fear, appeal to both (S T) Isa. I 34; and praise (S T) Ps. II 64; and prayer, patience, Rom. 360; arguments of Christian, Rom. 151; Christ our, Job 208; Christ our only, Matt. I 370; Christian, Heb. 178, 392; 1 Pet. 4b; Christian, an appeal to, Heb. 276; Christian, reliable, Rom. 150; Christian supported by, Rom. 361; Christian's, Rom. 131; Christians, commended, 1 Pet. 15; (S T) 1 Pet. 32; Christian's, influence of, Heb. 172; concerning self and others, Rom. 436; conditions conducive to, Jer. II 57; creating, S. of Sol. 158; dawn of (S T) Ezra 148; deferred, Prov. 252b; (S T) Prov. 257; drives out despair, Rom. 251; empty, Job 452; evolution of Messianic in O. T. (S T) Hag. 34; faith inspires, Ps. I 80; false, Ezek. I 233; final object of (S T) Ps. III 251; for mankind, fruit of God's promise, Gen. 75; foundation of (S T) Eph. 21; fruits of Christian's, Rom. 225; fulfilled, delay in, Isa. II 188; giving a reason of, Acts II 79; giving up, forbidden, Rev. 38; gleam of (S T) Ezra 156; God confirms, Gen. 306; God inspired, preserved, 1 Pet. 55; God of, Rom. 448; God our first and last (S T) Ps. III 359; God's mercy ground for (S T) Ps. II 3; God's promise of, Isa. II 477; great (S T) Job 337; grounds of Christian's, Rom. 224; hypocrite's (S T) Job 146, (S T) 149; ill-grounded (S T) Ezek. II 204; imperishable, Sam. II 204; impulse to love, Col. 28; in adversity, Dan. 158; in chastisement, Mic. 99; in darkness, Isa. I 115; in death, Ps. I 307; in God, Ps. I 233, I 305a, I 340, (S T) III 257; Isa. II 464; Jer. II 11; in God's absence, Jer. I 364; in Jehovah, Isa. II 238; in little things (S T) Matt. II 57; in prayer, Isa. II 43; in true sanctuary, Isa. I 282; inspiration of (S T) Hab. 13; Jonathan's, Sam. I 248; laid up in heaven (S T) Col. 41; lost (S T) Job 306; mingled with fear (S T) Ezek. I 219; my (S T) Ps. III 177; nature of Christian, Col. 28; object of Christian's, Rom. 224; of Christian assured, Rom. 213b; of eternal life (S T) Heb. 177; of glory, believer's (S T) Col. 44; of living (S T) Acts II 223; of salvation, Jer. I 58; of soul, Christ, Rev. 48; of the godly and ungodly, Prov. 205; of the impious, spider's web, Job 153; of the righteous, Prov. 198b; of world, Jesus (S T) Acts I 266; only in this life (S T) Job 255; our, Cor. II 3a; our great (S T) Isa. II 188; path of, Gen. 348; Paul's, for Philipians, Phil. 27; Paul's own (S T) Phil. 10; perfectness of, 1 Pet. 33; Peter, apostle of, 1 Pet. x; poor man's, Job 92; prisoners (S T) Zech. 93b; Psalm of lament turning to, Ps. II 110; purifying effect, 1 John 89; purifying power of the (S T) 1 John 78; reviving (S T) Jer. II 49; root of (S T) Acts II 243; saved by, Rom. 211b, (S T) 224; Scriptures, volume of, Jer. II 88; secret of (S T) Jer.

**Hope—Continued**

- II 40; security of (S T) Job 207; shameth not, Rom. 145; sinner's (S T) Zech. 103; Phil. 123; sorrow without (S T) Job 288; source of divine, Col. 28; sought last in God, Ezek. I 255; sustaining influence of, Job 330; the Christian's (S T) 1 Pet. 44; the immortal (S T) Tit. 14; through tribulation, Rom. 141; upbearing, 1 Tim. 92; upheld by, Cor. II 91a; waiting implies, Ps. II 13
- Hopeful:** God's goodness to the patient and (S T) Jer. II 59; patience (S T) Rom. 250
- Hopefulness:** and joy, Rom. 373; of spirit, Isa. II 127; prayed for (S T) Rom. 448
- Hopeless:** cry of the (S T) Ezek. II 282; deliverance for, Kings I 481; the (S T) Isa. II 479; undertaking, Ezek. I 59
- Hopelessness:** Ps. III 338; a snare of devil (S T) Jer. I 37; divine challenge to, Ezek. II 203; human and divine redemption (S T) Isa. II 395; moral (S T) Nah. 52; of earth tempts desire for death, Jonah 84; of Jeremiah's condition, Jer. II 140
- Hope's influence on steadfastness** (S T) Heb. 174
- Hopes:** abiding, Ezek. I 245; false (S T) Ezek. I 244; false, and despair (S T) Jer. I 222; God's test of men's, Ezek. I 245; inspiring, Ps. I 188; of life, Ps. I 336
- Hoping and waiting of Noah** (S T) Gen. 128
- Horam,** King of Gezer, Josh. 169b
- Horeb:** Elijah at (S T) Kings I 480; Jewish church baptized, Kings I 141; reminiscences of, Deut. 112; rock in, Ex. II 61b; theophany of, Kings I 456a
- Hormah:** Num. 150a, 270b; Arad, Josh. 207a
- Horn:** budding (S T) Ezek. II 130; exalted (S T) Ps. II 246; self-lifted (S T) Ps. II 98; symbol of strength and growth, Ezek. II 131
- Horns:** cut off (S T) Ps. II 100; Daniel's vision of beast's with, Dan. 212a; of iron, Zech. 5a; of the hand, Hab. 51b
- Hornet,** the, Josh. 350a
- Horror of God,** Hab. 71
- Horse:** and war, Prov. 409b; red, Zech. 2b
- Horsemen,** army of, Rev. 266b
- Horses:** and chariots, Josh. 188a; Pharaoh's, God's servants, S. of Sol. 23; red, Zech. 57b; vision of, Rev. 267a; vision of in seals, Rev. 196
- Hosanna,** meaning of, Matt. II 314b
- Hosea:** addresses Israel literally, Hos. 97a; author and date, Hos. vi; beginning of word spoken, Hos. 2a; book of, Hos. i; characteristic of grace, Hos. 447; denunciation prominent in, Hos. 45; detains Gomer (S T) Hos. 92; general character, Hos. x; humor of, Hos. 216; idolatry in time of, Hos. 16; lesson of book (S T) Hos. 462; literature of, Hos. xii; marriage of, Hos. 3b; name of, signifies salvation, Hos. 16; O. T. conception of God in, Hos. 447; prophecy of, Hos. 1a; removed in God's mercy, Hos. 37; subject of book, Hos. i; theology of, Hos. 448; warning ten tribes of destruction, Hos. 16; value of as book, Hos. 17
- Hosea's:** attitude to Gomer typical, Hos. 95; bold utterance necessary, Hos. 23; children (S T) Hos. 19; family symbolic of Israel's, Hos. 92; marriage, prophetic training, Hos. 17
- Hoshea:** last king of Israel (S T) Kings II 330a; reign of (S T) Kings II 343; son of Nun, Deut. 504a
- Hospital sermon** (S T) Rev. 520
- Hospitality:** Gen. 253; (S T) Judg. 196; (S T) Sam. II 432; Kings II 75, (S T) II 81; (S T) Esth. 14; Heb. 393a, (S T) 415; (S T) 3 John 7; blessings from Christian, Kings I 412; Christian, Luke II 37; eastern habit, Christian grace, Ezek. II 456; emphasized, Job 513; festivity (S T) S. of Sol. 139; Jason's, Acts II 71; Jesus accepts, Matt. I 349; of God, Luke II 29; taught in O. T. and N. T., Job 509; troublesome (S T) Judg. 195
- Host:** divine, Luke II 217; of God (S T) Acts I 140; of heaven, Zeph. 2a; the triumphant, Rev. 370
- Hosts:** Lord of, Hag. 2a; Zeph. 27b; obedience of heavenly, Job 427
- Hostages,** bringing up, at Persian court, Dan. 15a

- Hostile, missionary to, people, Ezek. I 44  
 Hostility: to atonement, hostility to God, Ob. 27; of neighboring nations to Israel, Joel 48a; outbreak of Jewish (S T) John I 226; to cause of Christ, Mark II 265; to Gospel, Acts I 168; world's, to Christ, Matt. I 432  
 Houghing war-horses, Josh. 189a  
 Hounds bay before they bite (S T) Amos 49  
 Hour: a last (S T) 1 John 37; Christ's, not yet come, John I 306b; coming of the, John I elviii; friction of an, Mark I 186; not yet come, John I 82a, (S T) I 100; of glory (S T) John II 156; of Jesus not yet come, John I 320b  
 Hours, twelve, John II 87a  
 House: and home (S T) Chron. I 225; blessedness of dwelling in God's, Ps. II 191a; cleansing the corrupt (S T) Lev. 230; glory of God's, Hag. 21a; glorious, of the Lord (S T) Kings I 121; Haman's, Esth. 140a; heart's home in God's, Ps. II 192a; honor of father's (S T) John I 109; leprosy of, and its cleansing, Lev. 227a; Lord's, the, Hag. 2a; neglect of God's (S T) Hag. 14; of God (S T) Neh. 114; Ps. I 31a; Zech. 67a; 1 Tim. 54b; of God, a hiding-place, Chron. II 266; of God, Christ's sovereignty (S T) Rev. 120; of God, forsaking (S T) Neh. 146; of God, glad to go to (S T) Ps. III 195; of God, glorifying the, Isa. II 411; of Lord, Israel family of God, Hos. 263; of God, Micah's, Judg. 178b; of God, purpose of consecration, Mark II 140; of God, ruler of (S T) Chron. I 114; of God, service of, Chron. I 398; of God, the, Ps. I 374, (S T) III 258b; of God, ways of obtaining money for, Chron. II 292; of Israel, Ex. II 58a; of Israel: whole nation, Hos. 170b; of Joseph, Zech. 107a; of Lord? who shall dwell in (S T) Jer. I 192; of Lord, service perfected (S T) Chron. II 104; of the Lord (S T) S. of Sol. 26; of prayer, God's, for everybody (S T) Isa. II 354; reverence in head of, Job 25; set in order, Kings II 414; setting in order (S T) Isa. II 40; slow in sacrifice for God's, Kings II 257; Solomon built for Lord (S T) Kings I 121; the empty (S T) Matt. I 508; wonderful (S T) Chron. II 29  
 Household: blessing (S T) Chron. I 207; Christianity remodels ancient (S T) Col. 181; head of, honored, cautioned (S T) Num. 397; of God, Lev. 228; Eph. 67a; provision (S T) 1 Tim. 104  
 Householder (S T) Matt. II 53  
 Houses: ceiled, Hag. 2b; we are building, Prov. 473  
 Housewife, the virtuous (S T) Prov. 606  
 Housing God's symbols (S T) Ps. III 265  
 Huldah the prophetess, Chron. II 425  
 Human: actions, God's mastery of (S T) Nah. 39; affection leading to higher, Luke I 260; affection, sacred service (S T) Acts II 178; agencies, God uses, Dan. 330; agencies, often hopeless, Kings I 396; agency, Josh. 233; agency, quality important, Judg. 77; agents, God works through, Matt. I 425; and divine, confusing, Jer. I 541; and divine, the (S T) Isa. II 338; (S T) Acts I 99; channels, divine blessing (S T) 2 Pet. 32; character distinctions in, 2 Pet. 57; constancy an obligation, Sam. I 288; disposition, unreliableness (S T) Chron. II 287; effort, necessity for, Judg. 14; element, Kings I 263; endeavor, God blesses, Ezek. II 137; experience, picture (S T) Acts II 328; family, protection of, Gen. 141; family, provision for increase, Gen. 141; family, sustenance of, Gen. 142; fortification vain against God, Ob. 14; heart, likeness of (S T) Acts II 336; heart, wayside symbolic of, Mark I 192; history, law, retribution in, Joel 60; imperfection, divine purpose, Acts II 20; imperfection of the, Chron. II 25; infirmities healed, Mark I 49; influences, Acts II 219; judgment, Sam. I 300; Jas. 65; life and labor (S T) Eccl. 20; life, Christ and details, Luke II 31; life, contradictions in, Isa. II 185; life, divine control of, Num. 362; life, God teaches respect, Num. 457; life, shifting character of, Num. 433; life: lights, shadows of (S T) Acts II 150; life, preciousness of (S T) Deut. 340; life, risks to (S T) Deut.

# Human—Continued

357; life, sanctity, Josh. 295; (S T) Acts II 316; life, three aspects of (S T) Lev. 319; life usually left to forces of nature, Num. 362; life, vicarious aspects (S T) Chron. I 149; linking divine to, Ezek. I 9; means, divine power (S T) Acts II 313; means awaken spiritual service, Chron. I 359; mediation, place of (S T) Deut. 175; methods used by God, Num. 157; mind without God, unproductiveness, Isa. II 339; nature, corruption of, Num. 125; nature, divine love lifts, 1 John 83; nature, divine understanding of, Matt. I 201; nature, energy, Acts II 285; nature, evil in, Kings II 104; nature, God's love of repulsive, Isa. II 319; nature, God's patience with, Kings II 406b; nature, great capacity of, Judg. 197; nature, inhumanity of, Amos 11; nature, Joab's knowledge, Sam. II 349; nature, knowledge of in Christian service, Sam. II 349; nature needs guard against sensuousness, Hos. 125; nature, never justified in despairing of, Jer. II 137; nature, possibilities of resistance to God in, Ex. I 182; nature resents restriction, Hos. 71; nature same in all ages, Matt. II 186; nature, shady side of (S T) Sam. II 372; nature, thirst of, Ex. II 65; nature, three varieties (S T) Acts II 311; nature, typical exhibition of (S T) Acts II 135; nature, worth of, Luke I 257; perfection, Heb. 71; perverseness embittering joy (S T) Judg. 126; pictures of the (S T) Isa. II 364; policy against divine will, Amos 18; population in heaven (S T) Rev. 228; power, heaven-given (S T) John II 457; power opposing God's will, Jer. I 390; prayer, need of, Matt. I 377; race, threefold distribution of (S T) Gen. 154; reckoning, divine interruption (S T) Isa. I 364; relationships, John II 453; relationships involve, obligations, Matt. II 124; resources unavailing, Jer. I 487; responsibility, Acts II 80; sin, exhibited, Mark II 246; sinfulness mars nature, Hos. 109; strength renounced (S T) Sam. II 126; strength

without God no protection, Hos. 270; success, reasons for, Chron. I 172; uncertainty, divine fidelity (S T) Acts II 105; will, good and evil in same, Judg. 36; wisdom and obedience to God, Num. 161

Humaneness: conscience demands, Luke II 86; intense, Rom. 236; of marital relations (S T) Matt. II 392

Humanity: (S T) Acts II 341; and nationality, Ruth. 5; assailed in all weak points, Job 22; because God omniscient, Prov. 459a; belief in, 1 Tim. 18; captive to sin, Joel 58; Christ's (S T) Heb. 75; Christ's assumption, Phil. 78; Christ's, foreshadowed (S T) Heb. 77; Christian's responsibility, Jer. I 596; Christianity's ideal of, Ps. I 371; desperate condition of, John I cxi; divine (S T) Acts I 70; divine response to cry of (S T) Mic. 92; essentials in progress of, Dan. 80; frailty of, Job 243; fullness of, Col. 145; glorified in service of God, Ex. II 277; God's communications (S T) Rev. 575; God's idea of (S T) Eph. 54; honor belongs to, 1 Pet. 123; hope for, Rom. 438; in judicial inflictions (S T) Deut. 394; in neighborhood, Luke I 283; moral exile of (S T) Zech. 25; moral history of redeemed (S T) Rev. 500; moral seasons (S T) Rev. 380; nature serves redeemed, Rev. 329; needs fellowship with God, Mic. 102; of Christ, Matt. I 357, II 526; (S T) John II 486; of Christ, danger of dwelling upon, Mic. 79; of compassion of Jesus, Matt. I 396; of Jesus, John II 94a; of Jesus, perfect, John II 341a; Paul's (S T) Eph. 114; redeemed (S T) Eph. 212b; requires continual ministry of Providence, Matt. I 51; sanctified by religion, Lev. 330; song of redeemed, Rev. 175; supersensuous heaven of (S T) Rev. 373; testimony to fullness of, John II 128; to be lost in God, John II 350a; tribes in desert, typical, of, Hos. 420; unredeemed, worship of, leads to animalism, Lev. 114; without Gospel, Acts II 45

Humble: Cor. II 292; attention to, Chron. II 99; cry of the (S T) Ps. III 249; God near to, Kings I 412; God's in-



**Humble—Continued**

- struments, Luke I 51; God's need of, Matt. II 335; heart, God honors, Chron. I 204; heritage of, Luke I 292; hope of the (S T) Isa. II 365; life of Jesus, Mark I 46; means used by Christ, John II 28; service, value of, Acts II 100; worker: God's use of, Mark I 90; yourselves (S T) Job 200
- Humbled:** royalty (S T) Jer. I 337
- Humble-mindedness,** Christ the example (S T) Phil. 72
- Humblest:** Christian, possibilities of, Mark I 126; God takes notice of, Jer. II 149
- Humbling:** manifestations of God (S T) Isa. II 467; ourselves, difficulty of, Matt. II 559
- Humblings of nations and men,** God's, Isa. I 48
- Humbly with God,** important to walk, Matt. I 419
- Humiliated,** divine dealing with (S T) Ps. III 295
- Humiliation:** and confession (S T) Neh. 106; and glory meet in Christ (S T) Isa. II 234; and hope (S T) Isa. II 462; and pride, Dan. 151; caused by sin, Josh. 181; Christ's, Phil. 78; Christ's, day of, Isa. I 240; does not destroy passion, Sam. II 75; for sin, thanksgiving for mercy (S T) Joel 30; is rewarded, Matt. I 88; Israel before her foes, Mic. 61; last stage of Christ's (S T) John II 448; methods of, Joel 30; nature of, Joel 30; of Jesus, John II 446; of Ninevites, Jonah 77; of pride, divine judgment (S T) Isa. II 211; of sin (S T) Josh. 123; of the proud (S T) Job 651; outward show, Isa. II 383; relics of, Chron. I 353; secular, leads to spiritual uplift, Kings II 429; self-confidence brings, Ezek. II 132; wrought by sin (S T) Hos. 411; Zion's peculiar glory causes peculiar, Jer. II 14
- Humiliations:** in train of sin, Isa. I 259; of men, submitting to, Kings II 378
- Humility:** (S T) Chron. I 281; Job 644; (S T) Ps. III 258; Prov. 313b; Jer. I 351; Matt. I 178; Luke II 127; Rom. 372; Cor. I 264a, (S T) II 296; and charity (S T) Luke I 250; and conversion, Mark II 100; and mutual service (S T) John II 203; and patience, Luke II 87b; and self-assertion (S T) Cor. I 525; and self-discipline, Prov. 479b; and submission, Ps. III 253b; beautiful, Luke I 34, I 228; beauty of (S T) Hab. 33; becomes man (S T) Job 648; blessedness of (S T) Luke I 155; Christ discovers a monarchy in, Matt. II 53; Christ teaches, Kings II 115; Christian (S T) Rom. 376; (S T) 1 Pet. 225; Christian's garment, 1 Pet. 218; condition of strength, Isa. II 104; Daniel's, Dan. 64b; divine demand, 1 Pet. 229; duty of (S T) Zech. 124; essential in Christian life, Matt. II 218; example, Luke I 185; excellence of, Prov. 327; exhortation to, 1 Pet. 213; foolish become wise through, Job 198; glory in, John II 95a; God teaches us, Mic. 55; God's requirement of, Ex. I 229; grace of, Prov. 429; hindrances to, John II 204; in a minister, Jer. I 21; in prayer, Kings I 60; in service, 1 Pet. 234; Jesus', John II 186a; Job's, Job 662a; lesson of, Mark II 57; marks receptive mind, Isa. I 96; Mary of Bethany's, John II 121; motive to (S T) John II 205; nature and blessedness, Luke II 117; nature of, John II 204; necessary to safety, Matt. II 148; of Christ, Luke II 164; of holiness (S T) Ps. III 140; of Joshua, Josh. 96; of soul gains victory, Matt. II 116; of spirit, Sam. II 404; of the good man (S T) Hab. 43; opening to repentance, Matt. II 333; part of wisdom, Prov. 220; Paul's exhortation (S T) Phil. 83; pleasing to God, Kings I 52b; qualities of, Matt. I 207; reward of, Prov. 421b; John II 205; rewarded, Matt. II 108; sincerity of Paul's, Phil. 8; spirit of, Ps. III 204; triumphs of (S T) Matt. I 207; true (S T) Eph. 141, true and false (S T) Isa. I 141; unity implies, Phil. 65; vital value of, Luke II 31; wisdom of (S T) Prov. 220; worthy, Sam. I 493
- Hundredfold** (S T) Mark II 78
- Hunger:** blessing of (S T) Prov. 324; incentive to work, Prov. 314b; not a sin, Matt. I 125; of Christ, Matt. II

- Hunger—Continued**  
 317b; of soul, Ezek. I 43; religious, Ruth 9
- Hungering and thirsting after righteousness** (S T) Matt. I 189
- Hungry:** in wilderness, Jesus, Matt. I 103b; Jesus satisfies the, Matt. II 76; souls fed by Christ, Matt. II 79; spiritually, Mark I 338
- Hurt, the hidden** (S T) Isa. II 129
- Husband:** and wife (S T) Job 47; ideal (S T) Eph. 241; images of bliss of, Prov. 118; rest in house of her, Ruth 11b; to wife, chaste relation of, Prov. 111b; winning unconverted, 1 Pet. 152
- Husbandman:** Zech. 147a; God the, John II 267b; (S T) Cor. I 121; God the great, Ps. II 34; wicked, parable of, Matt. II 333; Luke II 166a
- Husbandmen:** evil (S T) Mark II 182; parable of wicked (S T) Matt. II 342; Mark II 159; wicked (S T) Matt. II 355
- Husbandry:** Christian and sinful, Hos. 329; moral (S T) Hos. 328; spiritual (S T) Luke I 287; (S T) Cor. I 105
- Husband's responsibility,** Jer. II 197
- Husbands:** Col. 201; and wives, mutual confidence, Josh. 254; duties of, Eph. 213a; (S T) Col. 176, 188; duty of, 1 Pet. 139; headship of, Eph. 211b; injunction to, 1 Pet. 164
- Huzzab,** Nah. 27b
- Hygiene in Levitical system,** Lev. 108
- Hymenaeus,** 1 Tim. 7b
- Hymn:** at Lord's Supper, Matt. II 524b; to God, Ps. I 253
- Hypnotism of sin,** Jer. I 169
- Hypocrisy:** (S T) Ps. I 393; Jer. I 210; (S T) Amos 74; (S T) Matt. II 406; Luke I 341; (S T) Cor. II 282; Gal. 82a; a hindrance to advances, Matt. II 412; absence of (S T) 1 Tim. 18; and religion, Isa. II 380; contagion of, Matt. II 143; cure for, Luke I 355; deceives all but God, Amos 75; demon in Jewish church, Luke I 321; denouncing, Luke I 330; divine truth discerns, Luke II 16; exposing, Zech. 69; first (S T) Acts I 163; hateful in sight of God, Matt. II 331; in religion, Sam. II 374; Isa. II 376; Mark I 316; inconsistency of, Hos. 217; Jerusalem a school of, Matt. II 117; morally worse than idolatry, Matt. I 538; natural to man, Amos 75; unreality is, Matt. I 240; worthlessness of, Hos. 213
- Hypocrite:** Prov. 215b; doom of, Matt. II 118; doom of every, Mark II 151; garb of the (S T) 2 Tim. 50; guilt of, Matt. II 420; hope of (S T) Job 450; prayer of (S T) Matt. I 275; tree-type of (S T) Matt. II 353; warned, Zech. 70; woe of (S T) Matt. I 425
- Hypocrites:** and the Church, Matt. I 418; in the church (S T) Acts I 148; inconsistency of, Matt. II 416; not worshipers, Ps. II 136; punishment of, Matt. II 412; wickedness and doom of, Sam. II 392; woe of (S T) Matt. II 412
- Hypocritical inquirers answered,** Ezek. I 261
- Hyssop:** Ex. I 274b; Lev. 214a; purged with (S T) Num. 246

# I

- I in them and thou in me,** John II 351a
- Ibis ad crucem,** John II 398b, II 424a
- Ibzan of Bethlehem,** Judg. 136a
- Ice, marvels of dew and,** Job 611b
- Ichabod:** (S T) Sam. I 93, (S T) I 100; meaning of, Sam. I 87b
- Iconium:** faithful service (S T) Acts I 446; Gospel at (S T) Acts I 443; Paul and Barnabas at, Acts I 436a
- Iconoclasm, right or wrong** (S T) Kings II 366
- Iconoclast:** Gideon (S T) Judg. 69; work of the (S T) Isa. I 348
- Iddo the chief,** Ezra 123a
- Ideal:** and practice, Josh. xxxviii; divine, beyond man's understanding, Ex. II 268; divine in all lives, Isa. II 422; divine, lost and regained (S T) Jer. I 35; falling short of, Rom. 205; life, picture of (S T) Eccl. 232; of spiritual life, Amos 117; responsibility of being an, Ps. II 182; sensibility and intellect, Kings II 445;

*Ideal—Continued*

- sinking below, Hos. 319; State, the (S T) Isa. II 245; the Church's, Isa. II 494; worthiest human lives fail, Chron. II 246
- Ideals:** cherishing low, Hos. 150; God's, Rev. 299; in Israel (S T) Sam. II 341; national life demands, Ps. II 182; of the Christian, Isa. I 234; we must help realize, Josh. 51
- Ideas:** false religious, Ezek. I 235; good seeds, righteous, Hos. 325; influence of, Sam. II 476; life barren without, Mark I 186; multiplying force of, Mark I 186; power of (S T) Mark I 186; recipient of divine, Eph. 135; sin of cutting out of Bible what offends one, Jer. II 117
- Identification, moral** (S T) Cor. I 293
- Identity:** how attained (S T) Phil. 148; of Christ, Mark I 334b
- Idioms in Fourth Gospel, John I cviii**
- Idleness:** Prov. 358; brings ruin, Prov. 478; displeasing to God, Amos 125; fate of, Prov. 377; is ruin, Eccl. 88b; no honor in, Ps. II 97; spiritual, Matt. II 286; vice of (S T) Prov. 509; warning against, 2 Thess. 64a
- Idler, habitual, sketch of, Eccl. 93**
- Idol:** broken (S T) Hos. 261; in God's place, Hos. 245; Israel discovers folly of, Hos. 268; nature of, Ezek. I 148; not God, Hos. 239b; of the soul, Dan. 155; the, ever new, Dan. 120; whatever draws affections from God, Hos. 52; offerings, Cor. I 325; worship, significance of, Hos. 20
- Idolater's distress, the** (S T) Judg. 190
- Idolaters:** all covenant relations with, forbidden, Ex. II 220; doom of (S T) Isa. II 477
- Idolatrous:** worship: a model, Jer. I 207; worship: warning (S T) Jer. I 206
- Idolatry:** (S T) Jer. I 275; (S T) Ezek. I 253; (S T) Hos. 265; Hab. 27b; Zeph. 39; Rom. 42; Cor. I 324a; abandoned by Israel, Sam. I 122b; abjured (S T) Hos. 456; abolishment of, Zech. 153; ancient, Judg. 179; and crime, Hos. 265; and fraud, Hab. 34; and its Nemesis (S T) Judg. 32; antidote of, Jer. I 276; barred Israel from joy, Hos. 271a; base (S T) Ezek. I 152; causes of, Ps. II 320; characteristics of (S T) Gal. 219; Christian's duty and (S T) Ps. II 321; condemned, Jer. I 67; confounded (S T) Jer. I 297; corruption of humanity, Amos 29; covetousness is, Eph. 217; criticized. Isa. II 165; cruelty of, Rom. 11b; curse of (S T) Deut. 68; degradation produced by, Ezek. I 158; destruction of, Zeph. 28b; disappointment caused by, Hos. 261; doom of (S T) Deut. 225; Sam. I 110; end of (S T) Chron. I 71; ensnarements of (S T) Deut. 227; fascination of, Ezek. II 271; feebleness of faith produces, Lev. 293; folly and sin of, Chron. II 309; folly of, Isa. II 101; folly of all kinds (S T) Isa. II 160; Gideon's action against, Judg. 67; guarding against, 1 John 168; guilt of Jews in, Ezek. I 152; hatred of (S T) Chron. I 223; horrors of, Amos 149; human desire for a visible God, Ex. II 324; humiliated, Jer. I 234; imitation of God's worship, Amos 52; in Dan, until captivity of the land, Judg. 187a; inefficiency of (S T) Ps. III 67; insult to Jehovah (S T) Jer. I 193; involves moral corruption, Mic. 64; Isaiah rebukes Israel's, Isa. II 355b; Israelites constantly exposed, Jer. I 276; judgment of, Amos 179; love of seen, root of, Kings II 8; love to inferior objects, Hos. 356; means of overthrowing, Sam. I 109; monuments of (S T) Deut. 219; must be polytheism, Amos 53; nature of, Sam. I 109; no compromise with (S T) Num. 440; of Christians (S T) Hab. 47; of Israel, Amos 147; of Judah denounced, Jer. I 24a; of land avenged (S T) Ezek. I 108; our danger and security (S T) Lev. 419; overthrow of (S T) Sam. I 109; peril of (S T) Ex. II 223; pictures of (S T) Isa. II 360; popular crusade against, Chron. II 378; precaution against (S T) Deut. 496; present forms of, Ex. II 233; punished (S T) Jer. I 233; punishment of (S T) Ex. II 341; real object of worship in, Dan. 74b; rebuked, Jer. I 185a; refutes itself, Jer. I 406; ridiculous (S T) Isa. II 76; similitudes become, Kings I 278;

**Idolatry—Continued**

sin of all times, Hos. 261; sin of and its judgments (S T) Chron. I 81; spiritual adultery (S T) Ezek. I 290; strangely attractive, Jer. I 275; subtle is the spirit of, Kings I 279; true substitute, Ezek. II 149; universal tendency to, Isa. I 43; using kingship to encourage, Kings I 377; warning against (S T) Deut. 71; Josh. 352b; what is it? (S T) Zeph. 47; witness of Gospel against, Matt. II 468; witness to argument against, Judg. 69

**Idols:** Cor. I 262b; confidence in, Hos. 262, 314; estranged by our, Ezek. I 254; feared Lord but served, Kings II 339a; joined to, Hos. 113; helplessness of (S T) Isa. II 115; Jer. I 26b; hankering after, and consequence (S T) Ex. II 322; impotence of (S T) Ezek. I 114; in heart (S T) Ezek. I 248; Israel's renunciation of, Hos. 434a; land purged from, Chron. II 190; man's disgust at his (S T) Isa. I 48; names of, Zech. 146a; offered to (S T) Cor. I 277; repentance stripping soul of, Kings II 376; result in shame to sinner, Hos. 327; tearing away, Hos. 443; to be destroyed, Hos. 265; trusting in (S T) Amos 101; turn ye not unto (S T) Lev. 293; irresponsible (S T) Ps. III 284; warning against (S T) 1 John 157; what we will do for, Amos 101

**Idumæa:** judgment on, Isa. II 441a

**Idumeans,** type of God's enemies (S T) Isa. II 444

**Ignatius:** at Philippi, Phil. v; epistles of, John I xv, xxxvi

**Ignominy,** source and avoidance of, Chron. II 126

**Ignorance:** Sam. I 332; a marvelous, John II 28; and destruction (S T) Hos. 123; and guilt, Acts II 271; and obedience, spiritual (S T) Prov. 567; astonishment of (S T) John I 201; bodings of, Sam. II 101; calamities of spiritual (S T) Hos. 123; chargeable to ministers, Hos. 132; compensated by punishment, Hos. 101a; convicted before God, Job 201; dispelled by evidence (S T) John II 484; doom of wilful, Isa. I

438; evil of (S T) Prov. 378; and destruction, Hos. 134; fights God's purposes, Mic. 66; foe of nation, Sam. II 46; human (S T) Chron. II 222; (S T) Eccl. 145; human, and God's guidance, Ezek. I 364; in midst of knowledge, Jer. I 434; Jesus' treatment of, John I 311a; man victim of, Eccl. 145; must accept divine wisdom, Amos 55; no excuse, Gen. 64b; no excuse for negligence, Prov. 465; of false teachers, 1 Tim. 11; of God, culpable, Sam. I 52; of God, man responsible for, Hos. 127; of God, prevalent, Hos. 132; of God's love, John II 274b; of man, Prov. 571a; of man troubled Christ, Matt. II 86; of Scripture, Mark II 171; of self, Luke II 222; provision for sins of, Num. 182a; religious, Isa. I 323; (S T) Hos. 127; reproof of (S T) Heb. 143; sin of, Kings II 84; sins through, Lev. 53b; source of terror, Jer. I 291; spiritual (S T) Cor. I 63; superstitions of (S T) Acts II 342; the mother of sin, Prov. 119; vanity of (S T) Hab. 15; wilful, Ezek. I 91

**Iim,** Josh. 251a

**Ije-abarim** Israel pitched at, Num. 280a

**Ill,** beginning, well ending (S T) Kings II 308

**Ill-fed** soul, the (S T) Isa. II 170

**Illness,** recovery from, Ps. I 223

**Ills,** our, and remedies (S T) Isa. I 346

**Illumination:** Christian, Eph. 234; divine, Jer. I 86; divine, effects of, Eph. 26; God-given, Luke II 293; inward, Isa. I 500; moral, Sam. I 509

**Illusions** as to God (S T) Jer. I 83; of religious thought, Mark II 37

**Illustrations:** (S T) Acts I 227; for sermons in O. T., Josh. I vii

**Illustrious,** by forgiveness God's righteousness made, Jer. II 283

**Ill-will** cherished (S T) Matt. I 225

**Image:** and deity, identification of, Acts II 66; and glory, Cor. I 362a; call to worship of, Dan. 98a; graven, Nah. 3b; of deity in nature (S T) Amos 181; of God, man made in, Gen. 30a; of God, Gen. xxv; of the heavenly (S T) Cor. I 529; the, and the stone (S T) Dan. 80; the golden, Dan. 96a

- Imagery:** chambers of (S T) Ezek. II 148; Isaiah's use of, Isa. I xxiv; of Christ's teaching, John I cviii
- Images:** Deut. 59b; Chron. II 168a; destruction of (S T) Sam. II 134; Jehovah and (S T) Isa. II 163; of God, Ps. III 54
- Image-worship:** Ex. II 144; seraphim (S T) Gen. 378
- Imagination:** beyond (S T) Chron. II 113; day of judgment shocks, Isa. I 40; Ezekiel's poetic, Ezek. II 176; health dependent on, Mark I 100; in place of truth, Jer. I 539; inspiration in exercise of, Num. 290; of Jonah, Jonah 31; sanctified (S T) Matt. I 303; spiritual use of (S T) Hab. 69
- Imaginations:** wicked, Prov. 131b; wicked take their idea of God from, Kings II 215
- Imaginations, vain** (S T) Gen. 170
- Imitation:** (S T) Cor. I 373; (S T) Phil. 153; and commendation (S T) Cor. I 366; of Christ, Mark I 328; (S T) Acts I 340; (S T) Eph. 231; (S T) 1 Thess. 5; of good men (S T) Phil. 126; of God by man, Sam. II 364; of inheritors of promises (S T) Heb. 181
- Imitating:** inheritors of the promise (S T) Heb. 171; the good (S T) 3 John 11
- Imitators:** good, 1 Thess. 18; of God, Eph. 207a, 249; of men (S T) Cor. I 163; of Paul, Gal. 191b
- Immanence of God** (S T) Hag. 35; (S T) Hab. 49
- Immanuel:** Isa. I 135; (S T) Matt. I 17; child (S T) Isa. I 143; comforted in transfiguration, Mark II 43; God with us, John II 189a; Jesus our (S T) Isa. I 132; land of (S T) Isa. I 161; pre-eminence of (S T) S. of Sol. 62; prophecy, Isa. I 129b; sign of, Isa. I 127a
- Immature apprehension of truth** (S T) Heb. 173
- Immoral, socially** (S T) Cor. I 169
- Immortal:** life, revelation produced fear, Mark II 350; life, spiritual life is, John II 246; time, short for laying hold on life, Job 255
- Immortality** (S T) Hab. 14; and word of God, Amos 172; Christ's argument, Mark II 162; Christ's new meaning, Isa. II 48; Christ's promise of, Ps. I 371; confirmation of, Kings II 38; desire for (S T) Hag. 28; dim conception, Isa. II 45; doctrine of, Rev. 23; from Christ, John II 108; Hebrew conception, Isa. II 48; hidden forces of, in us, Isa. II 222; in a continued race (S T) Isa. I 73; in Ecclesiastes, Eccl. xxxiii; in Scriptures, Ezek. I 262; instinctive craving for, Job 258; Israelites believed in, Gen. 1; Lord of, tastes death, Mark II 316; man made for, Cor. II 120a; of God's rule, Eccl. 84; of Joshua, Josh. 376; of man, Isa. I 242; of soul, Mark, II 192; O. T. conception of, Isa. I 74; posthumous influence points to, Kings I 555; proven by resurrection, Luke II 287; Sadducees oppose Christ's teaching, Mark II 161; suggestions of, Heb. 333; universal aspiration for, Acts II 84; varying conditions, Dan. 31; victory of (S T) Cor. I 530
- Immorality:** David's, Chron. I 225; destructive of courage (S T) Josh. 178; God's disapproval of, Gen. 189b; in Judah, Jer. I 113; not opposing, we sanction, Kings I 224; notorious, Sam. II 103
- Impartiality:** divine (S T) Acts I 339; God's (S T) Rom. 59; of God (S T) Deut. 15; Sam. II 285; of God's judgment (S T) Rom. 60, 76
- Impatience:** characteristics of, Sam. I 254; evil of, Prov. 329; impiety of (S T) Isa. II 87; in seeking divine counsel (S T) Sam. I 253; no, Luke I 217; sin of, Jas. 77
- Impeaching not condemnation,** Acts I 180
- Impenitence:** Sam. II 272; Rom. 72; and false confidence, Ezek. I 192; brings chastisement (S T) Isa. I 171; defensive, Sam. II 293; increases hardness of heart, Ex. I 184; obstinate, Isa. I 173; Ps. I 409
- Impenitent:** destruction of the, Mal. 44; everything to fear, Luke I 77; God's displeasure with, Zech. 13; intercession for, vain, Ezek. I 252; mourning of, Rev. 30; recompense of, Jer. I 401; sure punishment of, Sam. I 96

- imperfect: acceptableness of (S T) Chron. II 25; agents, Sam. II 125; blessed with perfect, Sam. I 250; instruments, God's use of, Sam. I 60
- Imperfection: in zeal, Sam. II 189; Paul's confession (S T) Phil. 125
- Imperfections: inherited, Sam. II 519; restrict blessings, Sam. II 125
- Imperial office, training for (S T) Dan. 32
- Imperishable, the (S T) Isa. II 79
- Impiety: fruits of (S T) Job 314; judged, Jer. I 114a
- Impious, the, despised, Sam. I 64
- Importunity: Luke II 131; and quick-wittedness, Matt. II 127; effectual (S T) Ex. II 353; in prayer, Luke I 327
- Impositions, Christ denounces legalized, Luke I 330
- Impossibilities, moral (S T) Mark II 92
- Impossibility: moral (S T) Jer. I 349; Heb. 169; natural (S T) Jer. I 353; seeming, of God's promises, Chron. I 162
- Impossible: attempting the (S T) Zeph. 6; commanded, Josh. 102; made possible (S T) Matt. II 263; trying the (S T) Amos 132
- Imposter unmasked (S T) Acts I 261
- Imposters, religious (S T) Cor. II 272
- Imposture always wrong, Lev. 316
- Impotence: and ignorance, human (S T) Job 625; of sin, Jer. I 349
- Impotent man, cure of (S T) John I 225
- Imprecations: in O. T. explained, Jer. I viii; in Psalms, Ps. III 20b; in Psalms explained, Ps. III 23
- Imprecatory: prayers (S T) Jer. I 323; Psalm (S T) Ps. II 149; Psalm applicable now, Ps. II 149; Psalms mitigated, Ps. III 24; Psalms, Ps. I x
- Impression: but tautology (S T) Prov. 210; Eliphaz receives spiritual, Job 83; produced by David, Sam. I 359
- Impressions, sacred (S T) Luke II 262
- Imprisonment: ineffectiveness of, Acts I 180; providential, Eph. 112
- Improvement: God gives time for, Kings II 498; lamenting useless unless leads to, Jer. II 85
- Imprudence, youthful (S T) Sam. II 47
- Impulse: God works through, Matt. I 140; strongly backed, Matt. II 83
- Impulses: divine, Acts I 144; early, of disciples (S T) Acts I 91; inward, Acts II 52
- Impulsiveness: Matt. II 93; mistakes of, Matt. II 272
- Impunity (S T) Sam. II 335
- Impure: to impure all things, Ezek. I 77; our mission to purify the, Jer. II 71; shunning the, Lev. 77
- Impurity: (S T) Cor. I 174; Eph. 208a; Col. 161; beware of, Kings II 79; its extent and source (S T) Lev. 282; its sinfulness, shame, folly, Prov. 119; leads to deceit and murder, Kings I 66; moral, Mark I 319; moral, source of, Mark I 311; progressive power of, Lev. 283; results of (S T) Eph. 217; tendency to impurity, Prov. 132; ugliness of, Prov. 399; warning against (S T) 1 Thess. 79; yields to rebuke of Christ, Matt. I 348
- Imputed righteousness, Isa. II 317
- Inability: hindering service (S T) Sam. II 489; seeks a leader, Matt. II 112
- Inactivity, crime of, Judg. 56
- Inappreciativeness, human (S T) Acts I 226
- Inarticulate prayer (S T) Rom. 251
- Inattention: Mark I 181; Luke I 219; of Israel to God, Amos 76; sin of, Num. 265; to religion, Prov. 180
- Ink-horn, duty of man with, Ezek. I 164
- Incapacity, spiritual (S T) Isa. I 481
- Incarnation: Kings I 174; Luke I 16; Heb. 51a; Rev. 22; a necessity, Heb. 75; advantage of, Mark I 124; and priesthood (S T) Heb. 84; apprehension of, John I cv; certainty, revealing power, 1 John 173; Christ becomes soul food by, Matt. II 551; Christ's, S. of Sol. 65; design of (S T) John I 140; dignity of (S T) Heb. 69; essential to redemption (S T) Heb. 73; foreshadowing of, Ezek. I 28; God's, in the flesh, Col. 14a; grandeur of, Mark I 46; influence of (S T) Heb. 78; means eternal life, 1 John 69; mystery of, Isa. I 143; (S T) Matt. I 46; nature of, John I 47; not division of natures, John I 18a; (S T) Gal. 183a; of Christ, Sam. II 364; of Son of God (S T) Heb. 63; proves God's love, 1 John 131; purpose of, Job 189; purpose of God in, John I 151; reality

**Incarnation—Continued**

- of (S T) John I 47; result of, John I 140; the, Rom. 4a; the, becoming to God (S T) Heb. 71; visibility of, John I 47
- Incense:** Mal. 4a; altar of, Ex. II 303a; Kings I 198; burned before God, Chron. I 378; description of, Kings I 198; holy, Ex. II 311a; (S T) Ex. II 312; how offered, Kings I 199; offering, an atonement, Num. 219a; symbolism of altar of (S T) Ex. II 304
- Incentive,** Sam. I 224
- Incentives to follow Christ,** Mark I 349
- Incessancy of divine ministry** (S T) John I 231
- Incest, law of,** Lev. 272a
- Incidents recorded by Justin,** John I xxiii
- Inclination:** needs check, Prov. 148; personal, unsafe guide, Hos. 281
- Incomparable, God** (S T) Ps. II 250
- Incompatibility of legalism and freedom,** Gal. 222
- Incompleteness:** Josh. 222; Ps. III 67; of character, Isa. II 30; of life of Christ, Acts I 38
- Incongruities:** reasonableness of (S T) Sam. I 181; seeming, Sam. I 182
- Inconsideration, man's,** Ps. II 177
- Inconsiderateness cardinal error of men,** Hos. 215
- Inconsistencies:** (S T) Chron. II 303; of Christians, Sam. II 519; solicitude over, Luke II 254
- Inconsistency:** (S T) Matt. II 423; conscious, Sam. I 519; and continuous decline, Chron. I 453; discovery of, Hag. 13; in class distinction, Jas. 40; man's, Isa. II 223; of tongue, Jas. 49; religion hurt by, Sam. II 15
- Inconsistent:** Christians provoke questions, Ps. II 150; friends (S T) Sam. II 413; to believe in but not follow God, Kings I 451; with truth, truth not, Matt. I 120
- Inconstancy, human,** Mark II 145
- Incorrigible:** Prov. 552a; Matt. I 312
- Increase:** decline, divine law, Luke II 152; divine law of (S T) Matt. II 496; law of spiritual (S T) Luke II 152; small beginning, great (S T) Job 151; of Church, Acts I 322
- Increasing, one, another decreasing** (S T) Chron. I 191
- Incredulity:** human, Isa. II 285; of men, Isa. I 564
- Indebtedness:** for benefits, Rom. 450; man's, to God, Sam. I 204; to Christ, Heb. 77; to God (S T) Cor. I 151; spiritual, Luke II 76
- Indecision:** Kings I 452; indolent (S T) Judg. 55; no defence for, Kings I 443; religious (S T) Kings I 451
- Indenture, the** (S T) Acts I 337
- Independence:** Christian (S T) Col. 134; dependence and, Rom. 415; Israel's, Ezek. II 21; of Caleb, Josh. 235; of spirit (S T) Gen. 215; Paul's, Gal. 49; spiritual, Matt. II 80; sycophancy and (S T) Prov. 446
- Independent strength essential,** Judg. 22
- Indictment:** and just judgment (S T) Ezek. II 12; of Judah and Jerusalem, Zeph. 53; overwhelming (S T) Job 265
- Indictments, trumped up,** Acts I 141
- Indifference:** danger of spiritual, Mark II 114; folly of, Prov. 30; God can not overlook, Hos. 29; God's (S T) Hab. 6, 17; God's messengers meet, Isa. II 256; inexcusable (S T) Prov. 475; is terrible evil of this world, John 42; missing God in nature through, Job 605; mistake to picture God as regarding guilty with, Jer. II 25; moral, Prov. 342; of God, apparent, Isa. II 449; of rulers, national calamity, Amos 125; prevalence of (S T) Zeph. 8; privilege often produces, Ezek. I 204; religious (S T) Amos 125; 1 Tim. 32; sin of, Amos 125; (S T) Zeph. 8; spiritual, Judg. 173; Rev. 142; to Christ, Matt. I 456; Mark I 265; to Christ affected, Matt. II 632; to God, Judg. 51; to God destructive, Kings I 267; to prevailing iniquity, Ezek. I 168; to truth (S T) Jer. I 49; wonder of, Zech. 12
- Indignation:** God's, Hab. 54a; God's forbearance succeeded by, Ezek. I 288; holy, Luke I 100; misdirected human, Kings II 142; righteous, Ex. II 336; Sam. II 104, II 398a; Acts II 226; sin should create, Mark I 132; the divine (S T) Isa. I 563; the Lord's, Isa. II 499
- Indignations, divine** (S T) Isa. I 566

- Individual: burden of the, Isa. I 394; Christ's message of repentance to the, Matt. I 130; concern, religion of, Matt. II 59; conscience and advice, Acts II 187; dealing with the, Matt. I 98; death of one, Isa. I 261; effects of suffering not, Ps. II 108; God deals with, Num. 363; Matt. I 62; God speaks to the, Matt. I 88; God uses the, Chron. I 183; God's judgment on sin of, Chron. I 27; God's knowledge of (S T) Ps. III 323; God's loving-kindness to, Ps. I 374; God's providence over, Ezek. I 317; God's rights in, Isa. II 172; history, God in (S T) Chron. I 280; influence of, on public policy (S T) Isa. I 370; inspiration, Sam. I 247; Jehovah visiting, for sins (S T) Jer. II 45; judgment of the, Isa. I 97; life, God leading, Isa. II 129; lives, God directs, Chron. II 67; men, God observes, Chron. II 197; (S T) Job 316; obligation, Isa. II 436; redemption of, Lev. 403; relation to God, Isa. I 437; responsibility, Kings I 94; Jer. I 345, I 488, II 20; Ezek. I 332; rights, conscious trespass against, Lev. 89; service of one, unfolded (S T) Chron. I 271; shares fate of community, Josh. 210; soul, God and the (S T) Chron. II 71; soul, value of, Matt. II 225; souls and Jesus (S T) Mark I 346; subordinate to whole, Judg. 201
- Individualism: (S T) Rom. 384; in Israel, excess (S T) Judg. 211; religious (S T) Jer. I 56
- Individuality, Matt. I 144
- Individualization of gospel, 1 Tim. 30
- Individually: Christ deals, Luke I 270; Christ sacrifice for all, experienced, Ezek. II 375; men dealt with as masses, but God visits each, Jer. II 157
- Individuals: and national reformation, Kings II 463; God knows men as, Amos 44; God's dealing with, Matt. II 286; influence of, on society, Prov. 562; inspired regardless of talent, Hos. 280; nations made up of, Kings II 462; mouthpieces for God, Mic. 13; punished for sin, Matt. I 532; responsible to God, Lev. 63; saved nation should be saved, Kings II 462
- Indocility (S T) Isa. I 461
- Indolence: Josh. 277; and ambition (S T) Eccl. 106; excuses for, Judg. 55; many find Bible obscure because of, Ezek. I 364
- Indolent punished, Matt. II 505
- Inducement of Christ's command, Matt. I 130
- Inducements: of superstition, Sam. I 533; to deceive, Sam. I 401
- Indulgence: carnal (S T) Amos 130; in anger, Sam. I 392; result of carnal, Amos 131
- Industrial life (S T) 1 Thess. 98
- Industry: Prov. 243, 269a; and idleness contrasted, Prov. 235a; contented, and violence, Chron. I 63; God recognizes human, Num. 390; honest, rewarded, Prov. 273b; inculcated (S T) 1 Thess. 81; Lord's example dignifies, Mark I 51; makes prosperous, Gen. 329; of disciples, Mark I 72; patient (S T) Prov. 410; prudence and policy of (S T) Prov. 472
- Indweller, Christ, Eph. 118
- Indwelling: and guidance (S T) Ex. II 404; divine (S T) Ezek. II 376; savior, an (S T) Rom. 247
- Ineffectiveness of Christ (S T) Gal. 240a
- Inefficiency, consciousness of, Isa. I 114
- Inequalities: of men, grace of God provides for, Lev. 9; of society, Ezek. I 328
- Inequality, social, Matt. I 264
- Inevitable to be accepted, Josh. 160
- Infallible proofs, inevitable partings (S T) Luke II 302
- Infallibility of God's Word, Heb. 175
- Infancy: gospel of, Luke I 3a; of church, Gal. 210; the lord's (S T) Matt. I 42
- Infant: comfort at death of, Sam. II 290a; death of, Sam. II 289b; illness, death (S T) Sam. II 322; salvation, Rom. 155
- Infant's destiny, faith in an (S T) Heb. 350
- Infatuation: Eccl. 151; heathen (S T) Sam. I 110; inflicted (S T) Jer. I 91; of the ungodly, Jer. I 224; Rehoboam's, Kings I 260; soul's peril, Kings I 261; spiritual (S T) Isa. II 210
- Infatuations, judicial, Isa. I 320
- Infelicity, domestic, causes of, Sam. I 481



- Inferences, dangerous to draw, Job 374
- Inferior places in God's service, Chron. I 253,
- Infection, indiscriminating (S T) Ezek. I 391
- Infidelity: abhorrent, Job 376; inexcusable (S T) Ezek. I 287, (S T) II 25; man's, Kings I 189; spiritual (S T) Hos. 28; tardiness in charging with, Job 196; temptation of present-day, Ezek. II 404
- Infinite: incomparable with finite, Jer. I 271; love, Kings I 238
- Infirmities: condescension of God for our, Jonah 102; glorying in (S T) Cor. II 311; high priest, sympathizes with, Kings I 478; touched with feeling of, Job 248; use of (S T) Gal. 193a
- Infirmity: depression due to bodily, Job 232; divine supplements for human, Ex. I 101; for 38 years, John I 207a; helping our (S T) Rom. 240; human, Num. 188; Luke I 188; in mature Christians, Acts II 15; Paul's (S T) Gal. 229; spirit and body, Luke I 255
- Infexibility, spiritual (S T) Acts I 131; Heb. 377
- Influence: (S T) Judg. 21; (S T) Ps. I 329; Prov. 266; (S T) Ezra 121; a gift of God to man, Mic. 38; Abel's abiding, Heb. 320; active of steadfast man (S T) Mal. 30; character is, Kings I 547; Christian and larger spheres, Isa. II 324; Christianity a healing, Kings II 40; circumstances aid, Sam. II 474; contagion of (S T) Mal. 11; (S T) Gal. 110; contaminating, Ezek. I 154; cultivation of, Matt. I 99; divine, in men's hearts, Chron. I 192; elements of (S T) Acts I 166; elevating, Luke II 15; emphasized by death, Sam. I 480; evil, danger of exerting, Josh. 238; evil father's, Kings I 256; excellence of holy, Isa. I 365; if Christian's lose their brightness they lose, Jer. II 6; individual, Isa. I 284; Jer. I 120; Judah's wrong use of, Mic. 39; man's, Isa. II 244; misused, Kings I 528; of Christian's hope, Heb. 172; of a righteous man, Chron. II 207; of associations, Sam. II 242; of Christians, Matt. I 203; of purity, Mark II 27; of dominant ideas, Sam. II 476; of evil men (S T) Mic. 96; of example on children, Sam. I 42; of good man's life, Josh. 372; of gospel, beautiful, Rom. 307; of Jeroboam for evil lasting, Kings I 365; of Jesus, saving (S T) John II 172; of leaders, negative, Sam. II 519; of minister and laity reciprocal, Hos. 133; of our lives (S T) Rom. 416; of sanctified character (S T) Matt. I 223; of superior minds (S T) Sam. II 473; of women, Ruth 59; personal (S T) Josh. 237, 369b; power of personal, Kings I 90; redemptive, of Christ, Eph. 194; security against wielding evil, Josh. 238; sin in one of rank, Kings II 160; spirits, resembles rain, Hos. 189; subjection to, Sam. I 309; survives, Kings II 269; testimony, force of personal (S T) Judg. 23; unconscious, Ex. II 376, Hos. 222; wasted, Sam. I 389
- Influences: evil fruit of evil, Matt. II 28; external (S T) Acts II 219; God's converging, Sam. I 249; higher and lower, Isa. I 138; in world, evil, Matt. II 27; of God follow his eye, Amos 180; predetermining (S T) Jer. I 544; wasted, (S T) Sam. I 388
- Influential responsibility of the, Hos. 176
- Infringement of God's laws, Ezek. I 136
- Ingathering, feast of, Ex. II 202b
- Ingenuity and originality (S T) Judg. 161
- Ingratitude: Ps. I 326; Prov. 341; Mark II 299; and intervention (S T) Isa. I 18; commonness, Luke II 100; divine judgments on (S T) Isa. I 99; for divine beneficence, Jer. I 144; fruit of, Judg. 57; is very grievous, Jer. II 281; man's, to God, Matt. II 350; of abuse of God's gifts, Jer. I 29; of forgetfulness, Ps. I 344; of Israel, punishment (S T) Hos. 338; of sin (S T) Jer. I 29; Pharaoh's butler's (S T) Gen. 459; royal (S T) Esth. 118; sin of, Ezek. II 27; Hos. 220; sure of punishment, Prov. 333a; to benefactors (S T) Judg. 132; to God, Kings II 353
- Inhabitants: of land, Zech. 118a; of sea, air, earth, Ps. II 405; ye shall drive out, Num. 433a

- Inheritance: a son's, Ezek. II 435; believer's, Eph. 20; by Lot (S T) Josh. 234; by promise, Gal. 136b; Caleb's, Josh. 239; certain, 1 Pet. 45; certainty of promised (S T) Num. 364; Christian's full, Eph. 5b; Christians Lord's, Sam. II 510; disenchanted (S T) Jer. I 330; dividing land for, Ezek. II 410b; divine, meetness for (S T) Col. 32; eternal, Heb. 261; glory of God's, Eph. 26; God ministers, Josh. 225; God praised for our, 1 Pet. 60; God's, in us, Ps. II 57; heavenly, 1 Pet. 16; in Mosaic legislation, Ezek. II 444; in peril (S T) Cor. I 208; losing and keeping (S T) Ezek. II 444; lost, Jer. II 81; man's, Ezek. II 465; obtaining an, Rom. 118; of Christians, Num. 232; of Ephraim and Manasseh, Josh. 257a; of his people, God (S T) Ezek. II 401; of saints of light, Jer. II 89; Ezek. II 460; of strangers (S T) Ezek. II 459; our own (S T) Ruth 69; paradox of Israel's (S T) Jer. II 255; partakers of divine (S T) Col. 32; reserved for heirs (S T) 1 Pet. 24; taking God as an (S T) Ezek. II 398; the sure (S T) Num. 460; threefold (S T) Ezek. II 465; to be secured, Num. 441; usurper in the (S T) Jer. II 265; with Christ, Eph. 4b
- Inheritances: and the jubilee, Num. 459a; in Christian dispensation, Ezek. II 445
- Inheritors: of all things, Jesus (S T) Heb. 40; of the promise, imitating (S T) Heb. 171
- Inhumanity: and pity, Prov. 419; at its lowest, Luke II 257; man's (S T) Ps. II 28
- Iniquities: flagrant, Isa. I 173; that can not be purged in this life (S T) Isa. I 368
- Iniquity: a process of decay in nations, Mic. 42; abounding hastens judgment, Amos 126; and the solemn meeting, Isa. I 27; bitter consequences of (S T) Rev. 256; broken arm of, Ezek. II 154; concentration of Christian forces against, Mic. 81; cumulative force of, Chron. II 335; departing from, Jer. II 304; end of (S T) Ezek. II 228; first fruits (S T) Sam. II 328; God pardons, Mic. 123; in God's people, Num. 322; Jericho type of strongholds of, Josh. 105; of congregation, priests to bear, Lev. 161b; of fathers visited upon children, Matt. II 422; of sanctuary and priesthood (S T) Num. 234; picture of comparative (S T) Ezek. I 299; revealed (S T) Job 353; rewards of (S T) Job 451; (S T) Acts I 8; righteousness antagonistic to, Ezek. I 130; undermines character, Hos. 448; where shall it be laid (S T) Isa. II 311
- Initiation, Sam. II 122
- Initiatives, spiritual (S T) Judg. 5
- Injunctions, apostolic (S T) Cor. I 369
- Injurers, duty to, 1 Thess. 126
- Injuries: Gal. 192a; reception of, Matt. I 166a
- Injury of others, Ezek. II 208
- Injustice: Eccl. 77; and cruelty (S T) Eccl. 105; avoidance of, Lev. 306; characteristic sin of Hebrew's, Amos 92; complaint of man's, Job 366; covetousness excuses, Acts II 249; divine anger kindled at, Ezek. II 427; evil of, Prov. 335b; God accused of man's (S T) Ezek. I 327; God never guilty of, Rom. 265b; in world, Eccl. 63b
- Inner life, heart and, Job 277
- Innocence: appeals to God (S T) Job 289; defence of, Acts II 236; defending one's own, Acts II 259; dignity of, Acts II 40; Job's cry of injured (S T) Job 236; of Christ, 1 Pet. 84; of first pair, Gen. 54; of Jesus proven, Mark II 329; plea of, a culminating sin (S T) Jer. I 41; primitive (S T) Ezek. II 106; protestation of (S T) Job 504; (S T) Acts II 262; safety depends on, Matt. I 440; silence of (S T) Matt. II 633
- Innocency, washing hands in, Ps. I 192
- Innocent: escape punishment, the, Dan. 205; Pilate declares Jesus, John II 397b; sharing in calamity (S T) Chron. I 139; suffer, Sam. I 568; suffering, blessedness, 1 Pet. 167
- Innocents: death of, Matt. I 43; the (S T) Matt. I 46
- Innovation, Lord's spirit of, Luke I 138

- Innovations, religious (S T) Kings II 328
- Inopportune and acceptable (S T) Prov. 496
- Inquire, because of God's wisdom and love, Jer. II 175
- Inquirer: Ethiopian. (S T) Acts I 280; guileless (S T) John I 71; Nicodemus an, John I 135
- Inquirers: after Christ, earnest (S T) S. of Sol. 153; hypocritical (S T) Ezek. I 260
- Inquiries: concerning Christ, John I 324; God rejects hypocritical, Ezek. I 378
- Inquiring: of God (S T) Sam. II 60; of the Lord, Chron. II 220; spirit, mobility of (S T) Acts II 83
- Inquiry: faith and free, Acts II 72; Jesus answers an, John I 136; of afflicted (S T) Sam. I 97; of God (S T) Ezek. II 253; of John (S T) Matt. I 466, I 470; requirement of, I Thess. 135; sinner's, Job 130; skepticism an impulse to, Acts II 83; solemn and startling (S T) Ezek. I 343; the great (S T) Mark II 77; vain (S T) Luke II 18; wrong spirit of, Ezek. I 371
- Inquisitiveness: (S T) Sam. I 186; manners of checking, Sam. I 187
- Insanity: and wrong conduct, Dan. 150; charged against Christ, Mark I 129
- Insatiable: reflections on the (S T) Prov. 588; things, four, Prov. 575a
- Inscription on Cross, John II 427b
- Inscriptions, ancient, and Mosaic authorship, Gen. lxxvi
- Inscrutable: God's providence, Ezek. I 257; things, four, Prov. 575b
- Insecure, home of wicked, Job 314
- Insecurity of earthly refuges, Ps. I 359
- Insensibility: guilty (S T) Isa. I 424; result of impenitence (S T) Hos. 120; spiritual, S. of Sol. 134; Luke I 103
- Insight: God-given, Eph. 25; God's ministers need spiritual, Ezek. I 7
- Insignificant, nothing too, Amos 153
- Insincere: confession of sin (S T) Sam. I 285; offence of the (S T) Ps. III 163
- Insincerity: (S T) Ps. III 142; (S T) Isa. I 480; Gal. 307a; characteristic of deepest sin, Amos 99; fails to find God, Hos. 163; grievous sin of (S T) Ps. II 144; in worship, Eccl. 120; kept from, Job 451; offence of (S T) Isa. II 225; unconscious, Sam. I 508
- Inspiration: Sam. II 132; Dan. i; Eph. 228; apostolic (S T) Cor. II 271; burning fire (S T) Jer. I 466; degrees of, Judg. 52; divine and varying records, Num. 142a; God's holiness our, Job 428; in aim (S T) Matt. I 277; in Christian enterprise (S T) Sam. I 246; in heart (S T) Job 532; in hills of Judea (S T) Luke I 33; Jews rejecting divine, Ezek. I 399; mystery of (S T) Jer. II 111; natural, Mark II 93; of God's presence (S T) Zeph. 58; of influence, Jer. I 466; of Joseph, Gen. 458; of Scripture (S T) Hos. 259; 2 Tim. 43b; of vision, Ezek. II 310; painful effects of, Jer. I 466; Paul claimed, 1 Thess. 51; reasonableness of, Hos. 259; requisite for prayer, Jer. I 577; responsibility of personal (S T) Phil. 80; source of prophet's, Zeph. 12; sustaining, Heb. 373; to human work, divine (S T) Chron. I 421; true, for workers, Isa. I 121; utilized by common sense, Ex. II 101
- Inspirations: (S T) Luke I 327; and examples, Sam. I 230
- Instability: (S T) Chron. I 79; examples of, Hos. 178
- Instinct of life, Acts II 317
- Instincts: animal, regularity of, Jer. I 214b; oppose gospel, Acts II 129; popular, Sam. I 345; religious, Sam. I 418; violation of maternal (S T) Jer. II 68
- Institution: first ecclesiastical (S T) Acts I 203
- Institutions: divine, corrupted (S T) Hos. 194; good, turned to evil, Ezek. I 235; Jewish, Gal. 228; religious (S T) Cor. I 368
- Instruction: Ps. I 112, Prov. 83; angelic, Zech. 8; Prov. 233a; and prayer, Sam. I 225; as well as sacrifice (S T) Lev. 166; contempt for (S T) Prov. 302; divine (S T) Job 540; Acts I 167; divine, in religious life, Chron. II 36; God commands religious, Ps. II 133; in caves (S T) Sam. I 461; in Proverbs, Prov. 3a; inspired, Acts I 81; penalty, promise

- Instruction**—*Continued*  
of (S T) Prov. 192; Psalm of, Ps. II 123a; religious, of the people, Neh. 79, 81; of Christ, John I 271a
- Instructor**, eyes of world on Christian, Job 81
- Instrumentality**, human, Chron. I 218
- Instruments**: effectiveness of, Sam. I 71; God's, Sam. II 424; God's use of imperfect, Sam. I 60; lowly (S T) Sam. I 70; of punishment, God's, Isa. I 231; reserved by God, Sam. I 70; shepherd's, Zech. 120b; sinful, Sam. I 418; the holy, Num. 399b; three ancient musical, Chron. I 241; valuable and valueless, Amos 152; weakness of God's (S T) Judg. 40
- Insufficiency**: Ex. I 69; men convinced of their, Jer. II 75; of knowledge, Mark I 347
- Insufficient and efficient** (S T) Acts I 440
- Insult**: offered to God (S T) Isa. II 15; of good men is insult of God (S T) Isa. II 368; passion under (S T) Acts II 226; to God, greatest, John II 293; to God repudiated, Sam. I 104; to living, Sam. I 480
- Insurrection**: incited, Sam. II 382; of Sheba (S T) Sam. II 502
- Integrity**: (S T) Lev. 300; Sam. I 379; Ps. I 196; Prov. 364a; a defence, Sam. I 348; a standard of (S T) Ps. I 92; conscious, Ps. I 193; consciousness of (S T) Ps. III 352; confidence in one's, Ps. I 192; condition of acceptable prayer (S T) Deut. 409; David's, consciousness of, Sam. I 507; determined (S T) Job 449; God's acknowledgment of forgiven sinner's, Lev. 221; immortal part of man, Job 232; in public office (S T) Sam. I 221; Job maintains his, Job 440a; keynote of book, Job's, Job 34a; of conduct, Sam. I 503; preservation of spiritual, Ps. III 117; priceless of (S T) Prov. 229; prophet's consciousness of (S T) Jer. I 439; spiritual, the essential (S T) Chron. II 366; stress Bible lays on, Job 28; unappreciated, Sam. I 221
- Intellect**: a source of temptation, Matt. I 141; Christ king of, Mic. 81; Christ redeemer of (S T) Mark I 231; darkened, Eph. 196; duty of, to search for truth, not to judge it, Matt. II 338; Gospel appeals to, Rom. 26; homage of the, Ps. I 370; improvement, Phil. 41; its bearing on alienation from Christ, Col. 13b
- Intellectual**: doubts quieted, Mic. 75; gifts, Rom. 355; pride lowers religion, Matt. II 59
- Intellectuality**: a blessing to society, Kings I 82; danger of, Mic. 33
- Intelligence**: all men have, Eccl. 232; Christian (S T) Cor. I 480; cultivating spiritual, Ezek. I 33; divine truth to fill, Ezek. I 60; in religion, Isa. II 78; in service, Matt. I 426; Jesus' regard for man's, Mark I 13; maxims of (S T) Prov. 376; misdirection of human, Isa. I 308; of God (S T) Job 217; of man spiritually dull, Prov. 586; test of highest, Isa. I 117; rises or falls with morality, Amos 66; worth of, Prov. 376
- Intelligencies**, God's agents, celestial, Rev. 226
- Intemperance**: Prov. 120; and the ministry, Isa. II 347; evil and end of (S T) Isa. I 93; evils of, Prov. 606; evils to rulers from, Hos. 212; sermon on (S T) Isa. I 460
- Intemperateness**, mischief from, Chron. II 124
- Intensity**: in religion, Chron. I 244; for, against Christ (S T) Acts I 276
- Intention**: carried out, good (S T) Chron. II 292; rather than act evil, Josh. 299; sin lies in the, Ezek. II 107
- Intentions**, good, Matt. II 577
- Intercession**: and its reward (S T) Ex. II 359; assurance in, 1 John 173; assurance, Paul's (S T) Phil. 22; before personal petition, Luke I 326; Christ's example in, Luke I 151; Christ's, for man, Heb. 187a; comprehensive (S T) John II 364; effectual, of Moses and Aaron (S T) Num. 211; Ezekiel's humble, Ezek. I 176; faith and, Mark I 298; for believers, Christ's, 1 John 62; for guilty, Ezek. I 173; fruitless (S T) Jer. I 393; God listens to, Matt. I 369; high-priestly (S T) John II 340a; human (S T) Ezek. I 173; in prayer (S T) 2 Thess. 66; incense symbol of, Kings I 200; king appeals for prophet's (S T) Jer. I 487;

*Intercession—Continued*

- Moses', Ex. II 77; Moses' fourth (S T) Ex. II 361; Moses' third (S T) Ex. II 353; not always successful, Ezek. I 173; of Christ, Luke II 210; of Church, S. of Sol. 191; of Ezekiel, Ezek. I 199; of good men, Phil. 45; of Jesus Christ, Rev. 250; of Moses, Ex. II 327, (S T) II 329, (S T) II 345; Num. 159; of prophet, answer of Lord (S T) Ezek. I 176; of righteous, Jer. I 381; of Spirit, Rom. 211b; perfects sympathy, Ex. II 362; power of Moses', Ex. II 331; prayer that rises to be, Isa. II 33; principle of, Isa. II 25; range of Christ's, John II 364; Samuel's, for Saul (S T) Sam. I 280; skilful (S T) Num. 166; staying of (S T) Jer. I 300; symbolism of high priest, Kings I 167; the (S T) Col. 66; the first (S T) Ex. II 332; unavailing (S T) Jer. I 310; useless, Jer. I 359; uselessness of (S T) Jer. I 394; Zedekiah's request for (S T) Jer. II 128
- Intercessions:** great (S T) Jer. I 385; qualifications, Jer. I 385
- Intercessor:** (S T) Esth. 86; conscious need of, Judg. 184
- Intercessory:** prayer, Gen. 247; Judg. 212; Mark I 215; (S T) 1 John 152; prayer, limits of (S T) Jer. I 384; prayer, Paul's, Phil. 8
- Interconnection between sacred and profane history,** Kings II vi
- Intercourse:** between God and man, Heb. 259; heavenly, Ezek. II 261; intellectual, Prov. 518a; of friends (S T) Sam. I 383; with world, Christian's (S T) Col. 238
- Interest:** Eccl. 104; God requires just, Luke II 143; God's special, in his people (S T) Zeph. 46; in Church, Paul's (S T) 2 Thess. 5; in men, God's (S T) Ezek. II 221; in the Church (S T) 2 Thess. 14; in young converts (S T) 1 Thess. 16; intensified by difficulty, Sam. I 501; lost, in divine love, Ezek. I 333; secret of spiritual, Luke II 290; which God takes in mankind, John 101
- Interests:** committed to God, Sam. II 377; conflicting, Sam. I 389
- Intermediate state, souls in,** 1 Pet. 145
- Internal:** defilement moral and, Ezek. I 166; external index to, Ezek. I 166
- International:** quarrels (S T) Sam. II 255; relationships (S T) Deut. 35
- Interpolation in book of Daniel,** Dan. vii
- Interposition:** divine, Kings I 411; (S T) Isa. I 196; Ezek. II 296, (S T) Ezek. II 316; Acts I 167; God's, for us, Chron. II 198; importance of divine (S T) Ps. I 190; of God, Josh. 99b; Sam. II 539
- Interpretation:** broad principles of, Gen. ix; false, of the faith, 1 Tim. 79; important principle, Jer. I 451; of scripture must come from on high, Jer. II 29; or silence (S T) Cor. I 468; principle of, Sam. I 466; scriptural, Gen. ix; scriptural, spiritualizing method of, Lev. i
- Interpretations, unexpected** (S T) Acts I 427
- Interpreter, God his own** (S T) Ezek. II 318
- Interrogation, bold** (S T) Job 233
- Interruptions,** Acts II 160
- Intervention:** divine, Ps. III 5; God's (S T) Ps. III 368; ingratitude occasions divine, Isa. I 19; of God, Ps. III 117; of God sought (S T) Ps. III 331; prayer for divine (S T) Sam. II 378; under strict limitations, God's, Matt. I 65
- Intolerable:** things (S T) Prov. 589; things, four, Prov. 576b
- Intolerance:** Mark II 38; duty of (S T) Gal. 65; reasons for Paul's, Gal. 53; religious, Rev. 427
- Intoxication,** Eph. 210b
- Introduction:** to Second Cor., Cor. II i; to Second Thess., 2 Thess. 9
- Introspection, danger of,** Mark I 179
- Intruder ejected** (S T) Neh. 144
- Invader discomfited, the** (S T) Ezek. II 296
- Invalid, work of, in home,** Mark I 97
- Invalids, opportunities to help,** Mark I 97
- Invasion:** an (S T) Mic. 83; bootless (S T) Kings II 143; Isaiah's vision of Assyrian (S T) Isa. I 91; of Shishak (S T) Kings I 333; of those who dwell secure (S T) Ezek. II 293; religious (S T) Deut. 222
- Invectives, moral** (S T) Prov. 493
- Investiture of Aaron,** Ex. II 295
- Investments, foolish** (S T) Isa. II 334

- Invisible: influence of kingdom, Matt. II 28; might of the, Kings II 379; things, Rom. 9b
- Invitation: and response (S T) Jer. I 57; basis for Christian's, Num. 96; Christ's gracious, Matt. I 458; Christ's surpasses argument, Matt. I 466; divine (S T) Mal. 58; friendly (S T) Num. 93; free, of gospel (S T) Matt. II 390; gospel, Rev. 548; Gospel, hindrances, Rev. 568; of Christ, Matt. II 369; of folly, Prov. 183b; of God to repentance before affliction, Amos 76; of Jesus, John I 342; of wisdom, Prov. 180a; the divine (S T) Prov. 191; to backslider (S T) Jer. I 55; to heaven, varied forms, Rev. 550; to man, Hos. 436; to praise (S T) Ps. II 313; to turn to God, extended to all, Joel 37; to water of life, Rev. 568; will be extended in future, Jer. I 50a
- Invitations: of Gospel (S T) Matt. II 382; uttered in past, Jer. I 49b
- Inviting men (S T) Cor. II 268
- Invocation: and vow (S T) Ps. II 23; a holy, how made effectual, Lev. 147; inspiring (S T) Jer. I 436; Solomon's, Chron. II 66
- Inward: life, Sam. II 283; man changes outward, God, Ezek. I 195; man, strength, Isa. I 501; the, affects, outward (S T) Prov. 261
- Irenæus' works on John, John I xx
- Irksome, shrinking from, Luke I 252
- Iron, jokes of (S T) Jer. I 583
- Irony: purpose in God's, Ezek. I 380; scriptures use of (S T) Job 220; lawful, not expedient, Job 221; of Christ, Mark I 309
- Irrational and the religious, the (S T) Isa. II 165
- Irrationalism travesties religion, Isa. II 165
- Irregularities: discreditable, Cor. I 363b; in things, lessons from, Eccl. 12; rectification of (S T) Acts I 361
- Irreligion: commonness of, Luke II 32; folly of (S T) Chron. II 304; national, and calamities, Chron. I 205; peril of national (S T) Judg. 49; vanity, Isa. II 166
- Irremediable, the (S T) Eccl. 186
- Irreparable, errors, Kings I 268
- Irresolution, end of Zedekiah's (S T) Jer. II 144
- Irreverence: Josh. 45; (S T) Sam. I 120, II 163; Eccl. 119; cause of (S T) Mal. 6; danger of curiosity growing into, Jer. II 111; four evidences of (S T) Mal. 7; Job's strange, Job 126; to death, brutality, Amos 35; warnings against (S T) Chron. I 213
- Irrevocable judgment, Sam. I 537
- Isaac: Abraham and (S T) Heb. 348; Abraham tempted to offer, Gen. 283a; and Abimelech, Gen. 333; and Esau, Gen. 333; and Esau, hunter's lamentation (S T) Gen. 342; and Jehovah, Gen. 332; benediction of Jacob by, Gen. 339; birth, circumcision and weaning (S T) Gen. 271; born, Gen. 269; death of, Gen. 418; feasts Abimelech, Gen. 331b; genealogical line of, Chron. I 4a; generations of, Gen. 317a; God's covenant renewed with, Gen. 330b; in field, Gen. 312; meditates in the field, Gen. 310b; promised, Gen. 237a; sends Esau for venison, Gen. 334a; sends Jacob to Padan-arath, Gen. 347; son of promise, Gal. 201a; the lie of, Gen. 326; the Lord appears to, in Gerar, Gen. 324a
- Isaiah: Kings II 382a; a master in sarcasm, Isa. I v; analysis of book of, Isa. I x; and Hezekiah, Chron. II 387; and Micah helped Hezekiah, Kings II 377; authorship of book, Isa. I xviii; book of, Isa. I ix; character, Isa. I iv; chronological error, Isa. II 1b; chronological order of parts, Isa. I x; critical study of, Isa. I xxix; date of, Isa. I ii; death of, Isa. I iii; dignity and calmness, Isa. I xii; disputed and undisputed sections, Isa. I xxv; Ewald's theory of seven authors, Isa. I xix; external evidence of unity, Isa. I xxi; family of, Isa. I i; historical setting of life, Isa. I vi; imagery of, Isa. I xiii; internal evidence of unity, Isa. I xxii; Jerome's comments on, Isa. I xxix; literature of, Isa. I xxix; personal history, Isa. I 24; personality of, Isa. I i; prophetic career of, Isa. I ii; rebukes Hezekiah, Isa. II 59; separatist theory of book, Isa. I xx; special mis-

*Isaiah—Continued*

- sion of, Isa. I 108a; spirituality and reverence, Isa. I v; style and diction of book of, Isa. I xii; style and phraseology like, Jer. II 269a; sympathy with Moab, Isa. I 271; tenderness and sympathy, Isa. I iv; the instrument of humbling, Kings II 414; times and mission of (S T) Isa. I 24; title of, Isa. I 1a; unity of book, Isa. I xx; vision of, which he saw (S T) Isa. I 8; vivid descriptive power, Isa. I xv; voice heard by, Mark I 52; weeping for Jerusalem, a type (S T) Isa. I 355
- Isaiah's: confidence, Isa. I 147b; denunciation of God's wrath, Isa. I 270; oracle (S T) Kings II 401; prophecy, Isa. I 2a; prophecy fulfilled, Kings II 480
- Isaiah's, Koppe's theory of two, Isa. I xviii
- Ishbosheth: Sam. II 37a; slain, Sam. II 100a; unhappy (S T) Sam. II 105
- Ishmael: Gal. 200b; and Isaac, types, Gen. 273; birth of, Gen. 229b; expulsion of, Gen. 273; generations of, Gen. 315, (S T) 316; God's care for, Gen. 277; the conception of, Gen. 225b; wickedness of, Jer. II 166
- Ishmael's: character foretold, Gen. 228b; death, Gen. 316b
- Islands of the sea, Dan. 313a
- Isles of heathen, Zeph. 28b
- Isolated in foreign land, Hos. 272a
- Isolation: and deprivation of privileges, Josh. 822; Christian's, 1 Pet. 23; disadvantages of, Eccl. 94; evils of, Eccl. 89b; Israel's (S T) Esth. 74; limitations to principle of, Jer. II 102; reprehensible, Josh. 19
- Israel: a child (S T) Hos. 353; a constitutional monarchy, Josh. xxviii; a doomed generation of, Num. 239a; a family, Josh. xxix; a vine, Hos. 298a; address to faithful, Isa. II 259a; affrighted at Pharaoh's pursuit, Ex. I 319; among Gentiles (S T) Hos. 269; and Edom, Num. 267; and Jehovah, relation symbolized, Jer. I 350; and Jezreal contrasted, Hos. 4a; and Judah both in sin (S T) Hos. 250; and Judah, threatenings against, Mic. 1a; and neighboring nations (S T) Jer. I 579; and surrounding nations, Amos 142; at Kadesh, Moses' appeal for, Num. 173; at Kibroth-hattaavah, Num. 121; becomes Yidsreel, Hos. 25; beginning of dispersion of, Kings II 343; blessed condition (S T) Isa. II 103; blindness of (S T) Isa. II 122; censured for inconstancy, Hos. 168a; character of, Kings I 180; chastised (S T) Sam. I 568; children of, Ezra 87b; Christ desires restoration, Matt. I 425; Christ growing out of, Ezek. II 131; comforted, Isaiah's vision, Isa. II 65a; condition of in time of Micah, Mic. 24; could not plead ignorance, Hos. 141; crimes charged on (S T) Hos. 209; dawn of light for, Ex. I 245; decadence of (S T) Dan. 31; defeat of, Sam. I 85a; degradation of, under Judges, Josh. xvii; deliverance, Ezek. I 279; deliverance of, emblem of deliverance of righteous, Ex. I 293; delivered by Michael, Dan. 333a; denounced for sin, Mic. 1a; denunciation and promise, Isa. I 290a; denunciation of, Amos 24b; depravity of, Kings I 521; deprived of means of support, Hos. 44b; destroys itself, Mos. 400b; development of, Ezek. I 293; displaces Canaan, Sam. II viii; divine judgments against (S T) Mic. 8; double servitude of, Hos. 371a; Egypt always an offence to, Ezek. II 131; elect (S T) Ezek. I 359; end of the kingdom of (S T) Kings II 352; equal to other royal states, Ezek. I 351; established Church of (S T) Josh. 307; experiences of, type of Christian, Kings I 435; extermination of, foretold, Hos. 398a; fall and infamous career of, Hos. 288; family history of, Ex. I 155a; fate of, political extinction, Hos. 415; favor shown to (S T) Ezek. II 111; fickle as God faithful, Hos. 178; first use of word, Gen. 405b; forgiven, typical, Hos. 74; friendless in Egypt, Ezek. I 279; geography of, Amos 136; given to formality, Hos. 170; God gracious to, Ezek. I 286; God idealizes, Isa. II 162; God pronounces test complete, Num. 171; God's address to spiritual (S T) Isa. II 264; God's adoption

*Israel—Continued*

of, Amos 31; God's choice of, Hos. 363b; God's favor to (S T) Deut. 516; God's identification with (S T) Ezek. II 232; God's judgments fulfilled upon, Kings II 218; God's leadings of, Ps. III 287; God's message to afflicted, Ex. I 145; God's peculiar relation with, Jer. I 272; God's people, evil in, Isa. I 83; God's promise to (S T) Isa. II 406; God's purpose in, Ezek. I 267; God's purposes toward, Amos 40b; God's regard for, Amos 42; God's retributive dealings with, Kings I 543; gracious restoration of (S T) Ezek. I 380; grateful for Canaan, Josh. 327; groaning, and observant God (S T) Ex. I 52; half people of, Sam. II 468b; history of, Gen. xv; Acts I 228, I 418; hope for in confession, Lev. 419; hope of (S T) Jer. I 357, (S T) I 421; ideal, Amos 88; implies amalgamation of tribes, Hos. 15; in distress, Hos. 237b; in Egypt, Ex. I 7, (S T) I 15; in Egypt: rise of Moses (S T) Acts I 230; in Goshen, Gen. 513b; increase of (S T) Chron. I 412; increase promised, Isa. II 313a; Isaiah promises God's protection, Isa. II 97a; Jehovah's indictment against (S T) Jer. I 36; kingdom of, Josh. xlii, xlii; kingdom of, disruption, Josh. xlii; land of, described, S. of Sol. ii; Lord rejected all seed of, Kings II 335b; manifestation of God's wrath with (S T) Jer. II 28; marvellous growth of, in Egypt, Ex. I 290; means twelve tribes, Hos. 91; Moses' fear of incredulous (S T) Ex. I 95; mourning of, predicted, Rev. 31; mouthpiece of God, Amos 54; multiplying in Egypt, Ex. I 13; name, Gen. 412b; never since exile idolatrous, but the veil is yet before their faces, Jer. II 281; no longer prince, Hos. 367a; no partiality, Luke II 5b; not to perish, Amos 142; not utterly rejected (S T) Rom. 326; numbering of, Judg. 199a; object of God's displeasure, Amos 183; object of God's regard, Dan. 331; offspring of (S T) Isa. II 162; of God, joy in (S T) Chron. I 187; organization after captivity, Chron. I

112a; organized for journey, Ex. I 246a; Pharaoh's motives in pursuit of, Ex. I 322; pleading for deliverance for, Ps. II 84a; political unity and priesthood, Judg. 181; position among nations, Ezek. II 152; preparation of for exodus, Ex. I 293; princes of, Num. 58a; prosperity of (S T) Ex. I 6; proving of, Ex. II 19; (S T) Judg. 29; pursuit of by Egyptians, Ex. I 320; readmitted under restriction, Hos. 86b; reasons for God's election of, Ezek. I 359; rebuked, Isa. II 385a; rebuked by God, Mic. 88b; records of, Josh. 349a; redeemed, song of (S T) Isa. I 250; (S T) Jer. II 24; redemption of, Isa. II 450; refusal to learn, Ezek. II 200; rejecting blessing, Hos. 238a; renown of (S T) Ezek. I 279; representative character of congregation of the, Num. xliii; reproved by Samuel, Sam. I 192; restoration of, Isa. I 243a; (S T) Jer. II 28; (S T) Ezra 21; Ob. 5b; (S T) Mic. 60; restored enters higher relationship, Hos. 49b; restored to favor, Isa. I 438; resurrection of, Isa. I 421; review of history of (S T) Kings II 353; revolt of (S T) Num. 154; Samuel reproves, Sam. I 217; sanctity of, Num. 200b; sanctification of, Zeph. 51a; seed of, Neh. 93a; selection of (S T) Ps. III 282; semi-idolatry of, Judg. 177b; signs of everlasting duration (S T) Jer. II 47; sins as population increases, Hos. 101b; sins of, Ezek. II 12; ● Amos 31; smitten with fear (S T) Sam. I 321; sojourning of, in Egypt, Ex. I 294; sonship, relation of, Hos. 330a; sorrow that kings brought, Kings I 520; spiritual, Gal. 206a; strength and weakness of (S T) Rom. 303; strength of, Jer. II 34; strengthened for conflict, Josh. 201; suffering of children of, Ex. I 51b; terror of, Ex. I 327a; terror of while being delivered (S T) Ex. I 318; the higher, I Pet. 116; the honor of (S T) Rom. 278; the indictment of (S T) Jer. I 39; the marching of the host of, Num. xiv; the scourge of (S T) Dan. 253; the true (S T) Rom. 272; to prove,



Israel—*Continued*

Judg. 27a; tragic interest of history, Josh. i; type of sonship (S T) Ex. I 106; ultimate increase of, Mic. 73; unbelief of, Rom. 302; unforsaken (S T) Jer. II 306; under Judges, degradation, Sam. I ii; under new covenant, Hos. 82; under one leader typical, Hos. 36; ungrateful to author of mercies, Hos. 44a; vine represents, Ezek. I 266; visitations of Jehovah upon, Amos 68; why special interest of God in, Hos. 355; woe against (S T) Amos 30; word of comfort to, Jer. II 212b; world mission of (S T) Isa. I 443

Israelites: complete deliverance of, from Pharaoh (S T) Ex. I 336; existence from God, God's creation of nation of, Ezek. I 353; God's guidance of, Ex. I 308; humbled, Deut. 152a; in wilderness, sustenance of, Num. viii; increase of in Egypt, Ex. I 9a; marching orders of, Num. xivb; migration to Judah, Chron. II 137; rate of increase in Egypt, Num. viia; Rechabites unconsciously reproving (S T) Jer. II 102; second return of, Ezra 99; settle Goshen, Gen. 504; superficially impressed at Red Sea, Ex. I 339; terror of, at Red Sea, Ex. I 329; the journeyings of (S T) Num. 432; the reckonings of male heads of, Num. v; wanderings of, silence concerning, Num. iia; weeping for flesh, Num. 107a; wilderness journey of, Ex. I xxix

Israel's: achievements and apostasy, Ezek. I 280; apostasy (S T) Judg. 23; (S T) Hos. 378; appeal to other nations ineffectual, Hos. 156; sufferings self-imposed, Hos. 156; twelve sons, table of, Chron. I 18b; ultimate salvation, Acts II 328; "*venit summa dies*," Hos. 273a; arraignment, Ezek. II 256; bane, Hos. 360; captivity, divine reason for (S T) Ezek. II 312; claim to be savior of nations, Jer. I 223; cleansing, Ezek. II 257; conduct assinine, Hos. 240b; conversion (S T) Kings I 435; cry (S T) Hos. 261; deliverance from Philistines, Sam. I 123a; deliverance, Ezek. II 313; demand for a king, Sam. I

143a; demerit, Ezek. II 239b; disorganization, Ezek. II 278; dispersion, John I 316b; downfall foretold, Hos. 12; duty (S T) Deut. 183; duty to know God, Hos. 136b; elegy (S T) Amos 88; excellency in God's sight, Ezek. II 222; experience shared by land, Ezek. II 255; extremity (S T) Judg. 58; failing to call on God, Hos. 226; failure at Kadesh, God's propositions (S T) Num. 172; fall of, cause of, Ezek. I 349; fame, folly, fall, Ezek. I 350; final ingathering, Ezek. II 268b; fruits of repentance, Sam. I 129; future, Rom. 339; high station and shame, Hos. 310; history, wonderfulness of (S T) Deut. 77; humiliation under Jehoahaz (S T) Kings II 274; hurt not healed (S T) Jer. I 239; iconoclastic mission (S T) Deut. 142; inconstancy (S T) Hos. 175; idolatry sharply reprov'd (S T) Hos. 10; ingratitude to Christ, John III 434a; land, a refuge (S T) Deut. 370; Magna Charta (S T) Kings I 260; misuse of Jehovah's blessings, Hos. 399a; need of leader, Num. 376; plausible discontent, Sam. I 147; ploughing, sin of, Hos. 306b; policy: shame, Hos. 303a; preparations against Philistines, Sam. I 135; prosperity leads to pride, Hos. 137a; punishment, not too severe, Hos. 398b; recovery (S T) Hos. 82; reformation, Sam. I 121b; rejection and God's promise (S T) Rom. 274; rejection, cause of, Hos. 277b; relation to God (S T) Ezek. II 26; reorganization, Ezek. II 279; restoration (S T) Deut. 468, 470; Ezek. II 276; (S T) Hos. 64; restoration a proof of divine mercy (S T) Ezek. II 313; return to God, Hos. 95; royal family genealogy (S T) Chron. I 38; special privilege (S T) Deut. 250; sin (S T) Hos. 309; sin and suffering (S T) Hos. 107; sins, Hos. 114; sins common to-day, Hos. 324; strength, God, the source of, Num. 331; sufferings, Hos. 98b

Issachar: Gen. 368a; genealogy of tribe of, Chron. I 98a; inheritance of, Josh. 280b; story of mandrakes (S T) Gen. 368

Issue: successful, Ezra 92  
 Issues: estimating life, by eternity's, Ps. II 266; great, awaiting, Sam. II 448; running, from body, Lev. 232; twofold (S T) Cor. II 54  
 Italy: Paul's voyage, allegory (S T) Acts II 308  
 "It is I" (S T) John I 283

Itinerary: of wanderings, textual criticism, Num. 430; of wanderings, fixed points in, Num. 431; of wanderings, value of, Num. 429  
 Ittai: an example to Christians (S T) Sam. II 393; the Gittite, Sam. II 369b  
 Ivory: Chron. II 109b; Ezek. II 85b

J

Jabbok: crossed, Gen. 391b; river, Josh. 205b  
 Jabesh-Gilead: Judg. 208b; oaks of, Chron. I 126b  
 Jabez: (S T) Chron. I 54; history of (S T) Chron. I 63; prayer of (S T) Chron. I 60; story of, Chron. I 42b  
 Jabez's prayer (S T) Chron. I 65  
 Jabin: King of Hazar, Josh. 185b; Judg. 39a  
 Jachin and Boaz (S T) Kings I 143  
 Jacob: at Bethel, heaven opened (S T) Gen. 352; and family enter Egypt (S T) Gen. 500; and Esau born, Gen. 318b; and Esau, or, diverging paths (S T) Gen. 348; and Joseph meet (S T) Gen. 507; and Laban (S T) Gen. 361; and Laban, craft and greed (S T) Gen. 372; and mother's kindred (S T) Gen. 358; and sons before Pharaoh (S T) Gen. 509; and sons presented to Pharaoh (S T) Gen. 510; blesses Ephraim and Manasseh, Gen. 519a; buys Esau's birthright, Gen. 320b; character of, Jer. I 278; death of, Gen. 530; dwells in Canaan, Gen. 424; examples to descendants (S T) Hos. 381; funeral of (S T) Gen. 338; generations of, Gen. 426; God appears to, Gen. 412a; God of (S T) Ps. II 99, (S T) III 396; God's covenant with, Gen. 350a; goes from Bethel to Mamre, Gen. 416a; goes from Canaan to Egypt, Gen. 501a; house of, in Egypt, Acts I 216b; in Haran (S T) Gen. 358; Israel (S T) Chron. I 26; Laban's pursuit of (S T) Gen. 384; last words of (S T) Gen. 530; leaves Laban, Gen. 376; length of service of, Gen. 383a; meets Esau, Gen.

399; meets Rachel, Gen. 356; Mighty One of (S T) Isa. II 413; names of children of, Ex. I 2; obtains father's blessing, Gen. 338; portion of, Jer. I 277; power exerted for, Hos. 382; presented to Pharaoh, Gen. 508b; pursued by Laban, Gen. 379; sends messengers to Esau, Gen. 389b; sent to Egypt for corn, Gen. 473b; sent back to Canaan, Gen. 375; sent to Padan-aram, Gen. 347; sewing, Gen. 359b; star out of (S T) Num. 338; steals his father's blessing (S T) Gen. 339; the last of the house of (S T) Gen. 540; three epochs and lessons in life of, Hos. 373; tricks Laban, Gen. 370; type of man, Ps. III 395; wrestling, Gen. 394  
 Jacob's: apprehension (S T) Gen. 517; blessing fulfilled, Josh. 263a; blessings for his sons, Heb. 349; blessings on twelve patriarchs, Gen. 523; contract, Gen. 359a; deceit (S T) Gen. 344; deception of Isaac, Gen. 339; dream, Gen. 349, 353; dream, type of kingdom, Gen. 354; distress, joy of posterity, Hos. 371b; faith, Heb. 303a; family go to Egypt, Gen. 502; flight from Laban (S T) Gen. 377; history, natural and supernatural (S T) Gen. 373; ladder, Gen. 349; prayer, Gen. 393; prophetic blessings upon sons confirmed, Num. 7; residence in Egypt (S T) Gen. 515; separation from Laban, Gen. 379; serenity in death, Heb. 331; stone of testimony, Gen. 386; three meetings (S T) Gen. 506; vow, Gen. 351b; well, Jesus at, John I 162b  
 Jael: conduct of (S T) Judg. 51; destroys Sisera, Judg. 39b

- Jahveh, significance of name, Ex. I 82  
 Jailer, conversion of, Acts II 50; at Philippi, question of (S T) Acts II 55  
 Jair: Josh. 283b; prowess of (S T) Chron. I 31; son of Manasseh, Num. 415b; Chron. I 20b; towns of, Josh. 219b  
 Jairus (S T) Luke I 215  
 Jairus': daughter (S T) Mark I 219; daughter, raising of, Matt. I 364b; daughter restored to life, Mark I 242; faith of, Mark I 225; raising of daughter of (S T) Matt. I 373  
 James: and his work (S T) Jas. 18; and John, calling of, Mark I 43; authenticity of epistle, Jas. xi; bishop in council at Jerusalem, Acts II 3a; Bishop of Jerusalem, Acts I 380a; character, position, Jas. iv; date of epistle, Jas. ix; discourse of, Acts II 14; epistle, introduction, Jas. i; identification, Jas. ii; Jewish character, Jas. v; killed by Herod, Acts I 378a; N. T. mention of name, Jas. i; seen of, Cor. I 484b; teaching of, Rom. 94; testimony of fathers concerning, Jas. v; textual authorities, Jas. xiv  
 Janglings, vain, 1 Tim. 124a  
 Japheth: genealogical line of, Chron. I 1b; sons of, Gen. 156b  
 Japhia, King of Lachish, Josh. 163b  
 Japhleti, Josh. 257b  
 Japho, Josh. 284a  
 Jasher, book of, Josh. 166b  
 Jazer, land of, Num. 412a  
 Jealous: God justly, Ezek. I 147; love of God, S. of Sol. 190  
 Jealousy: (S T) Judg. 135; Sam. II 92; Prov. 138a; Jas. 44a; among disciples, Luke II 200a; and love (S T) Sam. I 355; and punishment, Num. 134; Christ preached in sectarian (S T) Phil. 55; divine (S T) Deut. 72; fire of God's, Zeph. 50b; God provoked to (S T) Deut. 505; God's, Nah. 1b; Zech. 76a; image of (S T) Ezek. I 147, (S T) I 156; impossible in heaven, Matt. II 288; Jewish (S T) Acts I 419; of God, Josh. 352a; of Tyre (S T) Ezek. II 72; spoils present estimates, Matt. II 276; trial of, Lev. xib; Num. 39a, (S T) Num. 42; ungodly (S T) Neh. 23  
 Jearim, Mount, Josh. 249a  
 Jebusite, the, Josh. 248b  
 Jebusites: Josh. 54a; invincible (S T) Josh. 255; the, Josh. 252b  
 Jedekiah, fate of, Kings II 500  
 Jehoahaz: Chron. II 439a, (S T) II 446; Kings II 460a; and Joash, reigns of, Kings II 261a, II 269; brief reign of, Kings II 473  
 Jehoash or Joash, Kings II 232b  
 Jehoiahin: a victim, Kings II 498; deliverance of (S T) Jer. II 316; happy issue of, Kings II 493b; the worthless (S T) Chron. II 449  
 Jehoiahin's restoration (S T) Kings II 503  
 Jehoiaada: Kings II 227b; and his work (S T) Kings II 235; biography (S T) Chron. II 294; character and life (S T) Chron. II 290; death of, Chron. II 284b; ideal Israelitish priest (S T) Kings II 233; patience of, Chron. II 274; revolution planned by, Chron. II 278; the chief, Chron. II 283a  
 Jehoiakim: accession and early years of, Kings II 461a; another of lion's whelps, Ezek. I 352; defeated, Dan. 9b; evil life, Jer. I 504; fortunes of (S T) Chron. II 447; Jeremiah's reference to, Kings II 485; roll of prophecy destroyed by, Jer. II 103a; service and rebellion, Kings II 483; terrible sin of, Jer. II 108  
 Jehoiakim's penknife (S T) Jer. II iii  
 Jehonadab: Kings II 210b; helpful ally, Kings II 223  
 Jehoram: Kings II 4b; character of (S T) Chron. II 258; date of accession, Chron. II 253a; lessons from life of (S T) Kings II 181; murder of, Kings II 193a; or qualified evil (S T) Kings II 58; sickness of, Chron. II 261; wicked reign of (S T) Kings II 168a  
 Jehoram's: destructiveness, Chron. II 256; reign over Israel (S T) Kings II 41; sons, slaughter of, Chron. II 267  
 Jehoshabeath, brave act of, Chron. II 270  
 Jehoshaphat: (S T) Kings I 555; Chron. II 205a; accession of (S T) Chron. II 210; and Ahab, Kings I 531a; biography, Chron. II 251; false steps of (S T) Chron. II 223; for the sake of, Kings II 60; greatness of, Chron.

**Jehoshaphat—Continued**

II 212; methods of defence, Chron. II 247; reign of, Kings I 540b; sin of, Kings I 555

**Jehoshaphat's:** career (S T) Chron. II 206, (S T) II 217; career, last chapter (S T) Chron. II 241; career, third chapter (S T) Chron. II 232; faith in God, Kings II 43a

**Jehovah:** abandons Israel, Judg. 58; acknowledging, Jer. I 482; address to, Chron. II 248; almightiness of, Job 170; among gods (S T) Ex. II 13; and "Elohim," in story of Balaam, Num. xvii; and his servant (S T) Isa. II 236, (S T) Isa. II 250; and idols Isaiah compares, Isa. II 102; angel of, Dan. 122; John 6a; appeal of to Israel, Isa. I 86; arm of, Isa. II 266; arraigns his people, Isa. I 13; attributes of, Isa. I 419, I 545; blessing of trust in (S T) Jer. I 433; champion of his people (S T) Isa. II 392; character of (S T) Isa. II 361; claim of, John I 75; claims of (S T) Isa. II 104; denunciation, Isa. II 493; dependence upon, develops character, Judg. 82; "El-Shaddai," a contrast, Ex. I 142; exhortations to approach (S T) Isa. II 333; for us (S T) Ps. III 208; full allegiance to, Isa. I 432; Gentiles coming to, Jer. I 415; giving glory to, Jer. I 351; hardening Pharaoh's heart (S T) Ex. I 324; hymns of praise to (S T) Isa. I 403; I am, Deut. 83b; immutable counsel of, Isa. I 255; imperfect recognition (S T) Judg. 95; incomparable (S T) Isa. II 75; interpretation of God's dealings must harmonize with revealed character of, Ex. I 324; Israel's rock, Isa. I 513; is King (S T) Ps. II 332; Jesus, Isa. I 226; jireh, Gen. 224b; league with, Chron. II 211; like the waters of Shiloah (S T) Isa. I 160; liveth, as, Jer. I 413; manifestation of (S T) Isa. II 494; meaning of, Ex. I 62; nature and purpose (S T) Isa. II 182; Nebuchadnezzar fears, Dan. 112a; new song to (S T) Isa. II 124; -nissi (S T) Ex. II 79; only physician, Hos. 166a; poetical conception, Isa. I 318; praise of, Sam. I 34; Ps. II 294a, II 319a; pronounces judg-

ment (S T) Isa. I 456; proper personal name of God, Gen. 40; purposes of, Isa. II 164; reigns; be glad (S T) Deut. 510; religion of, idolatry, contrast (S T) Isa. II 198; reunited Israel seeking (S T) Jer. II 286; revelation of (S T) Ex. II 122; El, self-existent, merciful, just, Ex. II 364; self-manifestation, Isa. II 163; servant of, Isa. II 103, (S T) Isa. II 123; sovereignty of, Ezek. I 24; supremacy of, Ex. II 3; teaching Job (S T) Job 634; that which is due (S T) Jer. I 350; the favor of, to his people (S T) Isa. II 405; the fire of (S T) Isa. I 514; the refuge of Judah, Isa. I 257; the waiting of, Isa. I 307; trusting others than (S T) Isa. I 506; Tsidkenu (S T) Jer. I 533; two messages from (S T) Chron. II 149; Tyre's conversion to, Isa. I 373b; unappeasable wrath of (S T) Isa. I 90; unfailing help to his people (S T) Jer. I 449; uniqueness of (S T) Isa. II 133; (S T) Jer. I 274; victory of, over Egypt, Ex. I 293; wrath of, Isa. II 476; wrath of, and intercession of Moses (S T) Ex. II 329

**Jehovah's:** attestation of servant, Isa. II 230a; condescension towards Job (S T) Job 643; discourses to Job (S T) Job 622; dues (S T) Ex. II 195; dwelling (S T) Ex. II 265; glory dwelling with men, Ex. II 404; love for Israel (S T) Isa. II 144; portion (S T) Lev. 45; protégés and representatives (S T) Ex. II 195; universal sovereignty, Kings I 180

**Jehu:** and Jehonadab (S T) Kings II 217; anointing of (S T) Kings II 188a; as avenger (S T) Kings II 204; charge against and judgment of, Kings II 204; courage of the prophet, Kings I 368; Elisha's last public act, anointing, Kings II 187a; made king (S T) Kings II 202; proclaimed, Kings II 204; reign of (S T) Kings II 225; son of Hanani, Chron. II 230b

**Jehu's:** failure, Kings II 225; house, fall of, Kings II 310; prophecy (S T) Kings I 368; reign over Israel (S T) Kings II 207a; shortcomings, Kings II 213b

Jeopardy, Cor. I 489b

Jephtha: circumstances of life, Judg. 123; death of, Judg. 131b; the Gileadite, Judg. 119a

Jephtha's: daughter, Judg. 126a; vow (S T) Judg. 128

Jephunneh, Josh. 250a

Jeraahmeel, Chron. I 21b

Jeremiahs, Jer. I 265

Jeremiah: a priest, Jer. I 10; a prophet, Jer. I 10; and false prophets, Jer. II 47a; and Hananiah, Jer. I 581; and Messianic prophecy, Jer. I xiii; author of books of Kings, Kings I v; autobiographical, Jer. I xi; call and consecration of, Jer. I 1a; charges Israel with sin, Jer. I 22b; chronology of, Jer. I xviii; cursing day of birth (S T) Jer. I 468, (S T) I 479; Daniel's study of, Dan. 258a; date of ministry of, Jer. I 11; date of prophecy, Jer. I 415a; did symbolic acts, Jer. I xiii; dread commission of, Jer. I 11; duration of mission of, Jer. I 4; editor of book, Jer. I 267a; family of, Jer. I iii; first oracle of, Jer. I 22a; grief of, Jer. I 215b; growth of book, Jer. I xv; historical setting of, Jer. I i; imprecations of, Jer. I vii; in dungeon, Jer. II 62; in Hebrew and Septuagint, Jer. I xvi; in prison, God visits, Jer. II 70; introduction, Jer. I i; laments his heritage, Jer. I 314b; lamentations of, Jer. II i; life, times and character of, Jer. I i; literary merits of, Jer. I xiv; literature on, Jer. I xviii; man of like passions with ourselves, Jer. II 63; ministry of, Jer. I 9; name, Jer. I i; official relationships of, Jer. I 4; persecution fails to silence, Jer. I 461; plot against, Jer. I 309; prayer of (S T) Jer. II 55; prays, Jer. I 375a; probably not author, Jer. II 312a; pronounced worth of death (S T) Jer. I 570; prophecies captivity, Jer. I vi; reassured, Jer. I 388; sorrow of, Jer. I 216a; surroundings of (S T) Jer. I 4; task of, Jer. I ii; times of, Jer. I 4; trial of (S T) Jer. I 566; visions of (S T) Jer. I 13; warned of treachery, Jer. I 314a; warns Jerusalem, Jer. I ix; was he a patriot? Jer. I ix; wrote Psalms, Jer. I xii

Jeremiah's: choice, Jer. I 373b; distress, Jer. I 365; end (S T) Jer. II 193; faith and works (S T) Jer. II 65; girdle, parable, Jer. I 341; intercession, Jer. I 354a; lament over Israel, Jer. I 229; life typical, Jer. I xiv; messages reviewed (S T) Jer. I 558; parentage and ministry (S T) Jer. I 10; persecutors, Jer. I 298; position intolerable, Jer. I vii; prayer for sympathetic help, Jer. I 378; prayer unanswered, Jer. I 372a; prediction of Jerusalem unfulfilled, Jer. II 28; prophecies, evangelical, Jer. I 413; prophecy, destructive element, Jer. I 548a; references to foreign invasions, Jer. I iv; relations to Babylonians, Jer. I v; review of work (S T) Jer. I 553; sad prediction, "they shall be weary," Jer. II 305; time of need, Jer. II 56

Jericho: Josh. 26a; Kings I 378, II 30; Mark II 112; Luke II 114a; (S T) Heb. 352; Christ's visit, Luke II 140; curse on, Josh. 107a; faith vindicated at (S T) Heb. 337; fall of, a miracle, Josh. 99a; God's word regarding, Kings I 378; Jerusalem, Christ's journey (S T) Luke II 144; Joshua at, Josh. 89a; King of, Josh. 206b; plain of, Josh. 291a; plains of, Josh. 63a; siege of (S T) Josh. 102; taking of (S T) Josh. 104; to Jerusalem, Christ's journey, Mark II 64a; waters of, Josh. 257a;

Jeroboam: Kings I 235a, I 236a, I 242; Chron. II 121a; ambushment of, Chron. II 163; call to, Kings I 245; career, character (S T) Chron. II 158; career of, Chron. II 164; example of worldly success, Kings I 246; instrument of God, Kings II 243; moral argument against, Chron. II 155; recalled (S T) Chron. II 128; reign of, Kings II 283b; sin of (S T) Kings I 274; Jeroboam II in Israel, Kings II 295

Jeroboam's: calves (S T) Kings I 278; despondency (S T) Kings I 277; sin (S T) Kings I 279; son, death of (S T) Kings I 312a

Jerubbaal: (S T) Judg. 69; son of, Judg. 97a

Jerusalem: Josh. 248b; (S T) Sam. II 130; Chron. I 144a; Gal. 203b; ac-

*Jerusalem—Continued*

cepts promises, Isa II 416b; and Lord's house, Ps III 193; authorized place of worship, Hos. 303b; Babylon conquers, Jer. I x; below to Jerusalem above, Luke II 297; capture of (S T) Chron. I 168; Christ weeping over, Luke II 139b; Christ's grief over, Mark II 146; Christ's lament over, Luke II 6b; Christ's public entry (S T) Mark II 141; church (S T) Acts II 22; coming of Christ, fall of, Matt. II 170, council at (S T) Acts II 14; Daniel's prayer for, Dan. 262a; Daniel's vision of desolation, Dan. 243b; date of Nebuchadnezzar's siege, Dan. 2a; date of rebuilding, Dan. 269a; despoiled, Kings II 485; destruction of, Mark II 201b, destruction of predicted, Luke II 184a; destruction of, typical, Joel 47; early state of, Ezek. I 286; encouragement (S T) Isa. II 267, entry into (S T) Matt. II 327; fall and destruction of (S T) Kings II 499; features of new, Rev. 514; fall of, unique (S T) Ezek. I 89, first sacking of (S T) Chron. II 150; fountain of evil (S T) Jer. I 177; future eminence of, Zech. 82; God against (S T) Jer. I 482; God's judgment upon, Isa. I 50a; "Golden Gate" at, Ezek. II 393; guilt of, Ezek. I 92; her own enemy and her own destruction, Ezek. I 92, Hezekiah's defence, Chron. II 393; home of John, John I liii; humility of, Zech. 139; immediate signs of destruction, Mark II 220; in days of Hezekiah's (S T) Chron. II 372; inhabitants of, Zech. 163; insults heaped upon, Jer. II 79a; Isaiah's address to, Isa. II 261a; Isaiah's lament over, Isa. I 7a; James writes from, Jas. xi; Jesus at, John I 93a; Jesus' work in, John I 96; journeyings toward, Luke I 243b; judgment upon (S T) Isa. I 358, Ezek. I 89, (S T) Ezek. II 43; lament over (S T) Matt. II 414, Lamentations, an elegy on fate of, Jer. II 1a, last days of (S T) Kings II 497, last journey to, Matt. II 242a, love of Lord for, Matt. II 410; love for, Ps. III 296b; modes of defence, Isa. I

353a; mother of all, Gal. 205a; Nebuchadnezzar's siege of, Dan. 95a; new, John II 372; parentage of, spiritual, Ezek. I 276a; past honor of (S T) Jer. II 90; Paul's deliverance (S T) Acts II 182; Paul's visit to, Acts II 1b, II 93a; Gal. 30b; persecution at (S T) Acts I 387; predictions of end (S T) Matt. II 448; prophecy against, Isa. I 351a; prophecy of destruction of, Matt. II 429a; prophets' fate at, Luke II 23; purpose of Paul's return, Acts II 177; rebuilt, Pa. III 399a; redemption (S T) Isa. II 282; reproach (S T) Ezek. II 7; Roman siege, Mark II 222; Saul's visit (S T) Acts I 299; scene of S. of Sol., S. of Sol. ii; share of prophets in ruining, Jer. II 31; siege and capture of (S T) Jer. II 313; siege of, Ezek. I 79; siege and capture of, Kings II 486a; sin and judgment of, Ezek. II 39; sins of, Mic. 99; situation of, Ezek. I 87; solitary, Kings II 481; Solomon made, religious capital, Kings I 96a; spiritual, Joel 61; sufferings of, Jer. II 64a; temple at, Chron. II 89; Jer. I 426; that great city, Ezek. I 348; the holy (S T) Rev. 526, the new (S T) Jer. II 27; Ezek. II 328; (S T) Rev. 533; threefold claim of, Jer. I 424; type of Church (S T) Ps. III 194; Tyre's sinful hatred, Ezek. II 73; unnatural conduct (S T) Jer. I 235; misled by Alexander, Dan. xxviii; wail of distress for, Jer. II 1a; warfare fulfilled, Isa. II 74; warned, Zeph. 48a; warning to, Isa. I 471a

Jerusalem's: advantages preeminent, Ezek. I 92; second summer (S T) Acts I 177; spiritual glory, Jer. I 51b  
 Jeshua: Ezra 37b, 155b; Neh. 75b, 127b; Binnui and Kadmiel, Neh. 110a  
 Jeshurun: Deut. 500b, (S T) 518  
 Jesse, character of (S T) Chron. I 29  
 Jesus: a defender, John II 180; a providing, John I 298; a Savior, not a judge, John I 125a; a thoughtful, John I 298; a witness, John I 133b; absence of (S T) John II 107; acknowledges higher will, John II 32; all manifestations of, John II 457; among the skeptics, Mark II 190;

*Jesus—Continued*

and his disciples (S T) John 185; and his enemies (S T) John II 168; and his forerunner (S T) John I 141; and his mother, John I 82a; and guests (S T) John I 59; and John, contrast in character (S T) Matt. I 468; and John, work compared, Mark II 135; and Judas; our Lord and ourselves (S T) Luke II 217; and Paul accused, compared, Acts II 269; and the thief, John II 44a; anointed as King of Jews, John II 167; anointing of, Isa. I 191; another, Cor. II 263a; answers the Pharisees (S T) John I 375; anti-type of paschal lamb, Ex. I 270; apostasy from (S T) John I 301; apostleship of (S T) John II 377; apparent incompleteness of life (S T) Acts I 38, appeal to, Matt. I 380; appears to apostles, John II 494; appears to disciples in room, John II 471b; appears to women, risen Jesus, Matt. II 639a; apprehension of (S T) John II 399; arrest of (S T) Matt. II 545, (S T) II 557; at bar of Judaism, Mark II 257; at bar of Roman power (S T) Mark II 318; attraction of, John II 168; authority of (S T) Matt. II 348; baffles questioners, John I 374; baptism, genealogy of (S T) Luke I 82, baptism, his introduction to the world, Matt. I 96; baptism of (S T) Matt. I 79; baptism of, time, John I 29b; baptized, Matt. I 95; Bartimeus' appeals, Mark II 113; before Anna's (S T) John II 399; before Caiaphas, Matt. II 531b; being with, John II 221a; Bethany, often at, John I xci; birth of, Matt. I 12; birth of in Synoptics, John I cxi; birthplace of, John I xcvi; blessing little children (S T) Mark II 76; brethren of, John I 86a; brightness of God's glory (S T) Heb. 41, bringing men to (S T) John I 76; burial of body of, Matt. II 597a; character of, John I 290; Christ (S T). Cor. I 315; (S T) Heb. 91; Christ, accepting (S T) Acts II 126, II 153; Christ, all-sufficient sacrifice, Lev. 259; Christ and John, difference between, Matt. I 82; Christ, attractive

and unattractive (S T) Isa. II 303; Christ: aurora, Hos. 177; Christ, beauty of, Isa. I 543; Christ, beneficent mission of, Isa. II 424; Christ brings message, 1 John 7; Christ by divine origin, Matt. I 5a; Christ, characteristics (S T) Isa. I 209; comforted by heavenly sympathy, Matt. II 189; Christ, "coming one," Ezek. I 396; compassion of for Saul of Tarsus (S T) Acts I 314; Christ, denying, 1 John 44; Christ, fruits of accepting, Acts II 39; Christ, fulness of Godhead, Col. 35; Christ, genealogy of, Luk. I 70a; Christ, glorious appearing, Rev. 553; Christ, God's appointed judge, Acts II 70; Christ, God's perfect utterance, Heb. 32; Christ, God's presence, Isa. II 83; Christ, greatness of (S T) Acts I 100; Christ, harvest for, Matt. I 344; Christ, high priesthood, Rev. 6b; Christ, human nature of, Rom. 3b; Christ, mission of (S T) Acts I 108; Christ, presence in world, 1 John 156; Christ, rejection and welcome (S T) Luke I 225; Christ, revelation of God in, Chron. II 67; Christ, sanctuary of souls, Jer. I 427; Christ, servant of all, Luke II 219; Christ, servant of God (S T) Isa. II 239; Christ, special relationship, 1 John 162; Christ, superlative excellence of, S. of Sol. 62; Christ, temple of God, Chron. II 90; Christ, tests antichrist, 1 John 69; Christ, tests truth, 1 John 39; Christ the righteous, Jer. I 533; Christ, things concerning (S T) Acts II 344; Christ, usefulness of, S. of Sol. 62; cleansing the temple (S T) Mark II 131; come to his own, John I 65; compared with Moses, John II 11a; conceived by Holy Spirit, Matt. I 12; condensed teaching of, John I cxiii; conduct of, John I 290; controls matter, John I 105, criticized by the brethren, John I 304a; death of, Matt. II 592a; (S T) Mark II 315, (S T) Mark II 330; decider and provider (S T) John II 297; defines his position, John I 26b; delivered to Jews, John II 424a; descended from David (S T) Sam. II 578; development of plan of, John I cxix; dignity of (S T) John I 35a; diligence and

*Jesus—Continued*

devotion of, Mark I 77; divine advocate, Isa. II 277; divine healer, Mark II 12; divine nature of, Matt. I 17; divine strength of, Matt. II 564; divinely appointed (S T) John I 294; drawing power of, John II 182; entertaining, brings blessing, Luke II 301; entombment of, Mark II 311a; evangelistic tour of, Mark I 77; ever present, Matt. II 184; examined by Pilate, Matt. II 583a; expecting, John II 297; faith in, vindicated, Mark II 361; feeding the multitude (S T) Matt. II 76; first appearance of (S T) John II 482; foes of (S T) Mark II 322; food of, John I 172a; fruitfulness of dying (S T) John II 180; glory of God in face of, Acts I 17; good shepherd, S. of Sol. 147; gradual growth of, John I cxx; greater than the law, Matt. I 97; healing mission of (S T) Matt. I 145; helping miserable ones (S T) John I 236; high-priest, Heb. 84; hope of world (S T) Acts I 266; how come to a faith in, John I 245; how he can be found, S. of Sol. 156; human contact with, Matt. I 343; ideas of, John I vii; image of divine substance (S T) Heb. 41; in Judæa (S T) John I 140; in the midst (S T) John II 458; inheritor of all things (S T) Heb. 40; is Christ, 1 John 128; is hidden, how, John II 516; Jehovah, Josh. 92a; Jerusalem, boy at (S T) Luke I 61; Jerusalem, visits, John I xc; Jewish trial of before Annas, Mark II 331; John directs disciples to, John I 34b; John's successor (S T) Matt. I 143; Justus, Col. 220; King, S. of Sol. 89; King of righteousness, Rom. xiii; knowing man, John I 110; led to crucifixion, Matt. II 587b; loneliness of (S T) John II 339; looking to (S T) Heb. 386; looking unto, lightens, Isa. II 183; Lordship of (S T) John II 217; made known, S. of Sol. 86; manifests himself to ten disciples, John II 471a; man's hope in the judgment, Jer. I 100; Mary beholds living, John II 467b; master of creation, John I 79a; meaning of, Luke I 8a; men need, John II 217; mocked,

Matt. II 548; mocked and smitten, Luke II 206b; mocked by soldiers, Matt. II 587a; mockery of (S T) Mark II 319; murderers of, Matt. II 569; must increase, John I 132a; name of, Phil. 80; nativity of (S T) Matt. I 20; not recognized by world, John I 65; of Nazareth, Kingship, Jer. I 538; of Nazareth, the Christ, Acts II 95; often righteously angry, Jer. II 28; on the beach, John II 501a; one (S T) Cor. II 288; only (S T) Mark II 19; opinions concerning (S T) Matt. II 166; or Barabbas, Matt. II 604; our brother (S T) Heb. 55; our judgments about, John II 415; parental care of, Luke I 61; passing by, Mark II 114; parting address of, John II 314; pedigree of (S T) Matt. I 21; penetration of (S T) John I 166a; people, identified with, Luke I 74; person of, wonder in, John II 185b; personal excellences (S T) S. of Sol. 136; physical life of, in John, John I cxxi; pity of, Mark II 85; power of, Mark II 84; prayer answered, John II 171; praying for his own (S T) John II 374; pre-eminence of, S. of Sol. 137; Acts I 16; presence of, Mark II 85; rank of, inferior to Father, John I lxxxiii; rather than self, John II 316; received, John I 67; rejected by majority (S T) John I 66; rejected by wise, owned by babes and the Father (S T) Matt. 469; relations of, John I 86b; resources of, John I 202; responds to sinner's call, Mark II 116; reveals mind of God, Col. 43; revelation of Father, John II 222b; risen (S T) Acts I 16; royalty of (S T) Acts I 190; saving not condemning, John I 350b; second temptation of, John I ci; seeking (S T) John I 283; seeking humanity, John I 35a; sent by the Father, John I 314a; shows hands and side, John II 472b; significance of name, Mark I 9; signs of having been with (S T) Acts I 154; Son of God, John I ix; Son of God, Baptist sure of, John I 133a; son of man, Matt. II 533a; sought, S. of Sol. 84; sovereign of race, Acts II 256; sovereignty committed to, Ps. I 367; standing at



*Jesus—Continued*

- right hand, Acts I 221b; struck by officer, John II 387a; submission of (S T) Matt. II 567; sufferings of (S T) Isa. II 299; surveying temple, Mark II 130; taking note that we have been with, Kings II 86; teaching of, John I 309a, I 324; tears of (S T) John II 110; telling our friends of, Luke I 225; temptation and ministry of, Mark I 67; temptation of, John I c; the all-attracting (S T) John II 182; the bridegroom, John I 131a; the Christ by human ancestry, Matt. I 1a; the desire to see (S T) John II 155; the Father's executor (S T) John I 294; the fulfillment of the law, Matt. I 214; the King (S T) Mark II 133; the Messiah (S T) Mark I 359; the personal, Luke II 283; the resurrection (S T) John II 102; the uplifting of (S T) Acts I 13; thoughtful for humanity (S T) John II 264; those who stayed by, John I 301; training of, John I 309b; trial, first (S T) Mark II 275; trustee of God's will (S T) John I 294; vindicated by his enemies (S T) Luke II 263; visiting his country (S T) Mark I 256; walking on sea: Church (S T) Mark I 262; way of, John II 413; wept, John II 93a; what he claims to be, John II 308a; where is? (S T) John I 337; why children go to, Mark II 28; why we should behold, John II 441; wrath of (S T) John I 109
- Jesus'*: death, ultimate effects of viewing, Luke II 262; desire to remain unknown, Matt. I 486b; drawing power (S T) John II 173; forty days after the cross (S T) Acts I 12; healing a revelation of love, Matt. I 145; joy when disciples believed, John II 88b; life, attempt on, John I 314b; name (S T) Matt. I 16; ruin planned, John II 99a; self lost in God, John I 310b; teaching, effect of, John I 326; treatment of children, Mark II 68; witness concerning himself, John I 354a
- Jethro*: Ex. II 89; and Moses, Ex. II 85; departure of (S T) Ex. II 101a; visit of (S T) Ex. II 84
- Jethro's advice* (S T) Ex. II 98

- Jew*: and Gentile (S T) Ezek. II 465; and Gentile, sympathy between (S T) Acts I 367; hated by Gentile, Pa. I 348; Paul's estimate of privileges (S T) Phil. 123; sermon to the (S T) Acts I 424
- Jewels borrowed from Egyptians*, Ex. I 246
- Jewish*: authorities, Christ and, Luke I 150; calendar, consecration of whole, Num. 382; Christian and O. T., Acts I 46; church, central idea of, Lev. 262; economy, close of (S T) Dan. 283; history, religious use of, Chron. I 6; nation, training, Sam. I i; people like apron, Jer. I 333a; privilege, divine judgment (S T) Rom. 102; race, bigotry in, Chron. II 63b; sacrifices, Heb. 252; tabernacle, symbolism of (S T) Heb. 250; unbelief, cause of (S T) John I 229; world, the (S T) Rom. 77
- Jews*: accused by jealous Chaldeans, Dan. 99b; advantage of (S T) Rom. 80a; ancestry of, Rom. 278; and Gentiles in Messiah's kingdom, Isa. I 204a; and Gentiles, relationship of, Rom. 442; and oracles of God, Rom. 102; and Samaritans, John 182; as God's vineyard, Mark II 189; author of John not hostile to, John I xlv; bondage of (S T) John I 377; by nature, Gal. 83b; characteristics of, Kings II 465; Christ's chosen people (S T) John I 66; Christ's mission to (S T) Acts I 122; claim Abrahamic descent (S T) John I 378; conflict with, John I clvi; controversy of, concerning Christ, John I 307b; descent, boasted, Ezek. I 278; desert wanderings of, Gen. xiv; deportation of, Ezek. I 309; dispersion of, Kings I 325; division among, John II 47b; effect of revelation on, John I 223a; exclusion of lamented, Rom. 261a; exclusion of, and God's promises, Rom. 264a; expelled from Rome, Rom. 45; faithless, parentage of, John I 378; false and true, Phil. 128; forfeit favor of God, Matt. II 382; forfeit leadership of church, Matt. II 340; God's dealing with, Rom. 282; history of, Gen. xiv; honored, Rom. 99; in Galatia, Gal. iv; jealousy of, John II 51a; Jesus an-

*Jews—Continued*

- swers hostile, John I 210b; Jesus' conflict with, John II 1a; king of the, John II 415; likened to bottles, Jer. I 334a; men sent to, in God's name, Ezek. I 96; moral parentage of, John I 366a; motive of charge of Christ with blasphemy, John II 56; mountains sacred to, Ezek. I 104; murmur of, John I 263a; objections relating to, Rom. 79a; open kingdom to Gentiles, Matt. II 376; Paul's regrets and longings over, Rom. 291a; past history, future prospects (S T) Rom. 327; people of ancient privilege, Matt. II 302; position and prospects of, Rom. 261a; regard of heaven not limited to, Jonah 100; responsible for reception, Rom. 271a; restoration of, Hos. 291, 348; Zech. 27; Zeph. 55; ruin of, foretold, Jer. I 397a; salvation is of, Ezek. I 302; separation from synagogue, Jas. vii; special privileges given, Matt. I 425; spiritual blindness of, Ex. II 374; spiritual descent of, John I 365a; strife among, John I 280; the favored people of God, Matt. II 382; their boon to world, Rom. 278; their dignities, Rom. 278; three epochs in history of, Josh. xviii; true character of, 1 Thess. 46; unbelief of (S T) John I 280; unsusceptibility, John I 160a; when men first called, Rom. 55b; yet to come into Church, Rom. 319a
- Jezebel: apocalyptic vision, Rev. 65a; death of, Kings II 194a; fate of, Kings II 206; in Thyatira, Rev. 104
- Jezreel: Josh. 279a; Lo-ruhamah, Lammam, names, Hos. 20; or Israel, Kings II 207b; significance of name, Hos. 19; "sown of God," Hos. 22; valley of, Judg. 70a
- Joab: and Abishai, Sam. II 39a; and Abishai (S T) Chron. I 315; astuteness of, Sam. II 348; degraded, Sam. II 465b; imprecation upon, Sam. II 68a; military statesman (S T) Chron. I 171; pursues Sheba, Sam. II 494a; speech of, to David, Sam. II 465a; vengeance of (S T) Sam. II 91
- Joab's: control over David, Sam. II 361; death (S T) Kings I 43; plan to procure Absalom's pardon (S T) Sam. II 347; plea for Absalom, Sam. II 346a; reluctance to number Israel, Chron. I 329a
- Joash: and Elisha (S T) Kings II 275; coronation of (S T) Chron. II 277; death of, Chron. II 298; disease and death, Chron. II 286b; downward career (S T) Chron. II 295; early years of (S T) Chron. II 291; history of (S T) Kings II 254; last days of (S T) Kings II 253; mother of, Chron. II 282b; murder of (S T) Kings II 247a; preservation and coronation of (S T) Kings II 235; proclaimed king, Chron. II 271a; reign of (S T) Kings II 242a; repairs temple, Kings II 243a; rescue of (S T) Chron. II 270; solemn coronation, Chron. II 274
- Joash's: apostasy, Kings II 259; victories (S T) Kings II 278
- Job: a Gentile, Job 28; analysis of book of, Job I; and friends, second colloquy, Job 260a; answers his friends, Job v; attempts to humiliate, Job 271; author and date of book of, Job xiv; book for sufferers, Job 45; book of, Gen. xvii; Job 1a; book of, Renan's criticism of style, Job ix; central mass of, Job 428a; character of book of, Job xi; chapter xxxviii, eloquent, Job 608a; destination of, John I 398; divine vindication of (S T) Job 671; divisions of book of, Job i; Elihu's appeal regarding, Job 553; esteemed for personality, Job 475; Ezekiel attests to existence of, Job xii; five striking passages in, Job 327; gathered lessons from book of (S T) Job 671; genuine Hebrew original book of, Job viii; God's restitution to, Job vii; hero of poem (S T) Job 7; history or parable, Job xi; humbles himself, Job 640a; in prosperity, Job 17; integrity of book of, Job vii; introduction, Job 1a; introduction to book of, i; justifies himself, Job 539; literature of, Job xix; meaning of name, Job 7; object of book of, Job xvi; opened his mouth, Job 49a; outer and inner man (S T) Job 28; person of, Job ii; replies to Eliphaz, Job 103; shows faith not gone, Job 125; simplicity of narra-

*Job—Continued*

tive, Job 1a; sinned not, Job 25; suggested by Jeremiah, Jer. I xii; to prove great truth, Job 31; triumphant in trial, Job 13; unable to understand affliction, Job 179

Jobab, identical with Job, Chron. I 5b

Job's: condition despised, Job 484a; faith expressed, Job iv; faith when his sincerity doubted, Job 285; friends, God's wrath against, Job 663a; friends' words, Job 148; humanity, Job 235; intellect superior to Bildad's, Job 431; piety failure, Job 71; reminiscences of God's care, Job 181; reply, spirit of (S T) Job 358; scorn for friends' assertions, Job 208a; soliloquy (S T) Job 123; vindication of himself, Job 499a

Jochebed, daughter of Levi, Num. 357a

Joel: among earliest of minor prophets, Joel 1a; author and date, Joel vi; book of, Joel i; characteristics of prophecy, Joel 13; far-reaching influence of work, Joel 14; general character, Joel xi; literature concerning, Joel xii; prophecy of, Joel 1a; significance of name of, Joel 1a; subject of book, Joel i

Johannine: expressions in Epistles, John I lxx; expressions in John, John I xlvii

John: aim of evangelist, John II 484; analysis of, John I cliii; and Apocalypse, resemblance of, John I lxvi, lxxvii; and churches of Asia Minor, John I lxx; an early preacher, John I viii; an eye-witness, John I viii; author of Apocalypse and Gospel, John I lxxxvi; author of Epistles and Gospel, John I lxvi; authorship of, John I iv, I xliii; authorship of criticized, John I lxxxvii; Bauer's division of, John I clii; Chapters VII and VIII, authenticity of, John I 342; canonicity of, John I 43; chronology of, John I xci; close of Gospel of (S T) John II 483; defenders of, John II xvii; epistles, analysis, 1 John viii; Epistle and Gospel of, John I lxi; Epistle, authorship, 1 John i; Epistles of introduction, 1 John i; Epistles, place, date, 1 John vii; exposition of, John I 1; external evidence of apostolic authorship,

John I lxxi; familiar with ceremonies, John I xlv; familiar with Jewish customs, John I xlv; first introduction, 1 John 1a; first Epistle and Gospel, 1 John ix; Gospel, Epistles, relation, 1 John i; Gospel of, evidence of existence, John I xix; Gospel of, sources of material, John I xvii; Gospel of, outlined, John I clv; Gospel of, record of experience, John I xvii; Gospel, requirements in author, 1 John i; Gospel written after Apocalypse, Rev. 60b; idealization of, John I v; intention of epilogue to, John II 497a; Jew author of, John I xliii; keywords, 1 John 33; literary difficulties, John I ix; Luthardt's division of, John I clii; meaning of, Luke I 30; not a borrower of doctrine, John I cxxxv; not at Jerusalem with Paul, John I lix; not ignorant of topography, John I xlv; persecution of, John I vi; plans of outlining, John I cli; preparations made by, Mark I 52; Presbyter, author of Apocalypse, John I xxxiv; present with Jesus, John I 92b; problem of the Gospel of, John I iii; prologue of, John I 3a, I 43; record of, John II 490; Second Epistle attributed to, John I lxiv; second, introduction, 2 John 1a; similarity of Gospel to Synoptics, John I lxix; style and diction of, John I cxiii, John I 3b; subjective element in, John I cxxvii; teaching of, John I cxxviii; the man, John I viii; third, introduction, 3 John 1a; title of, John I 1a; Thoma's outlining of, John I cliii; unity of, John I cliv; writing from Ephesus, Rev. 10

John Baptist: Luke I 13a; (S T) John I 20b; a herald of Christ, Matt. I 465; a national reformer, Matt. I 98; and Christ rejected, Matt. I 447a; and flatterers of Herod, Matt. II 89; and his work, greatness of, Matt. I 466; and Jesus (S T) John I 157; (S T) Matt. I 144; and Jesus Christ, Matt. I 84; answer of Jesus to, Matt. I 471; appearance and character of, Matt. I 89; (S T) Matt. I 86; asserts own position (S T) John I 49; baptism of, Matt. II 321a; Luke I 63a;

*John—Continued*

- Acts II 93b; before Jesus (S T) Luke I 76; blessing of Jesus on, John I 33b; character of, Matt. I 87; Christ's defence of, Matt. I 467; Christ's estimate of (S T) Luke I 190; Christ's eulogy of, Luke I 174a; Christ's panegyric of, Luke 347; Christ's testimony to (S T) Matt. I 453; coming of (S T) Matt. I 67a; critical estimate of, Matt. I 479; death of (S T) Matt. II 82; deputation from (S T) Luke I 97; described, Luke I 72; divine mission of, John I 32a; experience of, John I 21a; faithfulness of (S T) Matt. II 89; foretold a prophet, Matt. I 86; honoring, Luke I 76; importance of record of, John I 51; imprisonment of, Matt. II 68; Mark I 3a; Jesus continues work of, Matt. I 144; Jesus' ministry and, Luke II 179; Jews oppose, Matt. I 455; lessons from, Acts II 127; lost in his Master, John I 123a; lost in his message, John I 27b; manner and mind of, Luke I 18; message of (S T) Matt. I 451; (S T) Luke I 182; ministry of, Mark I 50; murderers of (S T) Mark I 267; near relative of Jesus, John II 430a; occasion of death, Mark I 280; office of, Mark I 10; person and character, Mark I 10; portrait of, John I cxv; preaching of, Mark I 1b; John I 115a; predicted, Matt. I 91; preparatory work of, Mark I 28; prisoner, Matt. I 10a; raiment and diet of, Mark I 54; rejection of teaching of, Matt. II 323a; remarkable character of (S T) Rev. 50; testimony of, John I 25a; the burning lamp, John I 220a; witness to true light (S T) John I 45
- John Baptist's: baptism, Luke I 64b; baptism and Christ's (S T) Mark I 29; defence of Christ, John I 152; difficulty human, Luke I 197; greatness testifies to, Matt. I 444b; incorruptible fidelity, Luke I 191; messenger to Jesus, Luke I 171b; preaching, change in character of, Mark I 58; question answered, Matt. I 443b; question, pathos of, Luke I 182; relations with Christ (S T) Acts I 432; testimony to authority of Christ, Matt. II 348
- John Mark: and Christ's arrest, Mark II 236b; character of (S T) Acts I 399; contention concerning, Acts II 9
- John's: experience unique, John I v; future, mystery of (S T) John II 515; Gospel, a key to, John I 24a; Gospel, conclusion of, John II 479b; Gospel, epilogue of, John II 496a; Gospel, purpose of (S T) John II 495; Gospel, result of, John II 496; thoughts, profundity of, 1 John ix; veracity, guarantee of, John II 522; vision, different from others, John II 354b
- Jokneam of Carmel, Josh. 208a
- Jonadab: (S T) Sam. II 334; Jer. II 95a; influence of, Jer. II 98
- Jonah: analogy between Christ and, Jonah 37; and gourd, lessons of, Jonah 96; and Ninevites, contrast between, Jonah 57; a prophetic sign of Christ (S T) Jonah 36; a sign, Matt. I 492b; author of, Jonah v; avoids mission to Nineveh, Jonah 1a; book of, Jonah i; call of (S T) Jonah 37; cast into the sea, Jonah 4b; character of, Jonah 24, 82; characteristics of (S T) Jonah 31; Christ and, Jonah 22; date of, Jonah vii; detected (S T) Jonah 34; displeasure of, Jonah 79a; general character of, Jonah viii; God rebukes, Jonah 80b; God's messenger (S T) Jonah 32; in Nineveh (S T) Jonah 76; literature of, Jonah xi; mark of affliction on, Jonah 66; prayer of, Jonah 92; preaches in Nineveh, Jonah 58a; purport of God's call to, Jonah 24; reproved (S T) Jonah 33; sign of, Jonah 56; (S T) Matt. II 165; Luke I 329; subject of book, Jonah i; swallowed by fish, Jonah 5b; temper of, Jonah 31; terror and deliverance of, Jonah 54; terrors of, Jonah 44a; the fugitive (S T) Jonah 32
- Jonah's: call and flight (S T) Jonah 24; 'De Profundis' (S T) Jonah 35; displeasure (S T) Jonah 91; grief (S T) Jonah 95; prayer and deliverance, Jonah 43a; second call (S T) Jonah 70; successful ministry in Nineveh (S T) Jonah 76; words to mariners, Jonah 28
- Jonathan: and David, Sam. I 339; and

*Jonathan—Continued*

David's compact, Sam. I 352; and David, Sam. II 33; chamber of, Ezra 153a; encourages David, Sam. I 458; heroism of (S T) Sam. I 252; opposition of, Ezra 154b; saves David, Sam. I 360a; smites the Philistines, Sam. I 243a; son of Gershom, Judg. 187a

Jonathan's: deliverance, Sam. I 255a; faith in a crisis, Sam. I 247; friendship for David, Sam. I 454; innocent death, Sam. I 572; love, Sam. I 356; recognition of David's greatness, Sam. I 381

Joppa, Josh. 284a

Jordan: command to cross (S T) Josh. 44; crossing, Josh. 65b; Ezek. II 466; division of waters, Josh. 60; fords, Josh. 28b; Jesus across, Matt. I 111b; Joshua's and Jesus' ministry began at, Josh. 56; overflowing of, Josh. 54b; passage of (S T) Josh. 52a, (S T) 56, (S T) 58; pride of, Zech. 117b; symbol of death (S T) Josh. 77; this side, eastward, Num. 414a; two and a half tribes beyond, Num. 412a; typifies stream of death, Num. 418

Joseph: Acts I 126b; among brethren at Dothan, Gen. 434; and body of Jesus, Matt. II 619; and brethren, Gen. 432a; and brethren meet, Gen. 485; and Daniel, Dan. x; and his dead father, Gen. 535a; and Jesus, a parallel, Mark I 279; and Potiphar's wife (S T) Gen. 450; before Pharaoh (S T) Gen. 465; beloved of Israel, Gen. 427a; birth of, Gen. 368b; birthright of, Chron. I 68a; bones of (S T) Josh. 377; bones of, buried, Josh. 369b; brought to Egypt, Gen. 446a; buried in Egypt, Gen. 540b; children of, Josh. 229b, 262b; double portion of (S T) Ezek. II 455; drawn from the pit (S T) Gen. 439; dreams, Gen. 428a; hated, Gen. 430; house of, Judg. 15a; imprisoned, Gen. 450; in Egypt, Ex. I 3; in his father's house (S T) Gen. 429; in house of Potiphar (S T) Gen. 447; in prison (S T) Gen. 456; just man, Matt. I 13, I 27; lot of (S T) Josh. 264; Mary betrothed to, Matt. I 12; mission of (S T) Ps. II

422; of Arimathea, Matt. II 597a, II 613; Mark II 310b, II 317, (S T) II 324, II 344; Luke II 245a; John II 434b, II 456; of Arimathea, later life of, Matt. II 598b; of Arimathea led to decision, Luke II 266; of Arimathea's opportunity (S T) Matt. II 638; on Egypt's throne (S T) Gen. 470; overseer for Potiphar, Gen. 447a; preferred, Gen. 430; prime minister (S T) Gen. 468; promoted, Gen. 463; representative man (S T) Gen. 431; reveals himself to brothers, Gen. 495; slave of Midianites, Gen. 438; sons of, John I 87a; story of, Acts I 229; takes dead father to Canaan, Gen. 537a; tribe of, Josh. 262b; tribe of sons of, Num. 459b; type of Christ (S T) Gen. 534; type of Jesus (S T) Gen. 467

Joseph's: artifice to detain Benjamin (S T) Gen. 491; brothers visit Egypt, Gen. 474; brethren jealous, Gen. 428b; brethren's second visit (S T) Gen. 485; brethren's visit to Egypt (S T) Gen. 478; coat, Gen. 427b; discovery of himself to brethren (S T) Gen. 496; doubts solved, Matt. I 13; faith in death (S T) Heb. 350; invitation to Jacob (S T) Gen. 499; life lessons (S T) Gen. 542; policy in Egypt (S T) Gen. 513; serenity in death (S T) Heb. 332; testimony of (S T) Matt. I 23

Josephus: on Daniel in lions' den, Dan. 193a; on exorcism, Acts II 116a; Peter second, 2 Pet. xii

Josephus' theory of canonicity, Dan. xxxvi

Joshua: Num. 143b; (S T) Deut. 485; a figure of our Lord (S T) Num. 371; after death of, Judg. 1a; an example, Josh. 373; and angel, Zech. 27a; and Caleb, Deut. 29; and Jesus (S T) Chron. I 105; and Judges, common source of, Josh. 249b; and Nehemiah compared, Josh. ii; appointed, Deut. 45b; appointment as Moses' successor (S T) Num. 372; appointment of (S T) Num. 378; as leader, qualifications of, Num. 378; authenticity of, Josh. vi; author of, Josh. i; book of, Josh. vii; book of composed early, Josh. ix; book of, Josh. i; captures all Canaan, Josh.

*Joshua—Continued*

- 193a; Chapter VIII, genuineness of, Josh. 140b; chosen as Moses' successor, Num. 369a; combatting natural strength, Josh. 195; commissioned captain (S T) Josh. 93; contents of book of, Josh. xxxi; critical helps to book of, Josh. xxxvi; date of book of, Josh. xi; death and burial of, Josh. 369a; death of (S T) Josh. 373; difficulties in book of, Josh. xii; eulogy on, Josh. 373; extent of conquests of, Josh. 204a; exterminating Canaanites, Josh. 183; faith of (S T) Josh. 142; geography of book of, Josh. xxxviii; immortality of, Josh. 376; indications of authorship of, Josh. xi; influence of, Judg. 21; investiture of, Num. 373; jealousy for Moses, Josh. 117; keynote of his career, Josh. 164b; magnified, Josh. 63b; Moses and, Num. 368a; needing encouragement, Josh. 194; nominating, Deut. 480; objections to narrative of, Josh. vi; old age of, Josh. 212a; origin and date of book of, Josh. i; river, Josh. 3a; solemn charge of, Josh. 334a; style of book of, Josh. x; subordinate to high priest, Num. 369b; succeeds Moses (S T) Josh. 9; the old man eloquent (S T) Josh. 345; theories of authorship of, Josh. ii; to Nehemiah, Josh. i; type of Jesus, Josh. vi, 6, (S T) 373; type of minister (S T) Josh. 5; type of salvation, Josh. 10; verbal criticism of, Josh. x; vision of (S T) Josh. 92
- Joshua's: appeal at Shechem, Josh. 358; army, Josh. 17; campaign outlined, Josh. v; choice of God, Josh. 350b; command to people, Josh. 16a, (S T) 18; command to sun, Josh. xx; commission (S T) Josh. 5; confidence, source of, Josh. 10a; covenant with Israel, Josh. 353a; determination, a good one, Hos. 311; fitness, Josh. iv; great address, Josh. 354a; inheritance (S T) Josh. 287; name, Josh. 1b; portion, Josh. 302a; victories remembered, Josh. 209
- Josiah: accession of (S T) Kings II 435a; death of (S T) Chron. II 436; early death of, Chron. II 434; house of, Zech. 58b; makes Judah's last covenant, Chron. II 427; personal religion, Chron. II 414a; record of, Jer. I 504; reign of (S T) Chron. II 416; (S T) Kings II 442; sons and grandsons, Chron. I 33b; sorrow at death of (S T) Chron. II 429; spiritual disadvantages, Kings II 440; temple again repaired (S T) Kings II 446; the good (S T) Chron. II 421; wonderful example to young men, Kings II 442
- Josiah's: great reformation (S T) Kings II 467; renewal of covenant (S T) Kings II 451a
- Jotham: a welcome contrast, Kings II 311; and Uzziah (S T) Chron. II 326; ran away, Judg. 102b; reign of, Kings II 301a; wise reign of (S T) Chron. II 326
- Jotham's: brief, successful reign (S T) Chron. II 329; fable of trees (S T) Judg. 103
- Journey: from Babylon, Ezra's, Ezra 101a, 122b; from Sinai to Palestine, direction of, Ex. I 305a; Israel's, emblem of Christian's, Ex. I 310; to Jerusalem, Nehemiah's, Neh. 17a
- Journeying for Christ, Gal. 69b
- Journeyings, Cor. II 266b
- Joy: a duty, Christian (S T) Phil. 167; a factor in religious solemnity, Chron. II 89; a plea for renewed experiences of (S T) Ps. III 225; after sorrow (S T) Ps. I 20; (S T) Joel 39; angels' unselfish, Luke II 41a; and gloom (S T) Prov. 261; and peace, life of (S T) Phil. 172; and religious life, S. of Sol. 33; and sorrow, Luke I 187; and sorrow, hand of God in, Amos 109; and sorrow related, Jer. I 247; apart from Jesus, no lasting, John II 292; before the Lord (S T) Lev. 366; causes for (S T) S. of Sol. 197; causes of Christian, Matt. I 458; cessation of (S T) Jer. II 87; Christian (S T) Phil. 194; 1 Pet. 29; Christian, and circumstances (S T) Phil. 50; Christian's, 1 Pet. 16; Church invited to share Christ's, Matt. II 494; comes in service of God, Kings II 370; constant (S T) 1 Thess. 112; diffusion of, Chron. I 239; divine (S T) John II 281; duty of, Phil. 116; earnest of human (S T) Chron. I 179; ele-

*Joy—Continued*

ments of Christ's, John II 281; emphasized in scripture, Jer. II 79; Epistle of Christian, Philippians, Phil. xii; essential to health of soul, Ps. II 245; essential to true religion, Isa. I 225; exclusion from, Ezek. II 231; faith and love bring, 1 Pet. 39; fear, consistent, 1 Pet. 51; fountains (S T) Ps. II 229; fulness of, Ps. I 99, (S T) Ps. I 172; (S T) Isa. II 424; found in religion, genuine, Hos. 277; God man's exceeding (S T) Ps. I 337; helpers of (S T) Cor. II 18; holy (S T) Phil. 116; holy, blessed results (S T) Phil. 161; ill-timed (S T) Isa. I 365; in believed, beloved, 1 Pet. 56; in Christ's service (S T) Chron. II 187; in Christian life, Isa. II 276; in God (S T) Ps. I 251, (S T) Ps. II 47; Isa. I 499; (S T) Rom. 136; in God, witness for God (S T) Ps. III 224; in God's means, Sam. I 190; in God's redemptive power, Isa. II 167; in God's response (S T) Ps. III 174; in God's service (S T) Ps. III 195; in Israel (S T) Chron. I 185; in Israel, causes of, Chron. I 180; in its completion, source of, 1 Pet. 61; in Jehovah, Isa. II 378; in ministers (S T) Neh. 136; in religion, Ps. I 198b; in sacred service, Lev. 111; in salvation, Isa. I 223; in saving souls, Zech. 34; in temptation (S T) Jas. 21; in the eternal, spiritual (S T) Isa. II 421; in the Lord (S T) Sam. I 31; Ps. I 245a; in unreal precarious (S T) Amos 123; in welfare of others (S T) 1 Thess. 57; inward, in darkness, Acts II 42; is our service, Ps. II 229; Israel's reciprocal, Zeph. 62; Jesus giver of, S. of Sol. 63; man designed for life of, Joel 11; millennial, Jer. II 24; magnanimous in sharing, Ps. II 430; neither, nor peace, to sinner (S T) Hos. 279; new-found (S T) Acts I 268; of a father, John I 179a; of Christ, Matt. II 226; John II 308a; of Christian life, 1 Pet. 27; of faith (S T) Ps. I 33; of godly in God, Ps. I 252; of God's presence (S T) Zech. 26; of God's salvation (S T) Ps. I 398; of human life (S T) Eccl. 238; of Jeru-

salem (S T) Neh. 137; of Jesus like disciples', John II 291; of life, Christianity teaches, Phil. 172; of Master and disciples (S T) John II 290; of millennial church (S T) Zech. 26; of heart, spiritual, Isa. II 475; of recovering lost things (S T) Matt. II 238; of regenerated man, Zeph. 71; of restored blessings, Sam. I 115; of salvation, Sam. I 28; (S T) Ps. I 406; of self-sacrifice, Joel 11; of the Lord (S T) Neh. 83; of the morning, Ps. I 21; of tribulation (S T) Rom. 145; true Church, Ob. 40; outweighs affliction, Christian's, Jer. II 65; over judgment (S T) Jer. II 304; Paul's, over Philippians, Phil. 163; perfect, elements of (S T) Esth. 166; perfection of disciples', John II 291; prayer for, Rom. 449; reason for, Ps. II 47; Luke I 297; religious (S T) 1 Thess. 107; restored (S T) Sam. II 156; revives the soul, Matt. I 196; sacred in life of Christ, Isa. II 305; sacred, qualities of (S T) Chron. I 239; saint's notwithstanding heaviness (S T) 1 Pet. 45; salvation awakens, Kings II 116; signs of (S T) Ps. III 224; signs of meekness and signs of (S T) Matt. II 351; sin ends but God can restore, Jer. II 87; song of the delivered (S T) Isa. I 509; soul's, in Christ, S. of Sol. 60; sources of John Baptist's (S T) John I 153; spiritual, Ex. II 206; (S T) Acts I 422; (S T) Phil. 122; subsisting with sorrow (S T) 1 Pet. 26; sympathy with, Isa. II 121; the, of God, Jer. II 53; through reconciliation, Rom. 153; to know Son of God, Kings I 414; treasure of (S T) Matt. II 36; true, irrepressible, Jer. II 44; turning from all false, Jer. I 408; universal (S T) Esth. 147; unselfish, Chron. I 181; withering of (S T) Joel 11

Joyful in Christ our King (S T) Ps. I 149

Joyfulness, Christ encouraged, Mark I 100

Joyless souls, Isa. II 88

Joyous, God glorified in (S T) Isa. II 427

Joys: of heaven, Rev. 549; once possessed ever ours, Job 479

Jubilate, Ps. II 353

- Jubilee: (S T) Lev. 402; Christian era, world's, Lev. 406; the, Lev. 392b; type of Gospel times, Lev. 400; year of (S T) Lev. 408
- Judah: Gen. 363b; Kings I 331a; Zech. 19a; Mal. 21b; and Benjamin responded (S T) Ezra 14; and Israel come together, Jer. II 275; and Israel, comparison of (S T) Jer. I 70; and Israel contrasted, Josh. xliii; Hos. 25; and Israel reconciled, Hos. 31; and Simeon, Judg. 10a; and Tamar, Gen. 443b; and the nations (S T) Isa. I 209; Assyrian invasion, Chron. II 391; Benjamin, houses of, Chron. II 131a; cannot escape punishment, Hos. 199; captivity of, Josh. xlviii; causes of moral disease of, Mic. 10; chronicles history of, Chron. I xii; chronology of Kings of, Chron. II 119b; condemns Tamar, Gen. 443b; conversion of (S T) Gen. 493; corruption of, Kings II 197; danger to from Assyria, Isa. I 128a; dark days for (S T) Kings II 259; destruction of seed royal, Chron. II 269; fall of (S T) Chron. II 450; fall of, a warning to nations (S T) Kings II 495; family of, Josh. 125a; fate of, Kings II 489b; favor offered to, Isa. I 447b; final indictment, sentence and execution of (S T) Chron. II 441; future happiness of, Zech. 81; hill country of, Josh. 301a; hills of, Josh. 190b; in days of Isaiah, Isa. I 24; in days of Jeremiah, Jer. I iii; influenced by Ephraim, Hos. 381; inheritance of (S T) Josh. 253; invaded from the East (S T) Chron. II 246; Isaiah's lament over, Isa. I 16; Jerusalem, inquest on slain (S T) Jer. I 256; judgment on, Amos 24a; kingdom of, Josh. xlii; law and prophecy suspended from, Jer. II 26; line of, to David, Chron. I 18b; lot of, Josh. 245a; made tributary to Assyria, Chron. II 345; Moabites and Ammonites invade, Chron. II 238a; murder of princes, Chron. II 268; pleads for Benjamin, Gen. 490a; promise to save, Hos. 7a; registry of, less important lines, Chron. I 41a; revolution in, Kings II 226a; sin of Gen. 441; (S T) Jer. I 426; sketch of kingdom of, Josh. xlix; the house of (S T) Gen. 444; to Babylon and Egypt, relation of (S T) Ezek. I 315; two kings of (S T) Kings II 186; warned against Ephraim, Hos. 106b; wilderness of, Josh. 252b; woe against (S T) Amos 27
- Judah's: chastisement, Kings I 338; defeat under Ahaz, Chron. II 341; nobility, sins of, Mic. 17a; portion (S T) Gen. 532; pre-eminence (S T) Chron. I 73; sin, awful disaster commensurate with, Joel 16; sin, impression of (S T) Jer. I 430; sin with Tamar, Gen. 445; sinfulness, Isa. I 448a; victory over Jereboam, Chron. II 163
- Judaism: a bondage, Gal. 266; and Christianity, Matt. I 379; Mark I 96; Acts II 21; believers outside (S T) Acts I 355; corruption exhibited, Acts II 220; in Colossae, Col. 102; Jesus at bar (S T) Mark II 257; Paul's sincere (S T) Acts II 206; spiritual (S T) Phil. 127; spread of heaven of, Gal. xlviii
- Judaist errorists, Phil. 122
- Judaizers: at Antioch (S T) Acts II 13; Paul warns against, Phil. 133
- Judas: (S T) Matt. II 555; allusion to at supper, Luke II 199b; an apostle (S T) Acts I 45; and fatalism, John II 190b; betrayal by, Matt. II 538; (S T) Mark II 276; betrayal by exposed, Luke II 209; betrays his Lord, Mark II 235b; cause of betrayal by, Matt. II 515b; character of, Matt. II 556; John I 282, II 132a; compact with Jews, Matt. II 517b; confession of (S T) Matt. II 615; crime of (S T) Matt. II 556, (S T) II 574; dismissal of (S T) John II 200; end of (S T) Matt. II 601; end of career of, Acts I 35; endorsed by Sanhedrin, John II 420b; exclusion of, John II 190a; family before Domitian, Jude iii; given chance to repent, John II 193a; his opportunity (S T) Acts I 32; indicated as traitor, Mark II 253; Iscariot, Mark II 231a; Iscariot betrays Christ, Luke II 196a; Iscariot, character-study of (S T) Acts I 20; Jesus knew secret of, John II 188b; Jesus reads mind of, John II 191a; length of sufferance, Luke II 218; of Gali-



*Judas—Continued*

- lee, Acts I 162a; one of the twelve, Matt. II 529a; palliations of crime of, Matt. II 557; perishes, John II 347a; place of, filled, Acts I 4a; question of, John II 228b; remonstrances of, John II 150; treachery of (S T) John II 199; treason of, Luke II 228; type of wilful sinner, Isa. I 508; went to his own place, Acts I 9; went to his own place, John II 347b
- Jude:** authorship, Jude ii; brother of Jesus, Jude iii; canonicity, Jude vi; designation of author, Jude 1a; introduction, Jude i; person of, Jude 20; place, date composition, Jude iv; purpose, occasion of epistle (S T) Jude 21; reason for writing, Jude 3b; son of James, Jude ii; triple order of ideas, Jude 20; written for Christians in Palestine, Jude vii
- Judea:** and England (S T) Luke II 157; causes of Christ's leaving, John 181; Jesus leaves, John I 160b; ministry of Jesus in, John I 127a; weakness of, Kings II 495
- Judge:** a human on a divine throne (S T) John I 234; a righteous (S T) Rom. 72; Christ, absolute, Rev. 139; Christ the, Matt. II 492; coming, Ps. II 328; God, Dan. 179; God the righteous (S T) Ps. I 391; human before divine (S T) Acts II 221; Jehovah (S T) Isa. I 16; of mankind, supreme, Ps. I 178; nothing, Cor. I 133a; of all earth does right (S T) Job 147; of Jesus, Matt. II 626; of earth, Zeph. 14; of the judges (S T) Ps. II 180; parable of unjust, Luke II 107a; Solomon as, type of Christ, Kings I 63; Son of Man our (S T) Matt. II 572; terror at approach of, Isa. I 39; the law a, John I 322a; the righteous, Matt. II 40
- Judged:** all to be, Rom. 66; nations, Kings I 493
- Judges:** age of, Josh. viii; and Greek mythology, Judg. i; and heroes of Greece, Josh. xv; and officers, Deut. 272a; and surrounding peoples, Josh. xi; appointment of, Ex. II 95; book of, human, Josh. ix; book of, introduction, Judg. i; book of, when written, Judg. 187b; characteristics of period of, Josh. xiii; chronology of period, Josh. xv; condemnation of unrighteous, Ps. II 8a; date of compilation, Judg. vii; directions for, Ex. II 210; forces in day of, Josh. xii; historical period, Judg. i; impartial (S T) Deut. 282; in cities of Judah, Chron. II 231a; judged, the, Ruth 1a; last of, Josh. xvi, xviii; literature of book of, Judg. viii; measured by divine standards, Ex. II 100; mode (S T) Deut. 279; necessary qualifications of (S T) Ex. II 94; period of, Josh. ix; purpose of compiler, book of, Judg. iv; rule of (S T) Ruth 8; Scriptural quotations, from, Judg. vii; structure and contents, book of, Judg. iv; unjust (S T) Ps. II 10
- Judgeth:** all things, Cor. I 61a; in earth, God, Job 382
- Judging:** (S T) Matt. I 311; self by average standard, Ezek. I 151; by report or prejudice, Luke I 263; danger in, Matt. I 293; faculty (S T) Cor. I 81; God's acts, Job 563; guilt of, Rom. 424; impartial, fearless (S T) Deut. 14; offered friendship, Isa. II 62; others (S T) Matt. I 307; Rom. 50a; ourselves (S T) Job 673; sin of, Luke I 159; warning against, Rom. 411a; warning in (S T) Matt. I 298
- Judgment:** (S T) Esth. 137; (S T) Ps. I 283; Prov. 3b; Hab. 2a; Matt. II 456; (S T) Cor. I 146, (S T) II 134, (S T) I 341; (S T) Jas. 65; (S T) Rev. 488; a dreadful onlook (S T) Jer. I 157; a thorough, Jer. I 146a; accomplishment of predicted (S T) Kings I 267; accountable to God for private, Kings I 549; action on God's part, Amos 9; according to Gospel, Rom. 55a; against Jesus, iniquitous, Matt. II 570; against nations executed, Joel 49b; all must appear at, Amos 81; alternatives of (S T) Ezek. I 329; ancient prophecy of (S T) Jude 29; and conversion (S T) Isa. I 193; and mercy, God same in (S T) Ezek. II 372; and its result (S T) Kings I 312; and joy (S T) Isa. I 505; and mercy (S T) Ex. II 337; (S T) Isa. I 320; (S T) Matt. II 421; and retribution (S T)

# Judgment—Continued

Chron. I 74; angel proclaiming general, individual, Rev. 354; anomalies in divine (S T) Job 417; approaching (S T) Ezek. II 398; as hemlock, Hos. 301a; aspects of divine, Isa. I 378; at hand, 1 Pet. 172a; at last (S T) Sam. I 563; attitude in times of (S T) Isa. I 430; author of, Ezek. I 382; awaiting us all, Dan. 176; beginning at house of God, Jer. I 559; begins at house of God, 1 Pet. 182; by fire (S T) Ezek. I 187; by abiding spirit, God's, Acts II 13; Canon of, Mark II 16; causes of God's, Zeph. 17; certainty of, Eccl. 283, 321; Rev. 349a; Christ and, John I 214a; Christ come for, John II 36; Christ's, Mark I 346; Christ's, denouncement of, Matt. I 465; Christ's, for all, 1 Pet. 196; Christ's inevitable law of, Matt. I 516; Christ's pronouncement (S T) Matt. I 456; Christian (S T) Matt. II 234; Christian's appeal for, Ps. I 192; circumstances of, 2 Thess. 7; clouds of, bring ultimate good, Ezek. II 143; coming to (S T) 1 Pet. 199; condemnatory, 1 Pet. 204; contemplation of divine, Hab. 55a; conviction of (S T) John II 319; corrective, 1 Pet. 204; day (S T) 2 Thess. 20; Rev. 492; day, Christian's preparation, Rom. 228; day, disguise unavailing at, Kings I 532; day, how prepare for (S T) Rom. 227; day of, Ps. I 390; Zech. 161; Mark II 225; Luke II 96; day, preparation of Christless, Rom. 228; day, the, Dan. 228; day to wicked, significance of, Amos 98; day, uncertainty of, Matt. II 457; declaration of, Dan. 174; declaration of God's, Isa. I 7b; deferred (S T) Ezek. I 197; delay in God's, Amos 98; delay of, 2 Pet. 73; delayed, Luke II 9; denounced, Jer. I 91; destroying wicked, Amos 183; divine, Mark II 178; divine and human (S T) Luke II 79; divine, and its instrument, Kings I 370; divine, principle of, Luke I 323; divine, of actions (S T) Sam. I 36; divine, on persecutors (S T) Isa. II 278; divine retort to sin (S T) Amos 68; divine, upon Eli, Sam. I 55a; divine, with-

out appeal, Sam. I 536; end of divine (S T) Ezek. II 116; executing, Zech. 68b; execution delayed, Ezek. II 44; explanation of false (S T) Luke II 78; face to face, Mark II 227; fear of, 1 Pet. 65; final (S T) Rev. 497; follows sin, Hos. 279; follows disregarded mercy, Amos 43; follows grace, Matt. II 415; folly of hasty (S T) Prov. 354; forestalling (S T) Zeph. 32; from house of God (S T) Jer. II 215; future, Eccl. 64a; (S T) 2 Thess. 6; (S T) Jude 18; future, John on the, John I cxlix; God glorified in the execution of (S T) Ezek. II 121; God revealed in (S T) Jer. I 401; God's, Job 151; Zeph. 1a; 1 Pet. 19; God's execution of (S T) Joel 29; God's, on Eli (S T) Sam. I 100; God's, on Mount Levi, Ezek. II 227; God's, on neglect (S T) Heb. 79; God's purpose of, Acts II 70; God's recognition of man's wrong. Chron. I 352; God's righteous (S T) Ps. II 101; (S T) Prov. 455; God's time for (S T) Ps. II 97; God's work of, Mal. 29; gospel of, Rev. 363; guilty instruments of divine (S T) Jer. I 38; harsh, meekly answered (S T) Sam. I 22; holy purpose of vision, Rev. 359; hour of (S T) Ezek. I 171; hovers over corruption, Rev. 253; human (S T) Luke I 159; human and divine (S T) Rom. 57; human, distorted by sin, Lev. 315; human judgments on divine acts of (S T) Sam. II 151; impartiality of divine, Job 381; impending, Jer. I 373a; imperfection of man's, Job 289; impossible to escape God's, Matt. I 83; in house of God, Mark II 126; in joy remember (S T) Eccl. 287; includes creation, Amos 145; inevitable, Amos 38, (S T) 187; instead of mercy, prayer for, Isa. II 468; joy and (S T) Eccl. 290; judged, judge (S T) Ps. I 389; justice demands future, Kings I 373; justified in song, Rev. 386; key to signs of, Matt. II 470; last (S T) Matt. II 492; leading to mercy (S T) Deut. 80; limits to private, Job 563; looking toward, 1 Pet. 177; man hailing the, Rev. 579; men must defer, Job 417; men's mistaken, Acts

*Judgment—Continued*

II 235; message of, Nah. 11; message of approaching (S T) Sam. I 61; national, individual days of, Isa. I 39; nature of God's, Zeph. 17; necessary qualification for rulers, Mic. 46; no prevention for God's, Amos 119; not for annihilation but purifying, Amos 145; of apostates (S T) Amos 42; of Christ, the, John I 217b; of fire (S T) Gen. 257; of God, Kings I 302; Dan. 180; Joel 36; (S T) Matt. I 473; of God, effects of, Amos 17; of God, final reckoning for debtors, Matt. II 236; of God, just (S T) Prov. 416; of God, inevitable, Judg. 108; of God, righteous, 2 Thess. 15; of Jerusalem, cause, Isa. I 51b; of men (S T) 2 Thess. 6; of nations (S T) Matt. II 497; of others (S T) Matt. I 299; Mark I 96; of rejectors, God's, Luke I 266; of the wicked, 2 Thess. 11; of the world (S T) Matt. II 501; John II 143a; on a proud king (S T) Ezek. II 177; on Damascus (S T) Amos 17; on devisers of sin, Amos 16; on Israel (S T) Sam. I 95; on nations, final, Matt. II 481b; on religious matters, worldly (S T) Acts II 258; on royal persecutor (S T) Acts I 389; on sin, God's, Acts I 170; on the wing, Hab. 8; order of, 1 Pet. 204; painfulness of, Amos 70; parable of (S T) Ezek. I 382; partiality in (S T) Prov. 471; perpetual, Ps. I 47; plainly declared (S T) Jer. I 559; preceded by special blessings, Gen. 92; preparation for impending (S T) 1 Pet. 178; present, Dan. 235; principles, standard of (S T) Jas. 37; private (S T) Prov. 355; (S T) 1 Thess. 134; proclamation of divine, Ezek. I 114; prophecy of (S T) Isa. I 388; purpose of, Isa. I 16; purpose of revealing (S T) Rev. 254; rash, Acts II 40; represented (S T) Rev. 373; restricted (S T) Rev. 255; result of the, Rom. 66; results of, 2 Thess. 7; results of God's, Zech. 95; revealer of character, Kings I 64; revealing, Sam. I 92; revealing iniquity, Chron. I 347; righteous, Prov. 596b; 2 Thess. 19; righteous, of God (S T) Rom. 65; righteousness of God's, 2

Thess. 6; salvation with God (S T) Ps. II 108; satisfactory consequences of severe (S T) Ezek. II 29; scene, the first (S T) Gen. 68; seat (S T) Cor. II 141; seat, brings restitution, Kings I 63; shadow of falling, Kings I 330; sinners admonished of, Matt. I 531; sketch of impending (S T) Rev. 225; spontaneous (S T) John II 34; steadfastness of God's, Zech. 80; sword the implement of divine (S T) Ezek. II 175; succeeds abuse of mercy, Mark II 147; suspended, Rev. 215; tempered with mercy, Isa. I 392; terror of God's, Amos 69; the, Ps. I 2; Jer. I 144a; Dan. 342; Matt. II 490; Rom. 52a, (S T) 75; the day of (S T) Isa. I 39; the final (S T) John I 228; the last (S T) Rev. 204; the principle of (S T) Prov. 302; the reasons of (S T) Isa. I 57; the supramundane, Isa. I 386a; threatened by Jeremiah, Jer. I 215b; three examples, Jude 39; time of, 2 Thess. 7; 2 Thess. 20; to be more than imagined, Amos 119; too high value on human, Job 214; true support under deferred (S T) Job 401; two issues, Rev. 491; types of divine, Jude 6a; ultimate execution of divine, Jer. I 299; uncertainty of fall of, Amos 79; universality of God's (S T) Zeph. 40; unwillingness to recognize, Jer. I 146a; upon Rome, Rev. 366; vain defense against, Jer. I 370; varieties of (S T) Ezek. I 54; vision of final (S T) Jer. I 560; visitation of (S T) Kings I 307; Zech. 95; when, 2 Thess. 3b; without mercy (S T) Deut. 145

Judgments: (S T) Ex. II 174; Cor. I 132a, 150; and chastisements (S T) Isa. I 444; and promises, Jer. I 405; Bible God's, Ps. III 123; causes of divine (S T) Hos. 244; deliverances, Ps. II 423; devastating, beneficial, Rev. 254; discrimination of God's, Zech. 122; divine (S T) Hos. 150; divine, in precise adaptations (S T) Isa. I 275; divine, inevitable, Hos. 139b; divine, on ancient nations, lessons, Isa. I 264; divine, reasonable (S T) Jer. I 156; divine, righteous (S T) Rev. 408; educational value of, Sam. II 153; effectualness of

*Judgments—Continued*

God's, Amos 141; escape of, impossible, Hos. 137b; execution of the divine (S T) Ezek. I 136; final, impending, Rev. 269; foolishness of increasing divine (S T) Isa. I 26; for guilty fall on innocent, Jonah 14; foretold, Jer. I 280; from God through men (S T) Chron. I 142; Godly men sorrow at God's, Ezek. I 207; God's, Sam. I 271; Mal. 29; (S T) Hos. 145; God's, await his command, Joel 30; God's continual, Rev. 403; God's, effects of, Isa. I 343; God's, in this life or afterwards (S T) Kings II 234; God's, need an interpreter, Jer. I 248; God's special, Amos 8; God's, sureness of, Amos 18; God's temporal, effect (S T) Isa. II 197; God's, two sides of (S T) Ps. III 293; God's, work in men's minds (S T) Isa. I 327; God's, work through natural law, Hos. 297; hasty, Num. 264; human agents of divine, Chron. I 60; human and divine (S T) Sam. I 299; human, reversed, Luke II 22; humiliating (S T) Isa. II 35; ineffective (S T) Isa. II 135; justice of, threatened (S T) Hos. 248; knowing God only, Ezek. I 143; lesson of God's, Isa. I 309; lessons from God's, Ezek. II 83; men's, Isa. II 262; mercy in God's, Kings I 330; mirror, evidence God's mercy, Hos. 146; monumental (S T) Jer. I 497; national (S T) Ps. II 134; need of divine, Amos 141; no escape from God's (S T) Isa. I 382; not matter of necessity, Amos 60; not meant to cause despair, Jer. I 222; of God (S T) Isa. I 463; of God, alleviations of, Ex. I 177; of God and righteousness, Amos 100; of God are particular, Amos 65; of God, long deferred, Ex. I 281; of God, love continues with, Hos. 416; of God, love mingled with terror in, Ex. I 283; of God not in vain, Ezek. I 394; of God, on Judah and Israel (S T) Kings I 247; of God, suddenness and impartiality of, Ex. I 282; of God, vindication, Jer. II 62; of the Lord (S T) Isa. I 97; on earth, directed from heaven, Rev. 236; on God's people reveal God, Jer. I 406;

on sin, results of (S T) Ex. I 236; on transgressors (S T) Prov. 546; opportuneness of God's (S T) Isa. I 543; present and future, Mic. 12; proclaimed, final (S T) Rev. 388; purpose of divine, Ezek. II 151; recall of divine, at flood, Gen. 128; resisting divine (S T) Jer. I 578; severity of God's (S T) Zeph. 39; sinners bring their own, Ezek. II 17; sometimes mercies, Jer. I 301; suspension of divine, Isa. I 26; terrible-ness of God's severer (S T) Ex. I 227; to lead all to repentance, inefficiency of (S T) Rev. 271; the two (S T) Acts I 97; two sides of God's (S T) Zech. 99; unjust, Col. 141; vicarious feature (S T) Ps. III 26

Judicial: and moral relation to God, man's, John I 147; infatuation (S T) Kings I 256; interference and heresy, Acts II 246; procedure, 1 Thess. 15

Just: God rules and is, Kings II 446; man delineated (S T) Ezek. I 338; memory of the, Chron. II 266; (S T) Prov. 202; operations of God, Ezek. I 265; path of the, Prov. 89b; shedding blood of, Jer. II 78; to live by faith, Hab. 23a

Justice, Lev. 307; Prov. 3a; administration of, Deut. 284; Prov. 606; and brotherhood, Josh. 286; and compensation, Jehovah's, Isa. II 421; and injustice, Prov. 407a; and judgment, Prov. 404a; and mercy, Mic. 101; and mercy blended in a father, Hos. 357; and mercy in heart of God (S T) Hos. 356; and mercy in Mosaic laws (S T) Lev. 404; and peace the effects of religion, Isa. I 37; and security, throne of (S T) Chron. I 151; bond of society, Rom. 398; certain with God, Kings I 45; certainty of execution, Rev. 403; characterizes Messiah's kingdom (S T) Jer. I 524; conditions in the world not those of exact, Matt. I 200; corrupting, Isa. I 103; courts of, established in Judah, Chron. II 237; difficulty of punitive, Judg. 213; divine, Sam. II 452; Chron. II 70; (S T) Job 148; Matt. I 311; divine, as to wise and fools (S T) Prov. 323; doing, and loving mercy (S T) Ex. II 207; efficiency

**Justice—Continued**

of God's, Amos 194; faith in God's, Job 561; faithfully administered, Prov. 555a; God of, Ezek. I 398; God's, Ezek. I 132, II 189, II 256; God's care for administration of (S T) Ex. II 203; God commands, Ezek. II 426; God's inflexible (S T) Nah. 1a; God's mercy, or God's, Kings II 201; God's retributive (S T) Nah. 38; (S T) Hab. 40; God's, revealed in history, Job 586; God's saving, Isa. II 193; human administration of, Rom. 400; impartial (S T) Jer. I 246; impartiality of divine (S T) Ezek. I 393; in commercial dealings, Ezek. II 413a; in divine abandonment, Sam. I 50; in judgment (S T) Acts II 254; insulting divine (S T) Hab. 49; law of moral universe, Amos 127; lessons of kingly, Chron. I 307; like wind, Hos. 130; majesty of God's, Heb. 275; man executor of divine, Kings II 13; man's injustice, God's (S T) Job 234; mercy attendant upon, Mic. 92; mercy not inconsistent, Kings II 11; mercy with, Kings II 74; moral law of retributive (S T) Isa. I 55; no miscarriage of divine, Ezek. I 94; not revenge, Josh. 294; of God, Gen. 82a; Josh. 225; Rom. 266a, 288; of God, and rampant sin, Ezek. I 292; of God everywhere, Ob. 39; of Joshua, Josh. 127; opposed to vindictiveness, Lev. v; peril in neglecting (S T) Ps. II 181; perversion of, Prov. 349a; prevented, Prov. 333b; power of divine, Amos 105; public

(S T) Deut. 390; reservation of divine (S T) Job 364; retributive (S T) Hos. 130; Mic. 99; Samuel's, Sam. I 138; seeking things that make for (S T) Ex. II 209; Solomon's, Kings I 45a; tempered by mercy, Josh. 296; Ps. I 12b; to man is justice to God, Job 572; truth at the feet of, Isa. II 389; universal principal of, Josh. 296

Justification: by faith, Rom. 85b; (S T) Jas. 38; by faith in all Bible, Job 424; by law, Gal. 240a; by union with Christ, Gal. 86b; Christian view of, Job 172; consequences (S T) Rom. 137; doctrinal and experimental, Gal. 99; effect of, Rom. 138; faith; works (S T) Tit. 57; first grace of Christianity (S T) Gal. 114; ground of, Rom. 11b; instrument of, Rom. 138; Luther defines, Ezek. II 381; necessity, nature, ground, Gal. 98; not by law, Gal. 128b; of wisdom (S T) Matt. I 480; problem of (S T) Job 171; securing sanctification (S T) Rom. 177; self, Ezek. I 334; through Christ (S T) Col. 139; through faith (S T) Rom. 105

Justified: Rom. 242; by faith, Rom. 122a; state of the (S T) Rom. 152

Justifier's protection, the (S T) Isa. II 257

Justifying oneself, Jer. I 70

Justin: familiar with fourth gospel, John I xxvii; martyr, divergencies of, John I xxvi; martyr, testimony of, John I xxii, I xxv

Justus, house of, Acts II 88b

**K**

Kadesh: Josh. 208a, 283b; abiding in (S T) Num. 262; journeying from Sinai to, Num. 89b; no water at, Num. 252a; rebellion at, Num. 142a; site of, Num. 150; to Hor, the last march, Num. 251a

Kadesh-Barnea: Num. 413b; Josh. 246b; rabbinical tradition, Num. 151;

Karkaa, Josh. 246b

Karker, Judg. 86a

Kedmoth, wilderness of, Deut. 32a

Keeper: am I my brother's (S T) Gen. 84; of vineyards (S T) S. of Sol. 36

Keepers, God appoints Christians, S. of Sol. 203

Keilah, Neh. 29a

Kenaz, Josh. 230a

Kenite, children of, Judg. 10a

Kenites: Jer. II 99; mission of, Chron. I 32; the, Num. 317b

Kept: from evil (S T) Ps. III 186; in power of his name, John II 346b; of God (S T) Ps. III 187  
 Key of David, Christ holds, Rev. 121  
 Keys: of hell and death, Rev. 7b; power of the, Matt. II 168  
 Kibroth-Hattaavah, Num. 113a  
 Kidron: brook, Sam. II 370a; our, Kings I 48  
 Kinah, Josh. 251a  
 Kindliness, Lev. 306; Eph. 177  
 Kindly service, fruits of, Chron. I 135  
 Kindness: Josh. 39a; (S T) Ruth 14; Ezek. II 257; (S T) Acts II 326, II 336; Eph. 154a; acknowledgment, Phil. 182; authority not weakened by, Kings II 130; basely requited, Ezek. I 377; blesses self, Prov. 231; Christian returns (S T) Acts II 343; consequences of, Sam. I 552; culture of (S T) Lev. 334; disinterested, Luke II 32; duty of (S T) Deut. 256; filial (S T) Sam. I 422; god-like (S T) Sam. II 247; God's (S T) Sam. II 250; Luke I 350; God's, concealing (S T) Luke II 129; God's, ungratefully received, Luke II 56; God's loving (S T) Ps. I 373; graciously conferred, Ezek. I 376; guaranties of God's, Ruth 17; human, Acts II 329; human interprets divine, Ruth 16; ill-requited (S T) Sam. II 261; law of, Job 507; lawful to do, John I 211a; meeting enmity with (S T) Rom. 372; ministry of human, Kings II 84; of Christ, Mark I 227; of God, Ps. III 63; of Machir Ben-Ammiel (S T) Sam. II 248; our attitude because of God's (S T) Ps. II 418; perennial (S T) Isa. II 318; power of words of, Job 116; presuming on God's, Zech. 130; recognizing God's, Ps. II 359; requited (S T) Kings II 75; result of, Kings II 137; superabounding (S T) Luke I 129; time for returning certain (S T) Chron. I 141; to God's servants, Amos 27; treachery in act of, John II 213; true, Josh. 268; truth the root of, Isa. II 389; undeserved (S T) Ezek. I 286; unrequited, Sam. II 254; valuable (S T) Prov. 380; vitality of, Chron. I 310  
 Kindnesses: our return for God's greater

(S T) Luke I 225; refusing Christ's, Luke I 252  
 Kindred: and kindness (S T) Ruth 45; earthly and spiritual, Mark I 126; God appointed relationship, Ruth 68; of Christ (S T) Mark I 126; unrighteous claims of (S T) Judg. 99  
 Kine, butter of, Deut. 500a  
 King: a new, Ezek. II 220; a weak (S T) Sam. II 97; acknowledged by high priests (S T) John II 458; advent of humble (S T) Luke II 164; and bride, dialogue (S T) S. of Sol. 167; and Haman, Esth. 128a; and kingdom, advent of (S T) Luke II 105; and Master (S T) Kings I 433; and minstrel (S T) Sam. I 314; and people, mutual dependence, Chron. I 152; and priest in perpetuity (S T) Jer. II 85; and savior, a good man becomes (S T) Dan. 90; behold your, John II 423b, (S T) II 442; birthday of, Hos. 201b; Christ admits being, John II 393a; Christ, our, Kings II 106; Christ the (S T) Ezek. II 272; coming to capital (S T) S. of Sol. 87; confronted by prophet (S T) Kings I 293; demanded, Josh. xxi; divine (S T) Ps. I 16; effect of reign of righteous, Ps. II 69; eternal, 1 Tim. 6a; experiences of a (S T) Eccl. 95; fame of a godly, Kings I 202a; first, Saul, Josh. xxiii; glories of the eternal (S T) Ps. I 354; God a great, Mal. 4b; God save the (S T) Sam. I 194; honor the (S T) Eccl. 207; ideal, Zech. 99; in Israel (S T) Deut. 294; incorruptible, 1 Tim. 6b; invisible, 1 Tim. 6b; Israel's desire for a (S T) Sam. I 151; Israel's political state without a (S T) Judg. 183; Jesus born a, John II 395b; Jesus, glories of (S T) Col. 43; living our lives in safety under Christ our, Jer. II 79; Messiah, glimpses of the (S T) Sam. II 204; of glory, God, Ps. I 174b; of glory, the (S T) Ps. I 178; of grace, Christ, Rev. 462; of Israel, John I 39b; of Jerusalem, Josh. 168a; of Jews, Christ (S T) Matt. II 635; of Jews, messianic title, John II 418b; of Kings, David faithful to, Kings I 31; of Kings, Lord of Lords, Rev. 543, 461; of the Jews, the baby

*King—Continued*

Jesus acknowledged, Matt. I 31a; of whole earth, God, Ps. I 365; prayer for, Chron. II 83; promise and warning (S T) Jer. I 508; religious service duty of, Kings I 168; restless (S T) Sam. I 263; Scriptures promise an ideal, Isa. I 214; search for true (S T) S. of Sol. 84; service of supreme (S T) Chron. I 186; sin of, people's chastisement (S T) Sam. II 603; sitting in gate of the, Dan. 77a; soul needs a spiritual, Judg. 183; temptation of Jesus to be an earthly, Matt. I 132; the, Neh. 10a; the coming (S T) Sam. I 301; the desired (S T) Sam. I 166; the great, Sam. II 211; the ideal, Prov. 312a; the, in his beauty (S T) Isa. I 543, (S T) I 552; the oppressed righteous (S T) Ps. I 211; the universal, Ps. I 369; thy, Zech. 92a; terror caused by, Prov. 383a; unkingly position of a, Jer. II 145; useless godless, Hos. 326; victorious (S T) Ps. III 30; visions of the (S T) Isa. I 557; wonderful work of a youth and, Kings II 443; wrath of, Prov. 312b; wrath and favor of, Prov. 367a

Kingdom: (S T) Ob. 30; are we only on margin of? Ezek. II 440; at hand, Luke I 279; Baptist's conception of, John I 131a; blessed, Lev. 407; breadth of (S T) Isa. I 552; carnal conception of Christ's (S T) Acts I 42; characteristics of (S T) Ezek. II 488; characteristics of Messiah's, Mic. 52; characteristics of Messiah's, Zeph. 51b; child-spirit and, Isa. I 211; children of (S T) Luke II 132; Christ's, Amos 190; Christ's, demands of, Sam. I 230; Christ's, law of capital in, Luke II 163; Christ's, publicly announced, Mark II 142; Christ's spiritual, Isa. I 175; Christ's way of getting men into, Matt. I 480; Church advancing, Kings II 52; coming of, 2 Pet. 75; coming of, a revolution, Matt. I 431; conditions of establishment of divine, Isa. I 213; courageous attitude of promoters of God's, Matt. I 431; Christ's; unlimited, Ezek. II 363; disciples demand prominence, Matt. II 281a;

distinction in (S T) Matt. II 304; divided against itself, Matt. I 488b; divine (S T) Luke II 249; duty of praying for coming of, Kings I 369; establishment, Ezek. II 136; establishment of God's, Sam. I 33; Rev. 294a; establishment of permanent (S T) Dan. 93; foundation of (S T) Luke I 151; foundation of God's (S T) Ps. II 389; functions of Christ's, Ezek. II 488; glory of Christ's (S T) Ps. II 68; glory of spiritual (S T) Hab. 39; God will give us, Ezek. I 290; God's, divinely organized (S T) Ezek. II 335; God's, entered one by one (S T) Isa. II 169; God's everlasting (S T) Ps. III 388; God's expanding (S T) Zech. 21; God's imperishable, Isa. II 390; God's new, Isa. II 496; God's, righteousness required in (S T) Matt. I 310; grace and progress of (S T) Luke II 20; Hebrew hope for universal, Chron. I 255; human science and God's, Ezek. I 21; inheriting (S T) Cor. I 219; is power (S T) Cor. I 158; Jesus enters upon, Matt. II 513a; John on formation of, John I cl; joyful, Zech. 97; kind of entrance conditioned, 2 Pet. 39; man's way of getting the, Matt. I 480; manner of coming, Acts II 331; martyred souls long for coming, Rev. 188b; Messiah's, Dan. 231; Messiah's prophesied, Isa. I 521a; mustard seed, type, Luke II 3b; not far from (S T) Mark II 165, (S T) Mark II 173; of Christ, Heb. 15a; of Christ, conditions of promotion, Matt. II 300; of Christ, extent and completeness, Num. 340; of Christ, facts of, Dan. 85; of Christ not earthly, John II 393b; of Christ, physical glory, Matt. II 196; planting and progress of (S T) Ezek. I 319; of Christ, principles, Matt. I 436; of Christ, service in, Acts II 329; of Christ, the way open, Isa. II 240; of Christ to advance, Ezek. I 317; of evil, utter overthrow, Rev. 440; of God (S T) Gen. 85; (S T) Lev. 110; (S T) Ps. III 84; (S T) Isa. I 236; (S T) Mark I 172, I 2, 4; Luke I 218; (S T) Acts II 344; (S T) Rom. 414; (S T) Gal. 260a; (S T) Eph.

## Kingdom—Continued

104a; Cor. I 136b; of God, a revolution (S T) Mark II 79; of God and of world (S T) Gen. 92; of God, causes for increase, decrease, Num. 358; of God, Christianity the (S T) John I 143; of God, citizenship conditions, Isa. II 351; of God comes through regeneration, Matt. I 87; of God, constitution of the, Ex. II 228; of God, crisis in (S T) Acts II 9; of God, distinctions in, Ezek. II 443; of God, essentials of (S T) Rom. 421; of God established, Isaiah's prediction, Isa. I 399a; of God, establishing (S T) Sam. II 518; of God, final establishment, Isa. I 386a; of God, forsaking home for, Luke II 113a; of God, fulfillments and Christianity (S T) Mark II 210; of God, growth of (S T) Luke II 16; of God, illustrated by parables (S T) Mark I 182; of God is within, Luke II 102; of God, mistakes concerning (S T) Luke II 101; of God not hindered by man, Gen. 168; of God, origin, destiny, Dan. 228; of God, qualifications for, Matt. I 90; of God, receiving the, Mark II 97; of God, reputation of, Sam. II 13; of God, self-forgetfulness a great step toward, Matt. I 77; of God, signs of, Kings I 371; of God, spiritual sovereignty, Acts II 331; of God, steps of, Jer. II 29; of God will be filled, Num. 358; of God's dear son (S T) Col. 41; of God with power, Mark II 1a; of heaven, Matt. I 158a, II 267; of heaven announced, Matt. I 454; of heaven, antitype Canaan, Num. 438; of heaven, entrance of, Matt. II 224; of heaven, greatest in, Matt. II 207a; of heaven, how taken (S T) Jer. I 163; of heaven, keys of, Matt. II 136b; of heaven, meaning of, Matt. I xlii; of heaven, new era, Luke II 64b; of heaven, spiritual fitness for prominence, Mark II 111; of heaven, standard of greatness in, Matt. II 292; of heaven taken by force, Ps. III 353; of men (S T) Kings I 370; of the childlike (S T) Matt. II 224; of truth, signs of coming, Isa. I 41; of service, Col. 42; one may be lovely and shut

out of, Jer. II 264; order in proclamation of, Matt. I 430; power of (S T) Cor. I 149; prayer for, Luke I 317; privileges of the (S T) John I 143; promise of, Ob. 30; redeeming Son and his (S T) Col. 22; Rehoboam's, strengthened (S T) Chron. II 139; rending of, Kings I 243; rending of the (S T) Kings I 263; righteousness of the (S T) Matt. I 181; similitudes of, Mark I 172; silent starting of, Luke II 17; size and strength of (S T) Ezek. II 363; slow progress of Christ's, Isa. II 133; spiritual, John I 142; stability of God's (S T) Ezek. II 296; the, Luke II 89b; the blessed (S T) Ezek. II 282; the everlasting (S T) Dan. 85; the everlasting, promised (S T) Sam. II 202; the immovable (S T) Heb. 383; the Lord's (S T) Isa. I 398; the spiritual (S T) Rev. 532; the unworldly (S T) John II 408; things that keep men from, Luke II 38; title to (S T) Matt. I 315; to grow, method, Matt. II 40; triumph of Christ's, S. of Sol. 108; ultimate, contains all nations, Isa. II 404; unities of the divine (S T) Jer. II 56; universality of Christ's, Ezek. I 321; unshaken (S T) Heb. 392; violent entrance into the (S T) Matt. I 479

Kingdoms: change of, Col. 68; Daniel prophesies four great, Dan. 70b; God of all (S T) Isa. II 34; godless (S T) Dan. 227; of Judah and Israel, divided, Josh. xli; of light and darkness, Mark I 130; of light, darkness, antagonistic, Matt. I 501; two (S T) Acts I 139

Kinghood and priesthood (S T) Kings II 323

Kingly: and priestly stock, perpetuation (S T) Jer. II 74; David's, qualities, Kings I 31; parentage, not disposition, Ezek. I 278; power abused (S T) Ezek. I 349

King-maker, the real (S T) Dan. 234

King-priest (S T) Gen. 212

King's: anger (S T) Esth. 18; heart in Lord's hand, Prov. 404a; sway, extent of, Esth. 4

Kings: and magistrates, prayer for, 1 Tim. 46; and priests unto God, Job 591; attributes and duties of (S T)



**Kings—Continued**

- Prov. 490; authorship of books, Kings I i; Kings I v; book of, Kings I i; little about Joash in book of, Kings II 242b; books of, religious and historical contents, Kings I iii; Christly in character, Mic. 46; corrupt, Nah. 22; credibility of book of, Kings I xiv; date of books, Kings I iv; Edom and Israel, Chron. I 5a; execution of five, Josh. 167a; God's shepherds, Isa. II 161; hanged, Josh. 168b; how Christians are, Job 591; inaccurate chronology, book of, Kings I xv; lack of moral royalty in, Kings II 308; lessons from history of (S T) Kings II 308; literature concerning book of, Kings I xv; mighty, Ezra 58b; need grace of God, Kings II 241; of Canaan, Josh. 206b; of Israel, book of, authority, Chron. I vii; of Israel, five (S T) Kings I 355a; of Judah, youth of, Isa. I 51a; of north and south, Dan. 305a; oppose Christ, Ps. I 10b; origin of records, Kings I viii; proverbs concerning, Prov. 478b; records identical with Chronicles, Kings I xii; second book of, II i, Kings II 1; second, complicated chronology of, Kings II ii; the conquered (S T) Josh. 181; title of books, Kings I ii; unity of books, Kings I i; urged to be Christians, Ps. I 12a; vanity of earthly (S T) Hos. 421; visited by (S T) Gen. 210
- Kingship:** Christ acknowledges divine, Mark II 248; Christ's three forms (S T) Matt. I 61; Christ's, recognized, Luke II 265; claim rejected (S T) Num. 266; duration of Christ's, John II 443; false and true in (S T) Ps. I 16; kingship, human and divine idea of (S T) John I 289; Jehovah's, Jer. I 427; Jesus' spiritual, Mark II 134; of children of God, Ex. II 108; of Christ, Ps. I 125, (S T) Ps. I 356; Jer. I 519; Matt. II 616; of Son of God, Heb. 16a
- Kinsfolk treated as kinsfolk,** John II 459
- Kinship:** to Jesus (S T) Mark I 138; with Christ, condition of, Matt. I 59
- Kir uncovered the shield,** Isa. I 352b
- Kirjath-Arba,** Josh. 231b
- Kirjath-Baal,** Josh. 252a
- Kirjath-jearim,** Josh. 248b; Judg. 186a; (S T) Sam. I 118; Chron. I 237
- Kirjath-Sepher,** Josh. 250a
- Kishon, battle of brook** (S T) Judg. 42
- Kiss:** holy, 1 Thess. 130; of charity, 1 Pet. 211a; of love, 1 Pet. 237; traitor's, Matt. II 545; John II 381a
- Kissing, symbolic character of,** Gen. 338a
- Kneading troughs,** Ex. I 285b
- Know:** God doth, Kings I 518; God, object of man's creation, Hos. 167a; God, the final issue, Ezek. I 223; God's will, seeking to, Kings I 407; to speak what we, Job 580
- Knowest altogether, Lord thou** (S T) Ps. III 318
- Knowing:** Christ, Phil. 129; God, Ps. II 92, (S T) II 105; Gal. 188b; (S T) Cor. I 282; God, glorying in, Jer. I 267; God: obligations, Hos. 256; God's will prompts to do it, Hos. 183
- Knowledge,** Mal. 20b; Cor. I 264b; Gal. 124a; acquiring religious, Jas. 16; alone insufficient, Hos. 123; and action (S T) Ps. III 116; and character, Col. 66; and ignorance, enlarging spheres of, Eccl. 13; and life (S T) John II 361; and love (S T) Cor. I 270, 280, 281; knowledge and love of God necessary, Ezek. I 110; and mercy (S T) Hos. 190; and religion, Prov. 19; and responsibility, 1 Thess. 84; and sorrow (S T) Eccl. 23; Christ the way to, John II 238; Christ's intimate, Luke II 221; Christian, Col. 20; concealing (S T) Prov. 240; conditions of religious (S T) Prov. 46; craving for forbidden (S T) Acts I 25; degrees of spiritual, Heb. 143; divine action guided by, Matt. I 63; extent of human, Jer. I 434; God deepens humility, Job 620; God's (S T) Job 385; Heb. 123; God's perfect, Jer. I 435; God's wonderful, Ps. III 325; growth in, Phil. 9; happiness not in, John II 218; highest (S T) Cor. II 269; increase of, and of sorrow (S T) Eccl. 12; increases guilt, Josh. 225; imperfection of man's (S T) Zech. 96; insures harvest in old age, Hos. 174; intimacy of divine (S T) Acts I 352; men rarely go wrong from lack of, Jer. II 320; misuse, Jude 35; mutual (S T) John II 60; of Christ,

# Knowledge—Continued

excellency of (S T) Phil. 123; of Christ, growth, Col. 98; of Christ, inherent, John I 308b; of Christ, needful (S T) Phil. 148; of Christ, personal, 2 Pet. 30; of Christ, special, John II 211; of Christ, test of, 1 John 63; of God (S T) Hos. 255; John II 374; of God brings sunshine, Hos. 177; of God, chief good, Jer. I 261; of God Christian aim, John II 343a; of God deepens reverence, Chron. I 203; of God, evidence of universal, Jer. II 27; of God, extent of, Ps. I 388; of God, fruits of, Ex. II 367; of God from experience (S T) Sam. II 540; of God governs spiritual increase (S T) 2 Pet. 24; of God in Christ, John II 362; of God, man has, John II 206; of God, man's, Hos. 190; of God, man's glory (S T) Jer. I 249; of God, highest, personal, Hos. 172; of God, practise, Phil. 189; of God, strength in (S T) Dan. 326; of God strengthens a people (S T) Chron. II 209; of God, sympathetic experience, Hos. 191; of God, true, infallible proof (S T) 1 John 52; of God, unsearchable, Rom. 329; of God's will, progressive, Col. 50; of good and evil, Gen. 59a; of his own, God's, Ezek. I 168; of man, Hos. 318; of men's hearts, God's (S T) Ps. I 345; of our thoughts, God's (S T) Ezek. I 207; of sin (S T) Job 234; of sin through law (S T) Rom. 198; of the Father through divine revelation, Matt. I 475; of the holy (S T) Matt. I 475; of works and knowledge of God, Hos. 183; our, infinitesimal, Ezek. I 185; partial, Sam. I 299; perfection of God's (S T) Zech. 96;

perversion (S T) Jude 26; profit of religious (S T) Prov. 47; quest of divine (S T) Hos. 188; regulating zeal, Rom. 303; religious (S T) 2 Thess. 28; saving, Gen. i; Ezek. II 60; man's search for, S. of Sol. 62; self- and divine (S T) Matt. II 576; Solomon's speculative and scientific, Kings I 77; sorrow increases with, Eccl. 8b; spiritual (S T) Cor. II 102; spiritual cost of (S T) Eph. 58; spiritual, source of (S T) Eph. 58, (S T) 119; sublimest (S T) 1 John 167; that we know God (S T) 1 John 30; things beyond, Eccl. 145; things within scope of, Eccl. 146; through Christ (S T) John II 162; to be increased, Dan. 336a; to know God the highest, Ezek. I 109; true, and true conduct, 1 John 97; true love is true (S T) S. of Sol. 159; twofold (S T) Cor. I 266; under new covenant, Heb. 217; vaunted, Jesus humbles (S T) John I 155; way to true, John I 155; without action, Kings I 241

Known: and the unknown, Matt. I 124; make, Cor. II 194b

Kohathites: directions concerning, Num. 25a; four families, Num. 18b

Koheleth: Eccl. i; the preacher (S T) Eccl. 8

Korah: and his company, destruction of (S T) Num. 217; children of, Num. 355a; conspiracy of, Num. 206; death of, Num. 203a; gainsaying of, Num. 199a; mutiny of Reubenite princes in confederation with, Num. xviii; rebellion of, Num. iia; the fate of, Num. 354b

Korah's rebellion (S T) Num. 208

K'thubim, books placed among, reason, Dan. xxxv

## L

Laban: Gen. 306a; and Jacob, Gen. 357; the solicitous host (S T) Gen. 310

Labor: Cor. I 135a; and reward, link between, Ps. III 238; agreements, fair, Matt. II 307; conscientious, Prov. 289; day is for (S T) John II 21; day sermon (S T) 1 Thess. 98; dignity of (S T) Mark I 271; division

of, Deut. 14; division (S T) Sam. II 423; division of (S T) Deut. 14; for Christ, worth of, Luke II 290; for souls, vain, Jer. I 176; fruitful (S T) Isa. I 533; fruitless, Gal. 191a; God-given strength for, Mark I 134; gradations of, Chron. II 24; hired, or of love, Chron. II 186;

**Labor—Continued**

- human (S T) Chron. II 24; in vain, Isa. II 238; intermingling of, Chron. II 27; modelled on God's plan, Ex. II 156; of hands rewarded, Eccl. 123; profitless (S T) Jer. I 318; reaping fruits of, Ps. III 235; rights of (S T) Deut. 402; sanctity of (S T) 2 Thess. 66; unblessed, Ps. III 227; unceasingly, servant of God must, Ex. I 151; unprofitableness of all, Eccl. 2b
- Laborers:** for Christ, true (S T) Phil. 102; for God (S T) Hag. 40; in temple, lessons from (S T) Chron. II 26; in vineyard, Matt. II 276a, (S T) II 294; in vineyard, parable of (S T) Matt. II 285; needed for harvest, Matt. I 386
- Labors:** more abundant (S T) Acts II 149; of Paul (S T) 1 Thess. 32
- Lachish:** history of, Mic. 10; situation of, Mic. 15
- Lack:** one fatal, Mark II 69; what is our? Ezek. I 233
- Lackest,** one thing, thou (S T) Mark II 82
- Lacking courage** to do severe things required in service, Jer. II 244
- Lad,** an obedient (S T) Sam. I 393
- Lady:** elect, 1 John vi; John's greeting to elect (S T) 2 John 6
- Laish:** Judg. 185a
- Lamb:** adoration of (S T) Rev. 170; center of worship of true Church, Rev. 360; Christ, slain, Kings I 167; in midst of throne, Rev. 164a; lord of lords, king of kings, Rev. 424; of God, Gen. 287; of God, significance of term, John I 30a; Pascal, John I 30b; Paschal, killed crucifixion day, John I xciv; Passover, prophetic picture of Christ (S T) Ex. I 271; propitiation for man's sin, John I 31b; standing on Mount Zion, Rev. 346b; war with the (S T) Rev. 423; wrath of (S T) Rev. 203
- Lambs and sheep,** Christ has, John II 524
- Lame:** man at Lystra, healing (S T) Acts I 443; man, healing of (S T) Acts I 101; man, Peter and John heal, Acts I 92a
- Lamech:** Gen. 96b; and two wives, Gen. 88b
- Lament:** over Absalom, David's (S T) Sam. II 454; over Jerusalem (S T) Matt. I 414; prophet's grievous (S T) Jer. I 229; stricken patriarch's (S T) Job 55
- Lamentable unskillfulness and incorrigibility** (S T) Kings II 466
- Lamentation:** for fallen princes (S T) Ezek. I 350; for Moab (S T) Isa. I 281; for princes of Israel (S T) Ezek. I 345; Godless, Rev. 436; good man's, Hab. 6; over Israel, Amos 82b; over Jerusalem, time of, Matt. II 394b; the great (S T) Sam. II 449
- Lamentations:** authorship of, Jer. I v; introduction to book of, Jer. I i; no name attached to, Jer. I 1; of Jeremiah, Jer. II 1a; of people, particular causes of, Joel 4a; reverse of Psalms of, Ezek. I 346; theme of, Jer. II 11
- Lamp:** and dawn (S T) 2 Pet. 22; in pitcher (S T) Cor. II 109; of his people, God (S T) Sam. II 560; of Israel: David (S T) Sam. II 525; the burning (S T) Ex. II 277
- Lampe's classification** of John, John I cli
- Lamps:** lighting of, Num. 65a; of candlestick, symbolism of, Lev. 373, 377; of gold, seven, Rev. 33; of tabernacle, Lev. 372b; sacred (S T) Num. 66; symbolism, Rev. 81
- Land:** Kings II 175; accumulations of, Isa. I 79a; blessing of Church that of, Ps. II 207; desolation of the, Isa. I 71; distribution of, Josh. 243; legislation in Canaan, Josh. 244; among tribes, distribution of, Ezek. II 466a; division of, Ezek. II 455; division of, continued, Josh. 270a; functions of, Ps. II 404; God's right in, Lev. 395a; Holy, boundaries defined, Gen. 222b; inheritance, vision treats of, Ezek. II 445a; Lord's (S T) Hos. 289; for Lord's people, Lord's (S T) Hos. 294; Mosaic regulations concerning, Isa. I 100; of Canaan allotted, unsecured (S T) Josh. 223; of Israel varied, Josh. 209; polluted (S T) Amos 153; promised, Josh. 3a; sadness of a silent (S T) Isa. I 288; sharing man's experience (S T) Ezek. II 254; sold to Pharaoh, Gen. 512a; system of Israel, Josh. xxx; the glorious, Dan. 323a; to be avoided (S T) Jer.

**Land—Continued**

- II 179; vowed to God, redemption of, Lev. 428b
- Landmark:** figurative, removal of, Hos. 138b; removers (S T) Hos. 148
- Landmarks:** Hos. 149; abandoning, Hos. 285; ancient (S T) Prov. 431
- Lands,** non-Christian accepting faith refused in Christian, Jer. II 82
- Language:** and ideas, Jesus' use of current, Num. ix; Christ's figurative, Matt. II 469; clean, Jas. 79; earth of one, Gen. 163a; index to character, Matt. I 530; Johannine, John I xlvii; moral influence of, Isa. I 91; moral purity of, Zeph. 69; Syrian, Isa. II 4a; unity of, Gen. 169; understood from beginning, Gen. 46a
- Laodicea:** church of, Col. 214b; (S T) Rev. 122; Colossae, Paul's counsel to, Col. 227; epistle to church, Rev. 114a; (S T) Rev. 131, (S T) 137, 141; Paul's message (S T) Col. 222
- Laodiceans,** recipients of epistle, Eph. iv
- Lasciviousness:** Prov. 120; of gnosticism, 1 John v
- Lasharon,** Josh. 207b
- Last:** active in Christian work to, Kings II 27; at the, Prov. 445b; day, uncertainty of, Matt. II 443a; days, prophecy of the, Isa. I 30b; days, significance of, Mic. 62; day, wonders of (S T) Rev. 203; supper, John II 192a; mourning at (S T) Prov. 120; things, Dan. 333a; times, glory of, Isa. I 568a; word (S T) Deut. 470; words (S T) Gen. 531; (S T) Acts I 13; (S T) Heb. 405; words, lessons of David's (S T) Sam. II 573; words of aged servant of God (S T) Josh. 337
- Late:** most important work, too, Hos. 159; some day men will awake from delusions when too, Jer. II 130; too, Esau, Gen. 323; too (S T) Hos. 159
- Latent tendency,** recognizing, Sam. I 440
- Latter:** end, good (S T) Deut. 163; end, remembering, Isa. II 212
- Laughter:** and loneliness (S T) Prov. 287; and sorrow, Prov. 271a; of fool, Eccl. 157; sadness behind (S T) Prov. 279; and sorrow (S T) Eccl. 179
- Laver:** and anointing oil (S T) Ex. II 309; brazen, Ex. II 307a

- Law:** (S T) Deut. 188; Rom. xv; Cor. I 458b; abiding people (S T) Deut. 426; abrogated, unreasonable burden, Acts II 25; affected worship of God, Gen. liii; a general, Sam. I 59; akin to Gospel (S T) Mark II 172; and guilt (S T) Rom. 69; and judgment (S T) Jas. 36; an antithesis to grace, John I 22a; and faith (S T) Rom. 98; and Gospel, Ex. II 112; (S T) Lev. 434; and Gospel, John intermediary to, Mark I 29; and life (S T) Ezek. I 360; and man's creation, Gen. xxiii; and promise, Rom. 109b; and promise both good, Hos. 31; and righteousness, Gal. 137a; and sermon on the Mount, Gen. lix; and synonyms in Psalm cxix, Ps. III 102b; as a whole (S T) Deut. 106, 112; as well as love necessary, Gen. xliii; attention to God's, Prov. 377; attitude of Jews toward, Matt. II 365a; authority of necessary to society, Judg. 188; beauty of Christian, Ezek. II 56; beneficent office of continues, Num. 30; bondage to, Gal. 190a; book of the, history of, Kings II 441; book of the, to regulate lives, Kings II 465; broken, involves new obligations, Ex. II 360; broken, means punishment, Eccl. 267; before the fall, Gen. xxiii; beginning of divine, Gen. xxxii; book, finding of (S T) Kings II 448; cannot be neglected, Gen. lvi; cannot be violated, Ezek. I 366; characteristics of, Zech. 52; Chinese ideas of, Gen. xxxvi; Christ fulfilling, Luke I 297; Christ satisfies the, Ezek. I 360; Christ vindicates spirit of, Matt. I 526; Christian and public (S T) Cor. I 218; Christianity does not interfere with just, Matt. II 372; Christ's condemnation of false deductions from, Matt. II 395b; Christ's regard for observances, Mark II 253; Christ's relation to, Gal. 183b; Christ's word, Luke I 168; consequences of breaking God's, Lev. 154; consistent with character of God, Gen. lxii; consistent with free agency, Lev. 331; contrasted with Gospel, Ex. II 127; convinces of sin, Gen. lvii; copy of, Josh. 139a; courts (S T) Cor. I 207; dead to, Gal. 87b; defined by Cicero, Gen.

## Law—Continued

xxxviii; definite idea of, Gen. xl; definition of, Gen. xxii; development of, Ex. II 175; discovery of book of, Kings II 436b; disregard of moral, Hos. 131; divine (S T) Deut. 86; divine, necessity for the revelation of, Gen. xxxviii; divine origin of (S T) Gal. 154; doing violence to God's, Ezek. II 16; doom of (S T) Deut. 354; due to sinfulness, Gal. 137a; economy of (S T) Rom. 148; Egyptian, the characteristics of, Gen. xxxv; Egyptian theory of origin of, Gen. xxxiv; Elijah, restorer of, Kings I 381b; end of the (S T) Rom. 311; error of Pharisaic interpretation, Matt. I 497; exact knowledge of, Gen. xxi; excellency of human, Acts II 199; exhibits God's justice, Gen. lviii; exhortation to observe, Isa. II 344a; failing (S T) Heb. 207; failure to keep, Gal. 308a; from Adam to Moses, Gen. xxx; fulfilled in one word, Gal. 250a; fulfillment, Gen. lvi; general, beneficent power of, Sam. I 60; God's, inverted by Pharisees, Matt. II 420; God's relation to Isa. I 558; going to (S T) Cor. I 211; good, I Tim. 3a; Gospel of the (S T) Matt. I 213; Gospel, stringency of the (S T) Matt. I 215; grace and sin (S T) Jer. I 68; Greek ideas of, Gen. xxxvi; heeding, Gal. 199b; holy in the holy life (S T) Lev. 310; honoring, Matt. I 198; honoring God's (S T) Isa. II 135; human, and the Chinese, Gen. xxxv; human, without revelation, Gen. xxxiii; immutability of God's (S T) Zech. 52; imperfections of, Lev. 246; inabilities and capabilities of (S T) Heb. 194; inaugurated in blood, Gen. lvi; in Canaan, Deut. 418; ineffectiveness of the, Num. 370; inefficient, Rom. 206a; inexorable (S T) Luke I 354; in God's relations with men, Heb. 242; in new covenant, Heb. 216; insufficiency of (S T) Rom. 233; interpreted by priesthood, Num. 400b; is light, Prov. 133a; its service and limits (S T) Heb. 289; James' zeal for, Jas. iv; Jesus keeping, John I 353b; Job kept spirit of, Job 504;

judges interpreters of, Ruth 8; justification not by, Gal. 84b; keeping, cannot make men good, Matt. I 206; knowing not the, John I 321b; knowledge of sin by (S T) Rom. 191; knowledge of sin through (S T) Rom. 198; lacks life-giving power, Gal. 139b; lawful and unlawful use of, I Tim. 12; leading principles of divine, Gen. xix; letter and spirit of, Matt. II 119; letter of, Matt. I 215; limitations of a general, Sam. I 59; love and (S T) Rom. 393; love fulfillment of (S T) Rom. 401; makes all men brethren, Mic. 60; man's perversion of, Amos 133; man's relation to God's (S T) Ps. I 137; meeting requirements pleases God, Mic. 87b; mercy founded on, Luke II 261; moral, Deut. 115; moral, expresses demands of holiness, Ex. II 141; moral, never suspended, Amos 126; moral, preliminary (S T) Ex. II 139; must be suitable to its environment, Gen. xl; national, education in during Sabbath year, Lev. 398; natural subservient to spiritual, Col. 22; nature and design of (S T) I Tim. 11; nature illustrating moral, Job 76; nature of, Zech. 51; necessary revelation of, Ex. II 120; not always right, Ex. I 132; not for righteous, I Tim. 3b; not sin, Rom. 186b; obedience end of (S T) Deut. 127; obedience to, Isa. II 347; obedience to whole, Gal. 127b; object of, Gal. 175; observance of, Gal. 81a; observance of Levitical, Gal. 128a; of Christ, Gal. 296a, 338; of Christ, fulfilling, Luke I 295; of Christ, severe (S T) Rev. 86; of Christian home, 2 John 5; of God is rule of goodness, Matt. II 269; offenses of, Matt. I 161b; of God, Ps. I 129b; of God delightful, Rom. 203; of God, despising, Kings II 323; of God, eternal, Kings II 200; of God, focus of national life, Josh. 50; of God, holy (S T) Lev. 390; of God made void, Ps. III 166; of God, praise of (S T) Ps. III 175; of God rules new Mount Zion, Mic. 59; of God, sin opposed to, Ezek. II 171; of God, test of conduct, Ezek. II 22; of God, to be observed in detail, Ex. I 110; of Moses,

## Law—Continued

- Mal. 61a; Cor. I 288a; of Moses, key to, Ex. 34:5-7; Gen. xii; of the house (S T) Ezek. II 377; of righteousness, Jer. I 72; of service, Sam. I 554; of the manna (S T) Ex. II 57; oh how I love thy (S T) Ps. III 134; O. T., in John's Gospel, John I lxiii; our schoolmaster, Josh. 23; passover, letter and spirit (S T) Num. 76; perfect, keep, Mic. 93; permanence of natural (S T) Ps. III 409; position of, under N. T. (S T) Rom. 192; prepares soul for emancipation, Rom. 184a; proclamation of, Josh. 146; purpose of, Gal. 159; reading of the, Josh. 143; reading the (S T) Deut. 489; reassertion of, Zech. 51; miscellaneous, Ex. II 200; required faith, Gen. lvi; requirements of, Gal. 129b; revealed by God, St. Paul on, Gen. xxxix; reveals sin, Rom. 203; rigid observance of, mockery, Mark I 101; risen Savior end of, Rom. 316; Roman ideas of, Gen. xxxvi; St. Paul and, Gen. xxi; second table of, Deut. 85b; secular and religious, Lev. 312; selfish advantage conflicts with God's, Ezek. II 76; setting up the, Josh. 142; shall not fail, Luke II 64b; Sinaitic, Gal. 158; sin<sup>?</sup> is the (S T) Rom. 195; sinning without, Rom. 53b; sphere of, Gal. 151; spirit of, Gal. 272; spirit of, Kings II 7; spiritual character of divine, Gen. xlii; strength and weakness of, Ex. II 127; the, Zech. 69a; the, and Christian and Israelite, Gen. xx; the, a schoolmaster, Mark II 103; the Bible God's, Ps. III 123; the, during antediluvian age, Gen. xxxi; the idea of, Ps. I 250; the, holy, Rom. 188a; the, ministration of death, Num. 30; the moral, Gen. xlii; the moral, eternal and unalterable, Ex. II 360; the, not negligible by Christian, Gen. xx; the primary, perfect. Why? Gen. lxi; the primary, of the two tables, Gen. xli; the purpose of (S T) Rom. 87; the, spiritual, Rom. 188b; the, spiritual principles of, Ex. II 142; the unalterable, of life, Sam. I 529; to sin, relation of, Rom. 184a; under, under sin, Rom. 181b; union of grace and, Ex. II 60; universality of, Matt. I 214; use of, 1 Tim. 23; use and nature of, Gal. 153; vindication of God's (S T) Zech. 52; violence to, Zeph. 49b; why prohibitory in form, Gen. xliii; whole, to be obeyed, Josh. 337; without (S T) Cor. I 319; work of (S T) Rom. 202; works of, Gal. 120a, 85b, 126b; written in heart, Rom. 54a; written in heart, Jer. II 21
- Lawbreakers praise wicked, Prov. 534a
- Lawful: and expedient (S T) Cor. I 209; things, Cor. I 193b
- Law-giver: Jewish, Christ's superiority over, Heb. 101; mercy of, Ezek. I 366
- Lawlessness, mystery of (S T) 2 Thess. 47
- Law-makers, weak, and defective laws, Dan. 198
- Laws' competition, Gal. 157; demands (S T) Gal. 150
- Laws: adaptation of, Ex. II 180; broken, punishment of, Lev. 311a; ceremonial, Gen. lii; civil, of Mosaic code, Gen. lvii; equally adnumbered, Eccl. 121; human and divine, relation, Dan. 198; imperfection of secondary, Gen. xli; in book of Numbers, position of, Num. 1b; indifference to divine, Sam. II 152; miscellaneous exposition of, Ex. II 190; need of, Gen. li; of Christian life, three (S T) Rom. 417; of country, duty to, Rom. 389a; of God, automatic, Rev. 405; of God never obsolete, Kings I 219; of God, Sabbath, Jer. I 429; of life, the higher, Sam. I 397; of Moses adapted to his age, Gen. lxiii; of Moses, the secondary, Gen. li; physical, not nullified, Rom. 247; prayer one of God's, Ps. II 270; science and God's fixed, Jer. II 76; religious, Gen. lii; religious, purpose of, Gen. lii; secondary, why imperfect, Gen. lxi; to be obeyed, Matt. I 101
- Lawsuit, Lord's (S T) Hos. 114
- Lawyer, Zenas the, Tit. 46b
- Laying on of hands (S T) Acts I 212
- Laymen: prerogative of, Kings I 168
- Lazarus: and rich man, parable, Luke II 66a; effects of raising of, John II 133b; God's help, Luke II 73; miracle of (S T) John II 104; of Beth-

**Lazarus—Continued**

- any, John II 84b; raising of (S T) John II 100; raising of, John II 97a; resurrection influenced Jerusalem people, Mark II 143; rich man and (S T) Luke II 72
- Laziness:** Josh. 277; Prov. 370a; Eph. 176; and industry (S T) Prov. 246; consequences of, Prov. 468; kills, Prov. 408b
- Lazy:** man, Prov. 349b; man, way of the, Prov. 294a; man a nuisance (S T) Prov. 210
- Lead not unto temptation** (S T) Kings I 309
- Leader:** an energetic, Sam. II 161; a true (S T) Chron. I 155; characteristics of true, Isa. II 126; Christian, and novitiate (S T) Acts I 441; God men's, Amos 37; never lacks followers, Josh. 374; prayer for the, Josh. 24; spiritual, divine appointment of, Num. 377; without (S T) Judg. 110
- Leaders:** bad example of, Num. 348; character of (S T) Jer. I 518; false, exposed, Jer. I 237; four born, Matt. I 437; God appoints great (S T) Hag. 11; God raises up, Josh. 9; God's gift (S T) Josh. 7; great, choice of successors, Judg. 7; heartless and impatient criticism, Ex. I 137; liable to trouble, Jer. I 558; moral support of, Acts II 9; necessity for great, Chron. I 165; responsibility of, Matt. II 113; responsibility of national, Chron. I 361; responsibility of the few, Isa. II 351; responsibility of popular, Acts II 209; shepherds as, Ezek. II 214; that mislead (S T) Isa. I 323; treatment of, Heb. 416; unprincipled, Hos. 211; watchful (S T) Heb. 418; wickedness in (S T) Jer. I 30
- Leadership:** Christ's equipment for, Mark I 33; David assumes, Sam. I 421; made over to Joshua (S T) Deut. 490; qualifications of, Sam. I 358; responsibility of, Chron. I 155; secret of helpless, Isa. II 354; secret of true, Luke I 168; sin of false (S T) Isa. I 183; wise religious (S T) Sam. II 158
- Leading:** divine, Ps. I 31a; God's, Sam. I 162; Job 151; God's, remembered, Ezek. I 368; men to Christ, Mark I 22; of God's providence, mysterious, Ex. I 308; of the Spirit (S T) Matt. I 140
- Leads, God, little by little,** Kings I 401
- Leah, Gen. 359a**
- Learn, listening not to,** Mark I 156b
- Learning:** art of, Dan. 24b; fame of, John II 29; from others, Prov. 486; no royal road to, Prov. 333b
- Learner:** spirit of (S T) Zech. 45; teacher always, Ezek. I 231
- Least, claims of,** Sam. II 73; faithful in, Kings II 143
- Leaven:** (S T) Mark I 354; and, Christian living, Matt. II 35; and honey in ritual of sacrifices, Lev. 25a; of error (S T) Matt. II 159; dangerous (S T) Matt. II 151; interpretation of Christian work, Matt. II 58; its thoroughness, Luke II 21; lesson of (S T) Cor. I 188; of Pharisees, Mark I 332a; of Pharisees and Herod (S T) Mark I 344; of Pharisees and Sadducees, Matt. II 142; of Pharisees, warning, Matt. II 130b; parable of, Matt. II 21, (S T) II 40, II 8b; warning against, Mark I 361; working of the, Luke II 4a
- Leaves, truths and promises,** Ezek. II 461
- Lebanon:** Kings I 84b; doors of, Zech. 117a; mountain, Josh. 3b; snow of, Jer. I 443b; (S T) Jer. I 449
- Led:** of Spirit, Gal. 254a; well by God, Josh. 59
- Lees, settled on,** Zeph. 4a
- Left to us, that which is** (S T) Lev. 168
- Left-handed:** man (S T) Judg. 38; seven hundred men, Judg. 200a
- Legacy:** a priceless (S T) John II 266; of Jesus to disciples (S T) John II 257
- Legalism:** Col. 128; exposed (S T) Col. 121
- Legion:** (S T) Mark I 217; demoniac whose name was (S T) Luke I 214; of demons, Mark I 233; pride involved in term, Mark I 217
- Legislation:** Christian men for, Kings II 251; permissive, Deut. 382
- Legislator on the Mount** (S T) Luke I 167
- Legislature, parody of** (S T) Esth. 26
- Legs:** aging of the, Eccl. 298a
- Leisure:** dangers of, Sam. II 270; man's, used for God, Num. 392; proper use

- Leisure—Continued*  
 of, Lev. 401; tarrying Lord's (S T) Ex. I 7
- Lemuel, words of King, Prov. xi, xxvii, 595a, (S T) 605
- Lending unto the Lord (S T) Prov. 374
- Leniency of God, Jonah 89
- Leopard: cannot change, Jer. I 354; symbolizes Alexander, Dan. 211b; symbolizes Greece, Dan. 230
- Leper: (S T) Mark I 44; and centurion (S T) Matt. I 346; cleansing of, and absolution of sinner (S T) Lev. 216; cleansing of, ceremony in Tabernacle (S T) Lev. 225; cleansing of; ceremonies outside camp (S T) Lev. 224; cleansing of the (S T) Mark I 49; (S T) Mark I 25; purification of the, Lev. 213a; the (S T) Matt. I 347; the one, Luke II 88b
- Leper-king, pattern and warning (S T) Kings II 302
- Lepers' petition (S T) Mark I 33
- Lepers: Kings II 296b; healing of, Matt. I 322a; lesson from, Kings II 161; ten (S T) Luke II 93
- Leprosy: Ex. I 86; (S T) Deut. 384, 389; Luke I 114a; a living death, Lev. 201; and sin (S T) Lev. 202; and sin, Kings II 157; cure of Naaman's Kings II 91a; emblem of sin, Matt. I 347; examples of (S T) Matt. I 342; extension of, and ex-communication, Lev. 199; healing of (S T) Matt. I 337; healed, Matt. I 331, I 347; illustration of, misery, Lev. 220; in a house (S T) Lev. 230; in clothes, Lev. 210a; Job's (S T) Job 47; of Uzziah, Chron. II 317; priest's adjudication upon (S T) Lev. 203; removal, infliction, Kings II 91b; sin represented by, Mark I 78; symbol of sin, Kings II 309; symbolism of, Matt. I 346; symptoms of, Lev. 196b; type of sin (S T) Lev. 198, 207; uncleanness derived from, Lev. 195a
- Lesson: learned too late, Ezek. II 200; learning love's greatest, 1 John 83; of experience of Israel, Josh. lvi; of Jonah and sailors, Jonah 10; the unlearned (S T) Luke II 103
- Lessons from heathen prince (S T) Kings I 94
- Letter: Cor. II 170b; an ancient (S T) Phil. 53; and spirit (S T) Sam. I 403; (S T) Cor. II 80, 85; distinct from spirit, Sam. I 404; living (S T) Cor. II 79; Paul's, Gal. 305b; rather than spirit, John I 224b; the, Gen. ix; to Darius (S T) Ezra 77; to spirit, subordination of, Sam. I 405; violated (S T) Sam. I 407
- Letters: Cor. II 239b; Hezekiah wrote, Chron. II 360a; of commendation (S T) Cor. II 65; to seven churches, common elements, Rev. 56a
- Leveller, Christ great (S T) Gal. 169
- Levi: Gen. 363b; call of (S T) Mark I 108; (S T) Luke I 137; descendants of, Chron. I 393; faith of, Luke I 137; families of; several commissions (S T) Num. 22; genealogy of tribe of, Chron. I 82a; inheritance of (S T) Josh. 224; or Matthew, Luke I 116b; portion of tribe of, Josh. 306; slow increase of tribe, Num. 26a; sons of (S T) Deut. 192; tribe of, Josh. 216a; zeal of (S T) Ex. II 341
- Leviathan: Job 653a; God questions Job concerning (S T) Job 657
- Levirate marriages, Deut. 393, 397
- Levi's: call (S T) Mark I 97; feast (S T) Mark I 95; discipleship and hospitality (S T) Mark I 90
- Levite (S T) Deut. 221
- Levites: Josh. 43; all the, Neh. 118b; and priests (S T) Chron. I 89; appointment of (S T) Num. 9; arrangement of, for service (S T) Chron. I 384; at their best sole bearers of vessels of God (S T) Num. 28; cities of, Josh. 305; classification of, Chron. I 374a; dedication of (S T) Num. 69; degradation of (S T) Ezek. II 396; distributed throughout Canaan (S T) Num. 451; duties and numbers of, Num. 17a; duties of, Num. 24a; God provides places (S T) Num. 455; God the wonderful portion of, Jer. II 51; hallowing of, Num. 67a; hatred of, John I 26a; inheritance of, Josh. 299a; mission of, Chron. I 384; office of non-priestly, Chron. I 390b; order and service of, Num. 8; priests tithed, Num. 230b; privileges



Levites—*Continued*

- of, Josh. 310; reason for separation and support, Num. 23; regulation of duties (S T) Num. 31; separated, tabernacle service, Num. 8a; separation of, Num. 18a; special provision for, Num. 412; to be sacred tribe, Num. 9
- Levitical: cities, measurements, Num. 445b; cities, purpose, Num. 449; cities, symbolism of regulations, Num. 449; enactments, insertion of certain, discussed, Num. 32; law, composition of, Gal. 131b; priesthood, imperfections of, Heb. 189; system, shadow of good things to come, Ezek. II 474a
- Leviticus: authorship and date of, Lev. viic; literature on, Lev. ix; subject of book of, Lev. ic; title of book of, Lev. 1a
- Levity, sin of ridicule and, Kings II 40
- Lex talionis*, Gen. lviii; Kings I 546; (S T) Ezek. II 232; (S T) Ob. 10
- Liar: the devil a, John I 367b; the, upbraided (S T) Ps. I 410
- Liberal: God's goodness, Kings II 85; punishment for illiberal conduct (S T) Jer. II 88; sin of being too, Kings I 223
- Liberality: Ex. II 207; Prov. 218a; Cor. II 194a; a nation's (S T) Chron. II 379; circumstances of Philippian (S T) Phil. 171; Mary's, Mark II 276; Philippian, Phil. iv; to poor (S T) Ruth 40
- Liberation of Jeremiah, Jer. II 156a
- Liberator: Christ the, John I 394; Christ our, Rom. 200; God, Ps. III 11; Jesus the divine (S T) John I 384
- Libertines in Jude's day (S T) Jude 24
- Liberty: (S T) Ps. III 176; and God's will, Job 637; and licentiousness, difference between, Gal. 271; battle of Christian (S T) Gal. 92; call to, Gal. 214; Christian (S T) Rom. 418; Gal. 83a, (S T) 266; (S T) Cor. I 212, (S T) I 272; Christian and responsibility, Acts II 18; commemoration of spiritual, Num. 389; counterfeit, 1 Pet. 100; established, spiritual (S T) Acts II 16; human, Amos 13; in bonds, Acts II 42; knowledge through word of God brings, Jer. II 93; love of, Luke II 155; necessary restrictions upon, Lev. 266; not appreciated till lost, Jer. II 158; principle conditioning, 1 Pet. 123; proclaimed for believers, Ob. 28; rights of (S T) Col. 145; source of true (S T) John I 377; spirit of, Rom. 220; (S T) Cor. II 74, 86; Spirit of Lord brings, Luke I 124; submission to Christ and, Mark I 19; true, Matt. II 411; truth gives, Prov. 94; turning captivity into (S T) Ps. III 223; war on, Gal. 73a; won by Christ, Gal. 266
- Libnah: Num. 427a; Josh. 169a
- Libyans, Dan. 324a
- Lice: in Egypt, Ex. I 188b; plague of (S T) Ex. I 189
- License: and liberty, Gal. 277; attractiveness of, Jer. I 225
- Licensing of questionable things a snare, Hos. 162
- Licentiousness: false friends aid to, Sam. II 340; of ancient heathen world, Lev. 271a
- Lie: acting a, Acts I 169; hatefulness of, Josh. 157; Rahab's, Josh. 27b; story of Isaac's, Gen. 327; the greatest (S T) 1 John 43; to Holy Ghost, Acts I 157a
- Lies: cause of, Hos. 358; of a people (S T) Hos. 357; Satan's prophecies are, Job 11; evil of, Hos. 358; spirit of (S T) Acts I 265
- Life: Rom. 22; a, and its lessons (S T) Chron. I 62; a blessing, Jer. I 475; abounding (S T) Rom. 146; abundant and varied, Gen. 27; a devoted (S T) Acts II 273; admonition, Sam. II 357; a, for a life, Gen. 141a; after death, Luke II 74; after death, ancient conception, Num. 260; after death, hope of, Heb. 332; after the spirit, Rom. 207a; a full, emptied (S T) Ruth 28; aggressive, Rom. 388; a happy (S T) Ps. I 264; a prophecy, 1 Tim. 83; aids of (S T) Ezra 133; a man's (S T) Luke I 347; ambiguities of, Sam. I 524; amendment, necessary to God's favor (S T) Isa. I 11; and abundance (S T) John II 59; and death (S T) Eccl. 238; and death, choice (S T) Jer. I 481; and death, Christian's attitude, Jer. I 501; and death close together, Gen. 49; and death con-

*Life—Continued*

trasted, Ps. I 98; and death, God's presence in, Chron. I 288; and death in Paul's writing, Rom. 129b; and death, issues of, in God's hand, Ex. I 249; and death to Christian, Phil. 17; and favor from God (S T) Job 190; and favor with God (S T) Prov. 173; and healing (S T) Ezek. II 453; and law, Ex. II 112; and light (S T) Acts I 273; and light in the Logos, John I cxlii; and reputation, endangered (S T) Sam. I 378; and revival, Hos. 197; and understanding, Prov. 314a; an ideal (S T) Phil. 46; animal, excellent and perpetual, Gen. 28; an irreproachable (S T) Ps. I 95; anomalies of, Sam. II 476; apart from God, Hos. 24; a path, Prov. 100; a pilgrimage, Ruth 10; apostolic (S T) Cor. II 283; a progress in folly or wisdom, Prov. 284; as a leaf (S T) Isa. II 465; a shadow, Eccl. 142; at its highest (S T) Chron. II 38; a tented state (S T) Deut. 281; a trust (S T) Rom. 412; at stake (S T) Deut. 513; attainable only through Christ, 1 John 163; away from God (S T) Luke II 53; in retrospect, Chron. II 391; renewal affects whole experience and, Jer. II 85; battle of (S T) Ps. I 143; beauty of fruitful, Ezek. I 270; before and after faith, Gal. 166; bitter experiences of, Ex. II 22; body not whole of, Matt. I 120; brevity of, Job 246; Ps. I 305a, (S T) Ps. II 252; Amos 164; brief but long enough, Job 133; bright beginning of (S T) Chron. II 9; brightened (S T) Esth. 149; busy, may be fruitless, Job 258; changes and consolations of (S T) Ps. I 225; checkered (S T) Chron. I 36; Christ and future, Job 259; Christ protector of, John I 246b; Christ source of, John I 24b; Christ the spiritual, John II 240; Christian (S T) Luke II 127; Christian, positive and negative (S T) Eph. 14; Christian, summons to growth (S T) 1 Pet. 106; Christian's (S T) Cor. I 344; (S T) Eph. 244; Christianity is, Acts II 141; Christ's estimate of Christian (S T) Luke II 127;

Christ's exposition of eternal, Luke II 118; Christ's new order of, Col. 78; close of a long, Josh. 337; comfort of a continuous, John II 255; commingled character of, Sam. I 388; compassions of God guarantee against perils of (S T) Jer. II 58; compensations in, Kings II 99; conditions of ideal, Prov. 358; conduct of (S T) Cor. I 444; conquers death, Isa. I 408; conservative force of spiritual, Rev. 218; continuous, 1 Tim. 83; contrasts (S T) Esth. 80; (S T) Prov. 285; contrasts in experiences of (S T) Ps. III 226; course of Christian (S T) Luke I 24; creature, special commission of Ezekiel's, Ezek. I 21; crisis of, Josh. 47; Rom. 394; cry for (S T) Kings I 440; daily, Luke II 262; daily, offering of the, Lev. 31; dark and bright periods of (S T) Zech. 168; David's estimate of value of, Chron. I 172; death, choice (S T) Phil. ii; death, Paul's choice (S T) Phil. 57; death the foe of, Isa. II 52; dedication of, spared, Kings II 413; depicting human, Job 123; desecrating, Luke II 160; destroyed, Sam. II 356; development of, Ezek. II 440; difficulties of (S T) Deut. 142; diligence of Christ's, Luke I 224; diverse interpretations of (S T) Job 361; divine, family relationships, Mark I 130; ends not at grave, Josh. 376; end of fruitless, Ezek. I 270; enjoyment of (S T) Eccl. 151; enigma of, Ps. I 221; ennobled, Rev. 525; estimated by conduct, Matt. I 507; eternal (S T) Cor. II 127; (S T) 1 John 47; eternal, of God, Matt. II 377; eternal, of spirit, Matt. II 386; eternal, Old Testament (S T) Ps. III 274; eternal, only through Christ, Ex. II 48; events and purposes of, Eccl. 67; everlasting, Mark I 368; everlasting, reaping, Gal. 303a; every, finds a grave, Josh. 375; experience, lessons from (S T) Prov. 414; varied experiences in (S T) Prov. 342; experience, summary of, Eccl. 24; extravagance in social, Luke II 32; extremes of modern, Luke II 81; faithful (S T) Job 405; features of

*Life—Continued*

future, Luke II 177; first-fruits of (S T) Cor. I 526; fleeting, Eccl. 155; forfeiture of, Josh. 295; for sheep, the good shepherd giveth, John II 44b; found in God, source of, Amos 107; four aspects of (S T) Eccl. 144; from death, Hos. 187; from death to (S T) Ezek. II 281; from God, certainty of possession, 1 John 173; from death (S T) Rom. 325; from the dead (S T) Kings I 413; fruit proof of, Mark I 164; fundamental fact in Christian (S T) Gal. 323; futility of human, Eccl. 117; future (S T) Job 255; future, John's teaching of, John I cxlix; gained by losing it (S T) Luke I 256; Genesareth typical of, Mark I 168; given by and returns to God, Kings I 197; giving end of sin-worn, Luke II 43b; glorified Church's new sphere, Rev. 514; God first gave natural, now spiritual, Job 548; God requires amendment of, Isa. I 6a; Godless compelled to recognize holy, Kings I 320; God's claim on, Josh. 363; God's control of individual, Chron. I 272; God's glory touching common, Ezek. I 180; God's guidance of, Jer. I 291; God's hand in every human, Isa. II 185; God's help in daily, Luke I 318; God's testimony, 1 John 171; God's view of, Ps. II 178; God's view and ours, of, Ps. II 169; God's voice sounds through our, Job 546; Gospel gives key to enigma of, Ps. I 221; governing principle of (S T) Sam. I 330; grace for long (S T) Isa. II 200; grave, lessons learned from, Job 56; gravity of, Sam. II 14; greater sin of despising eternal, Job 56; great lessons possible in dark places in, Jer. II 37; guide, the surprising (S T) Isa. II 133; hardest problems solved (S T) 1 John 155; heavenward direction, Christian, Col. 182; hedging up of human (S T) Jer. II 48; here and hereafter (S T) Phil. 24; hope and way of (S T) Ezek. II 202; how to order our, Prov. 593; human (S T) Isa. II 47; human, shortened, Gen. 106; imparting spirit, Rom. 218; import of eternal (S T) John I 239; improvement,

Phil. 42; in Christ (S T) John II 246; Isa. II 269; Rom. 165; in Christ, the new (S T) Col. 197; in death (S T) Kings II 268; in diverse aspects (S T) Prov. 397; in earnest, Rom. 388; in everything (S T) Eccl. 241; in God (S T) Jas. 88; in God's favor: real life, Hos. 172; infinite cause of, John II 255; in its completeness (S T) Luke I 19; in religion, 1 John 116; in organization, Ezek. II 279; inspired, the (S T) Eph. 34; insufficiency of, Isa. II 166; in the word was, John I cxxxi; irretraceable, Hos. 223; is given for, what eternal (S T) John II 374; is shaped by higher power, Hos. 38; issues and duration of, Eccl. 228; issues of (S T) Ps. I 384; Jeremiah's life argument for future, Jer. II 194; Jesus, John II 261; Jesus, giver of, S. of Sol. 63; Job's questioning as to future, Job 295b; joy of human (S T) Eccl. 238; languid (S T) S. of Sol. 134; largeness of our (S T) Luke I 290; law of spirit of, Rom. 205b; law of the new (S T) Gal. 105; (S T) Jas. 26; lessons from brevity of (S T) Job. 254; lessons of (S T) Gen. 487; lessons of Joseph's (S T) Gen. 542; limitation of man's control, Acts II 316; limited, every, Dan. 175; living the Christ, way of, Ezek. II 385; long (S T) Ps. I 262; Prov. 73; long, and family goodness (S T) Ps. III 239; long, of progress, Josh. 245; lottery of (S T) Prov. 320; love of, Isa. II 45; loving and losing, John II 152; magnanimous, Rom. 388; man animated by breath of, Gen. 43; man controls his own, Acts II 316; manifold interests of (S T) Eccl. 73; man's estimate of his (S T) Isa. II 50; material and moral in human, Kings II 427; meaning of (S T) Ps. II 266; means prayer, Ps. II 69; meeting claims of, Isa. II 134; minute forms of, as scourges, Ex. I 182; monotony of, without Christ, Ex. II 20; moral quality of (S T) Prov. 544; more abundant through Christ, Ezek. II 458; more than meat (S T) Jer. I 238; mysteries of, Job xvi; mystery and meaning of (S T)

*Life—Continued*

Eccl. 74; mystery of (S T) Gen. 27; names blotted out the book of, Num. 358; new, Ezek. II 275; new, John I 15a; new tree of, Matt. II 35; noble view of (S T) Ps. I 220; none able to judge worth of his, Job 63; not a material thing, Matt. I 141; not scorning commonplace of, Jer. II 133; object of, fruit, Ezek. I 268; of love, the new (S T) Col. 180; of man, object of (S T) Ezek. I 268; obligations of risen (S T) Col. 169; of Christ, Christians reproduce, Matt. I 440; of Christ, continuous, John II 227b; of faith, Heb. 289; of our life (S T) Isa. II 49; of sin, unprofitableness of, Hos. 62; of service to God and man, Kings II 267; one estimate of, Eccl. 191; opposing influences in, Job 21; or death, choice, Luke II 74; out of death, Judg. 158; passing of, Prov. 437; passing of human, Isa. II 83; path to (S T) Ezek. I 336; pattern for Christian, 1 Pet. 34; Paul's Christian, due to Christ, Gal. 88b; permanence of righteous, Ezek. II 78; picture of an ideal (S T) Eccl. 123; picture of noble (S T) Ps. I 294; praying for, Jer. I 378; preparation for eternal service, Hos. 182; preparation for holier, Ezek. II 172; preserved to glorify God, Gen. 278; prince of, Acts I 94a; prince of death in, Isa. II 46; progress of word shown in, John I 392; prone to overstate ills of, Job 60; promise of (S T) 2 Tim. 12; pure, Eph. 228; reality of two spheres, Rev. 151; real value of a human, Jer. II 246; redeeming views of, Eccl. 21; relation of light to the, John I 44; religious experience and periods of, Chron. II 418; religions worthless without religious, Kings II 345; renewed: spring sermon (S T) Ps. II 413; respites of, Ex. II 24; restored, Eph. 62b; righteousness promises, Prov. 217a; river of (S T) Ezek. II 463; rule of, Ps. I 8; rule of (S T) Cor. I 350; sacredness of, Jonah 19; sacredness of God-given, Judg. 142; sacredness of human, Amos 29; sacrifices to save, Acts II 302; sad end of perverse (S T) Sam. II 30;

sanctity of (S T) Num. 449; (S T) Zech. 166; sanctity of human, Gen. 140b; Num. 451; Josh. 295; satisfaction of the Christian, Kings II 367; saved, life lost (S T) Luke I 246; scene of trial, Matt. II 48; scene of tribulation, Rom. 131; science's definition of, Gen. 27; secret of happy (S T) Ps. II 362; secular view of, Luke I 358; seed time, Hos. 254; setting out in (S T) Sam. I 310; shaping influences of (S T) Judg. 122; shortening of human life after flood, Gen. 172; shortness of, Job 286; sickness weans from, Kings I 12; significance of, Isa. I 332; sin to despise, Job 55; solemn days of (S T) Hos. 292; sorrow and mystery of, Job 186; sowings and harvests of, Hos. 312; spare our (S T) Esth. 129; spiritual experiences of (S T) 1 John 55; spirit of (S T) Rom. 217; spiritual, God source of, Ps. I 277; spiritual, progressive, eternal, Ezek. I 339; spring of hidden, Col. 158; stories, two (S T) Kings I 558; sufficiency of human (S T) Isa. II 307; summed up (S T) Esth. 175; sunset of long (S T) Gen. 516; supreme end (S T) Phil. 44; supreme quest of, Ps. I 26; sustained by spirit, Rom. 229; texture of human (S T) Acts I 293; that gives light to men, John I 73; the (S T) 1 John 5; the call to (S T) Ezek. II 275; the dedicated (S T) John II 82; the divine (S T) Ps. III 242; the divine, in Church, Ps. III 242; the divine, in individual, Ps. III 242; the divine, in Israel, Ps. III 242; the fountain of (S T) Ps. I 277; the gentle (S T) Prov. 324; the gift of, John I 235; the light of men, John I 9a; the measure of, the measure of corruption, Isa. I 17; the path of (S T) Ps. I 99; the perfect (S T) Ps. I 297; the regenerate (S T) 1 Pet. 77; the self-ordered, Isa. I 470; the simple, Eccl. 58; the strenuous, John II 34; the unlike (S T) Judg. 52; the surrender of (S T) John I 439; the, that breeds benediction (S T) Prov. 547; the vain, Eph. 167; the way of, Jer. I 486; three aims in; choice, Isa. I

*Life—Continued*

- 101; three stages of Christian (S T) Eph. 99; time, comparative unimportance, Jer. I 590; to be used to best advantage, Eccl. 228; to come, visions of, Rev. 188a; to spirit of man in Christ, Rom. 248; transformed (S T) Eph. 168; transient, but not vain (S T) Chron. I 17; transiency of, Hos. 423; transitoriness of (S T) Zech. 11; tree of (S T) Ezek. II 458; tree of (S T) Rev. 558; tree of, Gen. 44a; tree of, and water of (S T) Gen. 49; trials and vicissitudes of (S T) Ex. II 20; triumph of, Rom. 237; true, Matt. II 149; true (S T) Zech. 113; true end (S T) Isa. II 153; trusts of (S T) Ezra 134; two conceptions of, Kings II 174; two sides to, Job 43; two ways (S T) Matt. I 296; ultimate end in Christian's, Phil. 33; uncertainty of, Sam. I 384; unexpected storms of, Mark I 186; unfinished (S T) Josh. 226; unified (S T) Zeph. 55; unnoticed growth of spiritual, Mark I 179; unobserved side of (S T) Sam. I 449; unto the Lord (S T) Rom. 413, 424; useful though godless, Kings I 320; using power to destroy, Ezek. II 9; value of (S T) Job 38; value of earthly things and of, Kings II 163; value of human, Josh. 292; value of, revealed by end, Chron. I 130; valuing, Job 182; victorious (S T) Mark I 232; virtueless (S T) Eph. 197; voyage of (S T) Acts II 303; wasted, Kings I 331a; what is eternal, John II 342a; without love (S T) Cor. I 449; weariness of, Job 188; weary times in, Isa. II 362; wise and loving (S T) Prov. 415; with and life without God (S T) Gen. 349; word of (S T) Neh. 85; worldly, forsaking (S T) Ezra 26; worth living, Acts II 310; (S T) Eccl. 92; worth living, is (S T) Jer. I 473; worth of, Eccl. 20; worth of briefest, Ps. II 375; yields no permanent results, Eccl. 25; youth's attitude toward, Jer. II 245
- Life's:** alternative (S T) Deut. 212; greater problems of, Isa. II 115; meaning (S T) Deut. 154; sorrows, what to do with (S T) Hab. 36; work, completing, Jer. I 583
- Life-work:** (S T) Cor. II 190; a man's, Isa. I 348; of obscure prophet (S T) Joel 13
- Lifted, heart as well as hands** (S T) Jer. II 54
- Light:** a divine creature, Gen. 13; a growing, Prov. 96; a mystery, Gen. 13; and darkness (S T) Eccl. 268; Matt. I 260; John I 10a, I 45; and darkness, extremes of (S T) Matt. I 129; and illumination (S T) Mark I 203; and life, Isa. I 421; and right (S T) Isa. II 126; as divine emblem, Gen. 14; as divine gift, Gen. 13; a shining, Prov. 96; assigned to lovers of light, Ex. I 239; at eventide (S T) Dan. 160; available, John I 74; beautiful, Gen. 13; before sun, Gen. 11b; beginning of all things, Gen. 8; cannot issue from darkness, Matt. I 121; characteristics of true, Lev. 379; Christ leads soul into, Job 192; Christ objectively, 1 John 33; Christ the true (S T) John I 54; churches, centers of, Rev. 19; concerning (S T) Job 618; created for, Ps. II 335; creation of, Gen. 10a; deprivation of, a calamity, Sam. I 68; emblem of the Gospel, Gen. 14; double rejection of (S T) John I 46; dread of, John I 126a; duty of giving forth (S T) Isa. II 410; enjoyment of, John I 390; everlasting (S T) Lev. 374; extinguished (S T) Job 316; following the, John I 375; for life's path (S T) Ps. III 135; fruit of, Eph. 209b, 219; from God (S T) Cor. II 114; from life, John I cxxxi; God is, 1 John 4a; God loves us in dark as in, Job 241; God's, in heaven, Rev. 543; God's promise of, Isa. II 436; God's revelation a (S T) Isa. II 274; haters of (S T) Job 413; Hebrews rebelled against, Ezek. I 95; heavenly, on earthly path (S T) Ps. III 160; illumination of Archetypal, John I 12a; imparting of, Ps. II 402; in darkness (S T) Ps. II 238, (S T) III 45; (S T) Matt. I 120, (S T) I 136; in darkness: Lystra (S T) Acts I 446; in early training, Sam. I 77; ineffectual (S T) Isa. II

**Light—Continued**

- 253; in head, love in heart (S T) Prov. 342; inward (S T) Prov. 402; kingdom of, Col. 42; kingdom of, revealing itself (S T) Acts II 45; life and (S T) Acts I 273; love, living in (S T) 1 John 54; ministry of, John II 12b; of Christ reveals sin of man, Matt. I 121; of heaven, Rev. 545b; of Holy City, Rev. 513a; of the Christian, Matt. I 204; of the righteous, Prov. 252a; of the world, the, Matt. I 152b; of nature, Rom. 28; of world, John I 351a, I 399; of world, Christ the, John I clvii; (S T) I 389; of world, Jesus the (S T) John I 375; on the path (S T) John II 161; our everlasting, Isa. II 413; out of darkness (S T) Ezek. II 134; outlook toward, Ezek. II 330; progression of, needful, Sam. I 68; refusing, Luke I 316; rejected, Rom. 29; rather than darkness, John I 125a; seed of (S T) Ps. II 334; seeking (S T) Sam. I 114; shining of, John I exliv; sin against, Mark I 130; sincere eager for, John I 126b; sons of (S T) John II 162; spirit compared with, Mark I 185; spiritual unfitness to receive, Sam. I 69; that leads to day, Prov. 96; the knowledge of God, Job 317; the unquenchable (S T) Sam. II 529; the world's true (S T) John I 382; power of, John I 74; unbearable (S T) Job 606; uncertain (S T) Sam. I 399; value of (S T) Gen. 13; vision theory of, Gen. 10b; walking in, John II 144b; walking in, 1 John 5a, I 13; walking in the (S T) Isa. I 46; walking in, brings fellowship, 1 John 18; what is, Ps. II 334; wisdom of walking in (S T) Isa. I 42; withheld (S T) Sam. I 67; works of darkness brought to, Luke I 222
- Light-bearers**, Christ's disciples, Matt. I 223
- Lightfoot**, argument of, John I xxx
- Lightning**: (S T) Matt. II 455; character of, Matt. II 465
- Lights**: and shades of life (S T) Prov. 415; and shadows (S T) Zech. 12; and shadows of life (S T) Zech. 169; Christians are (S T) Phil. 109; darkened (S T) Ezek. II 169; Father of, Jas. 14; in the world (S T) Chron. II 48; ourselves as (S T) Lev. 378
- Like**: people, like priest (S T) Hos. 116; priests, like people, Mal. 11
- Likelihood**, depending on human, Kings II 154
- Like-mindedness** (S T) Phil. 71
- Likeness**: of Christ and Elijah, Mal. 67; of Christ, conformed to, Luke II 193; to God (S T) Rom. 369
- Lilies**, lessons from fowls and (S T) Luke I 358
- Lily**: among thorns, S. of Sol. 50, 51; of the valleys, S. of Sol. 42; purity symbolized by, Kings I 138; symbolism of, S. of Sol. 41b
- Limitation**: humanity another name for, Job 15; of destructive agencies, Rev. 242; of man's knowledge of power of God, Job 433
- Limitations**: Sam. II 490; (S T) Cor. I 390; man's (S T) Zeph. 45; mystery of (S T) Job 65; no, to divine truth, Mic. 32; of God, Hos. 192; of human wisdom, Ob. 9; of man's knowledge, Prov. 572b; of prerogative (S T) Sam. I 180; to divine forgiveness (S T) Ps. II 351; to God's power, apparent, Jer. II 52
- Limited blessing**, God's love no, Matt. II 241
- Limiting God** (S T) Ps. II 137
- Limits**: and labors (S T) Cor. II 247; of law, Heb. 290; to inspiration (S T) Kings II 72
- Line**: man with measuring, Zech. 17a; measuring, Zech. 4a; upon line, Jer. I 458; upon line, prophet's work, Ezek. I 80
- Linen**: cloth, young man with, Mark II 236b; man clothed in, Ezek. I 187; of Egypt, Ezek. II 86a; the man clothed in, Dan. 337b; of Scripture (S T) Rev. 458
- Lion**: a, in the way (S T) Prov. 506; and his prey (S T) Num. 409; in way (S T) Judg. 152; Jehoahaz the young, Ezek. I 351; Judah, likened to, Ezek. I 346; symbolizes Babylon, Dan. 208a; symbolizes Babylonian empire, Dan. 229; the, a symbol of Jehovah, Isa. I 514
- Lion's whelps**, parable of (S T) Ezek. I 346
- Lions**, dwelling of, Nah. 28b

- Lions': den, the (S T) Dan. 196
- Lips: consequences of sins of, Ps. III 336; control of, Job 40; discipline of, Prov. 99; God touching prophet's, Jer. I 2a; keep the door of my (S T) Ps. III 335; of knowledge, Prov. 386a; of the wise, Prov. 291b; uncircumcised (S T) Ex. I 153
- Lip-service: Mark I 292b; and dissimulation (S T) Isa. I 478; God's hatred (S T) Isa. I 476; in religion (S T) Mal. 17; peril of (S T) Isa. I 485
- Lip-watchman, our (S T) Ps. III 340
- Liquor business, sin of (S T) Hab. 47
- Listen, to hear God speak, Ezek. I 32
- Listening, cultivating habit of, Ps. II 140
- Literalism, value of, Ex. II 3
- Literary: occupations (S T) Judg. 54; profession and religion, Chron. I 25
- Literature: Hebrew, Jer. I 215a; in service of God (S T) Judg. 54; references to, on John, John I clx; references to John in other, John I lv; untrustworthy (S T) Jer. I 218
- Litigation: Cor. I 191a; (S T) Cor. I 202
- Little, a, with righteousness, Prov. 311a; children, necessity of becoming like (S T) Matt. II 228; ones (S T) Matt. II 217; ones, blessing of receiving Christ's, Matt. II 218; ones, Christ's love to (S T) Mark II 58; things and great (S T) Chron. I 324; things, joy of doing (S T) Ps. II 200; things of Christ (S T) Mark I 220; things, significance of (S T) Prov. 589
- Littleliness, human, Isa. II 85
- Liturgy: Acts I 401a; the, Dan. 200
- Live! why do wicked, Job 363
- Lives: Christ quieting, Luke I 213; making too much of own, Job 135
- Living: and dying (S T) Luke II 261; beings, vision of, Rev. 146a; counsel for holy (S T) Phil. 19; creatures, song of (S T) Rev. 157; dog better than dead lion (S T) Eccl. 232; functions of Christian, Luke I 24; God of (S T) Matt. II 377; Luke II 171; holy (S T) Eph. 228; in spirit, Gal. 264a; in the past (S T) Hag. 24; Lord, realizations of, John II 466b; not God of dead but of, Job 256; one, the (S T) Rev. 36; ones, Ps. II 159; ones, four, Rev. 154; sacrifice, a (S T) Rom. 378; souls in dead church, Rev. 120; stones (S T) 1 Pet. 87; the roll of the (S T) Isa. I 75; ones, living creation, Ezek. I 26; water, John I 165b; water, fountain of (S T) John I 200; water, gift of God, John I 164b; water, Jesus' address concerning (S T) John I 327; water, nature of, John 183; weeping for, Jer. I 500; weeping for, Jer. I 494
- Lo-ammi, significance of name, Hos. 20
- Loaves: and fishes, Mark I 331a; and fishes, miracle of (S T) John I 276; lesson of the (S T) Lev. 379; miracle of the (S T) Mark I 273; multiplied (S T) Kings II 79; twenty barley (S T) Kings II 91
- Localities shaped to suit God's purposes (S T) Ex. II 104
- Locality, associations lend force to, Jer. I 460
- Locusts: Ex. I 223a; Nah. 45a; Rev. 263a; Amos' vision of, Amos 137a; description, invasion of, Joel 1a; four species, Joel 2a; judgment of, typical of judgment day, Joel 22a; lesson to ministers, Joel 29; like horses, Joel 20a; ominous consequences of, Joel 3a; plague of (S T) Ex. I 237; (S T) Ex. I 230; vision of devouring (S T) Amos 140
- Lodging, Paul's, in Colossae, Philem. 4b
- Lodging-place in wilderness, Jer. I 262
- Logos: all things came through, John I 7b; Christ identical with, John I cxxxiii; creating world, John I cxxxvi; doctrine of Justin, John I xxvii; energy of eternal, John I 15b; excludes dualism in John, John I 8a; exposition of the, John I cliv; general manifestation of, John I 11a; grace and truth of, John I 21a; illustrated in John's prologue, John II 498a; incarnate in Jesus, John I xiv; incarnation of, John I 16a; in Gospel and Apocalypse, John I lxxxii; in the beginning, John I 6b; life and light, John I 9a; life-giving power of, John I cxli; made flesh, John I cxxxii; manifestation of, John I clviii; meaning in N. T., John I 5a; meaning in O. T., John I 5b, I 1; of Philo, John I xxviii; Philo's conception of, John I 7a; Philo's use of term, John I 1; power of, John I lxxx; revela-

**Logos—Continued**

- tion of, John I 4b; revelation of to the world, John I cliv; union of humanity with, John I 18a; use of term, John I xlviii
- Logs:** cleaving, and cutting fingers, Eccl. 259
- Loins girded,** Eph. 259a
- Loneliness:** and laughter (S T) Prov. 287; of Christ, earthly, John II 330; of friendless man, Ezek. I 361; of Jesus, John II 339; of Jesus relative, John II 340; of Paul (S T) 2 Tim. 67; pain of (S T) Eccl. 99
- Lonely:** God friend of, Ps. II 379; sleeper, the, Gen. 352
- Long:** life (S T) Ps. I 262; life, blessings of, Gen. 98; life through obedience to law, Ps. I 262
- Longevity of first men explained,** Gen. 94b
- Longing for God (S T) Ps. I 332**
- Long-suffering:** Eph. 160; Prov. 303; 1 Thess. 125; 1 Tim. 5b; divine (S T) 2 Pet. 80; divine, worn out (S T) Jer. I 204; love, limits of (S T) Jer. I 307; mercy of God, Jer. II 63; of God (S T) Rom. 58; Luke II 115; 2 Pet. 67b; qualities of God, Jonah 82
- Look:** a backward (S T) Gal. 48; Christ's, upon Peter, Mark II 301; of our Lord (S T) Luke II 228; proud, Prov. 131b; upward, a, Hag. 22b
- Looking toward the temple (S T) Jonah 46**
- Loquacity, accompaniments of,** Prov. 197b
- Lord:** alone, Neh. 93b; and his people (S T) Ex. II 115; anger of, Judg. 24a; a strong tower, Prov. 353; Church's duty concerning coming of, Isa. II 82; coming of (S T) Rev. 191; constant, ever-living, Luke II 298; dying of, Cor. II 90b; failure to seek the, Jer. I 285; falling into hand of (S T) Chron. I 336; fearing the, Mal. 42a; fighting, Ps. II 342; Jesus Christ, coming of, Rev. 486; Jesus, self-declared titles (S T) Rev. 578; Jesus, even so, come (S T) S. of Sol. 106; Jesus, example of (S T) Phil. 66; God of Gods, Josh. 319b; hid them (S T) Jer. II 112; inquiry of (S T) Ezek. I 371; is spirit, Cor. II 61a; knoweth, Cor. I 95b; listening (S T) Num. 138; living and life-giving (S T) John II 107; nothing too hard for, Kings I 400; obeying voice of the (S T) Jer. II 144; of both lives (S T) Matt. I 382; of hosts, Sam. I 2a, (S T) Sam. I 10; Nah. 29a; of the earth, Ps. I 178; of the temple (S T) Matt. II 345; ordained, Cor. I 289a; our God, Deut. 119b, 131; our inheritance (S T) Deut. 312; our righteousness (S T) Jer. II 81; pity of (S T) Ps. II 396; reigneth (S T) Ps. II 295, (S T) II 333; rejoice in, John II 230b; rejoicing in the (S T) Isa. II 419; relation pastors of churches to, Rev. 81; repented having made man, Gen. 104a; resemblances between Jeremiah and our, Jer. II 194; similitude of the, Num. 132a; the burden of (S T) Isa. I 235; the conquering (S T) Rev. 197; the day of the (S T) Isa. I 236; the day of the (S T) Isa. I 239; the, fear of the (S T) Isa. I 543; "the hath need of him," Mark II 129; the, he is the God (S T) Ex. I 179; the, our righteousness, Jer. I 514a; the service of the (S T) Chron. II 432; will of (S T) Chron. I 392; thus saith the, Kings II 15; tower of refuge, Hos. 226; true estimate of our, Luke I 79; trust in the, Jer. I 430; way of, not equal, Jer. I 208
- Lord's:** charge to Moses (S T) Deut. 492; coming, certainty (S T) 2 Pet. 71; coming, the, nearness of (S T) Isa. II 440; cup brings gladness, Ps. II 95; cup for us (S T) Ps. II 94; day, Christian festival, Ps. III 101; day commemorates Jesus' victory, Ps. III 100; day consummates great days, Ps. III 101; day evening, first (S T) John II 486; day in Egypt (S T) Ezek. II 150; day porch of immortality, Ps. III 101; day, present observance of, Ex. II 54; day Sabbath (S T) Acts II 163; life, three-fold aspect of (S T) Acts I 39; many and god's many (S T) Jer. I 41; prayer, doxology of, Dan. xlviii; prayer, true service of (S T) Luke I 317; release (S T) Deut. 261; remembrance besought (S T) Jer. II 86; supper (S T) Matt. II 551, (S T) II 562; (S T) Mark II 269;



**Lord's—Continued**

- (S T) Cor. I 371, 376, 379, 386; supper, a covenant, Kings II 237; supper and atonement, Mark II 285; supper and communion of saints, Mark II 285; supper and faith, Mark II 285; supper and incarnation, Mark II 284; supper and second advent, Mark II 286; supper, celebration of death (S T) Mark II 255; supper, continuity, Mark II 253; supper, departure from, Matt. II 541; supper, designed memorial, Num. 197; supper, elements of, Mark II 269; supper, institution, Mark II 241; supper omitted by John, John I cv; supper, sacrament not sacrifice, Mark II 282; supper, significance of, involves greatest verities of Christian faith, Ex. I 278; supper, significance of symbols, Mark II 286; supper, the (S T) Mark II 254; supper, the command, Mark II 269; supper, "what mean ye by this service?" (S T) Ex. I 278; table, duty to refuse open sinners place at, Kings I 287
- Lordship and riches** (S T) Rom. 298
- Lore, ancient** (S T) Prov. 486
- Lo-ruhamah, significance of name, Hos. 20**
- Lose it, whosoever would save his life shall, Jer. II 202**
- Losing all for God, Job 667**
- Loss: compensation for worthy, Mark II 92; for Christ is gain (S T) Phil. 150; how to meet (S T) Zech. 125; irreparable, Heb. 380; of God, Jer. I 31; of God, irreparable, Job 112; of soul, extent of, Mark I 370; possible to Christian, 2 John 11; present, eternal gain, Jer. I 486; repaired (S T) Joel 32; spiritual, Mark I 367; strange, and strange recovery (S T) Kings II 441; symbol of irretrievable (S T) Jer. II 312; temporal for eternal gain, Acts II 302**
- Lost: and found (S T) Sam. II 249; anxiety in heaven over, Luke II 58; labor, Gal. 236; many, few saved (S T) Ezek. I 112; saving the (S T) Luke II 149; seeking the, Ezek. II 209; that nothing be, John I 252a; the, Matt. II 493; the, finding, Ezek. II 209; the Lord and prophet seeking to save, Jer. II 90; three parables of the, Luke II 40a; tribes, Josh. xlv; types of the, Luke II 106; upon dark mountains (S T) Jer. I 343**
- Lot: and Abram, Gen. 193b; captured by five kings, Gen. 204b; casting, Prov. 316a; cast for inheritance of Levites, Josh. 300a; decision by, Prov. 351b; delivered from Sodom, Gen. 257; dwells in a cave, Gen. 261a; entertains angels, Gen. 252a; God's deliverance, 2 Pet. 52; how taken in Joshua's day, Josh. 229a; inheritance by (S T) Josh. 234; inheritance of tribes decided by (S T) Num. 359; in life, casting the (S T) Sam. I 189; just, 2 Pet. 45a; last days of (S T) Gen. 262; leaves Ur with Abram, Gen. 179b; of foolish (S T) Job 96; of tribe of Judah, Josh. 245a; our, Josh. 268; righteousness of, 2 Pet. 62; tempted by his daughters, Gen. 261a**
- Lot's: choice, Gen. 196, (S T) 198; plea for Zoar, Gen. 253; unwise choice (S T) Gen. 199; wife, remember, Gen. 258; wife turned to salt, Gen. 256b**
- Lots: Neh. 111b; an apostle chosen by, Acts I 6b; casting, John II 428b; casting, Josh. 122b; diversity of, Josh. 210; drawn at tabernacle, Josh. 285a**
- Lottery of life (S T) Prov. 320**
- Love: Rom. 244; (S T) Cor. I 439; Eph. 108a; Col. 28, 199; (S T) 1 John 108; a manifestation of Logos, John II 184a; abiding in Christ's (S T) John II 277; abiding in Jesus's (S T) John II 295; absence of (S T) Cor. I 565; act of, far-reaching, Mark II 259; active, Eph. 182; active if real, Matt. I 183; a goodly pearl, Matt. II 42; and almsgiving (S T) Cor. I 441; amazing (S T) Cor. II 211; and compassion different, Eph. 62a; and contentment, Prov. 293b; and duty, Rom. 402; and faith (S T) Cor. I 441; and forgiveness, Luke I 193; and fear controlled Peter, Mark II 249; and gratitude, John II 212; and jealousy (S T) Sam. I 355; and judgment, divine, John I 123a; and knowledge, Cor. I**

## Love—Continued

262a; and language (S T) Cor. I 439, 440; and law (S T) Rom. 393; and light (S T) 1 John 33; and marriage, Gen. 54; and obedience (S T) John II 252; and our fellow-men (S T) Cor. I 442; and religious life, S. of Sol. 33; and self-abnegation (S T) Cor. I 443; and self-immolation (S T) Cor. I 442; and serpent's trail, Prov. 584; and spiritual knowledge, Eph. 119; anticipative, greater, 1 John 134; appeal for human, Job 113; ardor of spiritual (S T) S. of Sol. 207; as a service, Christian (S T) 1 Pet. 197; a safeguard, Eph. 206; a sign of, John I 253b; assailed, but steadfast, S. of Sol. 22; assurance of Christ's, S. of Sol. 175; attributes of, Cor. I 424a; banner of, S. of Sol. 38a; becoming ours (S T) John I cxlv; behold, what manner (S T) 1 John 86; better than wine (S T) S. of Sol. 33, 34; bold in day of judgment (S T) 1 John 114; brotherly (S T) 1 Thess. 78, 90; Heb. 392a, (S T) 407, (S T) 414; 1 Pet. 20; brotherly, inculcated (S T) 1 Thess. 80; caused by hope, Col. 47; character of, Rom. 387; character of divine, Jer. II 23; characteristics of (S T) Cor. I 450; characteristics of husband's, Eph. 225; Christ (S T) Cor. I 569; Christian (S T) Rom. 377; (S T) Cor. II 150; Christian forms (S T) Col. 186; Christian, motive (S T) John II 243; Christian's, for Christ, S. of Sol. 27, 31, 79; Christian's need of, S. of Sol. 53, 54; Christian's reaction to divine (S T) S. of Sol. 8; Christian test of salvation (S T) 1 Pet. 51; Christ's agonizing, Luke II 12; Christ's commandment, John II 209; Christ's constancy of (S T) John II 201; farewell token of, Christ's (S T) John II 197; Christ's filial displayed on cross, Mark II 327; Christ's highest manifestation, 1 John 99; Christ's, individual, Luke II 51; Christ's sacrificial, Gal. 89b; Christ's self-forgetful, Luke II 119; compelling force, 1 John 113; compendium of moral law, Rom. 357; conciliates prejudice, Matt. II 201;

conjugal, Prov. 359; consciousness of divine, John II 250; consideration of (S T) Acts I 306; contemplative, Eph. 182; conquest of (S T) Prov. 213; cost of (S T) Gal. 194b; controls (S T) Cor. I 464; courage and sacrifice (S T) Sam. II 593; covers sins, Prov. 341; cure for strife and division, Gal. 278; cure of covetousness, Ex. II 161; devotion of (S T) John II 491; dignifies, inspires objects, 1 John 87; dignity of domestic, Ruth 22; dimensions of God's (S T) Eph. 108b; disregarded, Hos. 94; divine, a river (S T) Rev. 573; divine, meets despondency, Isa. II 238; divine, natural history of, Rom. 153; divine, source of salvation, Isa. II 151; duty of Christian, 1 Pet. 140; eccentricity accentuated by, Mark I 100; elements in God's for Israel (S T) Mal. 10; enemies, Gen. lix; essential to Christian life, 1 Pet. 28; eternal, of God, Matt. II 378; evidences life (S T) 1 John 91; example of, John II 216; exhibition, obligation of true, 1 John 92; experience of Christ's (S T) Eph. 120; expresses itself, Mark II 349; faint for (S T) S. of Sol. 52, 53; fairness (S T) S. of Sol. 176; faithful, sorrow of (S T) Cor. II 51; fatherly, Chron. I 30; feast of early church, Acts I 55b; fervent (S T) 1 Pet. 188; filial, John II 429b, II 430b; for all, God's, Hos. 355; for Christ, believer's, Job 395; for Christ, self-rewarding, Mark II 361; for converts, proof of (S T) 1 Thess. 61; for each other, proves love for God, Ruth 18; for enemies, Christ illustrates, Luke II 254; for God, reasons for (S T) Ps. III 73; for Israel, God's (S T) Isa. II 144; for love, Prov. 171; for others, honor of, Mark I 155; for Philipppians, Paul's justified, Phil. 29; for the Son, God's, Matt. I 458; freedom of, Prov. 583; fulfillment of law (S T) Rom. 401; fulfilling of law, Gen. xiii; fulfilling of law, Mic. 53; glorification of perfect, John I cxviii; God delights in his people's, Jer. I 33; God is, 1 John 70a; God is, fundamental truth, John I cxxix; God's, concerned about

Love—*Continued*

man, Job 573; God's estimation of people's (S T) Jer. I 38; God's, for Israel, Ezek. II 112; Mal. 1a; God's great, Luke I 181; God's for his people (S T) Mal. 9; God's need of, S. of Sol. 52, 53; God's parental, Isa. II 144; God's, remonstrating, Ezek. I 97; God's, trifling with, Hos. 428; Gospel, 1 Tim. 10; grace and place of (S T) Kings I 53; grateful, John II 154; greater than law (S T) Mark I 101; greatness of Christ's, John II 271b; guardianship of God's, Jude 32; higher Christian law, Judg. 8; how to obtain God's, John I 150; husband's, Eph. 212a; Immanuel's, S. of Sol. 65; immortality of (S T) Cor. I 428; in action, Ex. II 368; in church discipline, Matt. II 234; increase of (S T) 1 Thess. 71; in deed, in truth, 1 John 75a; in different relations (S T) Prov. 359; indignation indicative of, Ob. 37; infinitude of the father's, Phil. 28; infinity of Christ's, Eph. 120; in humiliation, John II 184a; in new covenant, Heb. 216; in religion, Phil. 15; inspires obedience, Ps. III 173; in wilderness (S T) Deut. 26; is seed and soil, John II 526; its root and fruit (S T) Lev. 301; joyful celebration of divine (S T) S. of Sol. 35, 36; joy of (S T) Cor. I 444; joy of perfect, John II 291; joy in Savior's (S T) S. of Sol. 9; key to wisdom, Col. 143; law of (S T) 1 Thess. 86; last act of (S T) John II 217; law of, and Jesus, Rom. 402; law of Christ's kingdom, John II 254; law of, culminates in Gospel, Lev. 297; law of, forbids injury to neighbor (S T) Ex. II 187; leaving the first, Rev. 78; liberty of (S T) Gal. 277; life of Son of God, free gift of God's, Jer. II 277; long-suffering, Jer. I 307; long-suffering, of God, Jer. I 120; Lord's elective, Luke II 288; magnet of (S T) Hos. 344; makes life full, Ruth 28; manifestation of Christian, 1 Pet. 192; manifestation of greatest, John II 172; Mary's offering, John II 166; Mary's offering of, Matt. II 549; message of Christ is, John I cxliii; mission of divine (S T) John II 67;

motive for obedience, Christ's, John II 244; motive power (S T) Deut. 128; mourning of, Rev. 30; mutual (S T) 2 John 8; II 209; mutual love of God and Christian, Rom. 443; mystery of (S T) Prov. 583; nature of, Matt. II 273, II 387; necessary condition of right personal (S T) Matt. I 518; negative view of (S T) Cor. I 431; never faileth (S T) Cor. I 445; Nicodemus' tribute, Mark II 322; obedience of, John II 493, 2 John 2b; object of God's, John I 149; objects of Christian, Matt. II 378; of Christ, Christian's confidence, S. of Sol. 148; children, Christ's, Matt. II 261; of Christ, Christian requisite, Eph. 297; of Christ exalts church, S. of Sol. 151; of Christ for his people, S. of Sol. 27; of Christ God's love, John II 164; of Christ inspires to praise, Rev. 27; of Christ, mystery of, Eph. 145; of Christ unchanging, Mark I 288; of Christ? Who shall separate from (S T) Rom. 253; obligation of fraternal, Josh. 22; of God, Ex. II 47; S. of Sol. 167; (S T) John I 157; Cor. I 264a; of God a fact, eternal, Hos. 65; of God all embracing, individual, Matt. II 220; of God and brotherly, 1 John 105b; of God assures victory, 1 Pet. 220; of God better than sacrifice, Hos. 193; of God, Christ's death expresses, Mark II 340; of God commended (S T) Rom. 142; of God, distinguishing, Isa. II 86; of God for Church (S T) Isa. II 235; of God, immensity of (S T) John I 139; of God implies love of man, Luke I 284; of God, Jew and Christian's (S T) Luke I 293; of God, keeping ourselves in, Jude 43; of God, losing one's first, Rev. 82; operation of (S T) Cor. I 433; of God, purpose of, Luke II 141; of God, soul's joy in (S T) S. of Sol. 17; of God surpasses mother's, Sam. II 528; of God, the (S T) Jer. II 32; of God, the everlasting (S T) Jer. II 16, (S T) II 40; of God to us, Rom. 123b; of God to world (S T) John I 149; of God world's need, Isa. II 110; of Jesus, human, John II 445; of Jesus, special, John II 211; of John for

**Love—Continued**

Jesus, John I lvii; for (S T) Hos. 94; of the brethren (S T) 1 Thess. 97; of the Father, John II 270b, II 309a; (S T) Col. 67; of world impotency beside love of God, Amos 90; opportunity of (S T) Luke II 14; others, God hath loved thee (S T) 1 John 82; over fear, victory (S T) 1 John 124; trust infinite, Luke II 10; partiality of God's, Mal. 15; pattern of Christian (S T) Eph. 216; permanence of (S T) Cor. I 436; persistency of, Matt. II 113; picture of domestic (S T) Ezek. II 37; plea for, S. of Sol. 200; power and praise (S T) S. of Sol. 208; power of, Gen. 362; one another, disciples, John II 215; powers of holy, John II 491; proofs of Christ's, John II 202; proof of discipleship, John II 209; proof of pardon (S T) Luke I 198; purifying fire of divine, Ezek. I 188; purity and power of, S. of Sol. 39b; purpose of Christ's (S T) Eph. 120; purpose of God's, John I 149; reasons for prohibited, 1 John 37; reciprocated, Chron. II 243; recognition of, John II 492; redeeming, manifests God, Isa. II 187; redeems and restores, Prov. 213; required in shepherd, John II 523; response of, S. of Sol. 119; resting in God's, Zeph. 52b; riches of Christ's (S T) Eph. 142; root principle (S T) Deut. 128; sacrificial, John II 84b; salvation as, John I cxliii; scepter of (S T) Philem. 11; scope of Christ's teaching, John II 278; solution of problem of sin, Jer. I 74; sovereign of God (S T) Mal. 5; speak truth in, Job 144; spring of self-sacrifice, Sam. I 382; spring of true obedience, Mark II 105; strength of Christ's, John II 232b; strong, counteracts fear, Ex. II 162; suffering (S T) Eph. 182; sum of commandments, Mark II 163; superhuman (S T) Ezek. I 289; supremacy of, Mark II 195; supreme, Kings I 54; swerving from, 1 Tim. 11; terrible threatenings of (S T) Jer. I 254; test of, S. of Sol. 117; Luke II 286; the father's (S T) John II 322; the great (S T) Rom. 145; the greatest

(S T) Cor. I 431; the last commandment, Rom. 399; the root-principle of Christian conduct, Matt. II 378; the soul's (S T) S. of Sol. 89; the stranger (S T) Deut. 188; the supreme command, Mark II 180; thoughtful (S T) Ruth 58; time to, Eccl. 61a; to Christ, basis of obedience, John II 253; to Christ distinguished from love to his human person, Matt. I 518; to Christ, personal, John II 523; to Christ, proofs, S. of Sol. 89; to Christ, tribute of grateful (S T) Mark II 239; to God, Ps. III 70a; to God, genuineness of, 1 John 159; to liberty (S T) Deut. 346; to man expresses love to God, 1 John 117; to God, first (S T) Jer. I 38; to Jesus, Mary's, John II 481; to the faithful, divine, John II 247; trust, joy (S T) 1 Pet. 56; to unseen Savior, unique (S T) 1 Pet. 28; uncertain voyage of, Prov. 594; unfeigned (S T) Deut. 358; (S T) Rom. 356; unfeigned, enjoined, Rom. 346b; unmerited, God's, Hos. 336; various bases of (S T) Ps. III 77; veiled in frown (S T) Deut. 433; victorious (S T) Rom. 253; victory of divine, Isa. II 367; visions of (S T) John II 491; walk of, Eph. 215; walking in, Eph. 207b; walking in, Luke I 283; we may imagine God's love, judging from our, Jonah 90; what manner of (S T) 1 John 76; will do anything for peace but sacrifice justice and truth, Matt. II 201; with privations, Prov. 300; wonderful (S T) Sam. II 29; world's need of, S. of Sol. 53; worthy devout regard, 1 John 77

Lovableness, moral, of wife, Eph. 248

Loved: by Jesus, John II 454; yet lacking (S T) Mark II 69

Love-gifts, God's (S T) Ps. II 50

Lovely, things that are, Phil. 178

Lover of the soul, Christ, Rev. 47

Lovers: God in contrast to earthly, Jer. II 40; hired (S T) Hos. 262; represent Assyrians and Egyptians, Hos. 42b

Love's: characteristics (S T) S. of Sol. 195; dream (S T) S. of Sol. 82; full-flowing spring (S T) Ps. III 378; greatest act, 1 John 82; hin-

*Love's—Continued*

- drances, Rom. 244; labor apparently lost (S T) Jer. II 61; motive power (S T) Philem. 12; outcome in prayer (S T) Philem. 11; prayer (S T) S. of Sol. 195; triumph, Rom. 245
- Loves: characteristics of those Christ (S T) S. of Sol. 23
- Lovest thou me? (S T) John II 518
- Loving: and forgiving (S T) Luke I 193; God, condemned by not, Luke I 294; hating, no neutral ground, 1 John 74a; one another, duty, 1 John 130; Satan and hating God, Sam. II 488; end, Jesus (S T) John II 211
- Loving-kindness: (S T) Ps. 283; God's (S T) Ps. III 14; God's shown in judgments (S T) Isa. I 100; of God, Kings II 169a, (S T) II 496; Ps. I 373, III 8; (S T) Isa. III 454
- Low, brought very (S T) Ps. II 150
- Lowliness: and greatness, Matt. II 217; beauty of, Luke II 31; divine regard for (S T) Ps. III 311; of Christ, Mark II 364; of Jesus, John II 136a; of mind (S T) Ps. III 253; mark of godly, S. of Sol. 61
- Lowly: and gentle life (S T) Prov. 376; estate, men of, Amos 20; exalted (S T) Esth. 143; Ezek. I 308; labor, value of, Chron. I 117; lives, noble principles in, 1 Pet. 111; service, acceptableness (S T) Chron. I 407; services, value of, Chron. I 121; things express divine glory, Mark II 129
- Loyal: life, highest motive for (S T) 1 Pet. 114; ones, the list of (S T) Mal. 56
- Loyalty: Josh. 24; (S T) Chron. I 182; (S T) Rom. 392; desertion and (S T) John I 289; and disloyalty to Christ, Sam. II 507; doubtful, Sam. II 475; duty of, Josh. 326; Elisha's, Kings I 476; obedience, Paul's, Acts II 167; of Christ to father, Mark I 283; of subjects, Eccl. 274; privileges of Christian (S T) 1 John 84; scope of, Rom. 392; to Christ, Sam. II 578; to Christ, confidence in judgment, Hos. 252; to God, Dan. 128; Mark II 179; to God and king, Prov. 461a; to God and men (S T) Acts II 246; to God in success (S T) Chron. I 306; to God in spite of separation from Church (S T) Josh. 326; to one God (S T) Chron. I 229; under misconception, Acts I 231
- Luck: trusting in man's wisdom or, Kings II 368
- Luke: author of, Luke I xv; beloved physician, Luke I xviii; Col. 221; carefully composed, Luke I x; date of Gospel, Luke I ix; especial teaching, Luke I xiii; Hellenic tradition, Luke I iv; introduction to, Luke I i; introduction, Luke I 2a; medical terms, Acts II 319b; preface to Gospel (S T) Luke I 13; prologue, statement of, Luke I ix; physician, Col. 214a; special features of Gospel, Luke I xii
- Luke's: apology and aim, Luke I 13; Gospel, authoritative writing, Luke I i; recapitulation of Gospel (S T) Acts I 6; stay at Philippi, Phil. iv
- Lukewarm Christians and Christ, Rev. 133
- Lukewarmness, offensiveness of, Rev. 123
- Luminaries, celestial (S T) Gen. 23
- Lunatic: boy, the, Mark II 12; boy, disciples fail to heal, Mark II 5b; child healing of (S T) Luke I 260; lad (S T) Matt. II 194; youth healed (S T) Mark II 33
- Lured, Christians, Ps. II 273
- Lust: insatiable, Prov. 518b; Gal. 251b; source of iniquity, Num. 113; wars and fightings come from, Kings I 499
- Lusts: extermination of sinful (S T) Num. 406; from the devil, John I 366b; forsaking old, 1 Pet. 18; youthful, 2 Tim. 23b
- Luther's criticism of James, Jas. xiii
- Luxuries, God supplied needs, not, Kings I 400
- Luxury: and vice, Prov. 156a; begets indolence, Amos 116; danger of, Kings I 79, I 216; insensible to suffering, Amos 126; misuse of opportunity, Amos 126; taxes heavily some people, Amos 64; warning against, Isa. II 207
- Luz, Josh. 257a
- Lycanthropy, Dan. 146b
- Lydda, Peter visits, Acts I 299
- Lydia, Acts II 29b

Lying: Prov. 251a; Acts I 148; Eph. 186; and equivocation, Lev. 294; and Satan, Acts I 149; effects of, Kings I 296a; especially punished, Acts I 150; fruit of unbelief (S T) Gen. 268; God's hatred of, Kings I 304; judgment against, Acts I 149; lips, God's control of, Num. 326;

shame of, minister, Kings I 310; tongue, a, Prov. 503; words (S T) Jer. I 210

Lyrical composition, ancient, Sam. II 25  
Lyrics, holy (S T) S. of Sol. 33

Lystra, cripple healed at, Acts I 436b; healing lame man (S T) Acts I 443; light in darkness (S T) Acts I 446

## M

Maachathites, Josh. 215b

Maaleh-acrabbim, Josh. 246a

Maaseiah, Neh. 118a

Maccabean rulers of Judea, Dan. xxix

Maccabaeus, Judas, in Daniel's vision, Dan. 242b

Maccabees, Dan. 319a

Macedonia: (S T) Cor. I 549b, II 170a, II 219a; Paul's journey to, Acts II 142a

Machinery usurping spiritual life, Ps. II 210

Machir: Ben-Ammial, kindness of (S T) Sam. II 248; helpful to Israel, Num. 419; possessions of, Chron. I 21a; territory allotted to children of, Num. 415b

Mahlon, Ruth 2b

Machpelah, cave of, Gen. 292a

Madf are Christians, Kings II 204

Madness: Zech. 135a; moral (S T) Eph. 196; Nebuchadnezzar's, Dan. 146b; the king's (S T) Dan. 150; wrath of man (S T) Ps. II 105

Madon, Josh. 208a

Magi: character of, Matt. I 42; circumstances of the, Matt. I 38; learned of chief priests and scribes, Matt. I 41; visit of the, Matt. I 30a;

Magic: Deut. 313; Nebuchadnezzar's belief in, Dan. 49a

Magical power, pretensions to exposed, Dan. 78

Magicians: Babylonish attitude toward, Dan. 53b; in Egypt, Ex. I 166; of Egypt, conquered by pain, Ex. I 206; the, Dan. 39b

Magistracy, earthly, Deut. 399

Magnanimity: an attainment (S T) Luke II 254; Christ's marvelous, Luke I 263; God's, Sam. I 475; of Abram, Gen. 194, 207; of young natures,

Kings II 110; revelation of God's, Ezek. I 288; supreme example, Luke II 257

Magnesians, reference to, John I xxxvi

Magnet, Christ a, Mark I 85b

Magnetism: of Church, Hos. 456

Magnifying God's name (S T) Sam. II 219

Magor Missabib: (S T) Jer. I 469; name wrongly applied (S T) Jer. I 478

Mahanaim: Josh. 218b; Sam. II 36b; and Abner (S T) Sam. II 87; or, immoderate grief, Sam. II 481; or, preparing for Esau (S T) Gen. 392

Maher-shalal-hash-baz, sign of, Isa. I 145a

Maid: accuses Peter, John II 388b; captive little, Kings II 92a, (S T) II 102

Maidens, Esth. 38a

Maids, Queen's, Nah. 27b

Maintaining Christian hope (S T) Heb. 180

Majestic, personal godliness, Kings II 12

Majesty: God's boundless, Hab. 51b; of Christ, Luke II 233; of God in works of nature, Job 160; of God, weakness of man (S T) Job 425

Majority: Church's, Gal. 224; God on our side makes (S T) Num. 166

Makedah, Josh. 165a, 167b

Maker: forgotten (S T) Hos. 263; God our (S T) Ps. II 358; man striving with his, Kings II 16

Malachi: author of, Mal. iii; character of book of, Mal. v; date of, Mal. iii; introduction to, Mal. i; prediction of, John I 26b; prophecy of (S T) Mal. 5; subject of book of, Mal. i

Malachiah, Neh. 30b

Malchijah and Hashub, Neh. 28a

- Malady, supreme, Luke I 106
- Malcham, Zeph. 2b
- Malchus: Peter attacks, Luke II 232; Peter smites, Luke II 205a
- Maledictions, prophetic (S T) Lev. 418
- Malice: Eph. 173; Col. 162; human, and God's glory (S T) Ezek. II 297; innocence, power (S T) Acts II 235; retribution of, Eccl. 264; signs and sin of, Eccl. 263; triumphant, Mark I 253; weapons of, Acts II 235
- Malicious character, a, Sam. I 426
- Malignity: (S T) Ezek. II 56; amongst Christians to-day, Ezek. II 56; embodied in the Pharisees, Matt. I 525; God's servant repudiates, Jer. I 440; vanquished by exposure, Matt. I 526
- Malta: chief man of, Acts II 320a; occurrences at (S T) Acts II 331; to Rome (S T) Acts II 332
- Maltese, kindness of, to shipwrecked men, Acts II 326
- Mammon: friendship with, dangerous, Kings I 218; in Church (S T) Acts I 265; of unrighteousness, Luke II 62b; service of, Matt. I 272
- Man: a, deprived of strength, Isa. I 298; a, distinguished from other men, Ps. III 17; a God-made (S T) Ps. I 127; a social being, Prov. 524; a social being, Rom. 381; a spiritual being, Matt. I 141; a true (S T) Josh. 240; after God's own heart (S T) Sam. I 239; alienated condition, Sam. II 357; and beast emanate from soil, Eccl. 72; and beast, prophet's appeal for, Joel 7b; and beast prey of death, Eccl. 72; and beast sport of chance, Eccl. 72; and evolution, Gen. 29a; and lower animals, Gen. 31b; and the earth (S T) Eccl. 127; and travail of creation, Rom. 259; and woman (S T) Deut. 359; (S T) Cor. I 367; and woman, relation of, Gen. 54; angels charged with folly, much more, Job 80; another (S T) Sam. I 179; antiquity of, Gen. 32a; apart from grace, John I xxxv; appearance of a, Ezek. I 6b; as denizen of earth, Eccl. 145; attitude of soul, not the, Job 207; beginning of divine life in, Jer. II 19; behold the (S T) John II 441; cannot justify himself, Job 154a; cannot save man, Isa. II 398; capable of knowing God, Hos. 190; chief end of, Jer. I 249; Christ representative (S T) Eph. 182; Christ sets high value on, Matt. I 526; Christ sleeping in, Mark I 160b; Christ's knowledge of inner, Luke I 265; Christ's purposes accomplished through, Matt. I 133; Christ's treatment of guileless, John I 53; common to, Cor. I 323b; complete (S T) Col. 133; contradictory accounts of creation of, Gen. 412; creation of, Gen. 29a, (S T) 33; Ps. II 405; curse upon, Gen. 67a; curse upon trust in (S T) Jer. I 431; debtor to law, Gal. 239b; dependent on God (S T) Ex. II 11; description of good and bad, Ezek. I 331; description of trusting (S T) Ps. II 270; deserving of destruction, Hos. 357; dignity of, Ps. I 52, I 49a; (S T) Hos. 35; (S T) Hab. 30; dignity of nature of, Gen. 32; distinguished from animal, Ps. III 17; divine crown on (S T) Ps. II 391; divine resolution to destroy, Gen. 93b; divinely dignified (S T) Rev. 46; establishing his innocence with God, Job 159; every Christian an inspired, Job 532; fashioned by hand of God, Gen. 42; fierceness of, turns to God's praise (S T) Ex. I 160; final destiny of, Gen. 42; first (S T) Gen. 42, 94a; fleeing from God in disobedience (S T) Jonah 40; forbidden tree of knowledge, Gen. 46b; frailty of, Gen. 42; friendship with (S T) Chron. II 233; glorifying God (S T) Philem. 7; glory of, Ps. III 17; God ever seeking best in, Ezek. II 204; God keeps alive memory of good, Kings I 350; God reasons with, Job 615; God saves man by, Mic. 13; God supplements, Matt. I 65; God the true friend of every, Jer. II 29; God works by, Kings I 394; God's afflictions exalt, Job 130; God's agent (S T) Isa. II 277; Amos 38; (S T) Hab. 42; God's blessing on, Gen. 30b; God's care for and man's ingratitude (S T) Isa. I 83; God's care of (S T) Job 149; God's concern for, Ezek. II 222; God's desire to purify, Ezek. II 8; God's estimate, Jer. I 432; God's independence of (S T) Job 572; God's instrument

## Man—Continued

(S T) Isa. I 163; God's instrument in saving man, Isa. II 399; God's messages can come only to, Joel 15; God's message speaks through, Jonah 67; God's pleasure in (S T) Lev. 18; God's powers reproduced in, Ps. II 308; God's purpose for, Job 187; God's scholar, Jer. II 66; God's view of (S T) Isa. I 178; God's vision of (S T) Job 188; God's workmanship (S T) Job 186; God-forsaken (S T) Sam. I 538; godly (S T) Ps. I 2; godly, described negatively, Ps. I 3; godly, described positively, Ps. I 3; Godward and God manward (S T) Hos. 191; good wife of good, Kings II 235; grace plans elevation of, Job 425; grandeur of dominion of, Gen. 33; great powers of, Jer. I 110; greatness of (S T) Gen. 32; has perverted his nature, Eccl. 164; helpless under sin, Isa. I 398; helplessness of, under God's wrath (S T) Isa. I 194; higher than beast? Is, Eccl. 85; hindering God (S T) Ezra 61; his birth (S T) Cor. I 502; historic development of God's purpose concerning (S T) Sam. II 190; history of, in paradisaical state, Gen. 39a; honor God puts upon, Ezek. I 156; humbled before God (S T) Job 202; ignorance of, Job xviii; image of God (S T) Cor. I 375; in bad company, good (S T) Sam. I 544; in Christ (S T) Cor. II 124, (S T) Cor. II 299, 306; in God (S T) Acts II 76; in God's sight (S T) Acts I 339; in God's view (S T) Prov. 120; in heaven, dignity, Rev. 161; in impressive aspects (S T) Ezek. II 119; in model aspects (S T) Phil. 189; in moral court of history (S T) Mic. 101; in natural state, Gen. xxx; in three aspects (S T) Kings II 12; individual, a power of influence, Matt. I 99; influence of one, Ezek. II 12; insignificance of, Ps. I 52; I 49a; instrument of God (S T) Isa. I 199; intercessory function of good (S T) Zech. 35; inward and outward, Cor. II 116; is as his thoughts, Isa. II 398; Israel typical life, Hos. 434; Jesus as a, John I cxii; Jesus knowing (S T) John I 110; Jesus no

ordinary, Matt. II 74; just, Hab. 30; (S T) Heb. 295; Latin and Greek accounts of first, Gen. 53b; lessons from creation of, Gen. 42; like God, Gen. 34; likeness of a (S T) Ezek. I 8; littleness of (S T) Job 136; Lord, what is? Ps. I 51; (S T) Job 130; living soul of (S T) Gen. 43; lost, but recoverable, Matt. II 239; lost through moral wilfulness, Matt. II 239; lowly origin of, Gen. 42; made by Spirit of God, Job 545; made for God, Ps. II 172; made in the "image" of God, Gen. xxv; man to pray for, Job 666; man's limited knowledge of, Hos. 155; man's relation to, Sam. I 463; marks of the liberal, Isa. I 535; matchless, of history (S T) Zech. 63; may be Christ's message (S T) Matt. I 99; natural, Col. I 66, 171; natural fear of, Isa. II 276; nature—God (S T) Ps. I 50; nature of, Christ's view of, Eccl. 81; nature's sympathy with, Isa. I 251; new, S. of Sol. 57; object of love, Mark II 164; of God (S T) Kings I 290; (S T) 1 Tim. 126; of God and Amaziah, Chron. II 299b; of God and people of God (S T) Kings I 300; of God, marks of (S T) Jer. I 120; of sin (S T) Kings I 289; 2 Thess. 23a, 29; of sin, excursus on, 2 Thess. 50; of sin must come (S T) 2 Thess. 34; of sorrows, the (S T) Isa. II 304; on his own defence, Job 202; oriental traditions of first, Gen. 53a; originally free from moral taint, Gen. 34; perfect (S T) Eph. 149b; perfection of, Matt. I 220; placed in Garden of Eden, Gen. 46a; pleaser, Gal. 15b; possessions and character of, Job 28; powerlessness of (S T) Eccl. 239; praise of (S T) Prov. 528; preciousness of (S T) Isa. I 241; prehistoric, Gen. 91; price of a (S T) Isa. I 237; proposes (S T) Jas. 63; proposes, God disposes (S T) Isa. I 140; Jonah 34; putting off old, Eph. 151b; race of, demoralized (S T) Gen. 106; rebuked by nature (S T) Jer. I 118; redeemed, a son of God, Hos. 40; rescued and translated, Col. 33; responsible for influence, Ezek. II 178; re-



**Man—Continued**

vealed to himself, Gen. 34; reveals God's glory, Ps. I 53; righteous (S T) Job 27; royalty of (S T) Heb. 53; Sabbath subservient to, Mark I 113; safe from inferior creatures, Hos. 78; Scriptural representation, 2 Pet. 23; seeking help from a godly, Kings II 57; self-defence, Acts II 202; sinner, Eph. 108a; solitude of, Jonah 51; son of, in Daniel, Dan. 295a; son of, in Matt., John I cxii; sowing, duty of, Mark I 205; spirit of, Isa. II 338; spiritual (S T) Cor. I 91; spiritual and carnal (S T) Rom. 246; spiritual experience of a good, Isa. I 221; spiritually ignorant, Rev. 21; strong in God, Josh. 181; stubbornness of, Isa. II 476; study of word incumbent upon, Mark I 191; suggestion of future natural to, Job 253; superior to lower animals, Gen. 43; superior to beasts, Eccl. 77; supremacy of, Ps. I 49a; supremacy of, over woman, Gen. 67a; sustenance for man, Gen. 31a; tempted of God, Isa. I 301; testimony of, 1 John 149; to accept God's mercy, Hos. 148; training for supersensuous (S T) Rev. 375; true life of (S T) Gen. 55; trust in, Jer. I 429; trusting in, Isa. I 44; man under tyranny of Satan, Matt. II 199; unreliability of (S T) Isa. I 49; upright, God made, Eccl. 167; used and dispensed with (S T) Mark I 172; uselessness of in day of judgment, Isa. I 40; value and proper dignity of, Jer. II 73; varied energies of, Prov. 120; vegetarian before fall, Gen. 31b; wants of, Isa. I 306; way of (S T) Jer. I 288; way of, not in himself (S T) Jer. I 291; weakness of, and grace of God (S T) Lev. 8; what is, (S T) Job 134; who is a true, Jer. I 128; wicked man depends on judgment of godly, Kings II 59; wisdom of, Isa. II 47; with God, meeting of, Chron. II 47; without God (S T) Judg. 163; world prepared for, Gen. 24; yet not the man (S T) Sam. I 173

Management, prudential (S T) Cor. II 203

Manasseh: and Amon (S T) Chron. II

413; and Amon, reigns of (S T) Kings II 420; and Asher, inheritance of, Josh. 261a; and Issachar, Josh. 261b; born, Gen. 469b; half tribe of, Num. 414b; Josh. 219a, 314a; lessons from life (S T) Chron. II 412; reaction under (S T) Kings II 431; record of half-tribe, Chron. I 70b; reign of (S T) Chron. II 408; sin of, Chron. II 402; tribe of, Chron. I 100a

Manasseh's: life, lessons from (S T) Kings II 426; lot, Josh. 260a; repentance (S T) Chron. II 410; wicked reign (S T) Kings II 426

Manhood: despises sloth, Prov. 149; hidden (S T) Prov. 549; experience appropriate to young, 1 John 56; in Christ, glory of (S T) Jas. 23; low ideal of, Ex. II 159; of Christ, Matt. I 11; sanctified, Acts II 51; serving God in vigorous, Ezek. I 24; spiritual characteristics of (S T) Eph. 204; true (S T) Jer. I 128; Zedekiah's opportunity from young, Jer. II 320

Maniac boy, healing of, Matt. II 185

Manifest: make truth, Luke I 221; real need of soul, Jer. II 14

Manifestation: day of divine (S T) Mal. 67; nature of Christ's, John II 235; need of new (S T) John II 525; of Christ, historical, John I 268a; of God, craving for visible, Dan. 124; of God in Christ, 2 Tim. 9; of God's glory, Jesus, Heb. 41; of life in time, 1 John 6; of person of Christ, 1 Tim. 62; purpose of Christ's, 1 John 96

Manifestations: of conviction of sin, Sam. I 276; of father's will, John I 221b

Manifesting: Christian life, Col. 184; God's works (S T) John II 37

Manifestly declared, Cor. II 58a

Mankind: Christ in his temptation, example for, Jer. II 97; divergence and oneness of, Chron. I 17; God's authority over, Jer. I 555; God's covenant with, Ezek. I 288; God's grace to all, Rev. 580; moral restoration of (S T) Zeph. 71; object of God's love, Hos. 353; oneness of, Josh. 377; unity, in Christ, Col. 163; unity of, Chron. I 9; word of God affrights, Rev. 282

Manliness: (S T) Sam. I 506; and religion, Isa. II 200; begotten of godli-

**Manliness—Continued**

- ness, Josh. 241; in priesthood, Chron. I 165; true (S T) Zech. 113
- Man-made religions, vanity of, Isa. II 193**
- Manna: Ex. II 34a; Num. 108a; Deut. 152b; a special provision, Josh. 88; cessation of, Josh. 86; Christ anti-type of, Ex. II 49; for forty years, Ex. II 58b; gift of (S T) Ex. II 36; hidden, Rev. 89; law of, Ex. II 39a, (S T) II 50; miracle of, John I 258a; of body (S T) Ex. II 43; pot of (S T) Ex. II 59; provision of (S T) Ex. II 45; regulations concerning (S T) Ex. II 55; type of Christ, Ex. II 41**
- Manners, court, lesson in (S T) Prov. 490**
- Manoah and wife, ideal relations, Judg. 140**
- Man's: appeal for spiritual help, Acts II 36; appeal to man (S T) Sam. I 526; appearance after death, Heb. 250; busy life (S T) Eccl. 214; capabilities, John I 396; divine destiny (S T) Heb. 59; earthly good and God's disciplinary procedure (S T) Jonah 99; extremity God's opportunity (S T) Kings II 60; man's fall, evidence of, Hos. 436; first dwelling-place (S T) Gen. 48; folly, God's righteousness (S T) Isa. I 195; God speaks, responsibility of hearing is, Jer. II 119; guile, God's omniscience (S T) Matt. I 63; higher sphere of being (S T) Rev. 158; imitating propensity, 3 John 11; iniquity, Isa. II 311; judgment, futile, Isa. II 250; life, a good, Sam. I 331; littleness and greatness (S T) Ps. I 50; love, origin, 1 John 126; misery, God's compassion (S T) Ps. II 438; misery upon earth (S T) Eccl. 208; moral condition regulates, divine operations, Joel 45; need, God's provision (S T) Isa. II 339; need of God, Ex. II 355; part in his salvation, Jer. I 93; plans frustrated by God's plans, Isa. I 369; recoronation in Christ, Heb. 53; relation to Christ (S T) Heb. 104; relation to God, Ex. II 12; relation to world, Eccl. 69; religious nature (S T) Mic. 64; response to God's demands (S T) Eccl. 318; responsibility, God's power, Jer. I 576; ruling, God's overruling (S T) Acts I 119; sin overruled, Chron. I 334; spiritual nature, Matt. I 222; supremacy over nature, Gen. 31a; trust in his weapons (S T) Isa. I 367; unbelief no disproof of God, Kings II 400; undeveloped tendencies, Sam. I 440; utter dependence upon God (S T) Jer. II 177; virtue, God approves, Chron. I 13; will opposed to God's, Judg. 18; wishes, God's refusal of (S T) Deut. 53; yearning for his maker (S T) Mic. 100**
- Mansions: in God's house, John II 220a; many, Ex. II 247**
- Manslayer: and cities of refuge (S T) Num. 452; and his refuge (S T) Josh. 295**
- Man-stealing: (S T) Deut. 386; crime of (S T) Ex. II 173**
- Manuscripts of book of Rev., Rev. xiv**
- Man-worth (S T) Cor. I 427**
- Many: few saved that they may win the, Jer. II 190; right of the (S T) Ezek. II 189**
- Maon, Carmel and Ziph, Josh. 252a**
- Mara, call me, Ruth 20b**
- Marah: and Elim (S T) Ex. II 21; miracle at, Ex. II 19**
- Maranatha, Cor. I 552b**
- Marathon of religious history, the, Josh. 177**
- March, the heavenward (S T) Num. 99**
- Marching of Israel, system in order of, Num. xiv**
- Marcion: John I xxxix; error of, Gen. vii**
- Marcus: 1 Pet. 211a, 217**
- Marehah, Josh. 251a**
- Marital relations, humanness of (S T) Matt. II 392**
- Mark: analysis of contents of, Mark I x; ancient version, Mark I viii; and Matthew's Gospel, Mark I vi; and Paul, Mark I v; authenticity of, Mark I vii; beginning of Gospel (S T) Mark I 8; cousin of Barnabas, Col. 212b; credibility of, Mark I 8; evidence of manuscripts, Mark I viii; Gospel according to, Mark I i, I 1; internal evidence of Gospel, Mark I ix; interpreter of Peter, Mark I ii; introduction to, Mark I i; life of, Mark I iv; recovered friend, Col. 220; Gospel of and Peter, Mark II 55; significance of Gospel, Mark I 9; title of, Mark I 28**

Mark upon forehead (S T) Ezek. I 164

Market in temple, Mark II 122a

Market-place, children in the (S T) Matt. I 461

Mark's: Gospel and kingliness of Christ, Mark I 38; Gospel simplest, Luke I viii

Marriage: (S T) Deut. 146; (S T) Ruth 7; Cor. I 228a, (S T) I 233, 247, 249, 259; Heb. 393b; a divine institution, Mal. 37; Mark II 60a; a woman's rest (S T) Ruth 55; affection and affinity, reason for, Kings II 187; alliance, doubtful (S T) Chron. II 98; an earthly institution, Mark II 162; an ordinance of God, Mark II 95; and divorce, Matt. II 271; and divorce (S T) Mark II 67; and resurrection, Matt. II 373; and sabbatical law, Lev. 277; and sin, Gen. 365a; and the resurrection, Matt. II 363b; at Cana, John I 81a; blessedness of true (S T) Prov. 356; bond, setting aside, Mark II 76; care for preliminaries, Ruth 66; Christ and Church, S. of Sol. 79; Christ states divine law (S T) Mark II 75; Christian, Josh. 338; Christian ordinance, Eph. 242; commended, Prov. 106a; consecrated by Christianity, Eph. 255; contributive to Church, John I 98; denunciation of, Col. 107; ethics of (S T) Matt. II 266; feast (S T) Matt. II 376; feast a pledge, John I 99; feast, parable of (S T) Matt. II 368; fidelity in (S T) Prov. 118; first (S T) Gen. 53; forbidden, 1 Tim. 69a; (S T) Jer. I 399; God and his people, Ezek. I 281; God approves, Jer. I 407; jointure (S T) S. of Sol. 67; Hebrew laws of, Lev. 272a; history of, Mal. 37; honorable (S T) Gen. 308; Heb. 399; ideal (S T) Eph. 247; ideal, exemplified, Judg. 141; in the resurrection, Mark II 170; Jesus at a (S T) John I 106; Jesus's attitude toward, John I 98; law of (S T) Mark II 91; law, original, Hillel's interpretation, Mark II 95; lawfulness of, Cor. I 223a; Mosaic law of, Matt. II 254; of first-born daughter, Gen. 360b; of Isaac and Rebekah (S T) Gen. 311; of husband's broth-

er, Lev. 273b; of king's son (S T) Matt. II 343; of lamb, Rev. 448a, 457; of prophet significant, Hos. 19; of soul to Christ (S T) Rom. 201; of soul to law (S T) Rom. 201; of soul with God, Hos. 38; original law of, Gen. 52a; parental responsibility (S T) Judg. 211; Paul's conception of (S T) Cor. I 229; picture of, Ezek. I 281; reasons for abstaining, Jer. I 407; relation, Col. 166, (S T) 200; relation, Jesus affirms, Mark II 85; responsibilities, Jer. I 402; restraints thrown about by God's law (S T) Lev. 276; sanctity of, Lev. 277; (S T) Matt. II 253; Mark II 67; Scriptural ideal, Matt. II 243a; Scriptural views of, Gen. lxiii; second, 1 Tim. 51a; secret of happy, Prov. 356; supper of Lamb, Rev. 448b; symbol of Christ and Church, Kings I 377; temporary expedient, Luke II 169b; the ideal (S T) Mal. 38; ties, obligations of, Matt. II 260; true basis of, Chron. II 98; true ideal, Ruth 66; undoing by wrong, Kings I 375; vow, results of breaking, Ex. II 158; with an Egyptian, Solomon's, Chron. II 98; with Canaanites forbidden, Gen. 297a; with unbelievers, Gen. 102a; with unbeliever, un wisdom of, Lev. 391; with ungodly, Josh. 336a

Marriages: forbidden (S T) Neh. 148; ill-assorted, Gen. 106; mixed, Cor. I 225b; ungodly, Judg. 28

Married: by God, Gen. 54; life (S T) Judg. 140; life, unhappy view (S T) Judg. 155; to God (S T) Jer. I 73

Mars Hill, Acts II 60b

Martha: and Mary, John II 90a; and Mary and the Jews, John II 102; and Mary, comforters of, John II 127; and Mary, Jesus with, John I cxiii; Christ's sermon in house of (S T) Luke I 285; hope of, John II 92; Jesus and (S T) John II 102

Martha's: and Mary's faith (S T) John II 119; faith (S T) John II 117; faith in Jesus, John II 90b; faith in Jesus (S T) John II 108; faith strengthened (S T) John II 118

Martial courage (S T) Sam. II 26f

Martyr: an obscure (S T) Jer. I 567; a Christian type, Luke I 246; churches

**Martyr—Continued**

- (S T) Ps. I 345; demeanor of, Acts I 201; first (S T) Acts I 236; glory of the, Acts I 242; Job never posed as, Job 47; joy of, Acts I 172; Justin, acquainted with John, John I xv; Luke, a, Luke I xx
- Martyrdom:** Rev. 200; a testimony (S T) Rev. 503; anointing for (S T) Mark II 273; blessedness of (S T) Luke I 156; Christ foretells details, Mark II 71; first (S T) Acts I 222; following unto, John II 510a; foretelling, Luke II 194; imperfect, Matt. I 300; of Stephen (S T) Acts I 234; Paul's possible, Phil. 82
- Martyred:** saints avenged, Rev. 394a; saints, cry of, Rev. 196
- Martyr's decision,** Acts I 134
- Martyrs:** departed (S T) Rev. 202; John heading, Luke I 82; lesson from the, John II 178; veneration of, Matt. II 413
- Marvels,** God's power can do, Kings II 87
- Mary:** Luke I 15; and Martha, faith of (S T) John II 121; anointing Jesus, Matt. II 536; Christ vindicates, Mark II 251; devotedness of, John II 150; hymn of, Luke I 9b; in Apocalypse, John I cxiv; Jesus and, John II 103; Jesus' defense of, John II 176; Jesus' defense of, John II 167; lasting influence of, Luke I 35; lesson from obedience of, to Levitical law of purification, Lev. 189; Magdalene at Christ's tomb (S T) John II 481; Magdalene, Christ appears to, Mark II 347b; Magdalene, first to see Jesus, John II 463b; not immaculate, Luke I 59; not Magdalene, John II 85a; not recognizing Jesus, John II 468a; song of, Luke I 16; spirit of, John II 176; tells disciples, John II 470b; the secret message to (S T) John II 103; type of goodness, Matt. II 561; Virgin, annunciation to, Luke I 6b
- Mary's:** act, motives of, John II 175; deed of loyalty, Mark II 267; expectations of Christ, Luke I 21; good work on Christ (S T) Mark II 258; home with John, John I cxiv; liberality, Mark II 276; thanksgiving for raising of Lazarus (S T) John II 179
- Mashal collection of Proverbs,** Prov. xxviii
- Massacre:** and safeguard (S T) Sam. I 430; of priests at Nob, Sam. I 411b
- Masses:** missions to (S T) Acts I 264; the, direct appeal to, unadvisable, Ex. I 63
- Master:** and scholar, Mal. 22a; and servant, Col. 168; and servant, common lot (S T) Matt. I 440; and servant, religious regulations (S T) Col. 194; approval of divine, Luke II 32; Christian breaking faith with, Ezek. I 307; craftsmen (S T) Ex. II 383; denying the (S T) 2 Pet. 55; Elisha type of our great, Kings II 176; God a strict (S T) Josh. 367; God, magnanimous, Luke I 289; goodness of the, Mark I 72; humble toilers' choice of, Mark I 124; one, Matt. I 236a; one sovereign, Eph. 193; passion and humiliation, Sam. II 75; passion and truth, Sam. II 76; Satan or God, Kings I 529; significance of word, Luke I 113b; sympathizing, mindful (S T) Acts II 224
- Masterfulness,** evil of man's, Chron. I 11
- Master's:** directions, listening for, Sam. I 81; presence, glad because of, Luke I 132
- Masters:** and men, right relations (S T) Ruth 35; and servants (S T) Sam. I 492; duties of, Col. 190, 223; Eph. 280, 289; honor to pagan, 1 Tim. 127; impossible to serve two, Matt. I 116; kind, Eph. 262; not, but servants (S T) Rom. 174; responsibility of Christian, Col. 203; servants' subjection to, 1 Pet. 125; trying to serve two (S T) Jer. II 141; two (S T) Matt. I 251;
- Mastership and subjection** (S T) John II 203
- Mastery:** Cor. I 290b; of evil Christ's, Matt. I 507
- Material:** agencies, God's gift to man, Hos. 74; and spiritual prosperity, 3 John 6; blessings, Ex. II 215; blessings, intercession for, Jer. I 384; force *versus* spiritual (S T) Judg. 42; interests, enticements of (S T) Matt. II 389; of Christian unity, Eph. 175; possession fosters pride, Ezek. II 113; sphere, revolutions in, Rev. 258; spiritual, mutual relations,

*Material—Continued*

- Matt. II 233; subserves the spiritual, Chron. II 99; supplies, necessity of, Sam. II 435; things not satisfying, Luke I 357; things perishable, Mark II 202; things, right emphasis on, Luke I 344; things, sanctification of, Ex. II 399; victory, Matt. I 128; wealth, God controls, Jer. I 239
- Materialism:** dominating power of (S T) Hab. 45; destructive (S T) Zech. 56; process of, Zech. 56; reveals no rest for souls, Mic. 33
- Materialists,** rulers of Israel, Amos 130
- Materials** at hand, Jesus uses, John I 109
- Maternal affection** at the cross, John II 452
- Maternity,** statutes on (S T) Lev. 193
- Matrimony,** duties in (S T) 1 Pet. 138
- Matter:** exaltation of, Ex. II 375; governs spirit, Amos 130; servant of spirit, Rev. 261
- Matthew:** author of Gospel of, Matt. I xi; author of the "logia," John I xxxiii; call of, Matt. I 361b, I 370; call obeyed by, Mark I 108; calling of, Matt. I 387; canonicity, Matt. I xviii; constituent parts of, Matt. I ii; discourses, Matt. I ii; discourses of, and of Luke, Matt. I vii; discourses prior to Gospel, Matt. I vi; historical framework, Matt. I ii; internal evidences of, Matt. I vi; introduction (S T) Matt. I 9; introduction, Matt. I i; life of, Matt. I xx; matter peculiar to, Matt. I viii; original language of, Matt. I xii; place of writing, Matt. I xix; plan of Gospel, Matt. I xxvi; question of composition of, Matt. I xvii; sources documentary or oral, Matt. I 9; sources of, Matt. I iii; subject of Gospel of, Matt. I 9; testimony of fathers to Hebrew original, Matt. I xiv; time of writing, Matt. I xix; title of Gospel, Matt. I 9; to whom addressed, Matt. I xix; written in Hebrew, Matt. I xiv
- Matthew's house** (S T) Mark I 100
- Matthias,** election of, John I lviii
- Maturity:** consecrated (S T) Chron. I 385; consecrated in early, Ezek. I 7; privilege of spiritual (S T) Luke II 221; revelations await spiritual, Jer. II 7; youth has temptations, also, Kings I 220
- Meal:** barrel of (S T) Kings I 401; Passover, significance of, Ex. I 273; sacrificial, Lev. xviib; the covenant, on Sinai (S T) Ex. II 234; widow's, and Lord's loaves, Kings I 402
- Mean,** the golden (S T) Prov. 587
- Meaningless prayers,** Matt. II 301
- Meanness,** hypocritical, Sam. II 107; (S T) Prov. 222
- Means:** and end, Sam. II 78; divine appointment of, Judg. 82; God controlling use of superstitions, Ezek. I 398; God uses unlikely (S T) Judg. 143; God's purpose independent of (S T) Jer. II 125; human, with divine agency, Acts I 101; imperfect, with divine inspiration (S T) Judg. 165; Jesus helps through earthly, Matt. II 76; man must use God's, Kings I 467; not despicable, Josh. 29; of Christ's work, Mark I 183; of grace, Josh. 82; of redemption, 1 Pet. 38; of restoration, Ezek. II 309; prayer does not eliminate, Chron. II 178; use of, Kings II 69b; use of, with prayer, Kings II 418; used to effect salvation, John I cxliv; using, Kings II 77; using the best, Sam. I 190
- Measure:** for measure (S T) Mark I 172; meted to others, Ezek. I 352; of judgment, Jer. I 560
- Measurement:** (S T) Ezek. II 331; Christ's, of man (S T) Ezek. II 337
- Measurements,** God's (S T) Hab. 52a
- Measures,** extreme, Zeph. 49b
- Measuring madness** (S T) Zech. 19
- Measuring-reed,** man with (S T) Ezek. II 329
- Meat:** Cor. I 265a; assigned as food, Gen. 139b; of the soul, John I 197; offering following burnt offering, Lev. 36; offering, law of (S T) Lev. 95; offering, the, Lev. 23a; offerings, various kinds of, Lev. 39; sanctified, 1 Tim. 70a; spiritual, John 185; the king's, Dan. 14b
- Meats:** Cor. I 193b; abstaining from, 1 Tim. 69a; discrimination in (S T) Deut. 250
- Medeba,** Josh. 215b; Isa. I 268a
- Medes:** Isa. I 229b; and Persians, laws of, Dan. 187a, (S T) 198

- Mediator: Gen. liv; (S T) Deut. 112; between God and man, Christ the, Matt. II 193; Christ, Heb. 25, 235b; Christ as, Col. 54; Christ our daysman, or, Job 175; Christ the one, Luke I 317; human (S T) Job 546; of divine grace, John II 226; of God's covenant, Isa. II 123; of new covenant, Christ (S T) Heb. 220, (S T) 258; prayer acceptable through one, Job 285; restraining judgment, Rev. 225; salvation through a, Num. 274; the (S T) Job 171
- Mediatorial: dominion, Savior's (S T) Rev. 17; kingdom of Christ, Matt. II 653; power, purpose, basis of Christ's, Rev. 172
- Mediator's: mission (S T) Cor. I 546; part in God's, system, Ezek. I 186
- Medicine: double service, meat and (S T) Ezek. II 464; prayer and praise as (S T) Jas. 80
- Meditating and remembering, Ps. II 112
- Meditation: Gen. 310b; Josh. 14; Ps. I 30a; a remedy against ignorance in prayer, Matt. II 301; action (S T) Phil. 192; before the Lord (S T) Sam. II 212; begetting conduct, Josh. 15; blessings of, Ps. II 409; duty and profit of (S T) Hab. 30; duty of, 1 Tim. 86; helpfulness of (S T) Ps. III 170; in God, Josh. 343; its place in culture (S T) Ps. III 120; treasures of (S T) Ps. III 146; necessity for, Ex. II 27; of Jesus, implied, John II 263; perfection required in, Lev. 246; practical issue of, Ps. III 120; subjects of, Ps. III 120; wisdom of (S T) Luke I 52, 53
- Medium of sacrifice, Heb. 412
- Mediocrity respectful, Prov. 234b
- Meek: and lowly heart finds rest, Matt. I 476; blessed are the (S T) Ps. III 255; blessedness of (S T) Matt. I 188; earth's, Zeph. 25b; exaltation of (S T) Num. 141; God's ways with the (S T) Ps. III 403; the joy of the (S T) Isa. I 486; valiant and aggressive, Luke I 155
- Meekness: Matt. I 172, I 189; (S T) Eph. 160; Jas. 26; accompanying qualities, Num. 141; and its reward, Num. 134; distinguished example (S T) Num. 140; God's value of, Ps. II 104; humbleness of heart emphasized in Scripture, Jer. II 261; majesty of (S T) Luke II 249; of Christ in triumph, Matt. II 344; signs of, and signs of joy (S T) Matt. II 351; spirit of, Gal. 295a
- Meeting: God every day, Amos 77; longing for a (S T) Rom. 38; Lord in the air, 1 Thess. 77b; place of, between God and man, Lev. 20; Savior, a man, Mark I 223; of three remarkable men (S T) Sam. I 373; urgently demanded (S T) Joel 44; with God, Amos 73; with God, preparation for, Amos 82
- Megiddo: Josh. 208a; Chron. II 263a; valley of, Chron. II 429b
- Megiddon, valley of, Zech. 137a
- Melancholy, treatment of, Isa. II 270
- Melchizedek: Ps. III 29b, III 31; (S T) Heb. 188; king of Salem, Gen. 209; priest after order of, Heb. 183a; priesthood for ever after order of, Jer. II 85; significance in acts of, Gen. 213; significance of name, Heb. 202; type (S T) Heb. 201; type of Christ (S T) Heb. 192
- Melita: Acts II 318a; with Malta, identity, Acts II 300b
- Melody, heart, Eph. 211a
- Melzar, Dan. 21a
- Member, one, Cor. I 398a
- Members: instruments of righteousness, Rom. 159b; of Christ, Cor. I 194a; of Church, treatment of (S T) 1 Tim. 103; of the same body, Kings I 347; of true Church, qualities, Rev. 362; unworthy (S T) Cor. II 52
- Membership: Galatian Church, Gal. 43; in Christ (S T) Rom. 352; in Christ's family, Mark I 155
- Memoirs: early use of, John I xxiii; of apostles, Justin Martyr, Luke I ii
- Memorable days (S T) Ezek. II 34
- Memorial: at Jordan, Josh. 62a; duty of, for the good, Josh. 66; holy (S T) Esth. 161; stone (S T) Josh. 70; the, Josh. 66; two methods of (S T) Ex. II 75; use of a, Josh. 69; wicked work an awful, Kings I 524
- Memorials: Josh. 75; benefits of, Josh. 66; enduring, Josh. 72; God's provision of, Num. 197; of folly, Gen.

**Memorials—Continued**

168; of mercies (S T) Ex. II 59; use and abuse (S T) Num. 196

**Memories:** Sam. II 124; ancient (S T) Isa. II 267; grateful, of favors, Sam. II 579; hallowed (S T) Ps. II 118; humiliating (S T) Deut. 178; inspiration from (S T) Ps. II 339; mournful (S T) Jer. II 10; of God's goodness, Jer. I 54; of the way (S T) Mic. 90; remorseful (S T) Hab. 46; sacred, Ps. I 336; sad (S T) Ezek. II 248; well-stored (S T) Acts I 373

**Memory:** Ps. I 188; Ezek. I 283; a happy, Job 480; accused by, Ezek. I 285; aid to faith, Chron. I 49; and repentance, Ps. I 402; blessing of (S T) Ps. I 344; confounded by (S T) Ezek. I 285; contents of godly, Chron. I 262; dates and, Isa. I 111; excellency of God's (S T) Ps. III 40; five uses of, Eph. 78; Lord's, Ps. II 342; man's book of judgment, Rev. 490; moral uses of (S T) Deut. 158; of early days, Sam. II 486; of God, Rev. 490; (S T) Amos 170; of God, all sins in, Hos. 429; of great deliverance (S T) Ezek. I 365; of just an inspiration, Prov. 212; of just blessed, Kings II 17; of just comforts survivors, Prov. 212; of man's wickedness, God's (S T) Hos. 225; of the just, Prov. 196a; of the just (S T) Prov. 211; of the just blessed, Josh. 371; of sin, Chron. II 144; of sin (S T) Ezek. I 366; of the good, Jer. I 394; of wilderness of Sinai (S T) Ezek. I 366; quickening (S T) 2 Tim. 13; regretful, acted upon, Chron. I 200; sinner's greatest misery, Hos. 82; tears of (S T) Ps. III 299; uses of (S T) Eph. 77; value of, Eph. 64a

**Memory's visitation** (S T) Esth. 46

**Men:** associate judges with God (S T) Ezek. I 156; bad, God and (S T) Ob. 31; beauty of zeal of young, Jer. II 204; cannot save themselves, Matt. II 263; chief, names of, Ezra 122a; Christ knows character of, John I 292; classified, good, evil, Rev. 358; counsels to young (S T) Tit. 36; creatures of accident, Eccl. 85; David's mighty, Sam. II 569b;

elderly men should be influence for good to younger, Jer. II 90; from earth, with Christ, Rev. 479; God bringing forth hidden ones to render service to, Jer. II 117; God's and man's view of, Kings II 403; God's claim upon all, Chron. I 368; God's great thought is upon, Jonah 96; God's spiritual training of, Ezek. II 485; individually related (S T) Ex. II 151; inexplicable attitudes of (S T) Acts I 86; intellectual grades of, assigned by God, Ex. I 160; mighty (S T) Sam. II 577; mighty, quality of (S T) Sam. II 592; modest, respect elders, Job 525; of all races in heaven, Rev. 227; part of, in Church, 1 Tim. 48; pleading true of God towards sinful, Jer. II 195; reproaches of (S T) Neh. 53; requisite (S T) Ezra 10; sermon to young Asahel (S T) Sam. II 56; sketch on bad, Zech. 166; spirits of just, identified with angel, Rev. 247; -stealers, 1 Tim. 4a; straitened (S T) Cor. II 166; successful, God's estimate, Ezek. II 72; the strength of a nation, Isa. I 68; to avoid, Phil. 142; trusting God as we do, Ps. II 244; value of good to world (S T) Zech. 24; value of great (S T) Hag. 32; when it is well with young, Sam. II 462; without God's seal, Rev. 263b; world of, John I cxxxvii; young, a sermon to (S T) Prov. 550

**Men's:** sins their scourges, Hos. 112; work, interrelation of (S T) Chron. I 373

**Mental:** disorder, Saul's, Sam. I 314; disquietude, causes, Sam. I 303

**Mentor,** Eliphaz's mission as, Job 71

**Mephibosheth:** and David meet, Sam. II 467b; before the king (S T) Sam. II 248; David and, Sam. II 243; meets David, Sam. II 467a; poor (S T) Chron. I 111; vindication of (S T) Sam. II 484

**Merathaim,** land of, Jer. II 272b

**Mercenary ministry,** prophets tempted by, Mic. 45

**Merchants:** Nah. 44b; city of (S T) Ezek. I 309

**Merchant-ships,** the first (S T) Chron. II 105

**Mercies:** (S T) Deut. 412; abuse of God's, Hos. 55; abused (S T) Hos. 72; acknowledgment of common, Num. 385; commonplace (S T) Ps. III 13; counting, Josh. 343; trials often come with, Kings II 82; God's, Sam. II 213; God's, forgotten, Kings II 413; God's, reveal enormity of sin, Hos. 296; grateful spiritual, Ps. II 396; gratitude for (S T) Ps. II 396; great forerunners of greater (S T) Jer. I 409; influence to holiness, Mic. 91; lesser and larger (S T) Isa. I 549; multitude of God's (S T) Jer. II 7; national and individual, Lev. 364; of covenant people' (S T) Amos 31; of David, sure, Acts I 407a; of God, man's forgetfulness of, Ex. I 225; of God unceasing (S T) Jer. II 39; personal experiences of (S T) Ps. III 96; present (S T) Zech. 80; recognition of national (S T) Ps. II 208; recollecting God and his, Jer. II 311; singing of God's, Ps. II 238b; built up for ever (S T) Ps. II 244; character of (S T) Jas. 33; claim on God's (S T) Matt. II 126; day of, past, Kings II 484; cry for, Ps. I 190; delayed, God's; does not fail (S T) Isa. I 261; delight of God, Mic. 134; delivering, proof of our God, Joel 40; denied (S T) Hos. 29; design of, Eph. 76; thanksgiving for, Isa. II 442a; to Israel, Ps. II 43b; to thousands of generations, Jer. I 386; veiled (S T) Kings I 504; we have done much to provoke, cessation of God's, Jer. II 39

**Merciful:** blessed are the, Prov. 273a; design of God's message, Kings I 292; interposition, David seeks, Sam. I 508; man (S T) Prov. 222, 216b; Savior on Cross (S T) Luke II 264

**Mercifulness,** Prov. 243

**Merciless,** extermination of (S T) Deut. 405

**Mercy:** Gal. 313a; a quality of God, Hos. 190; abused, a destroyer, Hos. 424; adaptation, sufficiency of divine (S T) Judg. 58; against ritual, John I 312a; and full punishment, Amos 89; and judgment (S T) Num. 262; (S T) Ps. I 220; (S T) Jer. I 321, I 322; and judgment, mixture of,

Mark I 238; and truth (S T) Ps. II 8; Prov. 310, 389b; argument from human to divine (S T) Jonah 96; argument from, Isa. I 23; as means to confession, Jonah 18; at door of, Mark I 302; beatitude of (S T) Matt. I 190; begetting mercy (S T) Tit. 47; believers required to show (S T) Jude 36; better than ceremonial, Hos. 190; better than sacrifice (S T) Hos. 190; better than sacrifice, Matt. I 372; blended with justice, Josh. 296; divine, repose in, Hos. 437; does not blind eyes of justice, Hos. 348; endure forever? Does his (S T) Ps. III 288; endureth forever, his (S T) Ps. III 289; faint hope of, Joel 38; false (S T) Kings I 502; feeling need of, Luke II 117; for all, Rom. 324b; forgiving, of God, Chron. II 407; freeness of divine, Isa. II 149; freeness of God's (S T) Zech. 32; fruits of, Hos. 424; fulness of God's, Ex. I 222; gives last chance to sinners, Amos 76; God delights in, Mic. 123; God's (S T) Hos. 34; (S T) Hab. 51a; (S T) Zeph. 32; Eph. 62a; God's, and man's ingratitude, Kings II 269; God's boundless, Matt. II 428; God's delight (S T) Mic. 28; God's exceeding, Judg. 25; God's, follows repentance, Judg. 119; God's, his measure of wrath, Matt. II 236; God's, in death, Jer. II 58; God's inexhaustible (S T) Zech. 122; God's, lyric ode, Mic. 110a; God's, man's hope, Hab. 57; God's might and (S T) Job 590; God's offer of, Hos. 75; God's purpose in, Kings I 505; God refusing, Hos. 29; God's reserve of (S T) Jer. I 95; God's, shown in messages (S T) Jer. I 568; God's tender, Ps. II 145; Matt. I 441; God's, to man, Matt. I 190; God's, under new covenant, Heb. 217; God's, withheld, Hos. 34; ground of God's, 1 Tim. 13; heals people, Hos. 444; illustrated by scripture, Hos. 190; in beneficent action (S T) Hos. 423; in death of righteous, Isa. II 367; in God, Isa. II 499; in God's threats, Amos 146; in judgment (S T) Ex. I 218; Isa. I 250; in judgment, God renders, Matt. I 84; in midst of



*Mercy—Continued*

judgment (S T) Judg. 26; in midst of wrath, God's, Jer. II 25; individual, Matt. 423; is better than sacrifice, Matt. I 497; is God's will, Matt. I 379; Job's friends understand God's, Job 201; keynote of Christ's ministry, Mark I 38; law given in, Ezek. I 360; limitation to God's, Kings I 308; I 314b; limits of (S T) Matt. II 235; limit to divine (S T) Ex. I 191; (S T) Zech. 131; Lord's, and Paul's lack of (S T) 1 Tim. 13; magnitude of divine (S T) Isa. I 23; man's great need of, Heb. 124; march of (S T) Ps. III 280; matchless (S T) Mic. 122; may avail for abandoned, Hos. 125; message of, Chron. II 149; message of, chief remedy, Hos. 209; mingled with judgment, Gen. 87; mingled with justice, Sam. II 285; ministry of (S T) Mark I 37; model readiness of (S T) Matt. I 383; more than justice, Mic. 99; need and hope of, Jonah 63; no argument—God unob-servant, Hos. 29; no delay, Matt. I 385; not escape from punishment, Hos. 360; not justice, reliance on, Amos 150; not purely human attribute, Lev. iv; of Christ, Mark I 345; of Christ, and obedience, Mark I 142; of God, Gen. 76; (S T) Deut. 78; Sam. II 393; (S T) Ps. I 225; Jonah 37; John II 19; (S T) Tit. 54; of God calls for song, Ps. I 369; of God celebrated (S T) Ps. I 225; of God displayed (S T) Hos. 336; of God greater than wrath, Amos 169; of God in past, and future, Jonah 10; of God, inseparable from justice, Ex. II 367; of God, objects of, Joel 39; of God revealed in Christ's sacrifice for sinners, Mic. 29; of God to sinful man, Jonah 41; of God toward Israel (S T) Ex. II 35; of God, unsearchable, Rom. 329; of God, what alone bars, Jer. I 205; of Jehovah, Jer. I 61; of Jesus (S T) John I 387; offer of, spurned, Isa. I 279; persistent rejection of, Hos. 347; pleas for (S T) Isa. II 461; prayer for, Ps. I 394a; prayer for, Jer. I 359; Zech. 3b; purpose of God's, Isa. II 104; quality of, Sam. II 474; recipients

of, self-sufficient, Hos. 428; reconciliation result of God's, Ezek. I 130; refusal of, no cause for despair, Hos. 29; remembered in wrath (S T) Ps. II 131; required by man, Matt. I 391; resisted (S T) Kings I 504; restraining (S T) Sam. I 485; salvation an act of, Hos. 34; scene of, Hos. 277a; seasons justice (S T) Hos. 347; sin and, contrast, Isa. I 104; sinner's claim on God's, Matt. II 126; sinners are rebuked in, Matt. I 530; sparing (S T) Jer. I 121; supplanting vindictiveness, Lev. iii; the enduring (S T) Ps. III 291; the harvest, Hos. 323; the soul in presence of great (S T) Dan. 86; the source of Christ's saving grace, Matt. II 298; the voice of divine, John I 238; throne of (S T) Acts I 176; to blot out sins, Ob. 25; tokens of (S T) Deut. 186; triumphs, for God is not man, Hos. 357; triumphant over judgment (S T) Hos. 40; untouched by God's, Kings I 372; veiled in judgment (S T) Ex. II 358; vessels of, Rom. 268b; vision of, Zech. 7; visitation of, Zech. 96; waits for natural Israel, Hos. 40; wicked men expect, Kings I 330; wonder of God's, Kings II 266a; works of, Matt. I 497

Mercy-seat and Cherubim (S T) Ex. II 252

Meremoth, son of Uriah, Ezra 128a

Meribah, gift of water at, Num. 263

Merit: ability of, Heb. 190; God recognizes, Matt. II 496; no hope in human, Rom. 104; recognizing vicarious, Dan. 92

Merodach-Baladan, Isa. II 56a

Merom, waters of, Josh. 188a

Meroz: curse of (S T) Judg. 51, (S T) 55

Merriment: blasted (S T) Dan. 180; partaking in, Jer. I 412

Mesech: Ps. III 179b; and Kedar (S T) Ps. III 180

Meshach, Mishael's name changed to, Dan. 17b

Mesopotamia: Gen. 175a, 300; religion in, Num. 289

Message: belief in our own, Jer. II 80; conscious of divine origin, Kings I 292; conveying Christ's, Matt. I

# Message—Continued

410a; diminishing prophet's, Jer. I 565; divine, conception of, John I 364b; force of inspired, Jer. I 584; from heaven (S T) I John 7; from home (S T) Hos. 67; full of meaning (S T) John II 486; fulness of God's, Ezek. I 31b; giving, various ways, Joel 16; God's (S T) Mal. 25; God's, and fashion of the age, Isa. II 369; God's, and messenger (S T) Sam. II 626; God's comforting, Zech. 3b; God's, to Zerubbabel, Zech. 40a; God's true servants, Kings I 557; glorifies messengers (S T) Isa. II 291; learn to listen for, Kings I 292; Lord's, Hag. 4a; manner of God's, Rev. 248; manner of, unimportance, Joel 8; must be known, Ezek. I 45; new (S T) Ex. I 229; of angels at ascension (S T) Acts I 18; of Church, Luke II 284; of God, interpreter of, Gen. 458; of God refused, Jer. I 439; of God, variously received, Chron. II 369; of John the Baptist, Matt. I 68b; Paul's, Eph. 114; preacher's, Eph. 76; preacher's supreme (S T) Gal. 172; prophet's, Zeph. 5; Mal. 9; rejecting God's (S T) Zech. 71; scorning God's, Ezek. I 383; the great, Acts I 175; true, Jer. I 460

**Messages:** carrying God's, Isa. I 235; reception of divine (S T) Isa. II 308; the two (S T) Ex. I 70; trivial, Ezek. II 200

**Messenger:** a faithful, Prov. 481b; and ransom (S T) Job 548; anointing God's, Isa. II 420; Christ the Father's, John I 264b; faithful (S T) Prov. 258; God's, Mal. 39a; Lord's, Hag. 4a; of God, busy, Jer. I 339; of God, duty of, Jer. I 339; of good news (S T) Sam. II 461; of Jehovah (S T) Kings I 404; of judgment, Nah. 11; prophet no eclectic, only faithful, Jer. II 185; Satan's (S T) Cor. II 309

**Messengers:** Nah. 29b; beautiful (S T) Isa. II 285; Christ, his, Luke I 290; Gideon sent, Judg. 70b; of God, Mark II 160; of God, out of recognized order, Isa. II 368; of God, respect for, Lev. 8; of God, varied uses of, Ex. I 338

**Messiah:** a psalm to (S T) Ps. I 13; an oracle concerning (S T) Sam. II 581; and his kingdom, Isa. I 202a; announced by John, Mark I 55; appearance predicted, Isa. II 293; burden and death of (S T) Isa. I 357; Christ hailed as, Matt. II 328; Christ's question to Pharisees concerning, Matt. II 366a; coming of (S T) Isa. I 208; Matt. I 28; (S T) Jas. 86; coming of, foretold by Micah, Mic. 25; coming to found his Church, Isa. I 70; credentials of the (S T) Matt. I 470; Daniel's prediction of, Dan. 281; Daniel's prophecy concerning, Dan. 268a; divine, Mark II 174; divine and human, Dan. 230; delusions concerning, Mal. 50; erroneous views about, Mark II 167; God's promise to Israel, Amos 189; heart of, Ps. I 319; in Psalms, Ps. I 5; Jesus suffering, Mark I 347; Jewish expectations of, Matt. II 157; John identifies Jesus with, John I 34a; John's vision of, Luke I 64a; joy of, in sovereignty, Chron. I 185; king, glimpses of the (S T) Sam. II 204; Logos of Gospel, John I lxxxiv; makes men glad, Isa. II 428; Micah's prediction, Mic. 67a; must rise, Acts II 82; must suffer, Acts II 82; O. T. references to, Acts I 46; origin of, Jer. I 519; Philo no use of, John I xlviii; pointing to, Ezek. I 400; presages the Savior, Matt. I 136; promise of (S T) Mic. 79; prophetic utterances concerning, Acts II 289; Psalms II describes, Ps. I 10a; Psalm of the, Ps. I 350a; reign of, Amos 177b; signs of the (S T) Matt. II 157; the (S T) John I 36b; the divine and human (S T) Isa. I 74; the, in Jeremiah, Jer. I xliii; the, in Psalms ex, Ps. III 28a; the king (S T) Sam. I 38; the, promise of the coming of, Heb. 316; the suffering (S T) Isa. II 299; the prince, identity, Dan. 271a; unattractive qualities, Isa. II 304; universal belief in prophecy, Mic. 79; world's unpreparedness for, Isa. II 90; world's expectation of, John I 305a

**Messiah's:** death, scriptural predictions of, Acts II 65; destruction predicted, Dan. 272b; kingdom, pre-eminence

*Messiah's—Continued*

- of, Mic. 53; life on earth, wisdom (S T) Isa. II 282; mission, purposes, Isa. II 416; perfections, spiritual nature of (S T) Isa. I 205; reign (S T) Ps. II 66; relation to his servants, Mic. 26; rule, nature of (S T) Mic. 71; rule, people's mission, Mic. 69a; sonship (S T) Matt. I 25; spiritual kingdom (S T) Mic. 52
- Messiahs**, false, Luke II 184a
- Messiahship**: Christ proves to John, Matt. I 452; Jesus admits, John II 49a; of Jesus, proofs of (S T) John I 73; of John, John I 2a; reason for secrecy of, Luke I 267
- Messianic**: age, glory of (S T) Isa. I 570; blessings (S T) Isa. II 332; era brings individual responsibility, Jer. II 20; era brings unity, Jer. II 53; figure, misconception, Acts II 288; kingdom and force, Matt. I 479; kingdom blends heaven and earth, Matt. II 197; kingdom, certainty, Mic. 54; kingdom predicted, Dan. 72b; miracles, parabolic works, Matt. I 471; period, the, Heb. 2b; promise (S T) Acts II 287; promise, fulfillments, Isa. I 455; prophecy, Heb. 363b; prophecy, nature of (S T) Isa. I 142; Psalms, Ps. I 157; ruler, characteristics, Jer. II 8
- Method**: circumstances change, Mark I 175; God's retributive (S T) Zech. 167; important with parents, Sam. I 82; man's objection to God's, Isa. I 462; of ministration, Christ's, Luke I 228; originality in, Judg. 162; quietness of (S T) Isa. II 127
- Methods**: compared, Christ's and John's, Matt. I 447a; end does not justify wrong, Matt. I 115; God's, Nah. 21; God's qualified, Isa. II 228; good aims need wise, Kings II 466; Joshua's unwise, Kings II 471; man's and God's, Kings II 100; man's degrading, Sam. I 150; modern critical, John I xix; to bring us to Christ, God's, Matt. I 45
- Methuselah**, Gen. 95b
- Metropolis**, responsibility of a, Mic. 12
- Micah**: author of, Mic. iii; book of, Mic. i; character of age of, Mic. 7; date of, Mic. iv; general character of work, Mic. vi; introduction to address of, Mic. 1a; Isaiah, influence prolonged, Mic. 124; literature of, Mic. ii; paronomasias of, Mic. 3b; place in history of, Mic. 23; religion of, Judg. 192; subject of book, Mic. i
- Micah's prayer answered**, Mic. 109a
- Micaiah**: Chron. II 214b; faithfulness of, Kings I 534a; son of Imla (S T) Chron. II 226; the true prophet, Chron. II 218
- Micaiah's prophecy** (S T) Kings I 549
- Michael**: and prince of Persia, Dan. 293a; archangel, Jude 25, 8b, 40; shall deliver Israel, Dan. 333a
- Michaiah**: daughter of Uriel, Chron. II 152a; faith and works of, Jer. II 113
- Michal**: (S T) Sam. I 370; aids David, Sam. I 361a; and David (S T) Sam. II 89; David's love for, Sam. II 65b; rebukes David, Sam. II 180; reproves David for dancing, Sam. II 147b
- Michmethah**, Josh. 260b
- Middle course**, Eccl. 196
- Midian**: Judg. 57a; Hab. 52b; five kings of, Num. 399b; Israel's vengeance upon, Num. 402; life of Moses in, Ex. I 46a; Moses in, Ex. I 49; princes of, Josh. 217b; reason for destruction, Num. 410; theory of mythical character of victory over, Num. xva
- Midianites**: Gen. 436a; extirpation of, Num. 399a
- Midnight**, a Christian's, Isa. I 162
- Midsummer** (S T) Rev. 529
- Midwives**: conduct of, in Egypt, Ex. I 22; the Hebrew, Ex. I 17a
- Migdal-el**, Josh. 283b
- Might**: and right (S T) Chron. I 59; divine and divine wisdom (S T) Dan. 78; have been, Chron. I 133; mystery of spiritual (S T) Judg. 152; not right (S T) Jer. II 257
- Might-have-beens of life** (S T) Deut. 13
- Mighty**: fall of the (S T) Sam. II 28; fallen (S T) Chron. I 129; God, the name, Isa. I 170; laid low, the (S T) Isa. I 194; men, Sam. II 577; (S T) Chron. I 157; men, David's (S T) Chron. I 168; men, moral of, Chron. I 161; mightier than the (S T) Ezek. II 132; one, the, Josh. 92a; one of Jacob, God the (S T) Ps. III 265; spiritual weakness of, Kings I 479

- Migrations, providential appointment, Ruth 7
- Mileom, God of Ammonites, Sam. II 291a
- Mildew: and blasting, Hag. 23a; or leprosy, Lev. 210b
- Miletus: Paul at, Acts II 145a, (S T) II 151; representative scene (S T) Acts II 158; to Tyre, Paul's journey (S T) Acts II 182
- Militancy, soul (S T) Eph. 289
- Military: commotion, Matt. II 459; conquerors, beasts symbolize, Dan. 233; courses, Hebrew, monthly, Chron. I 408a; genius of Abram, Gen. 207; gifts, use of, Chron. I 31; power, weakness of, Dan. 255; service in Joshua's days, Josh. 314b; valor, glory of lessening, Chron. I 103
- Milk: and honey, land of, Josh. 80a; of word metaphor, 1 Pet. 68b
- Millennial period on earth, Rev. 481
- Millennium: era, Joel 65; influence of belief, Rev. 496; interpretations of prediction, Rev. 472b
- Millo: Chron. I 144b; house of, Judg. 97b
- Millstones, Jer. I 549b
- Minchah, type of Christ, Lev. 32
- Mind: a, renewed, Rom. 379; affections of the (S T) Lev. 209; an open (S T) Prov. 186; and heart, God controls man's, Isa. I 327; attitude of, toward God's terrible acts, Sam. I 269; carnal (S T) Cor. I 126; change of, Hab. 3b; change of, Kings I 435; Christ's presence illumines, Ezek. II 490; created to dominate matter, Mic. 33; distress of, Ps. I 419; divine (S T) Deut. 508; effect of vice on, Prov. 544; emptiness of, Mic. 34; God judges man by bent of, Kings II 276; God's most wonderful creation, Ezek. I 207; lowliness of (S T) Eph. 160; need to gird up loins of, Job 627; of Christ (S T) Cor. I 71; of God, thoughts in, Prov. 381; of man, and of God (S T) Prov. 381; of man God's temple, Ps. I 180; of the Lord, Cor. I 61a; purpose of renewed, Luke II 141; putting in (S T) 2 Pet. 40; putting in, 1 Tim. 70a; renewed, Eph. 152a; repentance a change of, Ezek. II 199; reprobate, Rom. 49; searcher, God the (S T) Isa. I 486; sphere (S T) Cor. I 58; spiritual presence of, Jer. II 59; state of, Paul's (S T) Cor. II 294; state of, revealed by rashness, Sam. I 254; symbolic of emptiness, Hos. 262; the human, and the divine mind, Amos 22; the perverse, Isa. I 96; the vain and wanton, Isa. I 89; thoughts of man's, Prov. 381; to believe, Gal. 244a; affected by body, Hos. 124
- Minds: diseased, Jesus' ministry to, Luke I 230; willing (S T) Cor. II 217
- Miner, lessons from, Job 466
- Minimum of duty, Matt. II 227
- Minister: admonitions to a (S T) 1 Tim. 77; and his message, Isa. II 291; and messenger (S T) Acts II 271; and people (S T) 1 Thess. 57; brings laity to his level, Hos. 130; depends on people for efficiency, Hos. 118; Christian, an example (S T) Phil. 120; duties of, Kings I 16; function of, Ezek. II 201; ideal (S T) Mal. 34; is called of God, Kings I 473; may marry, Cor. I 287a; must be learning, 1 Tim. 76; must work for results, 1 Tim. 76; not separated from other Christians, Hos. 117; of Christ (S T) Cor. II 91; (S T) Ezek. II 409; of Christ, whence derived, Sam. I 65; of God, and celibacy (S T) Jer. I 402; of Gospel, beauty of being, Rom. 308; of Gospel, social benefactor, Hos. 191; peaceful and forbearing (S T) 2 Tim. 32; portrait of faithful, Col. 24; Psalm for the (S T) Ps. I 401; qualifications of Christian, Acts II 204; required qualities, Kings I 16; sense of unworthiness of, 1 Tim. 13; should mold people, Hos. 129; should rule his house, 1 Tim. 51b; success of (S T) Acts I 415; takes heed to himself, 1 Tim. 94; Titus and Timothy describe true, Ezek. II 409; to herald judgments, Hos. 251; to work (S T) 1 Tim. 78; truly great (S T) Cor. I 291; typified by Joshua (S T) Josh. 5; vocation of (S T) 1 Tim. 81
- Ministereth, Cor. II 220a
- Ministerial: and individual responsibility (S T) Ezek. II 201; carefulness (S T) Cor. II 210; devotion (S T) Cor. II 301; earnestness (S T) Ezek. I 113;

**Ministerial—Continued**

- experience (S T) Acts I 440; faithfulness (S T) Hos. 243; function and obligation, Lev. 99; interest, bond of, Rom. 460; pliancy (S T) Cor. I 301; service (S T) Chron. I 250; sorrows (S T) Cor. II 186; vocations (S T) Matt. I 137
- Ministering:** Christ (S T) Mic. 74; Christ's purpose, Matt. II 292; to the saints (S T) Heb. 169; unto Lord, Chron. I 379; work of Christ, Mic. 74
- Ministers:** dealings with classes (S T) 1 Tim. 114; duty to denounce crime, Mic. 47; joy (S T) Cor. II 191; vocation, Sam. I 261
- Ministers:** and divisive errorists (S T) Tit. 52; and money (S T) Mal. 13; as stewards (S T) Cor. I 142; charge against (S T) Hos. 293; duties of, 1 Thess. 115; duty of, Col. 40; example for Christian (S T) Acts II 161; faithful hearing due, Ezek. I 68; false, Matt. II 342; forerunners of Christ (S T) John I 154; God demands purity of worship by, Kings I 277; God's (S T) Cor. II 313; God's, stand firm, Josh. 58; high priest pattern of, Ex. II 298; in God's temple (S T) Neh. 129; in weakness (S T) Cor. II 98; induction of (S T) 1 Tim. 108; influenced by affection (S T) Acts II 189; leaders, Josh. 46; of Christ (S T) Cor. I 150, 154; Heb. 13a; of Christ, charges against, Hos. 290; of God (S T) Cor. II 155, 282; of God, irreverence of, Num. 28; of the Lord (S T) Neh. 131; of word, Christ's relation, Rev. 95; Paul, example to all, Phil. 160; provision for widows of, Kings II 80; qualifications of, Tit. 2b; qualifications of Christian (S T) Mal. 25; resources of discouraged, Ezek. I 384; Savior's charge to (S T) Acts I 347; self-seeking (S T) Zech. 133; set to serve tables (S T) Kings II 249; should feel (S T) Cor. I 9; supporting our, Luke I 296; to be supported, Josh. 220; to give themselves unreservedly, Luke I 296; to help men to estimate sin, Ezek. I 296; to rebuke, exhort, Kings I 390; two fundamentals in life of (S T) Mal. 31; unfaithful, Luke I 359; watchmen, Hos. 290; word independent of, Mark I 172; worthiness of, 1 Tim. 13
- Ministrants** from conquered grave, Luke I 248
- Ministrations,** appointed (S T) Ezek. II 401
- Ministries:** broken in upon (S T) Mark I 219; God's beneficent, Kings I 475; to man, good and bad (S T) Kings II 83
- Ministry:** active, solitude training for, Mark I 37; apostolic (S T) Cor. II 29, 96; beginning of Christ's (S T) Matt. I 116; better, Heb. 214; blamelessness of necessity, Lev. 325; call to, Jer. I 12; Mark I 47; Rom. 305; cause of failure in, Jer. I 154; Christ appointed, Phil. 100; Christ's, Heb. 213, 226a; Christ's conception of his, John II 362; Christ's design for, Luke I 359; Christ's priestly (S T) Heb. 224; Christ's principles for, Matt. I 430; Christian (S T) Tit. 13; Christian, duty of, Ex. II 276; Christian, and Jewish priesthood, Lev. 38; difficulties of, Mic. 44; divine authority for, Rom. 15; Col. 19; duty of, in darkness, Isa. II 435; duty of supporting (S T) Gal. 319; duties and privileges (S T) 1 Tim. 103; duties of public (S T) 1 Tim. 78; early orders, Phil. 2a; earnest (S T) Hos. 159; educated and converted, Kings II 131; end of Christ's earthly, John II 343b; endowment of Christian (S T) Gal. 333; faithful (S T) Ezra 69; Ezek. I 71; (S T) Mic. 44; (S T) Acts II 102; for corrupt age (S T) Jer. I 13; fulfillment of John's, Matt. I 454; Galilee attractive for, Mark I 68; glories and responsibilities of Christian (S T) Luke I 359; God requires pure, Kings II 469; gratuitous (S T) Cor. II 281; healing (S T) Matt. II 113; high personal character required in, Lev. 168; history of a man-made (S T) Judg. 181, 189; in relation to "hire" (S T) Mic. 42; industry hand in hand with, Kings II 129; influence of the, Chron. II 318; Jesus' to minds diseased, Luke I 230; length of active service, Num. 29;

**Ministry—Continued**

long, instance of, Hos. 16; minister to make proof of (S T) 2 Tim. 65; need of, Acts I 202; no warrant for unpaid, Kings II 79; of alarm (S T) Joel 43; of angels to Jesus, Matt. I 106b; of apostles after Pentecost, John II 334; of Jesus (S T) Matt. I 138; of Jesus, human, John I 308a; of Jesus rejected, John I 295; of Jesus to loved ones, John II 296; of John Baptist (S T) Mark I 28; of living, Hos. 160; of Messiah (S T) Zech. 61; of prophets (S T) Hos. 389; of the children (S T) Matt. II 352; of the Church, John I 232; of the forerunner (S T) Mark I 9; of the O. T. (S T) Cor. II 66; office of, 1 Tim. 50b; on earth, Christ's (S T) Rev. 53; oneness with the people, Chron. I 88; painfulness of true, Mic. 48; Paul's, Cor. II 56b; Pauline (S T) Cor. I 85; peculiar temptations of, Lev. 256; prayer and, Luke I 135; prayer for, Chron. II 82; purpose of Christian (S T) Mal. 25; putting into, 1 Tim. 5a; qualifications of, Mic. 44; responsible for the flock of Christ, Isa. II 346; reviewed, Jeremiah's (S T) Jer. I 560; Scripture basis for (S T) Zeph. 6; shrinking from, Jer. I 12; solemnity of (S T) Cor. II 47, 52; spirit and method of, 1 Thess. 31; spiritual instruction duty of, Lev. 167; St. Paul's view (S T) Col. 74; successful (S T) Heb. 144; superficial, Jer. I 531; support of, Lev. 103; (S T) Deut. 305; Josh. 224, 304; (S T) Cor. I 303, 307, 318; temporal needs provided for (S T) Chron. I 96; thankfulness of (S T) 1 Tim. 13; the forerunner and his (S T) Luke I 72; to man, cherubim's, Rev. 156; true, Mic. 34; (S T) Gal. 119b; true Gospel, Eph. 134; true is true dignity (S T) Mark II 71; unauthorized (S T) Jer. I 525; unfaithful (S T) Isa. II 351; Jer. I 154; unseen forms of (S T) Ezek. I 20; unworthy, effect of an, Isa. II 352; uses and responsibility of, Ezek. II 401; various effects of Christ's (S T) Mark II 166; vast responsibility, Acts II 204; view of (S T) Cor. I 101;

work of, Eph. 149a; work of the (S T) Acts I 210

Minute, God's care of things, Luke I 332a  
 Miracle: a text, Acts I 109; another Sabbath, Mark I 114a; and Christ's principle, the, Luke I 166; and doctrine, unity of, Mark I 21; and God's operation in nature, Mark I 131; at Red Sea, Ex. I 330; design of, frustrated, Matt. I 359; feeding five thousand (S T) Matt. II 78; first, John I 94; four thousand fed, Matt. II 101b; function of, in revelation, Ex. I 168; impossible, is the, Josh. xxi; instinct of animals a miracle, Kings I 307; method of Christ's, Mark I 352; no breach of nature, Ezek. I 90; of axe-head, Kings II 119a; of blind beggar, moral result of (S T) John II 18; of Cana, second (S T) John I 187; of demoniacs, effects of, Matt. I 337; of feeding five thousand, John I 249a; of feeding multitude, Mark I 282; of healing blind man, John II 16; of impotent man (S T) John I 225; of Lazarus (S T) John II 103; of loaves and fishes (S T) John I 276; of manna, John I 258a; of water and wine, John I 79b, I 81b, I 84a; prayer preface to (S T) John II 104; ravens used to perform, Kings I 382b; sanctification prepares to receive, Josh. 49; the, Kings II 277; transformation of character under God a, Jer. II 285; truth affirmed by, Mark I 90; word and (S T) Acts I 439

Miracles: Ex. II 40; (S T) Matt. I 375; Cor. I 398a; means to produce faith, Ex. I 96; acts of service, Matt. II 207; and natural events (S T) Josh. 88; and teaching, Acts I 452; and use of reason, Matt. I 54; apostles workers of (S T) Acts I 104; as spiritual signs, Luke I 296; at Capernaum (S T) Matt. I 331; attesting divine authority, Lev. 139; beginning of (S T) John I 108; call for special (S T) Acts II 138; cease, Josh. 87; Christ's, Matt. I 325b; credentials of an ambassador from God, Ex. I 161; devils working, Rev. 396a; Elisha's further, Kings II 119a; faith in, Acts II 133; glory of Christ, John II 84a; group of

**Miracles—Continued**

- (S T) Luke I 230; help Christianity, Acts I 158a; in Josh, Josh. iii; in Joshua objected to, Josh. xv; mission of (S T) Matt. I 477; modern, Josh. xvii; monumental (S T) Mark I 219; moral significance of, Mark I 89; motives of Christ's, John I cix; necessary to Christ's mission, Matt. I 478; not Christ's chief work, Matt. I 354; not contrary to nature's laws, Josh. xix; not to satisfy curiosity, Matt. I 115; not saved by, Rom. 304; of Elisha (S T) Kings II 84; of healing blind, Mark I 362; of healing, effect, Matt. II 128; of Jesus, John I lxxix; of judgment, Mark II 147; of supply, mission of, Matt. II 128; part of revelation, Matt. I 386; peculiarities of Christian, Matt. I 477; permanent value, Num. 225; power of working, Luke I 265; primarily deeds of mercy, Matt. I 521; prove Christ's mission, Acts I 51b; publicity of Christ's, Mark II 84; purpose of, Ex. I 100; reasonableness, Isa. II 249; results of Jesus', Matt. II 79; resurrection not greatest, Acts II 288; special (S T) Acts II 132; test of man's attitude toward God, Ex. I 72; to relieve, Christ's, Luke I 223; two uses of, Mark I 184; working, Gal. 122a; wrought by Elisha (S T) Kings II 63a
- Miraculous:** and supernatural, the (S T) Acts I 295; can not reject, Kings I 309; employment of (S T) Acts I 396; outward signs, Sam. I 214; providential and, Isa. I 347; providential compared with, Acts II 229; valuable, temporary (S T) Acts II 124
- Miriam:** Ex. II 4; death of, Num. 252a, 262; sedition, punishment of, Num. 129a
- Mirth:** and mourning (S T) Isa. I 88; holy (S T) Chron. I 206; riotous (S T) Eccl. 51; unreasonable, Prov. 492
- Misanthropy:** characteristic of narrow nature, Jonah 86; of revelation is but apparent (S T) Jer. II 133
- Miscalculation** Edom's (S T) Ezek. II 229
- Miscalculations,** Saul's, Sam. I 437
- Mischief:** Prov. 477; consequences of, Prov. 342; deep-seated, Heb. 105; divided interests productive of, Hos. 322; enemy's, Ps. II 6b; imagining, Hos. 208a; in secret discipleship, John II 448; repairing (S T) Esth. 149; ungodly city source of, Jer. I 153
- Mischievousness** hateful to God, Prov. 128a
- Misconceptions,** Ps. III 67
- Misconstruction** of good actions, Mark II 258
- Miserable** end, Nabal's, Sam. I 492
- Misery:** and pity, John I 350a; awakens sympathy, Chron. I 131; dwelling on our, Job 567; from, to blessedness (S T) Ps. I 244; human, contemplation of, Eccl. 105; Jesus attracted by, John I 236; made by untruthful (S T) Ps. III 181; need not be hopeless, Rev. 143; of Jews, Ps. II 81a; of others, sympathy with, Jer. I 243; wicked can not escape, Job 263a; under restraint from sin, Sam. II 333
- Misfortune:** David's conduct in, Sam. I 453; God's hand in national, Ezek. I 80; moral of (S T) Chron. I 131; national, Chron. II 71; often blessing, Sam. II 106; proof of God's anger, Amos 43; upright may have (S T) Job 212
- Misfortunes,** joy be derived from, Amos 109
- Misgovernment,** Sam. I 425; Eccl. 274
- Misrael,** Dan. 16a
- Misinterpretation:** (S T) Cor. II 285; causes and effects, Sam. II 262; and miscalculations (S T) Sam. I 437
- Misjudgment:** Sam. II 255; of God, Jer. I 83; self-blinded, Sam. II 107
- Misleader:** and misled (S T) Ezek. I 255; of others punished, Prov. 535a
- Misrephoth Maim,** Josh. 190a
- Misrepresented,** a religious man, Sam. I 327
- Misrule,** Isa. I 58
- Missed,** what Israel, Ps. II 172
- Mission:** a royal (S T) Chron. II 234; a thankless, Isa. I 115; Christ conscious of his, Luke I 48; Christ's, and ours (S T) Acts I 9; dead revived shows divinity of Elisha's, Kings II 274; Ezra's (S T) Ezra 107; from God, power of, Judg. 63; glory of

*Mission—Continued*

- Christ's (S T) Zech. 66; Israel's (S T) Gal. 343; man's moral (S T) Hab. 41; Messiah's (S T) Zech. 35; of angels (S T) Heb. 43; of Christ (S T) Matt. I 525; John II 488; of Christian commonwealth, 1 Pet. 113; of divine love (S T) John II 67; of Jehovah's servant (S T) Isa. II 123; of son and servants (S T) John II 487; of Paul (S T) Gal. 66; of Spirit (S T) Gal. 212; of the twelve (S T) Matt. I 418; Mark I 251; preparation for, Mark I 252; revealed in twofold name (S T) Matt. I 28; sermon (S T) Matt. I 387; severe side of Christ's (S T) Mal. 50; sublime (S T) Cor. II 148; the beneficent (S T) Isa. II 424; the greater (S T) Isa. II 240; to preach (S T) Cor. I 20; to coming generation, Ps. II 141
- Missionaries: (S T) Mark I 275; honoring, 3 John 2a; need of, Mark I 137; ordained, first, Acts I 389; Providence making (S T) Acts I 275
- Missionary: access to heathen, Acts I 457; activity, reason for, Matt. I 46; Christ, the, Luke I 120; Jonah first, Jonah 32; journey, second (S T) Acts II 15, (S T) II 44; power of Christ's disciples (S T) Matt. I 223; prophet, a, Ezek. I 41; psalm (S T) Ps. II 42; sermon, Kings II 251; (S T) Isa. II 188, (S T) II 240; (S T) Acts II 36; sermon, Paul's (S T) Acts I 417; spirit (S T) Acts II 159; spirit among Jews (S T) Zech. 78b; work (S T) Ps. II 322; work, begins at home, Matt. I 426; work, nature of, Matt. I 387; work of Christ (S T) Matt. I 376; workers, helpers (S T) 3 John 8
- Missions: (S T) Acts I 442; abolition of, Jer. II 26; Christian (S T) S. of Sol. 171; colonial (S T) Ezek. I 51; as cure for unbelief (S T) Zech. 22; how hindered, Isa. II 13; Joel an encouragement, Joel 14; law of Christian (S T) Ps. II 325; Paul and, Phil. 10; prayer for (S T) 2 Thess. 82; sermon for (S T) Ps. II 353; (S T) Isa. I 41; to heathen, Jonah 77; to masses (S T) Acts I 264
- Mistake: and rectification (S T) Josh. 333; Edom's (S T) Ezek. II 235; must not repeat, Kings I 558; of good man (S T) Judg. 94; of world, Jesus or Barabbas? John II 398a; our supreme, Ezek. II 236; supreme (S T) Prov. 328
- Mistaken paths, Ezek. II 300
- Mistakes: acknowledged, Chron. I 154; all make, Josh. 162; bundle of (S T) Chron. I 313; God overrules, Josh. 162; men of God make, Kings I 304; of temple-builders, Hag. 6; permitted of God, Kings I 268
- Mistrust, excuse of, Isa. I 134
- Misunderstanding: Mark I 341; a, Josh. 324; cause of strife, Sam. II 501; Christ (S T) Luke II 223; others (S T) Prov. 264; removed (S T) Josh. 330
- Misunderstandings among good people (S T) Josh. 328
- Misunderstood: although good, Ps. III 152; and alone in suffering, Job 325; Christ, by disciples, John I 171a; God, Ezek. II 319; unappreciated, misrepresented, Ps. I 195
- Misuses of divine judgments (S T) Hos. 151
- Mite: the widow's, Luke II 180a; widow's (S T) Mark II 176
- Mithredath, the treasurer, Ezra 9b
- Mitre: Ex. II 291a; teachings of (S T) Ex. II 291
- Mixed society, 2 Tim. 37
- Mizar, hill (S T) Ps. I 336
- Mizpah: Jer. II 157a; of Moab, Sam. I 411a
- Mizpeh: Josh. 272a; Judg. 114b; Sam. I 122b
- Mnason: of Cypress (S T) Acts II 185, (S T) II 191
- Moab: and Ammon, sons of Lot, Gen. 262a; and Israel, Amos 26; burden of, Isa. I 267a; coast of, Deut. 31b; David and, Sam. II 224a; defeat of (S T) Kings II 61; departed praise of, Jer. II 243; ease of (S T) Jer. II 236; exulting over fallen Israel (S T) Jer. II 245; judgment of (S T) Jer. II 233; Amos 23a; mercy offered to, Isa. I 276; mythology, Ruth 19a; oracle concerning (S T) Isa. I 270; plains of, Num. 283b; rebuked, Isa. I 280; reproach of,



**Moab—Continued**

- Zeph. 27b; revolt of, Kings II 1a; revolt of (S T) Kings II 13; sin of, Ezek. II 57; sojourn in land, Ruth 2a; takes alarm (S T) Num. 301; woe against (S T) Amos 26
- Moabite stone**, Isa. I 273
- Moabites**: Kings II 50; and Ammonites, Chron. II 246; sin and punishment of, Ezek. II 62
- Moab's**: brutality avenged (S T) Amos 35; calamity, Jer. II 227; fate, pathos of, Isa. I 271; more effective weapon (S T) Num. 351
- Mocked**: God is not, Kings I 313b; Ps. II 98
- Mocker**, fate of, Kings II 163
- Mockers**: and the prophet (S T) Isa. I 455; at Bethel (S T) Kings II 40; at religion, Acts I 87; in last days, 2 Pet. 85; of the crucified Jesus, Matt. II 609
- Mockeries**, Christ enduring, Mark II 313
- Mockery**: following crucifixion, Mark II 314; forced upon Jesus, John II 387a; of Jesus, Matt. II 606; Mark II 305b; Luke II 237b; shame of irreverence and, Job 488; spirit of, Isa. I 456
- Mocking**: at sin, Prov. 269b; Jesus' soldiers, John II 417a; of Jesus, Matt. II 548; the poor, sin of, Prov. 337; the poor, ways of, Prov. 336
- Model**: choosing the right, Chron. II 335; David Israel's, Christ our, Kings II 376; king, a, Sam. I 302; of true holiness, 1 Pet. 57; of unity, divine, John II 370
- Models of behavior**, women, 1 Pet. 16b
- Moderation**, Prov. 482b; Eccl. 182; and contentment, Eccl. 118; Christian, Phil. 173; disinterestedness, patience (S T) Luke II 32; in all things, Prov. 496; wisdom of, Prov. 214; of (S T) Prov. 495
- Modern**: adjustments of ancient divine rules (S T) Chron. I 394; saints, vision of God to, Isa. I 123
- Modesty**: and haughtiness, Prov. 224; and self-assertion (S T) Prov. 494; becoming, Josh. 135; Christ's word on (S T) Luke II 31; in adornment (S T) 1 Tim. 44
- Moktash**, Zeph. 3b
- Moloch-worship**, revolting cruelty of, Kings II 324
- Molten sea and brazen lavers** (S T) Kings I 138
- Moments that flash** (S T) Esth. 133
- Monarch**: an unreasonable, Kings I 260; characteristics of ideal, Zech. 102; ideal world, Zech. 102; of rare virtue (S T) Kings II 444; persecuting, Sam. I 373; sleepless (S T) Esth. 124; success of bad (S T) Dan. 332
- Monarchy**: Hebrew (S T) Sam. II 16; imperative to Israel, Sam. I 141; limitations of (S T) Deut. 297; mission of new unearthly, Dan. 81; of Christ in the world, moral, (S T) Mic. 64; regulation of Saul's, Sam. I 193
- Monarchies**: four, of Daniel, excursus, Dan. 219a; old world, Dan. 80
- Monday of Holy week**, Luke II 146
- Money**: Mark I 245a; a bad master, Luke II 83; a time to decline, Kings II 101; answers all things, Eccl. 255; Balak's estimate of power of, Num. 303; Christian's use of (S T) Hag. 29; conscience (S T) Num. 37; danger of love of, Kings I 525; exhortation concerning, Heb. 399; for service of God, Luke II 84; good or evil in life, Luke II 215; ill-gotten, dwindles, Prov. 544; influence of, Mark I 200; lending, may be evil, Prov. 139; lending of, Ex. II 199; love of, Kings II 108; Matt. II 556; 1 Tim. 121a, (S T) 130; (S T) Heb. 415; making (S T) Deut. 375; making friends with, Luke II 75; matters, Scriptural idea of, Ezek. II 419; means of grace (S T) Luke II 83; misuse of (S T) Luke II 84; modern Baal, Ps. II 210; O. T. method of raising, Kings II 448; possibilities of, Ezek. I 125; root of evil, love of, Kings I 219; temptation through love of, Num. 295; tribute (S T) Mark II 178; unsatisfying, Eccl. 115
- Money-lover**, 1 Tim. 125
- Money-loving age**, Ezek. I 125
- Monogamy**, essential (S T) Deut. 352
- Monopoly of power**, unwisdom of (S T) Ex. II 93
- Monotheism**: of the Jews, the, Ezek. I 152; rational and obligatory, Mic. 64; restfulness of, Acts II 85

Monotony: of all things, Eccl. 1b; of life, Eccl. 11, 26; thoughts on, Phil. 147  
 Monster, man cut off from God, Ezek. I 96

Monstrosity, woman running counter to her nature, Kings II 175

Montanus and Montanism, John I xxxix

Month: Nisan, Dan. 289b; seventh, Ezra 28b

Months: beginning of (S T) Ex. I 265; five, possible historic significance, Rev. 264a

Monument: to one's memory, Sam. II 460; to redemption, Josh. 70

Monuments, ancient architectural, Jer. I 511

Mood, need of being in spiritual, Kings II 58

Moods: and feelings unjust, Ps. II 308; bad, of good people (S T) Ps. III 301; life and its (S T) Ex. I 51; mastery of soul, Ps. III 348; morning, are normal, Job 59; religious life, Matt. I 400

Moon: appointment of, Gen. 21b; stayed, Josh. 166b; the, a symbol of the Church, Lev. 360

Moral: affinities determine final associations, Ezek. II 179; avalanches not easily arrested, Ex. I 189; campaign, the great (S T) Rev. 430; causes of national disaster, Jer. I 245; causes, operation of (S T) Sam. I 524; chaos before moral restoration (S T) Gen. 62; characters, God's discrimination of, Ezek. I 174; conditions and power of faith, Mark I 354; conditions: Christ dealing with, Mark I 34; conduct, first step toward eternal life, Matt. II 262; conquest through Christ (S T) Rev. 327; contrast (S T) Prov. 206; courage, Sam. I 50; creation, the new (S T) Rev. 536; development, Bible shows, Rev. 489; dignity, majesty of, Kings I 293; discipline and receptiveness, Matt. II 272; disorder of universe, Eccl. 71; distinctions, confusing, Isa. I 102; distinctions, confusion of, Isa. I 89; distinctions in the beginning, Gen. 44b; error, unstable supports, Rev. 429; evil, Christ's condemnation, Isa. I 524; evil, God permits, Isa. II 178; evil, overthrow, Rev. 502; evil symbolized (S T) Rev.

446; excellence brings fellowship, Mic. 103; fitness (S T) Cor. I 395; force, lacking in, Josh. 267; goodness and beauty (S T) Prov. 491; hunger marks the worldly, Hos. 390; impossibility, Heb. 169; improvement, failure without faith, Ex. II 70; incurableness (S T) Mic. 15; invasion, evil of, Mic. 84; issues and providence, Eccl. 74; law, Ex. II 139; law, delivery of, Ex. II 130; law, gracious preface, Ex. II 140; law, necessity for, Ex. II 140; law, second promulgation of, Ex. II 360; law, the, general survey (S T) Ex. II 140; lessons, Christ enforces, Mark II 219; life, but rebel against God, Hos. 352; life, temptations of (S T) Neh. 70; loveliness (S T) 1 Tim. 43; maladies, divine remedy, Jer. I 233; man, Mark II 164; man, defect of, Mark II 165; nature degraded by adherence to an unjust cause, Ex. I 132; nature of man, Isa. I 241; obligation ignored, Mark I 317; obligations (S T) Matt. I 318; obtuseness, Sam. I 251; principle, pain tests reality, Rev. 536; reaction, humanity's (S T) Rev. 504; robustness, constituents of, Hos. 445; ruin through weakness (S T) Kings I 375; sense, weakening of, Judg. 194; standard, Christianity's, Sam. II 342; standards vary with the age, Judg. 36; teaching in Colossians, Col. x; tendencies transmissible, Ezek. I 337; triumph, age of (S T) Rev. 501; truth, canons of (S T) Prov. 543; universe, Christ supreme in, Col. 70; weakness, Kings I 530; weakness, consequences of, Acts II 12

Morality: Prov. 79; a high standard of (S T) Ps. I 175; an eternal necessity, Matt. I 525; and the cross, Mark II 342; approved by Christ, Mark II 164; categories of (S T) Phil. 177; conventional, Kings II 351; definition, Mic. 93; elemental, Mic. 98; fails to attain eternal life, Matt. II 257; genuine (S T) Tit. 39; God's adoption and use of current, Num. 403; high standard Gospel, Rev. 353; how God enforces, Eph. 227; no, without religion, Amos 161; O. T. standard of, Prov. 139; private

*Morality—Continued*

- (S T) Prov. 562; religion parent of (S T) Ezek. II 422; religious basis of, Lev. 290; Scripture standard, Mark II 105; social, Hos. 390; (S T) Lev. 303; statutes of a relative, Ex. II 175; true (S T) Lev. 284; truth the foundation (S T) Isa. II 389
- Moralizer: sagacious, Eccl. 94
- Morally, starving, Kings II 157
- Morals: and religion, Rom. 48; and religion, foundation-principle, Isa. I 469; Christ's model and motive, Rom. 446; progress in, 1 John 36
- Mordecai: (S T) Esth. 52, 61a, 171; mourning of, Esth. 82a
- Mordecai's discovery, Esth. 55a
- More: cry for (S T) Ps. III 171; much, Rom. 124a
- Moriah: first mention of Mount, Gen. 283a; Mount (S T) Gen. 285; Chron. II 30a
- Morning: and rain, symbols, Hos. 197; and showers (S T) Hos. 188; brings deliverance, Ps. II 14; mistakes in life's, Ex. I 45; prayer, Ps. I 30b; prayer, a (S T) Ps. I 35; religion (S T) Ps. III 18; typical of God coming, Hos. 197
- Morrow: boasting of (S T) Prov. 520
- Mors Janua Vitae (S T) John II 177
- Mortal: for the immortal (S T) Cor. I 506; life, shortness but sufficiency, Isa. II 308; life, to lay down our, Luke I 257; peril (S T) Sam. I 385
- Mortality: Rev. 200; of kings, Hos. 32; trust in, Ob. 18; universal, Sam. II 363
- Mortar, untempered (S T) Ezek. I 233
- Mortification: after death (S T) Col. 179; exhorting to, Col. 149a; nature, duty, Col. 171
- Mosaic: authorship of Pentateuch, Gen. lxx; code, tenderness of, Gen. xiii; covenant, Heb. 240; institutions, Hebrew tenacity to, Acts II 7; law not rigidly enforced, John I 348b; law, Paul's attitude, Acts II 8
- Mosaism, Pharisean form of, Gal. 22b
- Moses: Deut. 302a; Acts I 239; Cor. II 60a; a God to Pharaoh (S T) Ex. I 161; a goodly child, Acts I 218a; a prophet like (S T) Acts I 246; and Aaron, an allegory (S T) Lev. 165; and Aaron, genealogy of, Ex. I 157; and Aaron, sin of, Num. 253a, (S T) Num. 264; and Aaron, three meetings (S T) Ex. I 107; and Christ (S T) John I 75; (S T) Ex. I 52; and elders, God's promise to (S T) Ex. I 63; and Elias, reappearance of (S T) Matt. II 202; and Elijah, Matt. II 183; and Elijah, transfiguration, Mark II 2b; and Hobab (S T) Num. 95; and Jewish faith, John I 230; and Joshua; types and individuals, Num. 371; and other prophets, Num. 131b, 137; and Pharaoh (S T) Rom. 279; ardent, but mistaken patriot, Ex. I 40; as fugitive (S T) Ex. I 37; as mediator (S T) Ps. II 436; as peacemaker (S T) Ex. I 37; as would be deliverer, Ex. I 36; ascends the Mount (S T) Ex. II 238; at the bush (S T) Ex. I 64; author of Exodus, Ex. I vii; birth of (S T) Ex. I 25; blessing of, Deut. 534a; breaking tables (S T) Ex. II 334; call of (S T) Acts I 231; called Israel, Deut. 83a; challenging Pharaoh (S T) Ex. I 120; champion of the oppressed, Ex. I 47; characteristics of, Ps. II 258; choice of (S T) Ex. I 38; (S T) Heb. 334; Christ's superiority to, Heb. 92; concern of, for Jehovah's name (S T) Num. 173; confession and intercession of (S T) Ex. II 344; consecration of (S T) Heb. 351; consciousness of, of faults (S T) Ex. I 76; courage of, Ex. I 327a; death of, Josh. 1a; defect of utterance (S T) Ex. I 97; demands of God for special name, Ex. I 78; depression of and confirmation of his mission, Ex. I 139a; desires a successor, Num. 371; disciples of, John II 11a; displeased, Num. 108b; education of, Ex. I 27; Elijah in transfiguration scene, significance, Mark II 41; Elijah, witness to Christ, Mark II 10; empowered to fulfil commission, Ex. I 111; error of, Ex. II 96; escape of (S T) Ex. I 26; especially adapted, Hos. 389; exaggerates burden, Num. 122; exiled to Midian (S T) Ex. I 47; expostulation of (S T) Num. 125; facing Egypt, Ex. I 108; faith of, Heb. 304a, (S T) 313; farewell address of, Deut. 479;

*Moses—Continued*

figure of Christ (S T) Acts I 232; fitness of, as deliverer, Ex. I 61; forerunner of Christ (S T) Ex. II 344; God and people proved, Ps. II 436; God answers (S T) Num. 125; God encourages, in despondency (S T) Ex. I 143; God speaking to, Num. 60a; God's anger with, Ex. I 98; God's answer to prayer of, Ex. I 334a; God's encouragements to, Ex. I 76; God's instruction of (S T) Ex. I 79; God's offer to, at Kadesh, Num. 146a; greatness of, Ex. I 248; hand of, made leprous, Ex. I 88; hater of all oppression (S T) Ex. I 42; his habitual secret prayer, Ex. II 37; holy boldness of, Ex. II 357; in domestic relations (S T) Ex. II 88; in Midian, Ex. I 102a; infancy of (S T) Ex. I 30; influence on Jewish nation, Sam. I i; intercession of (S T) Deut. 173; intercessory prayer (S T) Num. 164; Israel's mediator, Num. 104; Korah's conspiracy against (S T) Num. 214; lack of initiative in, Ex. II 100; last acts of, Deut. 479a; law of, concerning divorce, Mark II 60a; law of, regarding marriage, Matt. II 254; leadership of, Ex. II 27; leaning on men distrusts God, Num. 123; led life of faith, Heb. 314; Lord calls unto, out of tabernacle (S T) Lev. 19; man of God, Deut. 535b; (S T) Chron. I 381; marriage of, Ex. I 47; marriage with Ethiopian woman, Num. 129a; meekness of, Num. 111b; meeting with God (S T) Ex. I 83; mission of, Ex. I 54; minister of Joshua, Josh. 2b; morning and evening prayer of, Num. 99a; new commission of, Ex. I 147; noble courage of, at Red Sea, Ex. I 330; outward failure, inward victory (S T) Num. 369; overestimating himself (S T) Ex. I 44; passes, Deut. 16a; patriotism of, Ex. I 39; periods in life of, Acts I 218b; poetry of (S T) Ex. II 7; prefigures Christ, Num. 136; prophet as well as lawgiver, Gen. lxiv; proposes to die for Israel, Ex. II 346; punishment of, Num. 266; relation of his anger to his meekness, Ex. I 253; reply of, to Korah

(S T) Num. 214; return of, to camp (S T) Ex. II 335; returns to Egypt (S T) Ex. I 105; rise of (S T) Acts I 230; second address of, Deut. 76; sentiment of mercy in time of, Num. 405; sin of, its palliations, Num. 261; sin of (S T) Num. 258; sin of petulance, Num. 116; singular honor of (S T) Num. 136; slowness of speech (S T) Ex. I 93; solicitude for helpless (S T) Num. 376; song of, Ex. II 1; spirit of God in (S T) Isa. II 458; tempted to self seeking, Ex. II 330; the aged (S T) Deut. 485; the call of (S T) Ex. I 60; the mediator (S T) Deut. 117; to be exalted in eyes of Pharaoh, Ex. I 154; to rule, Acts I 219a; turned aside to see (S T) Ex. I 80; type of Christ (S T) Ex. II 238; unpraised in Exodus, Ex. I xv; vision of, of Israel's future, Num. 375; witness to Christ (S T) Acts I 120; wrath of, Num. 202a; wrote their goings out, Num. 426a

Most-high: men stamped with image of, Jer. II 73; provoking (S T) Ps. II 143

Mote and beam (S T) Matt. I 293

Moth and wormwood, slow decay, Hos. 139b

Mother: and brethren of Jesus (S T) Mark I 130; and brethren of Jesus intervene (S T) Matt. I 504; and child, Ex. II 203b; believing, Kings II 76; happy, Gen. 319; heathen (S T) Mark I 309; honoring, Prov. 443b; ideal of tenderness, Isa. II 495; in Israel, Judg. 52; Jesus' care for his, John II 431a; law of, Prov. 7a; love and grief (S T) Sam. II 527; of Jesus, John I cxiii, 1 81b; of Jesus at cross (S T) John II 438; of Jesus, attitude toward his ministry, Matt. I 504; of Timothy, 2 Tim. 2a; power over child of, Kings I 259; short-sightedness of, Chron. I 48; thy, Ezek. I 351; weeping, Gen. 276

Motherhood: (S T) Prov. 607; influence of, Chron. II 318; nature of, Judg. 53

Mother's: counsel (S T) Prov. 602; love (S T) Matt. II 113; maxims (S T) Prov. 605

- Mothers:** ambitions of, Matt. II 309; comfort for sorrowing (S T) Jer. II 44; encouragement for Christian, Acts II 41; two expectant (S T) Luke I 16
- Motive:** and responsibility (S T) Prov. 144; exalted, Heb. 170; highest conceivable, Luke I 158; forgiveness, God's, Isa. II 154; of more consequence than sin, Matt. I 199; of Paul in returning Onesimus (S T) Philem. 15; power of love (S T) Philem. 12; power of sinful (S T) Sam. II 602; purity of, Kings I 140; sustaining (S T) 1 Tim. 84; strengthening, Heb. 123; the divine, Isa. II 220; underlying action, Chron. I 339; winning souls to Christ a high, Kings II 26
- Motives:** Matt. I 192; appeal first to lower, Ex. I 63; base, and plausible pretexts, Sam. II 91; Christ knows men's, John I 292; Christian, and duties (S T) Rom. 394; conflicting, Jer. I 477; consciousness of purity of, Jer. I 395; God's judgment of (S T) Hag. 18; how God defeats selfish (S T) Hag. 18; mistaking, Luke I 199; mixture of, Job 22; of action (S T) 1 Thess. 30; of Christian life, Rom. 165; of friends good, methods unwise, Job 41; of God's servants, Jer. I 250; open to God, Kings I 322; prayer needed to keep pure our, Kings I 305; revelation of wrong, John I 292; selfish in religion (S T) Zech. 74; serving God with wrong, Isa. II 212; testing, Jer. I 383; which make men flee from God, Jonah 7
- Motto,** a good man's (S T) Sam. II 108
- Mold:** of Christian doctrine, Rom. 167; of obedience, Gospel (S T) Rom. 175
- Mount:** Bethel, Josh. 257a; Carmel, Kings I 420b; Ephraim, Judg. 79; Halak, Josh. 191a; Hermon, Josh. 205a; Hor, discouraging journey from, Num. 272a; Moriah, Mount Calvary, Gen. 289; of Olives, Matt. II 429b; of Olives, Jesus and the, John I 347a; of sacrifice (S T) Gen. 285; Olivet, Christ's experiences on, Mark II 370; Seir, Josh. 249a; sermon on, Matt. I 170; that might be touched (S T) Ex. II 118; Zion, elevation of, Mic. 58; Zion, new (S T) Mic. 58
- Mountain:** a figure of Christian Church, Isa. I 44; burning cast into sea, Rev. 233b; goat and hind, Job 634; God's holy (S T) Ezek. I 362; in the field, Jer. I 416a; of transfiguration, Mark II 18; snow (S T) Jer. I 446; teachings of Jesus on, Matt. I 146a
- Mountains:** a multitude in, Isa. I 228a; a refuge, Josh. 40a; everlasting, Hab. 52b; idolatry connected with, Ezek. I 101a; in Scriptural history, Mark II 40; of Judah, Josh. 192b; the, Josh. 251b; trembling, Hab. 53b; vain refuge (S T) Ps. III 188; valley of, Zech. 157a
- Mourner:** blessedness of the (S T) Matt. I 186; mistakes of (S T) Jer. I 510
- Mourners,** comforting, Isa. II 418
- Mourning:** (S T) Ezek. I 127; and consolation (S T) Chron. I 102; and feasting, house of, alike forbidden (S T) Jer. I 412; and lamentation (S T) Ezek. II 161; as doves (S T) Ezek. I 124; custom in Egypt, Gen. 536a; end of, Matt. I 188; for Saul, David, Sam. II 10; harp turned to (S T) Job 498; house of, Eccl. 156; house of, and of feasting, Eccl. 168; in days of Abraham, Gen. 291a; Israel's, for Samuel, Sam. I 489; of Daniel, Dan. 289a; of Micah over Judah, Mic. 3a; prohibition (S T) Ezek. II 47; uses of, Matt. I 187
- Mouth:** aging of the, Eccl. 298b; guarding the, Eph. 153a; keeping one's, Prov. 251a; of foolish, Prov. 268b; opening of the dumb (S T) Ezek. II 37; princes attempt to stop prophet's, Jer. II 131; sins caused by, Eccl. 112; wide, open thy (S T) Ps. II 170
- Movement:** God's glory in, Ezek. I 180; Jesus' preaching a constant, Matt. I 117
- Movements of Jesus to bless,** all, John II 259
- Much ease,** much peril (S T) Jer. II 239
- Mules,** Sam. II 327a
- Multiplication** (S T) Isa. II 408
- Multiplying,** edifying and (S T) Acts I 329
- Multitude:** Christ teaching, Mark I 120a; condemn Jesus, John I 308a; effect

# Multitude—Continued

on, of Jesus' sermon on living water (S T) John I 327; fickleness of, Mark II 311; innumerable, Rev. 208b; insolence of, to Jesus, John I 311a; mixed, Num. 106a, (S T) Num. 124; mixed, following Israel (S T) Ex. I 291; mixed, with them, Ex. I 288b; of fishes, John II 501b; proposal of, to make Jesus king, John I 290; solemnity when gazing upon, Kings I 80

Multitudes: Christ's methods attract, Mark I 176; following Jesus, John I 248a; impression on Christ of, Matt. I 403; marveling of, Matt. I 361a

Mundane philosophy, Col. 125

Muratorian fragment, John I xxx

Muratori, canon of, Luke I ii;

Murder: and related capital offenses (S T) Ex. II 177; crime of, Sam. II 24; envoy is, Dan. 202; expiation of, Deut. 337a; in the heart, Gen. 346; laws concerning, Num. 448a; of Amasa (S T) Sam. II 504; origin of, Matt. I 199; thought of, father to deed, Kings II 186; threefold aspect of, Ex. II 157; undiscovered (S T) Deut. 345; wilful, flies in vain, Prov. 537a

Murders, Gal. 259b

Murderer: condemnation of first (S T) Gen. 86; devil a, John I 395; why put to death (S T) Num. 453

Murderers: of Jesus, Matt. II 569; of John Baptist (S T) Mark I 267

Murmur: general, John II 175; ye (S T) Cor. I 338

Murmurs on earth (S T) Luke II 57

Murmuring: Jer. II 53; against, Ebel. 160; against God (S T) Isa. II 178; and faith (S T) Ex. I 135; at Providence (S T) Job 650; basis of: results of, Ex. II 32; God's attitude toward, Ex. II 33; lusty, loathing (S T) Num. 106; of Israelites, Ex. II 30b; of multitude, John I 307b; unreasonable (S T) Ex. II 32

Murmurings of disciples, Matt. II 537

Music: accompanying ark, Chron. I 241; an inspiration, Kings II 52; and song, consecrated (S T) Chron. I 244; consecration of (S T) Ps. II 172; David's instruments, Chron. I 195b; divine providence, Sam. I 311;

Hebrew instruments, Isa. I 79b; in heart (S T) Isa. II 45; in heaven, Rev. 175; in worship, David's forms of (S T) Chron. I 247a; influence of (S T) Sam. I 311; of temple, Chron. II 55b; power of, Kings II 58; sanctifying ministry of (S T) Ps. II 290; women's aid in sacred, Ex. II 6

Musical instruments in Babylon, Dan. 102a

Musician, Jubal first, Gen. 88b

Musicians, orders of, Chron. I 393

Mustard seed (S T) Mark I 167, (S T) I 173, (S T) I 208; seed and leaven (S T) Matt. II 28; seed, humility taught by, Mark I 180; seed, parable of, Luke II 21; seed, parable of, Matt. II 8a, II 20; (S T) Mark I 183; the grain of (S T) Acts I 7

Muster: roll (S T) Ezra 19; second (S T) Ezra 123

Mustering of Israelites, the second, Num. 351a

Mutual: help (S T) Isa. II 105; love, bondage of, Gal. 271

My: God (S T) Ps. II 272; God, sincerely cried, Hos. 264; God, value of expression, Hos. 256; son, Mark I 58

Myrrh: and aloes, John II 435a; its religious teachings, S. of Sol. 25, 26

Mysteries: Christ does not clear all, Job 651; God's, inquiry into, Ex. I 324; in Bible, Dan. 343; light on, Jer. I 329; moral training of (S T) Eph. 17; marvels that are not, Job 58; of Godhead, Kings I 164; of life (S T) Ps. I 59; prying into, Num. 232

Mysterious: God's ways, Kings I 164; Kings II 88

Mystery: Cor. I 59b; consummation of God's, Rev. 273; contents of, Eph. 127; death, Kings I 326; demands faith, Ps. II 417; dispensation of, Eph. 106a; divine, Cor. I 69; God a, Ps. II 114; God understands all, Kings II 413; in God, joy of (S T) Isa. II 192; in government of God, Kings II 202; in providence of God, Ex. I 136; ministry of (S T) Col. 63; of affliction, Jer. I 248; of call to Gentiles (S T) Acts I 360; of Christ, visions of (S T) Matt. II 167; of Christian life, Col. 160; of future, 1 John 88; of God, Job 607;

**Mystery—Continued**

of God, Christ, Col. 26; of God, finished (S T) Rev. 276; of godliness, 1 Tim. 55a; of incarnation (S T) Matt. I 26; of life, Eccl. 75; of man's being (S T) Ps. III 320; of strait gate, Matt. I 304; of the faith,

1 Tim. 53a; of word, solved, Col. 74; Paul's knowledge of, Eph. 104b; surrounding God (S T) Ps. II 112; which remains, Eccl. 79

Mysticism, Col. 106

Mystified, remembering God is gracious, Job 191

**N**

Naamah, mother of Rehoboam, Chron. II 143a

Naaman: Kings II 92a; disease and cure of (S T) Kings II 109; Gehazi's falsehood (S T) Kings II 117; lessons from (S T) Kings II 99; story of (S T) Kings II 113; suggestive cure (S T) Kings II 115; the Syrian (S T) Kings II 104

Naaseni or Ophites, John xli

Nabal's: advantages, Sam. I 491; death, Sam. I 478b

Naboth: blood of, Kings I 546; martyrdom of (S T) Kings I 512

Naboth's vineyard (S T) Kings I 530

Nabunahid, annals of, Dan. xxvii

Nadab: and Abihu, sin of, Num. 23; and Abihu (S T) Lev. 156; and Abihu, death of, Lev. 149

Nahor unto Rebekah, generation of (S T) Gen. 289a

Nahum: burden of (S T) Nah. 1a; character of, Nah. v; date of, Nah. iv; introduction to, Nah. i; prophet, Nah. iii; subject of, Nah. i

Nail, the sure, a type (S T) Isa. I 370

Nain, son of widow of, Luke I 170b

Naked: Cor. II 119b; people were, Ex. II 340a

Nakedness of first pair, Gen. 52b

Name: a divine commentary on a divine (S T) Ex. I 141; a good (S T) Prov. 427; Eccl. 155, 167; a great (S T) Sam. II 201; a new (S T) Gen. 398; above every name (S T) Matt. I 18; burden of prophecy (S T) Matt. I 19; changed, implying doom (S T) Jer. I 476; Christ gives himself, John I 43a; Christians accused falsely for Christ's, Kings I 434; conditions of good (S T) Prov. 432; dependence on God's, Zech. 108b; despising God's, Mal. 2b; divine (S T) Ps. II

96; (S T) Neh. 99; for glory of God's, Ps. II 148; for God, man's, Ps. III 265; fragrant, S. of Sol. 34, 35; getting a (S T) Sam. II 239; giving, and what followed (S T) Luke I 17; glorious (S T) Ezek. II 482; God glorifying his (S T) Ps. II 219; God jealous of his, Ps. II 100; God's, Zech. 148b; God's, and ours (S T) Ezek. II 260; God's care for his (S T) Ezek. II 310; God's, second proclamation of (S T) Ex. II 364; God's, touchstone of character, Lev. 387; good or bad, Ezek. II 478; good, rather than riches, Prov. 421a; greatness of God's (S T) Mal. 3b; help of divine (S T) Ps. III 210; hindrances to securing (S T) Prov. 433; holy, Matt. I 14; honor of God's, Ezek. I 363; how to preserve good (S T) Prov. 432; in father's, John II 225a; ineffectual palladium of great (S T) Jer. I 557; Jesus, Matt. I 14; Jesus gave John, John I lvii; meaning of a, Ps. II 148; meaning of Nahum's, Nah. 4; mystery of (S T) Judg. 147; nearness of God's, Ps. II 93; of Christ a power, Acts I 107; of Christ glorified, 2 Thess. 8; of Christ, power of (S T) Acts I 115; Col. 200; of God a guarantee, Hos. 366a; of God, acting in (S T) Ps. III 98; of God, covenant, lost to Jews, Num. 54; of God is the preacher's great aim to honor and exalt, Ezek. II 311; of God, making, to be forgotten (S T) Jer. I making to be forgotten (S T) Jer. I 526; of God, significance of, Amos 181; of his Son, Jesus Christ, 1 John 101; of Jehovah, new, Gen. 289; of our Lord, Cor. I 166b; of the Lord (S T) Ex. II 367; only one saving

## Name—Continued

(S T) Acts I 153; pleasantness of divine (S T) Ps. III 281; pre-eminence of Christ's, Eph. 7b; profaning God's (S T) Mal. 4a; prophecy in (S T) Isa. I 159; reverence for God's (S T) Mal. 14; reverence for the, Ps. III 41; shield of, Nah. 25b; the, Ex. I 69, (S T) II 365; the new (S T) Jer. I 519; the unknown, Rev. 461; threefold (S T) Matt. II 665; true religion, fearing God's (S T) Ps. II 217; wonderful (S T) Judg. 144; Zedekiah's failure to live up to his (S T) Jer. II 320

Name's: sake, for God's holy, Ezek. II 240a; sake, for his (S T) Ezek. II 245; sake, for my (S T) Ezek. I 363

Names: 1 John 141b; alternating use of divine, in Numbers, Num. xvii; changed in Babylonian court, Dan. 16b; for Christ, Matt. II 93; for God (S T) Isa. I 518; giving false (S T) Isa. I 91; God's, Ps. II 278; obscure, in N. T., Philem. 5a; of God, three, Ps. I 385b; of three children in Hosea, Hos. 12; Scripture teaching about (S T) Isa. II 431; sermon on (S T) Chron. I 90; spiritual significance of Hebrew, Chron. I 14; variety of God's, Ps. II 96

Naomi: Ruth 2b; an ancestral pilgrim, Ruth 27; and Boaz, Ruth 53; maternal solicitude (S T) Ruth 52; Ruth's love for, Ruth vi; was left, Ruth 4b; appeal of, to daughters-in-law, Ruth 11a; return of, to Bethlehem, Ruth 22

Naphtali: Gen. 365b; inheritance of tribe of, Josh. 284a; sons of, Chron. I 100a

Narrative: in numbers, uneven character of, Num. vii; symbolical, Hos. 89

Narrow way, the, Luke II 10

Narrowness, rebuke of sectarian (S T) Mark II 57

Nathan: Sam. II 182b; and David, Sam. II 291; divine commission, Sam. II 301; example to Christian pastor (S T) Kings I 16; sent to David, Sam. II 287a; the prophet (S T) Sam. II 199; Chron. I 269a

Nathan's: parable (S T) Sam. II 292, II 317

Nathaniel: Bartholomew identical with, Mark I 118a; character of (S T) John I 71; faith of (S T) John I 72; Jesus and, John I 77; light on life of, John I 78; no guile in (S T) John I 40a; sincerity of, John I 41a; the call of (S T) John I 53

Nation: a beacon (S T) Deut. 442; a, born in a night, Chron. II 362; a godly man inspires, Kings II 397; in garb of penitence (S T) Ex. II 351; wise (S T) Isa. I 550; Abram founder of new, Gen. 177a; and government of God, Amos 128; aspects of corrupt (S T) Kings II 345; believer bewailing fate of the, Jer. II 32a; calamities of, individual safety in (S T) Jer. I 488; Church's responsibility for, Ezek. I 109; constituents of prosperity of, Ps. III 363; corrupt (S T) Kings II 463; degradation of (S T) Jer. I 119; denuded of its power, Isa. I 298; downward progress of, Mic. 8; fear of God security of, Hos. 316; God dwells with (S T) Amos 94; God and (S T) Chron. II 70; God in life of (S T) Ps. III 85; God is not God of one, Jonah 31; God's blessing to, Ps. I 247a; hating the (S T) Ezek. II 55; honor of, Sam. II 517; inheritor of wrong, Kings II 346; joy of a: year of jubilee (S T) Lev. 405; king's responsibility for well-being, Isa. II 161; lamentation over corrupt (S T) Ps. I 80; no, liveth to itself (S T) Isa. I 565; noxiousness of sinful, Ezek. II 175; ought to be religious, Josh. 307; pedigree of a nation (S T) Acts I 236; picture of happy (S T) Eccl. 260; piety and prosperity of (S T) Ps. III 363; piety blesses (S T) Ps. III 201; prayer saves, Isa. II 40; punishment upon, Josh. 157; religion makes people a, Ezek. I 12; repeated overturning of Jewish, Ezek. I 400; righteousness of a (S T) Prov. 281; righteousness exalts a, Prov. 277a; ripe for ruin (S T) Amos 159; scourge of nation, Amos 128; security of, Ps. III 363; sin of, Lev. 62; sinful (S T) Kings I 521; spirit filled life of the, Isa. I 529; threatened to be deprived of power, Hos. 42a; the skeptical (S T) Ezek. II 53;



## Nation—Continued

the torn (S T) Ps. III 243; true prosperity of a, Isa. I 71; unfaithful to God, Hos. 157; ungodly, shame of, Mark II 203; unrighteousness and a, Isa. I 30; well-being (S T) Ps. III 401; wicked, punished by political changes, Prov. 533b; without God, Mic. 117; women's share in ruin of (S T) Isa. I 56; writing down evils of a, Jer. II 311

National: assembly, David's (S T) Chron. I 418; backsliding (S T) Deut. 76; calamity (S T) Joel 15; calamity, influences of (S T) Joel 17; calamity, with or without God (S T) Isa. I 139; calamities, Joel. 12; calamities, divine chastisements (S T) Amos 75; conditions (S T) Zeph. 35; continuity, Chron. II 57; defense, common responsibility (S T) Judg. 50; defense (S T) Prov. 413; deliverance, commemorations of (S T) Deut. 414; depravity (S T) Amos 131; disaster causes of, Jer. I 244; disaster, public lesson, Ezek. II 78; distress (S T) Isa. I 272, (S T) I 274; evil in loss of men (S T) Isa. I 67; evils, influence of good ruler (S T) Acts II 244; friendship, Amos 18; glory, true, Jer. II 7; government under God, Amos 187; marks of grey hairs, Hos. 218; greatness a test, Ezek. II 74; greatness: God's continued blessing guarantee of, Hos. 455; greatness, semblance of, Amos 153; harmony, how obtained, Chron. I 199; hope, the kingdom of heaven a, Matt. I 98; judgment, Ezek. II 52; judgment and personal sin, Isa. I 321; judgment, national sin (S T) Isa. I 145; judgments (S T) Amos 60; judgments result of sins, Isa. I 35; lies, nature of, Hos. 358; life, ideal picture of, Hos. 316; life of Israel, Hos. 317; life, relation of religion to, Ps. II 346; life: some indications of, Hos. 455; offense, Ezek. II 233; passover, preparations (S T) Chron. II 370; prosperity, Sam. I 126; (S T) Ps. III 370; (S T) Hos. 455; prosperity and calamity (S T) Hos. 316; prosperity, basis of, Chron. II 276; prosperity, condition of (S T) Isa. II 412; prosperity, na-

tional ruin (S T) Ezek. I 353; reaping, Hos. 253; religion: appearance, reality (S T) Hos. 267; religious festival, Chron. I 250; repentance may be hopeless, Amos 90; repentance (S T) Jonah 61; repentance must follow national sin, Jonah 69; responsibility, Isa. II 436; retribution, Dan. 29; Amos 128; ruin and true deliverer (S T) Judg. 49; ruin, Judah's extremity of, Isa. I 14; ruin resulting from sin, Mic. 14; ruin, secret of (S T) Isa. I 64; sermon, a (S T) Ps. I 141; shipwreck (S T) Ezek. II 95; sin and punishment (S T) Hos. 147; sin, national calamity, Hos. 64; sin, penalty of (S T) Ezek. II 234; sin, people to protest against, Hos. 41a; sin, punishment of, Amos 11; spirit, crises develop, Ex. I 289; stability (S T) Mic. 42; strength through righteousness, Mic. 42; tribulation and purification, Amos 128; wickedness and ruin, Kings II 348

Nationalism absorbed in religion, Isa. II 182

Nationality: and marriage, Ruth 7; Jewish, destroyed, Jer. I 459

Nation's: advocate at God's bar (S T) Dan 279; calamities, counsellor, and God (S T) Kings II 396; opportunity, elements of, Chron. I 361; overthrow, sadness of (S T) Isa. I 339; relief and gladness (S T) Esth. 145; rise and fall (S T) Ezek. I 350; safety comes from God, Prov. 413; shame, sin, Prov. 290; source, the, Kings II 397; strength, righteousness, Prov. 290

Nations: all belong to God (S T) Isa. I 329; angels of the, Dan. 287a; antagonisms of (S T) Esth. 163; Christ for rising or fall of, Luke I 54; divine judgments on, Chron. I 27; doom of, Ezek. II 176; duty of, to cultivate peace, Ezek. II 99; election of (S T) Deut. 149; fate of wicked (S T) Nah. 36; forgetful of God, Hos. 220; gathering of, to judgment, Matt. II 492; gathering to Jehovah's throne (S T) Jer. I 66; glory of (S T) Deut. 69; God and (S T) Amos 38; God controls relations, Isa. II 34; God head of (S T) Sam. II

# Nations—Continued

565; God sees all, Hos. 158; God supreme over (S T) Ps. I 156; God's control of, Josh. 61; God's dealings with (S T) Ps. III 86; God's judgments on other (S T) Isa. I 263; God's knowledge of (S T) Zeph. 38; God's power over (S T) Hag. 39; God's ways with (S T) Acts I 453; healing of (S T) Acts II 334; Isaiah challenges, Isa. II 137b; Jehovah's argument with (S T) Isa. II 102; Jehovah's controversy (S T) Jer. I 562; Jews teacher to all, Ezek. I 93; judgment of (S T) Ezek. II 51; judgment of, Jer. II 214; judgment of (S T) Matt. II 497; message for all, Luke II 294; messages to the seven, Ezek. II 49a; moral continuity of (S T) Jer. II 86; mutual dependence (S T) Isa. I 381; mutual interdependence, Ezek. II 78; privileges of, Mic. 12; purpose of punishments (S T) Isa. I 497; reproach of (S T) Prov. 290; rest of, Ezra 53b; rights of, Deut. 38; sacrifice of, for Israel, Amos 38; scattered at Babel, Gen. 165b; strength of (S T) Prov. 290; supreme authority among, Ezek. II 59; sympathy among, Isa. II 121; taught by Ephraim's doom, Hos. 317; the maker of (S T) Ps. III 414; scoffing (S T) Ezek. II 52; their roots, rise, destinies, Gen. 163; working out God's providences (S T) Isa. I 347

## Nativity, St. Luke's account, Luke I xi

Natural: adaptation, word grows by, Mark I 172; affection gone, Jer. II 76; law and human infirmities (S T) Matt. II 271; causes, and judgment, Amos 179; causes used to moral end, Amos 140; chances against God's people, Josh. 196; dispositions and receptiveness, Matt. II 272; first, then supernatural, Josh. 88; gifts, God's, spiritual evil embitters, Num. 388; God expects us to use, means, Kings I 393; law, expression of God's will, Matt. II 194; laws on side of virtue, Hos. 268; laws, second causes, Hos. 66; no substitute for spiritual, Acts II 125; objects, grandeur in (S T) Prov. 589; order inverted by sin, Chron. I 392; phenomenon, God em-

ploy, Matt. I 62; relations with God, Dan. 175; resources and spiritual conflicts, Matt. II 87; things, Christ's notice of, John I cxxxvii

Naturalness: (S T) Sam. I 329; Christian (S T) Luke I 131

Nature: a witness (S T) Deut. 471; agency of, in God's judgments, Ex. I 228; alone, an inadequate teacher, Isa. I 252; an agent of divine judgment, Isa. I 106; an aid to faith (S T) Jer. II 73; and God (S T) Jonah 7; and God's faithfulness, Josh. 312; and human destinies, Josh. 180; and man, mutually sensitive, Isa. I 105; and man, sympathetic with fallen people (S T) Ezek. II 175; and the supernatural (S T) Ps. III 59; as preacher (S T) Ps. I 136; at command of God, Amos 194; atheistic view of, Jonah 8; can not picture God, Isa. II 94; -choir, leaders of (S T) Ps. III 410; Christ, Lord of, Col. 22; (S T) Luke I 223; Christ's love of, Mark I 170; Christ's relation to, John I 80a; Christ's supremacy, Matt. II 192; contemplation of, Ps. I 49a; crucifixion of old, Rom. 179; David's attitude toward, Sam. I 306; duty of mortifying old (S T) Col. 170; Elihu's knowledge of, Job 578b; emblem of resurrection, John II 177; fights ungodly, Josh. 180; -forces divine ministries (S T) Ps. II 410; forces, praise voices of (S T) Ps. III 410; forces of, resisted by Jesus, John I ci; full of gladness, Job 627; God author of laws of, Jonah 8; God revealed in, Ps. II 34; God visible in, Amos 103; God's control of, Josh. 61; God's power in, Job 596b; God's power over, Isa. II 75; (S T) Jer. I 121; (S T) Isa. II 249; God's will done by, Ezek. I 22; greatness of God in, Ps. II 397a; her soothing influence, Ezek. I 124; human power over, Chron. II 27; in judgments, God employs, Amos 80; in league with (S T) Job 101; inanimate, judges God's controversy, Mic. 101; instrument in hand of, Kings II 143; Jesus supreme over, John I 99; laws of, and God, Jer. I 360; lessons of (S T) Job 222; man has a religious (S T) Dan. 124; man's

**Nature—Continued**

- ignorance of, Eccl. 277; man's obdurate (S T) Zech. 123; marvels of, explain God, Job 602; mastered, forces of, John I 253b; mirror of divine activity, Job 545; not independent of God, Ex. II 41; of baptized Church, Matt. II 661; of God, Acts II 69; of God manifested, Jer. I 272; open to same objections as Bible, Josh. xii; order of (S T) Deut. 198; pagan view of, Jonah 8; partakers of divine (S T) 2 Pet. 20; permanent laws of (S T) Jer. II 75; power in her teaching, Kings I 82; power of God in, Job 217; preaching, attractiveness of, Mark I 170; preaching of Christ (S T) Mark I 170; praise-voices of (S T) Ps. III 409; rebuking man, Jer. I 118; religious use of (S T) Lev. 174; reveals God's glory, Ps. I 53; revelation of God in (S T) Rom. 40; Amos 91; revivalism a law of, Isa. I 477; serves God's purposes (S T) Ps. III 59; serving Christliness, Rev. 329; silent to cry of hungry, Mark I 338; sovereignty of God over, Josh. 180; stability of, Eccl. 21; subject to God, Jonah 30; subservient to God, Josh. 179; superstitious view of, Jonah 8; symbols of God, Sam. II 537; tainted by sin, Isa. I 36; teacher of Amos, Amos 151; the inaccessible in, Prov. 587; to God, looking beyond, Amos 108; unchangeableness of God's (S T) Zech. 81; uniformity unbroken, 2 Pet. 72; unity of Christ's, John II 325; voice of God in (S T) Ps. I 132; works of, God controls, Joel 44
- Nature's: forces servants of Church (S T) Ezek. I 22; revelation of God incomplete, Ex. II 366; wealth (S T) Deut. 156; witness against spiritual dullness (S T) Jer. I 143
- Navy, Solomon made, Chron. II 96b
- Nazarene, the (S T) Matt. I 47
- Nazareth: Christ at, Matt. II 24; Christ's sermon in (S T) Luke I 108; Christ's visit to (S T) Luke I 95; good from, John I 39b; holy child in, Luke I 60; Jesus leaves, Matt. I 107b; Jesus rejected at, Mark I 277; Jesus' country, John I 177a; Lord's training-school at (S T) Matt. I 66; prophet of, John I 321a; result of preaching at, Luke I 88b
- Nazarite: one separated, Lev. 431; Paul takes vow, Acts II 173b; the child shall be, Judg. 138a; vow, Christian consecration, Num. 47; vow of, Num. 43a; vow symbolic, Christian vow (S T) Num. 49
- Nazarites, holiness of, Amos 33
- Near to God, drawing (S T) Sam. I 261
- Nearness: carnal insensible to God's, Ezek. II 376; greater our need, greater God's, Jer. II 306; periods of God's special, Isa. II 337; to God (S T) Ps. II 80; to man, Christ's (S T) Heb. 134
- Nebo, Isa. I 268a
- Nebuchadnezzar: Kings II 474a; Dan. 1b; Chron. II 439b; advent of (S T) Kings II 482; and Antiochus, Dan. viii; and Hebrew children, Dan. 26a; bad dreams trouble, Dan. 77; character of, Kings II 482; conquers Jerusalem, Dan. xxvi; Daniel interprets dream of, Dan. ii; Daniel's estimate, Dan. 69b; defied by three Hebrews, Dan. 106b; dream of, Dan. 84; glorious reign, Dan. xxvi; God's agent, Ezek. II 42; God's instrument, Ezek. I 216; Jeremiah advises submission, Jer. I 576; madness of, Dan. 131a; mission of (S T) Ezek. II 70; moral attitude, Dan. 86; my servant (S T) Jer. I 555; piety of, Dan. 63b; servant of God (S T) Jer. I 561; tests soothsayers, Dan. 42a; threatens magicians, Dan. 48b; vision of, Dan. 37a; Ezek. I 386a; will of heaven behind force of, Jer. II 313; worships Daniel, Dan. 74a
- Nebuchadnezzar's: siege of Tyre, Ezek. II 103a; wages (S T) Ezek. II 130
- Nebular hypothesis, Gen. 5
- Necessities: and conventionalities, Prov. 144; of life promised, Isa. II 384
- Necessity: an under-shepherd's (S T) John II 525; no excuse for sin, Sam. II 372a; of Christ's sufferings (S T) Heb. 54; of the incarnation (S T) Gal. 232; of truth-telling, Gal. 237; plea of, Sam. I 407; pleaded against morals, Matt. I 525; temporal, driving to God, Jer. I 369; the soul's,

# *Necessity—Continued*

Isa. II 394; works of, and Sabbath, Matt. I 496

Necho: and Jehoiakim, Dan. 1a; Josiah's opposition to, Chron. II 429; King of Egypt, Chron. II 428b; rebels against Assyria, Dan. xxv

Neck, uplifted horn and stiff (S T) Pa. II 94

Necks, feet on, Josh. 168a

Necromancy: Chron. II 408; ancient (S T) Isa. I 152; and revealed word, Isa. I 148b; degradation of, Isa. I 158

Need: Christ came in time of, Matt. I 44; divine provision for daily (S T) Ex. II 51; God supplies all, Chron. I 431; God's practical way of supplying our, Jer. II 260; God's supply for, Heb. 182; human, and divine sufficiency (S T) Ps. III 116; individual, conscious, Jer. I 438; is a claim for help, Prov. 475; man's, and God's gifts, Rom. 354; of Christ, universal, Matt. II 116; of cleansing, Heb. 245; of Gospel by all, Rom. 102; of healing, Luke I 255; of man shown, Gen. 69; of restraint, universal, Sam. I 495; of the soul, supreme, Matt. I 383; special, Heb. 124; spiritual, Sam. I 130; spiritual bondage of human, Ex. I 149; supplying all our (S T) Rom. 242; unfelt spiritual, John I 200

Needed, tonic of opposition, Job 234

Needful, one thing (S T) Jer. I 347

Needle's eye, Luke II 112a

Needs: Ps. II 155; Cor. II 267a; Christ meets deepest human, Isa. II 310; Church's, Kings II 142; gives beyond, Ps. II 392; God realizes human, Kings I 177; God sufficient for saints, Job 607; Jesus supplies, Mark I 254; known in heaven, man's, John II 86a; laws of soul's, Kings I 395; of life, Isa. II 134; of men: Christ's work and, Mark I 24; promise suggestive of, John II 244; spiritual, Jesus meets, John I 200

Needy: Christ amongst (S T) Mark I 227; Christian care for (S T) Mark I 269; claim attention of Christ, Matt. II 85; help for (S T) Job 384; provision in Gospel for, Hos. 354

Negation, truth is abiding, error is, Ezek. I 219

Negative influence of leaders, Sam. II 519

Negeb, Zech. 68b

Neglect: Matt. II 494; and consequences, Jer. I 87; and use (S T) Prov. 346; ark sought after (S T) Sam. II 160; brings hopelessness, Hos. 322; Christ troubled by, Luke I 228; consequences of (S T) Zech. 86; faithless, Sam. I 535; guilt of (S T) Ex. II 184; God's judgment on (S T) Heb. 79; of duty, Heb. 52; of God starves conscience, Jer. I 409; of God's law, Hos. 249; of God's messages, Ezek. II 201; of opportunities, Rom. 308; of oracle of God (S T) Josh. 160; of preparation by minister, Hos. 109; of right, Hos. 215; of salvation, sowing wind, Hos. 254; of social worship (S T) Heb. 283; of spiritual things (S T) Gen. 323; of word of God, Jer. I 507; sinfulness of, Heb. 154

Neglectful: leaders, Ezek. II 218; shepherds condemned, Ezek. II 215

Neglecting: Christ, no excuse for, John II 293; Jesus, reasons for, John II 294; Jesus, sin of (S T) John II 292

Negligence: culpable (S T) Prov. 465; in God's commands, Num. 442; national, individual, Chron. II 419; penalty of, Luke II 151; sin of, Ezek. II 186; spiritual (S T) 1 Tim. 85

Nehemiah: Josh. liv; Neh. 109b; author, date, and character, Neh. ii; character and works (S T) Neh. 149; literature of, Neh. vii; obtains commission, Neh. 1a; prayer of, Neh. 2b; son of Azbuk, Neh. 28b; subject of book, Neh. 1

Nehemiah's arrangements, Neh. 134b

Neighbor: care for the character of our, Ex. II 161; Christian conception of, Luke I 294; helping our, Isa. II 106; just conduct to our (S T) Prov. 472; love of (S T) Luke I 283; loving thy, Mark II 157a; my, Gen. lix; pleasing our (S T) Rom. 452; religion of our, Chron. I 230; threefold duty to (S T) Ex. II 154; who is my, Gen. 86; who is our (S T) Luke I 294

- "Neighborhood," defined, Luke I 298  
 Neighborly kindness (S T) Deut. 356  
 Neighbors, our uncared-for, Ps. III 348  
 Nemesis: Prov. 254b; of oppression (S T) Jer. I 502; a sin (S T) Gen. 204  
 Nephtoah, waters of, Josh. 248b  
 Nero: Paul's trial before (S T) 2 Tim. 68; the beast, Rev. 423  
 Nervous temperament, the (S T) Isa. II 268  
 Net: (S T) Matt. II 51; God's (S T) Ezek. I 216; Gospel, encloses all sorts, Matt. II 50; parable of, Matt. II 13a; (S T) Matt. II 43; scriptural illustration, Hos. 206a; Sion in (S T) Ezek. II 169; the (S T) Matt. II 29; value of, Hos. 230  
 Nettles, breeding of, Zeph. 28a  
 "Nevertheless" of God's mercy (S T) Ps. II 432  
 Neutrality: Acts I 168; enmity of, Judg. 47; religion admits no, Matt. II 503; Luke I 312; Rom. 366; spiritual, impossible, Mark II 58  
 Neutralizing effect of weakness, Sam. I 92  
 New: advent of, Heb. 226; and old (S T) Matt. I 379; and the old (S T) Luke I 123; arrangements for new era (S T) Gen. 141; birth, Eph. 64a; (S T) John I 143; birth, conditions of the (S T) John I 136; necessity of (S T) John I 137; covenant (S T) Heb. 217; covenant, law and love in (S T) Heb. 216; drinking sacramental cup, Matt. II 524b; era, a, Ezek. II 220; every morning (S T) Jer. II 50; God making all things, Rev. 523; heart, a (S T) Ezek. II 247; heavens, new earth, 2 Pet. 88; Jerusalem, glory of, Isa. II 315a; Jerusalem, measurements of temple, Kings I 96b; law and the old (S T) Matt. I 176; life on earth after flood (S T) Gen. 142; life, putting on, Col. 185; -moon offering, Num. 380b; moon, offering at (S T) Num. 387; old methods yield to, Mark I 103; passion for something (S T) Acts II 84; spirit of Christian service (S T) Rom. 190; Testament in O. T. (S T) Acts I 410; Testament interprets O. T., Matt. II 54; Testament of (S T) Heb. 258; Testament, the Christian's urim, Num. 379; thing, no, Eccl. 5b; truths, to spring from old, Matt. II 31; ways, Jer. I 172; year certainties and uncertainties (S T) Rom. 232; year, festival of the religious, advantages of, Ex. I 263; year sermon (S T) Ps. III 185; year sermon, looking back (S T) Ps. III 65; year text, Josh. 44; year's day in court of tabernacle, Lev. xxib; year's gift to a king (S T) Ezek. II 137; year's prayer (S T) Prov. 591  
 Newness: characterizes spiritual realm, Eccl. 19; of life: New Year (S T) Rom. 164; of spirit (S T) Rom. 107  
 News: good, from a far country (S T) Gen. 290; (S T) Prov. 485a, (S T) 488, 493; good, verified (S T) Kings II 162; Gospel, 1 Tim. 19; messenger of good (S T) Sam. II 461  
 Nicodemus: and Jesus, John I ciii; at the burial, John II 435a; coming and departure of, contrasted, John I 155; drawn by signs, John I 111a; helps bury Jesus, John II 440; interview with (S T) John I 135; John present with, John I 92b; Justin on, John I xxvi; meaning of name, John I 111b; secrecy in inquiry, John I 329; secret? why was, John II 455; shown how to believe, John I 122a  
 Nicolaitans, Rev. 58b  
 Nicopolis, in Epirus, Tit. 46b  
 Night: a prayer in, Ps. I 24a; and day (S T) 1 Thess. 131; (S T) Rom. 394; and morning (S T) Ps. I 41; (S T) S. of Sol. 107; children of, 1 Thess. 131; creation of day and, Gen. 11b; eventful (S T) Esth. 117; God faithful every, Ps. II 290; God's good gift (S T) Rev. 530; God's visits in the (S T) Ps. I 112; of Jehovah, this is that (S T) Ex. I 293; prophetic of sin, Prov. 159; seeking God in the (S T) Isa. I 422; songs in (S T) Ps. III 131; Hab. 66; the, 1 Thess. 103b; there, no (S T) Rev. 530; times, life's, Isa. I 349; to noon, from (S T) Isa. II 435; unseen world seems closest in, Job 73; uses of, Dan. 233; vision Daniel's, Dan. 57b; watchman, what of the (S T) Isa. I 343

- Nile: drying up of (S T) Isa. I 319; river, spiritual symbolism, Ezek. II 181; turned into blood, Ex. I 173
- Nimbus of the idol, Dan. 120
- Nimrim, waters of, Isa. I 269a
- Nimrod: Gen. 158b, (S T) Gen. 163; first conqueror (S T) Chron. I 10
- Ninety: and nine, joy over, Luke II 57; and nine, the, Matt. II 211a
- Nineveh: accepting Jonah's message, Jonah 72; annihilation of, Nah. 3b; character of, Jonah 71; divine compassion shown to, Jonah 101; God accepts repentance of, Jonah 60b; magnitude of, Jonah 6; reception of Jonah's message by people of, Jonah 67; residence of Sennacherib, Isa. II 23a
- Ninevites, repentance of, Jonah 59b
- Nisan, Ulvath, Neh. 9a
- Nisi dominus frustra, Hos. 253
- Nitre, Jer. I 26a
- Noachic covenant established (S T) Gen. 146
- Noah: Gen. 97a; builds altar, Gen. 132a; called into ark, Gen. 114a; Daniel and Job (S T) Ezek. I 252; death of, Gen. 151b; departs from ark, Gen. 132; enters ark, Gen. 115b family of, enters ark, Gen. 118a; founder of short-lived race, Chron. I 10; generations of, Gen. 107; God's covenant with, Isa. I 62; obedience of, Gen. 116; or, rest and restoration (S T) Gen. 137; or, saint and Savior, Gen. 135; perfect man, Gen. 108a; preacher of righteousness, 2 Pet. 44b; remembered of God, Gen. 124a; sends dove from ark, Gen. 126a; sends raven from ark, Gen. 125b; shut in by God, Gen. 118b; sons of, Gen. 108a, 148a; spirits disobedient in days of, 1 Pet. 134a; waters of, Isa. II 315a
- Noah's: faith, Heb. 310, (S T) 323, 346; sons' genealogical table credible, Gen. 155, 156
- No-Amon, story of, Nah. 46
- Nob, tragedy at (S T) Sam. I 418
- Nobah: and Jogbehah, Judg. 86b; the Machirite, Num. 416b; the man and the place (S T) Num. 425
- Noble: deeds, inspiration of, Chron. I 136; life, incentive to (S T) Acts II 236;
- Nobles, Judah's rebuked, Isa. I 449b
- Nobility: of soul, elements of, Acts II 71; spiritual, Luke II 257
- Nod: land of, Gen. 82b; land of, Cain lives in, Gen. 87a
- Nomads, the founder of, Gen. 88b
- Non-abiding, two ways of, John II 269b
- Non-believers, opposition to Christ, Mark I 129
- Non-essentials of Christian life, Rom. 421
- Non-resistance: (S T) Matt. I 182; duty of (S T) Jer. I 576
- North: Zeph. 29a; and South, leagues and conflicts of kings of, Dan. 307b; land of, Zech. 17b
- Nothing: by myself, Cor. I 132b; to conceal (S T) John II 414
- Notoriety, Jesus against, John I 93a
- Nourishment: bodily, left to man's judgment, Lev. 184; Christ source of spiritual, Ex. I 277
- Novelty: (S T) Eccl. 18; desire for, reprehensible, Jer. I 156
- Novice, a, 1 Tim. 52a
- Novitiate, Christian leader and (S T) Acts I 441
- Now: Sam. II 90; and then (S T) Cor. I 448, 451; Israel was a lesson for world as Church should be, Ezek. II 313; now (S T) Cor. II 157; 160; sowing-time of truth, Matt. II 32; thirtieth year of Ezekiel, Ezek. I 1a
- Number of beast, Rev. 336b
- Numbering: Israel, David's sin in, Chron. I 328a; Israelites, method of, Num. 4; of Israel and their ransom (S T) Ex. II 307; of Israelites, Num. viia; our days (S T) Ps. II 266; people, David, Sam. II 594a; people, David's sin, Chron. I 332; the people, David, Josh. xxxiv; (S T) Chron. I 343
- Numberings of Israel, results of two, questioned, Num. xiii
- Numbers: alleged geographical errors in, Num. xia; alleged impossibilities of book of, Num. xia; and happiness, Ps. I 22; arithmetical errors in book of, Num. xvb; authorship and authenticity, Num. ia; authorship of book of, Num. xvia; book of, popular inven-

## Numbers—Continued

tive legend, Num. iia; chronology of book of, Num. ivb; composition of, and sequence of contents, Num. vb; conclusions from critical study of book of, Num. viib; contents of book of, Num. ib; inspiration of book of, Num. xvb; intensify unity, Acts I 147; internal evidence of Mosaic authorship of, Num. ixb; interpolations in book of, Num. xib; introduction to book of, Num. ib; literature on book of, Num. xvb; Mosaic authorship of, Num. xia; Mosaic authorship of, Num. xiaa; Mosaic authorship of, questioned, Num. viib; Paul's misquotations from book of, Num. xvb; powers

credited to, by ancient, Dan. 22a; religious value of book of, Num. xvb; seeking pardon, Hos. 187; seeming chronological inaccuracies, Num. ia; songs in book of, Num. xia; success not dependent on (S T) Judg. 77; synopsis of book of, Num. iib; testimony of Jesus to Mosaic authorship of, Num. viiib; the truth about (S T) Ps. I 26; theory of combined accounts in book of, Num. xviiia; traces of later authorship than Moses in, Num. xviiia; veracity of book challenged, Num. xiiib; writer of the book of, eyewitness, Num. xxa  
Nurture: Christian (S T) Eph. 271; God's, of people in wilderness (S T) Ex. II 47

## O

Oaks of society (S T) Zech. 127

Oath: Christian's word should be as sacred as his, Jer. II 141; confirming by (S T) Amos 162; divine, to Abraham, Gen. 285a; God confirms promises by (S T) Isa. I 249; inconsiderate, Lev. 77; inviolableness of, Josh. 156; Jehovah's requirement respecting the (S T) Jer. I 105; legitimate use of, Lev. 296; observed (S T) Josh. 155; of God, Amos 163; of Herod, Matt. II 69; uselessness of forced, Num. 397

Oaths: false, Zech. 78a; in courts of justice, Isa. II 218; of Jehovah, Isa. I 255; tribal, Hab. 53a

Obadiah: Kings I 418a; author of, Ob. v; book of, Ob. i; character of, Kings I 449; date of, Ob. vi; example of, Kings I 432; general character of, Ob. xi; leaven in palace of, evil, Kings I 430; life of, Ob. 12; literature, Ob. xi; man of prayer, Kings I 440; significance of name, Ob. 7; subject of book, Ob. i, 13; vision of, Ob. 8; (S T) Ob. 11

Obduracy: doom of (S T) Prov. 565; folly of, Ps. III 317; limits prayer, Jer. I 393; of Israel (S T) Hos. 213; reprov'd (S T) Amos 75

Obdurate, privileged, Ezek. I 58

Obed: birth of (S T) Ruth 67; meaning of, Ruth 64a

Obed-Edom: Sam. II 176; blessed, Sam. 146a

Obed-Edom's: blessing (S T) Chron. I 214; service and reward, Chron. I 203

Obedience: Gen. 136; (S T) Josh. 23; Ps. I 319; Eccl. 318; Luke I 125; Heb. 396b; a blessing upon (S T) Ex. II 394; a preservative, Prov. 368a; Abraham's, Heb. 325; absolute, and Church's success, Num. 91; absolute required (S T) Jas. 33; acceptable (S T) Deut. 69; an imperfect, Ex. I 19; and careful speech, Prov. 409a; and courage, Jer. I 21; and duty, relation of (S T) Hag. 41; and love (S T) John II 252; and prosperity (S T) Lev. 424; and self-sacrifice pleasing to God, Matt. I 81; and success, Josh. 100; and victory, Rom. 199; angels know fruits of, Luke II 51; basis of worship, Chron. II 10; begets obedience, Josh. 327; better than sacrifice, Matt. I 376; blessedness of (S T) Ps. III 113; Prov. 567; (S T) Jer. II 134; Luke I 328; blessing on, Ex. I 116; (S T)

*Obedience—Continued*

Prov. 262; (S T) Isa. II 228; (S T) John II 206; brings blessing, Ex. I 104; brings vision of God, Josh. 93; cardinal duty of O. T. and N. T., Jer. II 135; Christ's commands and implicit, Mark I 50; Christian must exhibit, Kings I 295b; condition of promises, Acts II 307; comfort of conscious, Isa. II 184; constraints of divine love teach, Mic. 56; difficulty and ease of, Jonah 76; diligence in (S T) Ps. III 143; duty of children (S T) Eph. 262; duty to Christ, Matt. II 262; encouragement (S T) Hos. 449; end of, Isa. II 188; exactitude in (S T) Ex. II 385; exercise of loving, John II 454; exhortation to, Prov. 53; exhortation to, Deut. 151a, 178a; enjoined (S T) Lev. 284; faith leads to, Jer. II 51; faith points to, Gen. 300; false (S T) Jer. II 89; false and true, Ex. II 156; filial (S T) Esth. 56; (S T) Jer. II 96; general rule of (S T) Rom. 401; God demands, Kings I 490b; God desires, Amos 111; God's approval of, Gen. 287; God's call to, Mark II 31; God's recognition of Rechabite (S T) Jer. II 102; godly, basis of permanent dominion (S T) Dan. 235; growth in, Phil. 9; grudging, Num. 295; guiding force to Christian, Ps. II 170; happy result of (S T) Rom. 175; highest morality, Jonah 19; hindrances to (S T) Ps. III 160; human response to law, John I 22b; implicit (S T) Jer. II 172; implicit, of Joshua, Josh. 190b; in ordinary duties, Matt. I 44; in trivial things, Matt. I 80; incentives to (S T) Lev. 420; includes sacrifice, Matt. II 270; indicative of true piety, Mic. 56; insincere, formal, Isa. I 10; inspiration of (S T) Ps. III 158; Isaac's filial, Gen. 325; issues of, 1 John 64; Jesus requires, Mark II 133; joy of (S T) Ps. III 151; life in (S T) Lev. 28a; love-inspired (S T) Ps. III 172; loyal (S T) Deut. 208; makes God's will plain, Matt. I 41; man's promise of in covenant with God (S T) Ex. II 225; matter of conscience, Eccl. 218; necessary, Ezek. I 171; necessary to salvation, Ex. I 336;

necessity of (S T) Matt. I 291; new (S T) Deut. 193; in things beyond comprehension, Lev. 18; not in sacrifices of Israel, Amos 68; of Abraham, Gen. 239; of children, Eph. 256a; of Christ hard, John II 243; of duty, Ps. III 158; of Ezekiel's, Ezek. I 41; of faith, Mark I 128; of Joshua, Josh. 96; of love, Ps. II 158; John II 493; Phil. 68; of Noah, Gen. 111b, (S T) 113; path of, God meets man in, Hos. 394; perfected in suffering, Matt. II 305; persuasions to (S T) Chron. I 432; pleasing to God, Matt. I 86; precedes prayer, Jer. II 51; promise of, Ps. I 313a; prompt, Chron. I 239; proves faith, Matt. I 535; recompense of (S T) Jer. I 303; remarkable (S T) Num. 11; required positive element in, Lev. 284; rewards of, Ex. II 211a; (S T) Deut. 147; Jer. I 177; (S T) Hag. 15; safeguards for (S T) Deut. 424; salvation for (S T) Ps. III 172; sphere of, Eph. 274; spirit of, Hag. 15; Jer. II 103; (S T) Lev. 167; Ps. III 204; spiritual and mechanical, Lev. 28a; taught by birds, Jer. I 218; test kinship with Jesus, Matt. I 509; test of piety in, Ezek. II 205; test priesthood, Ezek. II 397; three forms of, Chron. I 392; to Christ (S T) John I 82b, II 283; to Christ, unconditional, Matt. I 122; to divine will (S T) Mic. 56; to God (S T) Deut. 120; Ps. I 200; to God, beneficent effect of, Mic. 23; to God characterizes higher life, Mic. 55; to God, choice between, and human relations, Ex. I 113; to God, crime to man, Hos. 23; to God guarantee against desertion, Hos. 282; to God rather than man, Acts I 167, I 176; to God's care, Eccl. 132; to God's laws, Mic. 95; to parents, Matt. II 261; Col. 167; to pastors, Heb. 403; to powers that be, Eccl. 198; to sovereigns, criminal, Mic. 105; title to kingdom, Matt. I 315; true spirit of, Isa. II 381; true (S T) Ezek. I 170; true, Matt. II 339; two motives to, Eccl. 321; to vision, Acts II 283; to whole law, Josh. 337; to word of God, Judg. 81; voice of self or of others often suggests qualified,



Obedience—*Continued*

- Jer. II 144; wherein true differs from false, Jer. II 89; worth of, Sam. I 284; wrong motive to, Num. 297
- Obedient: God claimed by, Ezek. I 201; God designs good for the, Isa. II 224; God dwelling in the, John II 229a; God helps the, Matt. I 143; lad, an (S T) Sam. I 393; promises to, Isa. II 377; receive God's revelation, Ps. I 189; son wise, Prov. 534b; to God, all of nature, Amos 127; unto death (S T) Deut. 533
- Obeys, life's first lesson, learning to, Job 638; loving to, Ps. II 396
- Obeys God at loss, Kings II 176
- Object: and contents of Galatians, Gal. xx; lessons, God teaches by, Ezek. I 222; pursuit of definite, Chron. I 441
- Objections of discrepancies answered, John I cxix
- Objectors, efficient answer to (S T) Acts I 372
- Objects of man's love: idols, Hos. 130
- Oblation, the service of the (S T) Lev. 109
- Oblations, laws of, Lev. 335
- Obligation: acknowledged, Sam. I 223; and interest (S T) Isa. I 19; degrees of, Lev. 325; discharge, Rom. 450; God's people under special, Hos. 29; man's supreme, Eccl. 318; moral perfection is, Phil. 145; of Christians, Sam. II 435; of covenant, Jer. I 296; of pastor and people mutual, Hos. 119; of love, John II 215; personal (S T) Philem. 12; Sabbath keeping, Jer. I 422; schemes for shirking (S T) Matt. II 124; to maltreated, Sam. II 521; to spirit, not flesh, Rom. 256
- Obligations: beyond civil, Mark II 161; descending, Deut. 130; discharge of Christian, Col. 174; discharge of painful (S T) Sam. II 440; earthly, Luke I 49; fulfillment of, Judg. 130; Jesus feels, John II 33; of Christian life (S T) Eph. 159; of God's people, Ezek. I 373; of privilege, Sam. I 61; Heb. 58; of religious training, Sam. I 43; of wealth, Sam. I 481; our, Luke I 288; public, and private life, Sam. II 518; rashly contracted, Dan. 198; seriousness of family (S T) Mal. 33
- Oblivion: consolation in view of, Eccl. 23; destiny of all, Eccl. 11; disappearing into, Gen. 262; life to end in, Eccl. 27; self-incurred, national, Ezek. II 54
- Oboloth, Israel pitched in, Num. 279a
- Obscure, Jesus friend of the, Matt. I 381
- Obscurity: Pentecost sprang from, Mark I 180; power of, Ps. II 187; teachers of God derived from, Mic. 7
- Obsequiousness, and loyalty to God, Ezek. I 53
- Observation: angelic (S T) Cor. I 139; of others (S T) 1 Tim. 86; rewards of (S T) Zech. 39a
- Observing Sabbath, blessedness of, Jer. I 422
- Obstacles: Isa. II 109; overcoming natural (S T) Ps. III 294; to Christian life, Matt. I 289; to divine communication, Isa. II 391
- Obstinacy, Isa. II 202, (S T) Isa. II 226; Josiah's, Chron. II 437; man's, Isa. II 223; worst condemnation, Jer. I 404
- Obstinate: people, lesson to an, Sam. I 289; perdition of (S T) Isa. I 17
- Obstruction: of men's good purposes, God's (S T) Chron. I 275; of truth punished (S T) Acts I 423
- Obstructives, dealing with, Judg. 84
- Obtuseness: moral, unwise zeal and (S T) Sam. I 250; spiritual (S T) Heb. 148
- Occasion, seed of, Chron. II 386
- Occupation: Sam. I 329; Christian's earthly, Mark II 159; David's early, Sam. I 305; no barrier to divine employment, Amos 16; Samuel's devout, Sam. I 372
- Occupations: for sleepless nights (S T) Ps. II 117; in heaven, Rev. 214
- Oded: the prophet, Chron. II 332b
- Oded's appeal to warriors of Israel, Chron. II 343
- Offended in Christ (S T) Mark I 265
- Offender: flagrant (S T) Cor. I 171; incestuous, Cor. II 37; sacrificed (S T) Jonah 29
- Offenders: Christ's feeling toward, Luke II 97; method of dealing with, Matt. II 226

- Offending:** (S T) Hos. 135; brother (S T) Matt. II 226; brother, correction of, Matt. II 211b; member, the (S T) Matt. II 224
- Offense:** Cor. II 145a; an apostle's, Gal. 80b; avoidance of needless (S T) Matt. II 207; Christ as an (S T) Luke I 190; Christ's teaching giving, John I 273b; continued, entails more punishment (S T) Judg. 37; emphasizing Job's (S T) Job 566; giving, Matt. II 209a; Israel's, Ezek. I 155; of cross, Gal. 246b; of irreverence, Sam. I 120; rock of (S T) Rom. 273
- Offenses:** against neighbors, Rom. 401; consequences, Mark II 58; hateful to God, Isa. II 495; method of dealing with (S T) Matt. II 221; responsibility for, Matt. II 219
- Offer of help,** Christ's free, Mark II 117
- Offered,** Ezra 87b
- Offering:** an, Mal. 3b; burnt, Ezra 29b; burnt, continuous, Lev. iv; burnt, laws of (S T) Lev. 19; burnt, of flock and of fowls (S T) Lev. 14; constituents of, Num. 386; Christ our, Eph. 216; Christ's great (S T) John II 61; in blood, Lev. vii; Jacob's drink, Gen. 412b; Mary's, by Christ, Matt. II 549; meat, Lev. 25; of Abel accepted of God, Gen. 78b; of Cain rejected of God, Gen. 78b; of jealousy, Num. 39b; peace, Gen. iv; princes and their princely (S T) Num. 61; purity of, required, Lev. 10; significance of presentation of, Lev. xv; sin, Gen. lv; Heb. 402; sin, typical of Jesus Christ, Lev. 101; spiritual, Ezek. II 351; thank, Heb. 402; the daily (S T) Num. 385; the odorous (S T) John II 154; the triple (S T) Lev. 124; to God, needing atonement (S T) Num. 71; trespass, Sam. I 111a; universality of sin (S T) Num. 63; weekly, Lev. 376; when God rejects our, Jer. II 2a; worship and (S T) Ps. II 324
- Offerings:** (S T) Ezra 24; acceptable (S T) Num. 60; accepted, Chron. I 338; as gifts to God, Lev. xviii; burnt, Lev. ix; Christ's estimate of, Luke II 172; Church's, to Christ, S. of Sol. 192; for service of holy place, Lev. viii; for tabernacle, Ex. II 381; free-will, Kings II 257; free-will and daily, Ezek. II 438; general view of, Lev. 44; generous, honor God, Chron. II 88; genuine, John II 168; later law of, Num. 379a; made to God, Mark I 317; meaning of, Kings I 201; meat, Lev. x; of Cain and Abel, Gen. 78a; Gen. 83; of princes and rulers, Lev. viii; of seventh month, Num. 391; official, Lev. viii; personal, Lev. ix; passover, cycle of, Lev. v; peace, Lev. ix; pleasantness of religious, Mal. 51; preamble of law of (S T) Lev. 20; priestly, Lev. viii; proportionate, Ex. II 380; significance of Hezekiah's (S T) Chron. II 352; sin and trespass, Lev. x; the law of acceptable (S T) Ex. II 240; the various, ritual of, Lev. 90a; to God, duty and privilege of, Ex. II 379; true spirit in, Ex. II 382; unacceptable (S T) Deut. 378; without the camp, Num. 240b; words substituted for, Hos. 431b
- Office:** abuses of, Isa. I 361; character qualifying for, Ezek. II 11; every man to own (S T) Chron. I 123; highest (S T) Cor. II 148; highest in world (S T) Eph. 48; in kingdom of God, qualifications for, Lev. 134; investiture with prophet's, Ezek. I 19; magnifying one's (S T) Rom. 334; nothing without character (S T) Sam. I 63; Paul's, Eph. 123; trials of high, Kings II 57; use and abuse of (S T) Ezek. II 221; waiting on their (S T) Chron. I 88
- Officers and judges** (S T) Chron. I 404
- Offices:** fitness for Church (S T) Acts I 209; in the Christian Church, Acts I 47; order of (S T) Cor. I 420
- Official:** dignity, official danger, Mark II 277; position, moral responsibility of, Lev. 71
- Officialism,** harmfulness, Jer. I 447
- Officials:** opposition of, Jer. I 447; Solomon's, state and court, Kings I 66
- Offspring of God** (S T) Acts II 86
- Og:** conquest of, Deut. 43a; destruction of (S T) Deut. 54; King of Bashan, Num. 283a
- Oil:** anointment with, Luke I 231b; for the lamp (S T) Ex. II 275, (S T) II 277; holy (S T) Ps. II 286; multi-

Oil—*Continued*

- plication of widow's, Kings II 63b; of joy, anointing with, Isa. II 418
- Ointment: alabaster box of, John II 131b; immortal (S T) John II 166; poured forth (S T) Matt. II 549; precious, Matt. II 517a; used on Christ's feet, John II 85b
- Old: age, Gen. 151; Eccl. 296b; age, a beautiful, Jer. I 160; age a crown of shame, when, Prov. 328; age and death (S T) Eccl. 312; age, beautiful (S T) Sam. II 478; age, best service in, Josh. 346; age, eleventh hour type (S T) Matt. II 307; age, glory of, Prov. 315b, (S T) 319; age, in future life no, Josh. 223; age, lessons concerning, Ex. I 235; age of Joshua, Josh. 212a, 334a; age, peaceful, Gen. 515; age, piety in (S T) Sam. I 219; age, respected, Josh. 230b; age, reward of (S T) Ps. III 239; age, spiritual necessities, Luke II 290; testimony of righteous (S T) Ps. II 293; age, the crown of (S T) Prov. 328; and new (S T) Cor. II 72; and new, relations of (S T) Matt. I 224; days of (S T) Ps. I 348; dispensation and new contrasted, Josh. 183; man, dying (S T) Gen. 522; man eloquent, Josh. 345; man fit for immortality, Josh. 346; man hard to convert, Acts I 131; man recognizing his age, Sam. II 485; man, testimony of, Chron. I 431; man's sick bed (S T) Gen. 521; nature crucified, Rom. 158a; paths (S T) Jer. I 151, (S T) I 155; paths, good (S T) Jer. I 171; pleasant things in days of (S T) Jer. II 6; Testament, Gen. i; Testament, adaptability of (S T) Heb. 102; Testament, and N. T., continuity of, Acts I 94a; testament, Christ's treatment of Matt. I 180; Testament, collection of books, Gen. ii; Testament, defective by omission, Matt. I 180; Testament, divisions of, Gen. x; Testament, formula, direct interpretation of, Ex. I 108; Testament full of Christ, Gen. viii; Testament, neglecting, Ps. II 346; Testament, references in John to, John I xlv; Testament, relation of N. T. to, Gen. xvii; Testament, Scriptures, Paul's use of, Acts II 77; Testament, theme of, John I 38b; Testament treated differently in John and Philo, John I i; Testament, value of, Matt. I 379; Testament, view of war, Chron. I 319; times, good (S T) Eccl. 172; truths with new truths added, Jer. II 109; ways, Jer. I 172; year sermon (S T) Ps. I 127; year sermon (S T) 1 Pet. 186
- Olive: emblem of holy spirit (S T) Ps. I 409; the, struck by lightning (S T) Jer. I 297; tree, Jer. I 295b; wild, grafted, Rom. 322a
- Olives: conversation at Mount of, Matt. II 541; descent of Mount, Luke II 139a; Mount of, Zech. 156b; Mount of, going out to, Mark II 233a
- Olivet: Mount, Sam. II 371a; the Mount of Ascension, Acts I 3b
- Omens: consulting (S T) Esth. 79; of the triple genius and functions of Christianity (S T) Matt. I 130
- Omer, the, Ex. II 58b
- Omission, sins of (S T) Jas. 58
- Omissions in John of great events, John I c
- Omnipotence: (S T) Ps. II 22; and faith, Matt. II 199; Christ's use, Luke II 225; Christian (S T) Phil. 198; divine, Kings II 390b; irresistible, Ezek. I 239; of faith (S T) Matt. II 346; of God, Ex. II 73; Ps. III 314b; (S T) Jer. II 52; of God, ground of confidence, Ps. I 213b; subject to conditions, Isa. II 76
- Omnipresence: fear and satisfaction of (S T) Ps. III 322; God's, Luke I 128; mystery, Jer. I 535; of God (S T) Ps. II 105; Ps. III 314a; (S T) Prov. 302; (S T) Jer. I 521, (S T) I 526; Jonah 25, 46
- Omniscience: and omnipotence united only in God, Isa. I 255; belief in God's, Ezek. I 198; Christ's, Mark II 144; Christ's, apparent, Mark II 142; divine, Chron. II 203; Isa. I 486; (S T) Dan. 79; (S T) Ezek. I 198; (S T) Hos. 155; evidences of, Hos. 221; God's, 1 John 12; Kings I 523; God's, and temptation, Ezek. I 199; God's, comfort to Christian, Ezek. I 199; mystery, Jer. I 535; of Christ, Mark I. 288; Sam. II 459; of God, Kings II 144; Ps. III 314a; (S T) Heb. 122; Ex. II 73; of God and

*Omniscience—Continued*

consciences, Ob. 38; oppression of the (S T) Ps. III 322

Omniscient, God, Job 197

Omri and Ahab (S T) Mic. 105

Omri's reign (S T) Kings I 372

Onan, sin of, Gen. 444

One: by one, God gathers Israel (S T) Isa. I 437; Christ and Father, John II 52a; died for all, if, then all died (S T) Ex. I 273; man brings life, death, Rom. 128b; mighty (S T) Chron. I 7

Oneness: applicable to Church members, Ezek. I 212; of sanctifier and sanctified (S T) Heb. 62

Ones, offending God's little, Jer. II 242

Oneself: deceiving, Jer. II 176; left to, Judg. 58

Onesimus: Col. 212a; converted slave, Col. 219; to be forgiven, Philem. 3a; why sent back, Philem. 15

Onesiphorus: 2 Tim. 5a; praised (S T) 2 Tim. 11

Onias III, story of, Dan. 271b

Onwardness, moral (S T) Phil. 144

Onyx stones, two, Ex. II 280a

Open: gates proclaim peace, Isa. II 411; -handedness (S T) Deut. 264

Operations, Cor. I 397b

Ophir, gold of, Chron. I 435b

Ophites or Naaseni, John I xli

Ophrah, rock of, Judg. 66b

Opiate, Christ refusing, Matt. II 617

Opinion: ancient, advantage of, Mark I 153; charity in, Sam. I 463; diversity in (S T) Phil. 152

Opinions: liberty in, Acts II 229; man responsible for religious, Kings I 450; of Christ, divided, John I 314b; of men, false, Ps. III 380

Opponents: formidable, Sam. I 321; treatment of, Sam. I 196; vindication of Job's character before, Job vi

Opportuneness: Eccl. 79, 82

Opportunists, danger of (S T) Gal. 47

Opportunities: abused will be removed, Hos. 132; affecting service, Sam. I 280; become judgments (S T) Matt. II 428; examples of God's, Kings I 506; God's view of lost (S T) Ps. II 169; grossly neglected, Acts I 36; lost, Num. 256; making most of, Josh. 264; misused mean retribution,

Amos 57; neglect of, Hos. 94; neglected (S T) Rom. 308; of escape neglected, Jer. II 151; responsibilities accompany, Kings I 224; seizing (S T) Gal. 304a; fine element in (S T) Gal. 336; value of outer, Chron. I 128

Opportunity: Ps. I 233; (S T) Eccl. 78; John II 33; (S T) Acts II 77; Apollos', Acts II 107; brief day of (S T) Luke II 102; Christ using, Luke II 24a; day of, Eccl. 242; discerning, Num. 164; discernment of, Matt. II 88; final, Zech. 123; for remission of sin, Amos 71; for sin removed, Judah's regret, Joel 8; God will send answer at right, Jer. II 173; God's and good man's (S T) Acts II 310; gone, Luke II 12; height of (S T) Chron. II 350; Jeroboam's, and our, Kings I 243; Joseph of Arimathea's (S T) Matt. II 638; Judas' (S T) Acts I 32; life, sacred (S T) Luke II 151; life, time of, Luke II 150; limits of (S T) John II 38; man's extremity, God's, Kings I 401; neglected, Chron. II 165; (S T) Kings I 505; of godly over ungodly ruler, Kings I 203b; Paul's use of, Acts II 48; perception of religious (S T) Chron. I 379; presence of, Prov. 346; present but passing (S T) Luke II 130; readiness to improve, Prov. 211; regret at passing of, Jer. I 161; responsibility, Matt. I 439; Sabbath, day of, Luke II 21; Satan watches his, Kings I 526; seek for wisdom at beginning of every, Jer. II 198; seeking, Luke II 216; seizing, Eccl. 253; shortness, 2 Pet. 29; Solomon's, Kings I 89; Solomon's lost, Kings I 244; wise use of, Prov. 346

Opposed by God (S T) Ezek. I 88

Opposers: dealing with, 2 Tim. 24a; treatment of, 2 Tim. 38

Opposing God, Ezek. I 88

Opposites, coincidence of, Mark II 93

Opposition: Ezra 44a; Acts I 450; against Jesus, growing, Mark I 126; appearance of, Neh. 18a; armed (S T) Neh. 43; Christ provokes, Matt. I 428; Christ warns disciples, Luke II 201b; deliverance (S T) Ps. III 90; fourfold, Prov. 207; God's messengers

*Opposition—Continued*

- meet, Isa. II 257; growth in spite of, Mark I 174; in path of duty, Ezek. I 42; Jewish (S T) Acts I 421; of Satan (S T) 1 Thess. 31; open, Neh. 36a; renewal of, Ezra 70a, 72; silenced (S T) Ezra 81; to Christ, Sam. II 55; to evil, God's (S T) Hab. 12; to God, Sam. II 565; Jer. I 482; to God, folly of, Jer. I 125; to God's purpose, Sam. II 54; to Gospel, Acts I 171; to Jesus, John II 189; to Paul at Corinth, Acts II 101; to wholesome teaching (S T) 1 Tim. 128; transgression leads to, Ezek. I 33; world's (S T) Ezra 56; world's, to godly life, S. of Sol. 62
- Oppressed: God's sympathy with (S T) Ex. I 68; Lord of, Ps. II 392; our duty towards (S T) Zech. 129; sympathy for (S T) Deut. 378; the, and the oppressor (S T) Eccl. 97; waiting of, Sam. II 476
- Oppression: Ps. III 206; accountability (S T) Eccl. 126; and bribery (S T) Eccl. 179; and deliverance, Ps. III 240a; Assyrian, Nah. 29; danger of, Chron. II 130; degrades men, Ex. I 319; causes of, Jer. I 502; counsel under (S T) Eccl. 170; curse of human (S T) Ezek. II 425; human, Ezek. II 153; limit to, Dan. 320a; maddening, Eccl. 157; of Church, Isa. II 287; of man (S T) Eccl. 104; of man by man, Eccl. 87a; of people, Solomon's, Chron. II 129; of poor, Prov. 275b, 425a; of righteous man (S T) Ps. I 197; opposed to mercy, Mic. 95; refuge from, Ps. I 47; sin of (S T) Isa. I 12; Syrian (S T) Kings II 261a; unwisdom of, Prov. 536b
- Oppressions, social (S T) Ezek. II 218
- Oppressor: Zech. 91a; parable of rich (S T) Sam. II 302; under the heel of the (S T) Sam. I 240
- Oppressors: characteristics of, Zech. 129; God's judgment on, Zech. 125
- Optimism: Josh. 323; qualified, Sam. II 448
- Optimist, the, Ps. I 23b
- Oracle: in dream (S T) Job 76; of the past, Isa. II 219; silent (S T) Ezek. I 358; the true, Dan. 88
- Oracles: concerning Samaria (S T) Isa. I 172; Egyptian, Isa. I 312b; of God, Gal. 343; the Sibylline, and Daniel, Dan. xxxii
- Ordained to condemnation, Jude 4b
- Ordeals, trial by, Num. 41a
- Order: and companionship taught, Luke I 280; brought forth at Babel (S T) Gen. 168; Christ's love of, Mark I 282; Church (S T) Tit. 19; due (S T) Chron. I 237; external, waived for spiritual edification, Num. 76; God does not change outward, Matt. II 40; God's law, Kings I 123; in Church, call for, Acts I 208; in divine service, Chron. I 399; in his own, Cor. I 487a; in service of God, Kings I 446; in the Church (S T) Cor. I 477; lack of, secret Church's failure, Num. 91; laws of (S T) Cor. I 392; of things of divine wisdom; Hos. 156; old, changeth (S T) Chron. I 103; out of confusion, Ezek. II 249; reversion of natural, Sam. I 319; significance of, in worship, Chron. I 122
- Orders: of service (S T) Isa. I 154; vows of religious, Num. 48
- Ordinance: abolished, Eph. 65b; waiting on the divine (S T) Jer. II 178
- Ordinances: abused, God insulted, Ezek. II 405; Christ supreme over all, Matt. I 505; Christian (S T) Cor. I 388; Christian's exemption, Col. 135; corrupted, becomes evils, Hos. 194; cost of, Josh. 326; divine, man surrounded by, Jer. I 217; observance of promotes knowledge, Lev. 104; Gospel, Mark II 186; of religion help, Josh. 57; perverted, Hos. 194; religious, lost, Dan. 349; religious, neglect of in wilderness, Num. 180
- Ordinary and the special in divine dealings (S T) Matt. I 64
- Ordnation: of Barnabas and Paul (S T) Acts I 389; God's, of man's accidents (S T) Sam. I 162; of Barnabas and Saul (S T) Acts I 416; of deacons, Acts I 401b; service, an (S T) Acts I 422; service, wilderness (S T) Num. 70; Timothy's, Gal. xliii
- Organization: of David's administration, Sam. II 236; triumph of, Prov. 584
- Origin: Christ conscious of his, John II 203; Christian's, Isa. II 265; Christ's

- Origin—*Continued*  
 divine, Luke I 21; God the, Job 600;  
 Job's malady of diabolical, Job 39;  
 of Jesus, John II 326; of miscalcu-  
 lation, Sam. I 438  
 Original condition, man's, Col. 32  
 Ornaments: removed, a test of penitence,  
 Ex. II 348b; tinkling, Isa. I 53a  
 Ornan, threshing-floor of, Chron. I 330b  
 Ornan's threshing-floor (S T) Chron. I  
 345  
 Orpah and Ruth, Ruth 4a  
 Orphanage and widowhood (S T) Jer. II  
 82  
 Orphans have defender, Prov. 442a  
 Orthodoxy, warning against resting in,  
 Jas. 30a  
 Ostentation in sanctity, Matt. I 258  
 Ostentatious religion (S T) Matt. I 261  
 Others: blessing to, Ezek. I 99; careful  
 to estimate actions by their inner  
 character, not to condemn, Jer. II  
 175; choose for good of, Kings I 60;  
 Christ's regard for, John II 116;  
 cultivating understanding of, Job  
 437; God's people have power with  
 God for, Job 379; indifference to  
 opinion of, Eccl. 197; influence over,  
 Kings I 281; judging, Kings II 179;  
 love for, John II 216; our attitude  
 towards suffering and reproof of,  
 Jer. II 16; praying for, Job 670;  
 ruin through, Kings II 12; saving  
 (S T) 1 Tim. 87; sharing trials with,  
 Kings I 406  
 Othniel: Judg. 30b; and Acsah, Judg. 12  
 Othniel's adventure (S T) Chron. I 57  
 Ouches of gold, Ex. II 286  
 Our: God, our glory (S T) Ps. II 431;  
 righteousness (S T) Deut. 133  
 Ourselves: a wise thought for, Ps. II  
 318; approving, Cor. II 145a; being  
 just to ourselves, Jer. II 44; com-  
 manding, Cor. II 57a; God must turn  
 us, we cannot turn, Jer. II 81a; in  
 dark words, keep to, Jer. II 60; our  
 neighbor as, Jer. II 202; temptation  
 to justify, Job 172  
 Out: of the depths (S T) Jonah 45; of  
 the depths (S T) Eph. 101 of weak-  
 ness made strong (S T) Jer. II 128  
 Outcast: God's care for, Isa. I 213; Jesus  
 searching for the (S T) John II 30  
 Outdoor preaching, compassion led to,  
 Mark I 170  
 Outer courts (S T) Ezek. II 358  
 Outlook: dark (S T) Jer. I 317; hopeful  
 (S T) Zeph. 47  
 Outlooking prophet, Hab. 28  
 Outpouring of the Spirit (S T) Joel 40  
 Outward: blessings unsatisfying, Jer. I  
 222; circumstances no indications of  
 our relations with God, Jer. II 295;  
 life, Sam. II 283; religion, God ob-  
 jects to, Amos 104; signs, clinging to,  
 John I 256b; things, regard for,  
 Mark I 344  
 Oven: Mal. 60a; and baker (S T) Hos.  
 232  
 Overcome: reward of those who, Rev.  
 127; tendency to evil can be, Kings  
 I 341a  
 Overcoming: difficulties, Josh. 239; nat-  
 ural obstacles (S T) Ps. III 294;  
 world, John II 310b  
 Over-confidence: evil of, Josh. 115; re-  
 buked, Prov. 525; spirit of, Jer. II  
 216  
 Over-eating, temptation to (S T) Prov.  
 453  
 Overflow, sacred (S T) Chron. II 88  
 Overruler, God the, Isa. I 140  
 Overruling: divine (S T) Chron. I 342;  
 God's, Kings II 475a; reply (S T)  
 Matt. I 88  
 Overrulings, divine (S T) Isa. I 198  
 Overseers (S T) Tit. 16  
 Overstudy and doubt, Isa. II 95  
 Overthrow: and upbuilding (S T) Ezra  
 91; disastrous, Nah. 47  
 Overturn, God will, Ezek. I 400  
 Overwhelmed, when my spirit was, Ps. III  
 344  
 Own, God's care of his (S T) Jer. II 220  
 Ownership: divine (S T) Cor. I 215; di-  
 vine, human service (S T) Acts II  
 306; God's, of Christian, Ezek. II  
 214; human, and dishonesty (S T)  
 Lev. 88; of all, Christ's, Mark II  
 133; of land, divine, Lev. 405  
 Oxen (S T) Deut. 396

## P

- Pacifism, Eccl. 263  
 Padan-Aram, Gen. 412b  
 Pagan prayer, Luke I 358  
 Paganism, folly of (S T) Jer. I 271  
 Pain: an offering to Christ, Rev. 521; and trial blessed, Ezek. I 116; cry of, and God's response, Ex. I 54a; destroys fear of death, Jer. I 235; enemy of God, Chron. I 51; God's good purpose in causing (S T) Jer. II 60; God's love in, Jer. II 32; hidden forces of, Isa. II 222; Job served by, Job 128; necessary to cure of sin, Joel 42; no more (S T) Rev. 520; peace deeper than, Job 561; problem of, Job 15; thoughtlessness with respect to, Jer. II 143; uses of, Rev. 536; world without (S T) Rev. 535  
 Painful: duties, discharge of, Sam. I 277; obligations, discharge (S T) Sam. II 440; subjects, duty of considering (S T) Judg. 197  
 Pains: and joys, eternal, Isa. II 492; present, Rom. 239  
 Palace: and tabernacle (S T) Sam. II 313; building, Solomon's, Chron. II 99; description of, Kings I 123b; of Caiaphas (S T) Matt. II 547  
 Palaces, Assyrian, Nah. 27a  
 Palanquin of Solomon, S. of Sol. 75b  
 Palestine: and Immanuel, Isa. I 161; in time of Joshua, Josh. xxxviii; in time of Moses, Ex. I 56a; original inhabitants of, Josh. xxiii; settlement of, Josh. xxviii; situation of, Ezek. I 353  
 Palestinian, John a, John I xli  
 Palm: branches, John II 151; Sunday, Mark II 134; tree, like the (S T) Ps. II 287; tree, meaning of, John II 135a; tree, righteous as, S. of Sol. 168; trees, significance of (S T) Ezek. II 348, (S T) II 353  
 Palsy, sick of (S T) Mark I 101  
 Pandora, story of, Gen. 60b  
 Panic in the Church, 2 Thess. 28  
 Panoply: divine, Eph. 268; parts of Christian's, Eph. 282  
 Pantheism: Rom. 314; of India, Isa. II 101  
 Papacy fulfilling Daniel's dream, Dan. 232  
 Paphos: Acts I 402a; to Perga (S T) Acts I 420  
 Papias: hearer of John, John I xxxii; John's secretary, John II 512a; testimonies of, John I xxxi  
 Parable: a, in things spiritual (S T) Acts I 316; addressed to Pharoah, Ezek. II 154b; and prophecy (S T) Matt. II 49; and proverb, Mark I 156a; applied to twelve, Luke I 229; convicting force of, Mark I 174; history, Ps. II 133; instrument of mercy (S T) Mark I 174; Job's first (S T) Job 446; Job's second (S T) Job 474; Nathan's, Sam. II 287b; of door and porter, John II 41a; of fig tree, Matt. II 451; of flock and fold, John II 40b; of foolish virgins, Matt. II 472a; of holy and unclean, Hag. 30; of lion's den (S T) Nah. 31; of marriage feast, Matt. II 368; of marriage of king's son, Matt. II 356a; of rain, Zech. 111; of soils (S T) Matt. II 26; of stewards, Matt. II 443b; of talents (S T) Matt. II 489, (S T) II 495; (S T) II 500; of ten virgins (S T) Matt. 486; (S T) II 493, (S T) II 498; of two eagles (S T) Ezek. I 305; of two sons, Matt. II 322a; of two sons, spiritual meaning of, Matt. II 332; of unmerciful servant, Matt. II 214a; of unprofitable servant, Matt. II 476a; of vine and branches, John II 267a; of the vineyard, Matt. II 340; (S T) Mark II 168, (S T) II 178, (S T) II 183; of vineyard let out to husbandmen, Matt. II 323b; of wicked husbandmen (S T) Matt. II 342; of wicked husbandmen, interpretation of, Matt. II 333; of wine flagons, Jer. I 336; question answered by, Luke I 274a; recorded only by Mark, Mark I 159a; to connect truth with facts, Ezek. I 305; used in O. T. and N. T., Ps. II 140  
 Parables: adapted to common people, Matt. II 56; advantage of use of, Matt. II 56; beginning of (S T)

# Parables—Continued

Matt. II 32; Christ's examples of teaching, Matt. II 55; Christ's use, Mark II 54; connection between, Luke II 65b; naturalness of, Matt. II 32; of Christ (S T) Mark I 173; of Matthew xiii, Matt. II 1a; of Jesus prophesied, Matt. II 49; pearl of, Luke II 45; reason for, Matt. II 4a; reason for use of (S T) Matt. I 55; seven, Matt. II 24; teaching first by, Mark I 156a; two, Ezek. I 34a; unity of creation shown by, Mark I 173; viewed as prophecies, Matt. II 49; why Christ taught in, Mark I 157a

Parabolic: appeal to rebellious (S T) Ezek. I 224; form of speech oriental, Ezek. I 304; teaching, Mark I 174; teaching, lamp of (S T) Mark I 165; teaching, truth and, Mark I 173; teaching, value of, Hos. 392; teaching, wisdom of, Mark I 165

Paraclete, other, John I xxxv; disciples' comforter, John II 275b; in fourth gospel, John I lxii; the, John I cxlvii, 1 John 61; on disciples, power of, John II 303a; sending, John II 301a

Paradisaic pictures, Isa. II 478

Paradisaical life, short duration, Gen. 55

Paradise: Gen. 43a; Christ in, Luke II 247; into, Cor. II 291a; lost and regained (S T) Jer. II 79; regained (S T) Rom. 254; "with me, in," Luke II 242a

Parallel, a spiritual (S T) Sam. II 243

Parallelism: in John's epistles, 1 John xi; three forms of, Ex. II 1

Parallelisms in Proverbs, Prov. xxv

Paralysis: sin source of spiritual, Mark I 134

Paralytic: and friends, faith of, Mark I 105; cure of (S T) Mark I 84, (S T) Mark I 104; cured at Bethesda, John I 207b; faith of the, Matt. I 359b; healing of the, John I 312b; love of Savior for, Mark I 97; likelihood of, story of, Mark I 105; the (S T) Mark I 100

Paralytic's mind, state of, Mark I 89

Paran: Mount, Hab. 51b; wilderness of, Num. 88a, 133b

Pardon: Eph. 51; against demand for punishment, Sam. II 483; and pen-

alty (S T) Isa. II 81; assurance of, Mark I 89; blessedness of (S T) Ps. I 238, (S T) I 239; for sin, Ps. I 237b; fruits of (S T) Jer. II 79; great sinners receive, Luke I 199; how obtained, Ps. I 238; a cancelling, Mic. 133; indispensable accompaniment, Col. 114; man's preparations for receiving God's (S T) Isa. II 342; natural consequences continue after, Job 139; of injuries, Matt. II 213b; of Israel, God glorified in, Num. 174; of paralytic (S T) Mark I 97; of Shimei (S T) Sam. II 483; of sin, presuming upon, Sam. II 321; only given if asked, Ps. II 204; only in Christ, Kings I 229; possible to all (S T) Lev. 78; prayer for, Num. 165, (S T) Dan. 277; seeking divine, Ezek. I 286; upon confession of sin (S T) Jer. I 71; with mercy, Sam. II 483

Pardoned: blessings added to, Joel 39; yet punished, Kings I 311

Parent: a bereaved (S T) Lev. 155; good, Eph. 287; responsibility of, Luke I 24; sorrowful, Gen. 439

Parentage: and character, Chron. II 264; blessing of (S T) Ps. III 228; degrading worthy, Ezek. I 278; evil (S T) Ezek. I 278; true spiritual (S T) John I 378

Parental: affection, Sam. II 455; anxiety; its satisfying (S T) Judg. 144; authority, Num. 398; (S T) Deut. 347; Col. 168; charge, a (S T) Chron. I 426; correction (S T) Prov. 267; neglect, Judg. 29; obligation, Isa. II 49; office (S T) Deut. 129; relation, John II 81; restraint (S T) Sam. I 81; solicitude (S T) Sam. I 322; sorrow (S T) Sam. II 338; training (S T) Prov. 437; training great boon, Prov. 143; training, limitation of, Prov. 438

Parents: and children, hereditary moral connection, Jer. II 30; and children, sermon to (S T) Prov. 102; and fifth commandment, Ex. II 150; and hereditary sin, Jer. I 257; and Jesus, Mark II 68; character of, and destiny of children, Ezek. I 340; criticism of, Sam. II 331; godliness of, can not save us, Ezek. I 263; gospel message, Col. 202; honor to, Deut.



**Parents—Continued**

- 115; Eph. 256a; how to honor, Eph. 275; ideal (S T) Eph. 265; improving on our (S T) Zech. 10; influence of good and pious, Kings I 555; injuries to (S T) Ex. II 173; instructing children, Josh. 69; responsibilities of, Ex. II 55; Jer. I 300; right attitude toward, Matt. II 273; sermon to (S T) Prov. 210; sin of, initiated, Hos. 104b; sinful example, Sam. II 339; smiting and cursing of, Ex. II 177; sorrow of, Jer. II 36; suffering for sins of (S T) Jer. II 83; training by (S T) Prov. 142; unfaithfulness of, Jer. I 345; wrong of, visited on children, Hos. 127
- Paradoxes**, Bible abounds in, Ezek. I 312
- Parahandatha**, Esth. 156b
- Part**: each doing his, Kings II 62; knowing in, Kings II 72
- Partakers of Christ**, Heb. 89b
- Partial and perfect** (S T) Cor. I 446
- Partiality and impartiality**, Prov. 462a
- Participation**, Christian abstinence and (S T) Luke I 191
- Particularism**, Jewish, Gal. xlvii
- Parting**: melancholy (S T) Sam. I 289; of friends, Sam. I 393; of raiment (S T) John II 438; words of Paul (S T) 1 Tim. 140
- Partings**, Mark II 369
- Partisans**, Corinthian, characterized (S T) Cor. I 100
- Partnership with Christ**, suffering, 1 Pet. 203
- Partridge**, Jer. I 417a
- Partridge-nests** (S T) Jer. I 421
- Party**: prejudices (S T) Acts II 192; spirit (S T) Cor. I 4b, 34, 131
- Paschal**: feast, Lev. xxvib; lamb, John I 248b; lamb, Christ the, Luke II 228; meal and Christ's death, John II 391a; meal, time of, John II 193b; sacrifice, law of, Ex. II 203a; supper (S T) Mark II 273; supper of our Lord (S T) Lev. 341
- Pashur**: Jer. I 463a, (S T) Jer. I 464; change of name of, Jer. I 476; character and destiny of, Jer. I 470
- Pashur's sin and punishment** (S T) Jer. I 461
- Passers-by and the cross**, Matt. II 609
- Passing, and the abiding** (S T) Isa. II 83
- Passion**: Prov. 244; a source of temptation, Matt. I 140; and reason (S T) Sam. II 49; and resurrection, repeated predictions (S T) Mark II 109; Christ's, our peace-pattern and (S T) 1 Pet. 94; Christ's predicted (S T) Mark II 53; evil, dominance of, Sam. I 462; evil results of violent, Dan. 87; excited, Matt. II 83; exhibits greatness of Jesus, Matt. II 200; final announcement of, Matt. II 514a; foretelling, Luke II 114b; God's sane mind corrects wild, Job 119; hardens conscience, yielding to, Amos 56; increase of uncontrolled, Judg. 205; Jesus glorified in his, John I clix; makes man madman, Prov. 157a; power over highest impulses, Chron. I 322; predictions of (S T) Matt. II 187; (S T) II 289; resurrection, second announcement, Matt. II 178b; subtlety of sensual, S. of Sol. 8; two standpoints (S T) Luke II 216; uncontrolled, Jer. I 214a
- Passion-week**: (S T) Luke II 145, II 165a; Wednesday, Thursday (S T) Luke II 208; Thursday night to Friday evening (S T) Luke II 213; Friday night until Sunday morning (S T) Luke II 246
- Passional**: prelude to the great, Isa. II 280a; the great, Isa. II 294a
- Passionateness**, Prov. 284
- Passions**: dishonorable (S T) Prov. 563; lower, and the unspiritual, Sam. II 102; odious (S T) Prov. 76; strong, Sam. II 499; threefold plea against disorderly (S T) 1 Pet. 114
- Passive recipients**, Christ not pleased with, Mark I 172;
- Passover**: (S T) Ex. I 266, (S T) I 272; Lev. 350; (S T) Mark II 260; after crossing Jordan (S T) Josh. 87; after passion, John I xciii; and Lord's supper, Mark II 254, II 280; celebration of, Ezra 88, 98; Christ our (S T) Cor. I 177, 180, 184; Christ slain at time of, Mark II 229a; Christian, Matt. II 563; commemorative observance of, Ex. I 304; commemorative significance of, Ex. I 263; design of the, for Israel, Ex. I 266; disciples prepare, Mark II 231b; during crucifixion, John I xcii;

## Passover—Continued

Eucharist and (S T) Ex. I 265; feast of, Lev. 340a; Deut. 270a, 276; feast, Christ partaking, Luke II 230; feast, time of, John I xciii; first, Ex. I 274b; great, of Josiah (S T) Chron. II 434; Hezekiah's celebration (S T) Chron. II 362; institution of (S T) Ex. I 268; its antitype in Christ, Deut. 272; Jewish, Matt. II 563; kept, Josh. 86; lamb for, John I 248b; last, Luke II 195a; laws modified, adapted to circumstances of communicant (S T) Num. 75; law of (S T) Ex. I 298; memorial observance of, Ex. I 270; model adhered to in second, Num. xiii; moral of (S T) Chron. II 433; not kept, Josh. 79b; not on feast day, John I xciv; of Jews, John II 100a; of our Lord, last (S T) Luke II 229; ordinance, characteristic features of spirit of (S T) Ex. I 298; personal participation, Mark II 260; precepts and Christian practise (S T) Ex. I 297; preparation for, Matt. II 519a; John II 422b; preparation for national (S T) Chron. II 367; prepared, Luke II 196b; preparing for (S T) Mark II 252; proper (S T) Ex. I 263; reasons for institution of, Ex. I 257a; requires spotless victim, Mark II 260; ritual of, observed at Sinai, Num. 73a; skeptical account of institution of, Ex. I 291; second, chronology, Num. ia; significance of, Ex. I 267; Ezek. II 429; statutes concerning, Ex. I 258b; supplementary ordinance with respect to, Ex. I 296a; symbolical ceremony of, Ex. I 264; type of Christ, Lev. 356; time, feast at (S T) Num. 388

Past: and present (S T) Ezek. II 188; (S T) Hos. 328; Hag. 19a; and present contrasted (Israel) (S T) Josh. 354; argument from (S T) Isa. I 425; better than present, Eccl. 158; Church living in the, Isa. II 434; deductions from, Acts I 103; duty of remembering, Ps. I 344; forgetting, Ezek. II 249; God remembers, Prov. 121; God requires, Eccl. 63a; God's kindness in, Ps. III 63; indebtedness to, Chron. I 8; joys of, Ps. I 334; lessons from, to future (S T) Isa. II

219, (S T) Isa. II 274; life, consideration of, 1 Tim. 29; mercies guarantee of future, Ps. I 341b; message from the, Isa. II 320; over-exaggerating joy of, Jer. II 6; present and future (S T) Cor. I 203; present indebted to the, John I 398; recollections of happy (S T) Jer. I 28; regretful thoughts of, Jer. I 330; remembrance of the, Isa. II 448; requiring the (S T) Eccl. 70; responsible for, Amos 101; retrospect of, Rom. 394; revealing future, Isa. II 266; throws light on present, Josh. lvi; undue praise of (S T) Eccl. 181; warnings from, Jer. II 186; well to review, Josh. 359

Pastor: and prince (S T) Ezek. II 216; apostle's charge to a (S T) 2 Tim. 71; directions to, 1 Tim. 92; honest, reputation of (S T) 1 Tim. 59; in his home life (S T) 1 Tim. 58; needs great love, John II 523; negative qualifications of (S T) 1 Tim. 58; no novice (S T) 1 Tim. 59; peril of (S T) S. of Sol. 18; qualifications of (S T) 1 Tim. 57; relation to church members, Phil. 185; ruin wrought by prayerless, Jer. I 283; spirit of true, 1 Pet. 212

Pastoral: anxiety (S T) Cor. II 284; cares Paul's (S T) Col. 239; epistles, 1 Tim. i; epistles, authenticity of, 1 Tim. i; epistles, chronology of, 1 Tim. viii; epistles, contents, style, 1 Tim. xviii; epistles, literature on, 1 Tim. xxii; epistles, words peculiar to, 1 Tim. xx; life, Bible full of suggestions of, Jer. II 84; office (S T) John II 522; work and authority (S T) Tit. 35

Pastorate: Christian (S T) 1 Tim. 57; true (S T) 1 Thess. 30; (S T) 1 Pet. 223; work of, Heb. 400

Pastors: Jer. I 51a; believer's duty toward, Heb. 400; Christian, recognition of (S T) 1 Thess. 110; deceased (S T) Heb. 400; duty to present (S T) Heb. 403; God will provide (S T) Jer. I 64; have become brutish, Jer. I 285; influence, Jer. I 344; keepers of men's souls, S. of Sol. 18; keepers of their own souls, S. of Sol. 19; stars, symbols, Rev. 80

- Pasture: fat (S T) Chron. I 56; lands, Josh. 229b; Lord's (S T) Jer. I 159
- Pastures, green, Isa. II 72
- Paternal: care, God's (S T) Deut. 206; character, importance, Isa. II 429; conduct, embarrassments, Sam. II 353
- Paternity: Jew's spiritual, John I 395; mistaken spiritual (S T) John I 394; natural, spiritual (S T) Chron. I 16; of Christ in Matthew and Luke, John I cxi; of John, spiritual, 1 John 50; spiritual (S T) Cor. I 140, 153
- Path: Ezekiel's, cruel and thorny, Ezek. I 34; for our goings (S T) Ps. III 149; not safe or easy but God's, Jer. II 130; of sinner hedged by thorns, Hos. 68; of just (S T) Prov. 96; treacherous (S T) Prov. 318; unrecognized (S T) Isa. II 128
- Paths: downward and upward (S T) Prov. 246; old (S T) Jer. I 151, (S T) I 155; two (S T) Prov. 100
- Patience (S T) Jas. 73, 76; Abraham's Heb. 326; and business, Prov. 410; and Christian work, Prov. 410; and divine purpose (S T) Isa. II 301; and forgiveness of God, Ps. III 374; and learning, Prov. 410; and magnanimity, Saul's, Sam. I 196; and pride, Eccl. 185; Christian, Matt. II 454; Acts II 259; (S T) 2 Thess. 4; Christian supported by, Rom. 361; Christian's need, Matt. I 422; divine, Ps. III 96; divine pity and (S T) Ps. II 437; encouragement to, Mark I 206; essential to growth, Chron. II 329; exercise of, required, Mic. 112; exhortation to, Jas. 68b; exquisite, Job 39; God's, Kings I 228; Hos. 153; (S T) Nah. 19; God's long-suffering, Jer. I 454; God's, no guarantee of safety, Hos. 410; God's, with discontent, Sam. I 147; hope and prayer (S T) Rom. 360; hopeful (S T) Rom. 250; in David's waiting, Sam. II 21; in face of mysteries, Mark II 20; in suffering, 1 Pet. 142; justified, Sam. I 486; limits of (S T) Sam. I 272; need of, Isa. I 310; of Christ, Matt. I 498, I 514; (S T) Luke II 228; (S T) 2 Thess. 66; 1 Pet. 865; of the Lord, Job 406; Prov. 565; Jonah 88; Matt. II 34; of good (S T) Zeph. 54; of hope (S T) Cor. I 45; of Jesus, Matt. II 414; perversion of God's (S T) Eccl. 216; power of, Mark I 186; seed developing suggests, Mark I 182; sign of power, Nah. 19; testifies for God, Matt. I 421; through trouble, Rom. 140; under affliction, Prov. 58a; under providence, Eccl. 158; under provocation (S T) Eccl. 192; under trouble, Rom. 373; unto salvation, Mark II 205; with weak (S T) Gal. 327
- Patient labor, Acts II 305
- Patmos: Rev. 5a; John in Island of, John I lxxix; testimony to John's stay in, John I lxx
- Patriarch, David a, Acts I 53a
- Patriarchal age of world, Gen. 174
- Patriarchs: chronological table of, Gen. 171; resurrection suggested to, Job 249; tyranny of, Josh. xxix
- Patriot: national corruption distresses, Mic. 126; seeks spread of religion, Josh. 308; sympathies of a Christian (S T) Rom. 273; was Jeremiah a, Jer. I ix
- Patriotic: and religious ode, Ps. II 42a; sorrow, Christ's, Luke II 157; treachery (S T) Judg. 44
- Patriotism: (S T) Esth. 144, 146; Ps. II 148; and Christianity (S T) John I 188; and obedience, Eccl. 212; and piety (S T) Luke I 186; and religion, Judg. 53; and suffering, Ps. III 297; Christian (S T) Isa. I 363; (S T) Rom. 285; Daniel's, Dan. 197; declining (S T) Zeph. 15; divine spirit of, Judg. 48; example of, Sam. II 281; false, Sam. II 374; fanatical, Sam. II 45; inspires obedience, Ps. III 172; mistaken, Ex. I 42; (S T) John II 128; magnanimity of (S T) Judg. 124; religious value of (S T) Ps. III 200; sanctified (S T) Ps. III 301; the good and bad of (S T) John I 188; unselfish, Judg. 95
- Patriot's prayer (S T) Neh. 4
- Pattern: for Christian life, 1 Pet. 34; improvement upon earthly (S T) Matt. I 303; of humility, Christ, the, 1 Pet. 219; pastor to be, 1 Tim. 77; soul's perfect, S. of Sol. 132
- Patterns: David transfers, to Solomon (S T) Chron. I 430; of temple, Chron. I 417a

Paul: Cor. I 1a, II 238b; 1 Tim. 21; accusations against (S T) Acts II 263; addresses Church at Jerusalem, Acts II 186; Aquila and Priscilla, friends of, Acts II 94; an angel of God, Gal. 194a; and apostleship (S T) Cor. I 15; and Barnabas, appropriate messengers, Acts II 13; and Barnabas, contention, Acts II 6a; and Barnabas, dispute between, Acts II 26; and Barnabas return to Antioch, Acts I 438b; and Felix, comparison, Acts II 235; and John's disciples (S T) Acts II 127; and Luke, Luke I xvi; a Pharisee (S T) Acts II 286; and his purposes (S T) Cor. I 557; and Philipians, intertwining, Phil. 91; and Roman Jews (S T) Acts II 332; and Silas imprisoned, Acts II 31a; and Silas released from prison, Acts II 50; and Thessalonica, 1 Thess. ii; and Timotheus, Phil. 1a; apostleship of, 1 Thess. 9; apostolic authority, 1 Tim. 1a; asks prayers (S T) 2 Thess. 67; at Athens (S T) Acts II 75, Acts II 79; at Colossae, Col. iii; at Corinth, Acts II 100; at Miletus (S T) Acts II 152; baptism of (S T) Acts I 301; before Felix (S T) Acts II 238; before Festus (S T) Acts II 256; before Festus, Agrippa (S T) Acts II 275; before high council (S T) Acts II 200; beginning of perils for (S T) Acts I 318; between Europe and Asia (S T) Acts II 160; bonds of, Col. 242; brave-hearted purpose of (S T) Acts II 131; cheerful in danger, Acts II 315; circumstances of life (S T) Phil. 10; concerned for Colossian Church, Col. 97; defence of, Acts II 241; deliverance of, at Jerusalem (S T) Acts II 182; divine spirit in (S T) Acts II 187; end sought by (S T) Rom. 18; escapes from Jews, Acts II 217; example of (S T) Phil. 117; example to believers (S T) Phil. 170; example to Christian ministers (S T) Phil. 8; fellow-laborers of, Phil. 160; first defence of, 2 Tim. 76; gratitude of, for converts (S T) 1 Thess. 59; in extremity, Acts II 310; in Rome, Acts II 335; in storm, example (S T) Acts II 309; influenced by Gentiles, Acts II

208; inspiration of (S T) Gal. 135a; Jewish hatred of, Acts II 254; Levitical usages (S T) Acts II 181; loyal to Jewish principles, Acts II 206; model Christian preacher (S T) Acts II 340; or Apollos, Cor. I 95b; persecuted, Gal. 246a; personal affairs, Col. 231; personal messages to Timothy (S T) 2 Tim. 74; Peter's reference to writings, 2 Pet. vi; Philipians' sympathy with (S T) Phil. 164; prisoner of Jesus Christ, Philem. 3a; preaches resurrection, Acts II 78; prisoner of Jesus Christ (S T) Acts II 344; prophecy concerning, fulfilled (S T) Acts II 183; qualified for apostleship, Rom. 18; received at Jerusalem (S T) Acts II 183; referred to Sanhedrin (S T) Acts II 201; resides at Thessalonica, 1 Thess. v; review of labors (S T) Acts II 103; review of life, Acts II 325b; Roman citizen, Acts II 263; salutations of (S T) 2 Tim. 69; separates from Judaism, Acts II 137; sinner, 1 Tim. 5b; spending week with brethren (S T) Acts II 337; stoned, Acts I 438a; stoned at Lystra (S T) Acts I 449; story of life, Acts II 275; study of (S T) Rom. 42; takes new name, Acts I 403a; teaching of, Rom. 94; thankful for his ministry, 1 Tim. 28; the apostle, and his mission, Col. 15b, (S T) 24, 38; the man (S T) Rom. 30; the aged, Philem. 3a; the tent-maker, Acts II 100; three friends of (S T) Col. 225; triumphant when oppressed, Acts II 285; twofold aspect of work, Acts II 272; unique prisoner (S T) Acts II 339; who is, Cor. I 93a; work at Ephesus (S T) Acts II 128

Paulinism in fourth gospel, John I xi

Paul's: address to Philipians (S T) Phil. 7; affectionate nature, Acts II 189; apology (S T) Acts II 269; appeal to Jews in Rome, Acts II 330; appreciation of sympathy, Acts II 339; avowal (S T) Cor. II 272; captivity, results, Phil. 30; career an example (S T) 2 Tim. 47; claim to good conscience, Acts II 218; confidence, Gal. 245a; conviction about future (S T) Phil. 19; death near, 2 Tim. 58b, (S T) 2 Tim. 66; de-

*Paul's—Continued*

fence at Jerusalem (S T) Acts II 196; desire to live, reasons, Phil. 34; desire to see Thessalonians (S T) 1 Thess. 65; dilemma (S T) Phil. 18; directions to Titus (S T) Tit. 53; epistles, Peter's reference, 2 Pet. 90; first question (S T) Acts I 304; fitness for work among Gentiles, Acts II 208; friends in Rome, Col. 229; hesitation, Gal. 69a; humility (S T) Phil. 119; imprisonment increases preaching of Christ, Phil. 23; imprisonment, gospel furthered through (S T) Phil. 16; journeyings, scenes from (S T) Acts II 155; joy in Christian work, Phil. i; liberty (S T) Acts II 247; love for Christ, Gal. 242b; manner of work, 1 Thess. 26a; manner of working (S T) Acts II 81; marvellous labors, Acts II 149; painful ministry, Col. 45; personal appearance, Gal. 315b; personal messages (S T) 1 Tim. 28; personal relations with Judaism (S T) Acts II 112; policy at Rome, Rom. 46; prayer for the Colossians (S T) Col. 30; relation to Epaphroditus, Phil. 94; relation to his flock (S T) Phil. 160; salutation (S T) Phil. 36; self-defence (S T) Acts II 201; self-defence before Jews (S T) Acts II 199; sermon at Antioch (S T) Acts I 420; sufferings, Rom. 223; testimony, Gal. 239a; (S T) Acts II 166; title, Rom. 24; visit to Jerusalem, narrative (S T) Acts II 96; work at Thessalonica (S T) 1 Thess. 33; work in Jerusalem cut short, Acts II 205

Pauperizing charity (S T) 2 Thess. 85

Peace: Gen. 282; Nah. 10; Rom. 144; Gal. 313a; Col. 199; Heb. 358b; after war (S T) Josh. 242; amidst world's confusions (S T) Ps. I 47; and harmony, duty of, Sam. II 502; and joy impossible to wicked, Job 448; and misery, conditions of (S T) Prov. 545; and purity (S T) Ezra 49; and righteousness, Christ's, Isa. II 229; and serenity of obedience to God, Jonah 71; and thanksgiving (S T) Col. 174; and the coming of Christ, Luke I 52; anticipated, Sam. II 59; appearance, reality (S T) Isa.

II 225; assurance of pardon, Luke I 200; be unto you, John II 472b; bequest of (S T) John II 247; bespeaks God's presence, Chron. I 179; better than intellectual satisfaction (S T) Phil. 196; blessing to be sought, Ezek. I 130; by new covenant, Hos. 84; choice of God's contempt or, Job 422; Christ alone gives, Ezek. I 233; Christ gives, Isa. II 60; Christ our, Ezek. I 131, (S T) Luke I 26; Eph. 65a; Christ publisher of, Eph. 81; Christ's message, Luke II 302; Christ's mission, Ezek. II 70; Christian (S T) Isa. I 177; Christian's search for (S T) S. of Sol. 100; Church shall enjoy everlasting, Isa. II 404; cost of Christ's (S T) Eph. 103; counsel of, Zech. 59b; covenant of (S T) Ezek. II 211; crown of Christian, 2 Thess. 18; danger of trusting to purchased (S T) Kings II 368; discord in world needs Christ's, Jer. II 83; divine (S T) Phil. 186; duty to pray for, Kings I 500; faithfulness brings, Kings I 337; false (S T) Jer. I 150; (S T) Ezek. I 232, 244; for Church (S T) Acts I 321; favors religious growth, Chron. II 171; from God of peace (S T) 2 Thess. 86; from knowledge of God (S T) Job 386; fruit of faith, John II 237; gift of, John II 228b; God of, Rom. 442; God's (S T) Phil. 192; God's thought of, Jer. I 591; golden age of (S T) Ezek. II 219; grace and (S T) 2 Thess. 18; honor of (S T) Prov. 390; I leave with you, John II 229b; in answered prayer, Isa. II 44; in depths (S T) John II 259; in high places, Job 426; in reconciliation, Col. 13a; individual faithfulness procures, Judg. 213; Jesus author of, John II 257; Jesus held his, Matt. II 532b; like a river (S T) Isa. II 499; live in (S T) Cor. II 323; Lord of, 2 Thess. 65b; love of, Matt. I 211; messenger of, Isa. II 283; mutual (S T) 1 Thess. 110; national (S T) Nah. 24; no, for the wicked, Ezek. I 130; of Christ (S T) Luke II 292; Col. 153; of Christ conquers tribulation, John II 332; of Christ lasting, John II 247; of God, Judg. 112,

*Peace—Continued*

(S T) Job 561; Isa. I 428; (S T) Hag. 37; of God comes from prayer, Phil. 168; of God's house, Hag. 21a; of Jesus for us, John II 266; of Christian circle, 1 Thess. 124; of restored Church, Isa. II 490; offering, Lev. 40a; offering and holy communion, Lev. 42; offering, difference between, and burnt offering, Lev. 46; offerings, threefold participation in, Lev. 105; peace, when no peace (S T) Jer. I 221; perfect, out of trust (S T) Isa. I 428; permits national growth, Chron. II 171; prayer for (S T) 2 Thess. 70; preaching, Eph. 66a; Prince of, Ps. I 362; priority given to men of, Kings I 71; promotes the kingdom, Isa. I 42; prophet's vision, Judg. 211; prosperity and prayer (S T) Ps. III 200; pursuit of (S T) Heb. 378; qualities of Christ's, Luke II 293; renewal of the covenant diffuses, Kings II 242; righteousness must precede, Judg. 29; righteousness productive of, Kings I 81; secret of sustaining, Job 402; sought in vain (S T) Ezek. I 130; soul needing, Luke II 292; spirit of (S T) Eccl. 262; spiritual, Zeph. 62; stability of Christ's (S T) Eph. 102; terms of, Eph. 81; the beginning of the brotherhood of man, Matt. I 194; the legacy of, John II 235; the umpire (S T) Col. 207; they held their (S T) Mark I 127; thoughts of (S T) Jer. I 596; to be cherished, Sam. II 63; to heathen, Zech. 93a; triumph of, Sam. II 506; true (S T) Judg. 33; true and false, Jer. I 170; under Messiah's rule, Mic. 68b; will rule in Christ's kingdom, Mic. 60; with all men, at, Rom. 347b, 389a; with God (S T) Job 383; Rom. 138; with, precedes peace in God, Ps. II 193; works of (S T) Acts I 299

Peace-offerings, Prov. 155b

Peaceable: life (S T) 1 Tim. 42; man, Abram (S T) Gen. 196

Peaceableness: Prov. 82; and faithfulness, Sam. II 508; honorableness and, Rom. 365

Peaceful, procession, Christ's, Mark II 143

Peacefulness: Rom. 372; and its opposite, Prov. 502

Peacemaker: a child of God, Matt. I 211; Christ (S T) Eph. 80, 92; woman a (S T) Sam. II 505

Peacemakers: Matt. I 174; beatitude of (S T) Matt. I 193

Peacemaking: (S T) Matt. I 211; method of, Sam. II 506

Pearl: of great price (S T) Matt. II 29; merchant, parable of, Matt. II 12b; preciousness of, Matt. II 29

Pearls: and swine (S T) Matt. I 294; before swine (S T) Tit. 47

Peasant, proprietorship (S T) Josh. 243

Pedant, Bildad the, Job 150

Pedantry, religious, Luke II 214

Pedigree of faith and piety (S T) Ps. I 155

Pekah, reign of, Kings II 300a

Pekahiah, two years' reign of, Kings II 299b

Peleg: division of race, Chron. I 12; or, the division of the people, Gen. 163

Penalties: (S T) Esth. 38; attached to sin (S T) Hos. 53; divine justice tempers, Kings I 368; remission of, Ex. II 216; undetected, Isa. II 129

Penalty: a picture of (S T) Isa. I 322; laws of sin and, Kings I 543; long deferred, Josh. 112; natural and supernatural (S T) Isa. I 61; of irreverence, Sam. I 121; of sin, accumulating, Chron. II 338; of sin met by Christ, Ezek. II 382; pursuing sin (S T) Prov. 266; results in penitence, forgiveness (S T) Chron. II 146; weight of the divine, Isa. I 92

Penetration, Christ's, Luke II 228

Peniel: face of God, Gen. 397; mysterious contest (S T) Gen. 395; Judg. 86a

Penitence: Matt. I 143; and confession, Isa. II 391; and giving up sin, Job 387; and hope (S T) Ps. III 246; and impenitence, Heb. 286; brings to Savior, Luke I 76; child's illness produces, Sam. II 323; David, model of, Sam. II 309; false, produced by suffering, Ex. I 185; God's call to (S T) Isa. I 367; hope springs from, Ps. III 247; human and divine in (S T) Chron. I 340; man's, and God's mercy, Jer. I 445; marks of (S T) Cor. II 187; moral value of (S T)

**Penitence—Continued**

- Mal. 55; must be from heart, Kings I 376; not sole ground of acceptance, Lev. 417; partial (S T) Kings I 526; passover and, Mark II 260; pointing to pathway of, Job 377; recognition of practical, Mal. 54; relation of outward to inward, Jonah 63; relief through, Ps. I 240; result of Israel's (S T) Hos. 438; reveals character (S T) Matt. II 579; reveals gracious God, Hos. 157; rewards of, Job 378; true (S T) Luke II 258; typical (S T) Jer. I 78
- Penitent: attitude of, Ps. I 244; confession of, Ps. III 127; experience of, known to God, Hos. 458; God's welcome for (S T) Zech. 13; Jews and the, Luke I 193; joy in heaven over, Luke II 41a; joy of Christ over (S T) Matt. I 457; present state of, Mic. 120; promise to, Jer. I 315b; restoration of (S T) Jer. II 25; restored (S T) Job 548; sinner, God and, Rom. 118; the, Chron. II 406; thief, Luke II 241b
- Penitential Psalm, Ps. I 37
- Penitent's plea for pardon (S T) Ps. I 396
- Penitents: comfort for (S T) Neh. 85; returning (S T) Jer. II 275; review and prospect (S T) Prov. 325
- Penny: bring me a (S T) Mark II 170; Roman, Matt. II 276b
- Pentateuch, antiquity of, Gen. lxxv; Josh. 11; Archaic usages of, Gen. lxxiv; authorship of, Gen. lxxv; book of the law, Gen. xix; Christ and apostles certify to, Gen. lxxxi; contents favor Moses as author, Gen. lxxviii; introduction to, Cotterill, Gen. xix; did Moses write? Gen. lxxv; discovered by Hilkiah, Chron. II 423; distinctive character of, Gen. xix; essay on authorship of, Gen. lv; formula "unto this day," Gen. lxxv; general division of, Gen. x; insufficiency of other theories than Mosaic authorship, Gen. xc; internal unity of, Gen. xc; lack of history in, Num. 432; language of, and of later books, Gen. lxxi; literary greatness of, Ex. I x; Mosaic authorship, Gen. lxxvi, lxxxi; Num. 130b; Mosaic authorship and Jews, Gen. lxxxix; Mosaic authorship and theocratic nation, Gen. lxxxix; Mosaic authorship, internal evidence, Gen. lxxvii; Mosaic origin of, Gen. xxxii; non-Mosaic, Gen. lxxv; objections to, Gen. lxx; Palestinian standpoint of author of, Gen. lxxiv; post-Mosaic authorship, Gen. lxxvi; present, traced from Christ, Gen. lxxxix; composite structure of, Gen. lxxvi; traces of later date in, Gen. lxxxiii; unhistorical character of, Gen. lxxviii; unity of, Josh. 349b; word, Gen. xix
- Pentecost: (S T) Deut. 277, 280; and its gifts (S T) Acts I 74; and revival of Church, Lev. 352; day of, Kings II 236; (S T) Acts I 67; day of, fulfilment of prophecy, Joel 34; explanation of signs of (S T) Acts I 90; great lesson of (S T) Acts I 85; Holy Spirit before, Matt. I 26; John a part in, John I lviii; outpouring at, Joel 40; the feast of the, and the Lord's day, Lev. 358
- Pentecostal day, effects of (S T) Acts I 67
- Penury, prosperity, and soul, Joel 9
- People: a virtuous, Eccl. 261; division among (S T) John I 338; acceptance with the (S T) Sam. II 94; and leader, oven and baker, Hos. 201a; and priest alike as to sin, Hos. 102a; awful possibility, God turned against his (S T) Ps. II 139; blest (S T) Amos 57; common, sins of (S T) Lev. 71; demoralized, Kings I 522; doomed (S T) Esth. 84; God defender of his (S T) Zech. 105; God loves and protects his, Isa. I 73; God times visits to his, Job 613; God's (S T) Zech. 18b, 76b; God's arraignment of (S T) Isa. I 8; God's care of his captive, Jer. I 597; God's charge against his (S T) Isa. I 391; God's covenant (S T) Gal. 132b; God's delight in his (S T) Zeph. 63; God's new name for his (S T) Isa. II 437; God's pleasure in his (S T) Ps. III 415; God's relation to his (S T) Zeph. 63; God's, threshed and winnowed, Isa. I 348; holy, Deut. 136a; God works in interest of, Zech. 105; Jews, non-seafaring, Jer. II 261; minister and (S T) 1 Thess. 57; my (S T) Amos 169; numbering of God's Num. 2; obedi-

# People—Continued

- ent, God's Ezek. I 201; of God, Deut. 238, (S T) 423; of God, chosen, Isa. II 103; of God, degradation of, Hos. 411; of God, dignity of (S T) Jer. I 338; of God, exempt in time of punishment, Ex. I 250; of God forsake their Lord, Isa. I 196; of God, high honor, 1 Pet. 107; of God in relations of life, Jer. I 326; of God, Passover marks new era in history of, Ex. I 271; of God, prayer for, Chron. II 82; of God redeemed (S T) Ps. III 10; of God, redemption of, contrasted, Isa. II 450; of God, separateness, Num. 335; of God, special privilege of, Num. 335; of God will be equipped for service, Ex. I 248; rule that makes a willing (S T) Chron. I 198; the Lord visited his, Ruth 10a; the, voice of, Prov. 545; trials of God's, Kings I 536b; typical portrait of a (S T) Hos. 355; unfaithful (S T) Deut. 507; what God is to his (S T) Ps. II 191; wonderful, Zech. 138; worshiped idolatrously, Hos. 116
- Perceiving heart, presence of (S T) Chron. I 216
- Perception of God (S T) Heb. 336
- Perdition: a terrible (S T) Ezek. II 162; eternal, Gal. 13b
- Peremptory reiteration and prompt obedience (S T) Jonah 64
- Perfect: Bible never pictures men, Kings I 389; character, Christ's, Heb. 197; Jeremiah's end unknown, but heart, Jer. II 193; righteous men not entirely, Kings I 355; sacrifice, Heb. 277; who are the (S T) Cor. I 87
- Perfected in love, 1 John 115
- Perfection: (S T) Gen. 34; (S T) Ps. III 142; (S T) Matt. I 220; Heb. 157a; attaining toward, Heb. 61; attainment, Matt. II 265; Christ's human, Heb. 70; Christian (S T) Eph. 165; exhortation to (S T) Cor. II 175; ideal to be kept in view, Lev. 332; infinite, Christ's (S T) Heb. 200; involves unity, Jer. II 53; Jesus' divine, John II 223a; lack of one thing mars, Matt. II 266; moral (S T) Phil. 145; negative and positive, Job 17; not on earth, Eccl. 183; of Christ's teaching, John I 141; of God's character, Sam. I 32; of God's way and word (S T) Sam. II 561; of goodness (S T) Matt. II 268; of new covenant, Heb. 221; patient working toward, Jas. 2b; through the promise (S T) Heb. 316; through suffering (S T) Heb. 61, 147
- Perfectness: bond of (S T) Col. 206; of divine ways (S T) Job 588
- Perfections manifestation of divine, Rev. 453
- Performance and promise (S T) Rom. 114
- Performed, God's spoken word, Ezek. I 228
- Perfumes, name of Christ likened to oriental, S. of Sol. 16
- Perfunctoriness in religion, Hos. 319
- Pergamos: epistle to Church (S T) Rev. 87, (S T) 101; impure Church (S T) Rev. 72
- Pergamum, epistle to Church, Rev. 61b
- Peril: and preventive (S T) Heb. 97; cry for deliverance from, Ps. II 11; God's care in, Sam. II 235; how souls come into (S T) S. of Sol. 155; mortal (S T) Sam. I 385; much ease, much (S T) Ps. II 77; of disregarding the word, Ezek. I 224; of godly (S T) Ps. III 190; rushing into, Mark II 221; sensibility of, Sam. I 380; song for time of (S T) Ps. I 19; to humanity, imminence of, Jonah 42
- Perilous, murmurings natural but, Job 126
- Perils: for Paul, beginning of (S T) Acts I 318; God's power to deliver from, Kings II 152; national (S T) Zeph. 36; of Christian life (S T) Heb. 389; of expediency (S T) Sam. I 514; of life, Sam. II 536; of prophesying (S T) Jer. I 301; of saints (S T) Ps. II 280; open, Ps. III 190; secret, Ps. III 190; three (S T) Deut. 124; to Christian progress, Mark I 174
- Periods of time, God furnished, 1 John 37
- Perish: Christ does not let his disciples, Matt. I 345; fallacy that good men never, Job 72; I (S T) Esth. 88; unwillingness of God that man should, Jonah 78



- Perishable: all outside of Christ's kingdom, Matt. II 43; over-valuing things, Luke I 333b
- Perishes, nothing, Ps. II 257
- Perishing: things (S T) Isa. II 60; world crying for Christ (S T) Acts II 45
- Perjury: Kings I 48; Prov. 131b; bulwark against (S T) Deut. 328
- Permanence: Jer. I 306; of religious sentiment, Sam. I 527; results from obedience, Isa. II 228
- Permanency, limited (S T) Ps. III 269
- Permission: twofold divine, Dan. 29; without approval, God's (S T) Sam. I 148
- Perpetuity: guarantees of, Jer. II 21; of Christ's priesthood, Heb. 196
- Perplexed by God's providences, Ezek. I 252
- Perplexities: Jer. II 161; Luke I 292; of life (S T) Eccl. 182
- Perplexity: (S T) Sam. I 169, I 443; a good man's (S T) Gen. 325; about providence, Jer. I 328; an old (S T) Isa. II 185; at God's guidance, Ex. I 315; good counsel in (S T) Dan. 181; mental and moral, Job 304; of Jerusalemites, John I 313a; one way out of (S T) Eccl. 222; prayer in (S T) Jer. II 51; procedure in, Sam. I 170; prophet's, Hab. 9; removal of, Sam. I 114; seasons of, Sam. I 114; Saul's, object of, Sam. I 169
- Persecuted: appeal to God of, Ps. I 196; but not forsaken (S T) Ps. III 133; Christians, Christ's atonement helps (S T) 1 Pet. 156; prayer of (S T) Jer. I 378; witness of (S T) Mark II 204
- Persecution: (S T) Jer. I 452; and brotherhood, Matt. II 467; and dispersion (S T) Acts I 260; and popularity (S T) Mark I 121; at Jerusalem (S T) Acts I 387; beatitude of (S T) Matt. I 194; blessedness of (S T) Matt. I 212; by Herod, Acts I 378a, (S T) I 389; Christian under, Acts I 132; defying, Rev. 39; effects, Phil. 55; elevation in, Luke II 128; endurance of, 2 Thess. 20; endured for God, Sam. I 427; explanation of, John II 315; faith increased by, John II 19; first (S T) Acts I 127, (S T) I 136; first European (S T) Acts II 46; from man, blessing from God (S T) Ps. I 326; fruits of (S T) Acts I 255; humble in, Ps. II 213a; Jeremiah's, Jer. I 478; mission of religious (S T) Matt. I 440, (S T) II 467; motive to, John II 315; nature of (S T) John II 314; of Antiochus (Note) Ps. I 346; of Church, futility, Num. 336; of God's people, Ex. I 12; of good men (S T) Joel 63; of healed man, John II 6b; of Jeremiah, Jer. I 467; portion of Christians, 1 Pet. 180; predicted, Luke II 185b; promotes gospel (S T) Phil. 23; right course under, Jer. I 298; scatters truth seeds, Acts I 250a; second (S T) Acts I 175; sin of (S T) Amos 22; steadfast in, 2 Tim. 2b; times of (S T) Ps. II 150; turns to testimony, Luke II 189; ultimate issue of, 2 Thess. 11; unavenged, 2 Thess. 20; unchristian spirit of, Luke I 262; unexpected fruits of, Dan. 129
- Persecutions: prophecy of fulfilled, Mark II 218; provoking, Gal. 121b; warning of (S T) John II 311
- Persecutor: 1 Tim. 5a; Jehoiakim type of religious, Jer. II 119; judgment on (S T) Acts I 389; perils of, Jer. I 572; Peter first to defy, John II 520; will be punished, Ps. I 112
- Persecutors: punishment of, Ps. III 180; religious, Mic. 128; weakness of (S T) Acts I 212
- Perseverance: Josh. 137; (S T) Prov. 94; Jer. I 165; Phil. 120; Col. 38; Heb. 365; and humility, Mark I 323; and patience triumph, Hos. 11; Christian, Matt. II 260; difficulties in (S T) Matt. II 468; doctrine of final, Phil. 40; final (S T) Matt. II 454; in knowledge of God, Hos. 173; in prayer, Matt. I 376; Luke I 319; Rom. 373; in well-doing, Josh. 101; indomitable (S T) Hag. 10; motives to (S T) Heb. 176; necessity, Mark II 220; of saints, Josh. 245; Ps. I 100; (S T) 2 Thess. 66; of saints denied, Matt. II 232; rewarded, Mark II 94; summons to, Luke II 224; truest guarantee (S T) Phil. 50; value of, Judg. 86
- Persevering: earnestness marks true prayer, Hos. 394; the devil most, Matt. I 119

- Persia: overthrown by Greece, Dan. 305; prince of, Dan. 296b; symbolized by ram, Dan. 253
- Persian empire symbolized by ram, Dan. 239a
- Persistence: Gal. 197a; in godly life, Josh. 101; man's, in own course, Sam. I 149; of Bartimeus, exemplary, Mark II 115; refuses to acknowledge discouragement, Matt. II 120; of evildoers, Jer. I 586
- Persistency divine (S T) Isa. II 132; Luke II 19; in wickedness, Sam. II 334; of Christ (S T) Mal. 57; success of, Prov. 584; to keep promises we make to God, Jer. II 178
- Persistent, prayer to be, Ps. II 238
- Person: accepting the (S T) Ps. II 180; and ministry (S T) Cor. II 128; Christ, faith in, Acts II 281; faith in a, Acts II 56; God not influence but, Ps. II 96; of Christ, decision concerning necessary, Matt. II 156; of Christ, nature, Col. 7b; only a, satisfies soul hunger, Isa. II 341
- Personal prejudices hinder from obeying God's will, Jonah 38
- Personage from eternity, appearance, Rev. 52
- Personal: affairs, Paul's, Eph. 284; appeal, touching example (S T) Phil. 166; approach to Christ necessary, Matt. I 463; attractions, perils, Sam. II 353; Christianity, cost, value (S T) Phil. 143; diligence and sanctification (S T) 2 Pet. 26; God, effectiveness of belief in, Jer. I 535; good, Mark I 186; influence, Josh. 237; Judg. 41; inspiration, Phil. 81; knowledge through diligence, Hos. 172; obligation (S T) Philem. 12; participation in sacred service, Lev. 112; power, Daniel's thanksgiving for, Dan. 60b; preparedness for Christ, Isa. II 90; prayers often selfish, Matt. II 226; references, value of Paul's, Col. 239; relation to God, Ps. I 231, II 24; relationship with Christ, Matt. I 93; religion, counting cost, Luke II 34; religion, decay of, Hos. 219; responsibility (S T) Gal. 297b; revelation, power of (S T) John I 193; sacrifice (S T) Sam. II 622; sacrifices, God's service (S T) Chron. I 455; service, Judg. 53; sin, conviction of (S T) Chron. I 350; trust in God, Ps. I 205; work for Philippians, Phil. 87
- Personality: a double, Mark II 48; a first principle, Prov. 190; Christ's influence superior to any human, Jer. II 98; divine, honors of, John I lxxxi; in gifts, effacement, Judg. 65; of Christ, Matt. I 357; John II 353b; of Christ in gospel, John I lxxxiii; of Christ, mysterious, John I cxxvi; of Christ's servants, healing (S T) Acts I 170; of God, Job 163; restoration of, Mark I 218
- Persons: Christ no respecter of, Matt. I 380; God, no respecter of, Ezek. II 44; Zeph. 10; Eph. 272; idolatry of, Isa. II 160; justified, Gal. 123b; respecter of (S T) Deut. 184; respect of, Jas. 27a; respect of, illustrated (S T) Jas. 34; treacherous, Zeph. 49a; vowed to God, redemption of, Lev. 428a
- Persuasion: apostolic, Phil. 97; art of, example, Sam. II 356; believer's supreme, Rom. 261; drawing souls, Hos. 83; the great (S T) Rom. 244
- Persuasiveness of Christ, Luke I 104, II 253; wise (S T) Sam. I 484
- Perverse, path of the (S T) Prov. 437
- Perverseness: Prov. 215a; of Jews judged, Jer. I 113
- Perversion: and restoration (S T) Acts I 257; of conscience, Matt. I 250
- Perverted, gifts often, Ezek. I 140
- Perversers, true character of, Gal. 46
- Perverting power, man's (S T) Amos 133
- Perversity: and impenitence, rebuked (S T) Job 271; and thorns, Prov. 422a; human, and divine patience, Prov. 32; man's marvellous (S T) Hos. 408; spiritual (S T) Isa. I 96
- Peshitta, the, Dan. xxxix
- Pessimism: (S T) Eccl. 97; and Christian life (S T) Eccl. 101; causes of, Jer. I 474; natural without God, Job 188
- Pessimist: (S T) Eph. 102; the, Ps. I 23b; Prov. 293a
- Pestilence: Hab. 52a; as punishment, Jer. I 371; at Jerusalem (S T) Sam. II 618; moral influence of (S T) Isa. I 366
- Pestilences, prophecy of, fulfilled, Mark . II 218

Peter: 1 Pet. 1a; a mouthpiece, John I 297; afar off, John II 385a; an elder, 1 Pet. 211; and Church's foundation, Mark II 55; and Cornelius (S T) Acts I 343; and disciples discouraged, John II 500b; and John together, John I lix; and John, natures of, John II 502a; and Judas, sins of, compared, Mark II 302; and keys of kingdom, Matt. II 147; and Paul, compared (S T) Acts II 189; at Jesus' tomb, John II 481; boasts his loyalty, Mark II 233b; call of (S T) John I 38a; character of, in synoptics, John I cxv; charge to, John II 505a; confession of, Matt. II 133a; Mark I 335a; John II 505b; conscious of approaching death, 2 Pet. 6b; death of, John II 508b; delivered by angel, Acts I 379b; delivered by prayer of Church, Acts I 379b; denials of, Matt. II 548, (S T) II 554; Mark II 238b, (S T) II 258; Luke II 205b; describes himself, 1 Pet. 12; discourse of, Acts II 14; discourse of, at Caesarea (S T) Acts I 343; dying for Christ, John II 509a; ecstasy and vision of (S T) Acts I 341; epistle of, genuineness of, Mark I 160a; fall of (S T) Luke II 222; first, analysis, 1 Pet. xii; First, authenticity of, 1 Pet. i; First, Catholic character, address, 1 Pet. vii; First, date, 1 Pet. viii; First, external evidence, 1 Pet. iv; first in action, John II 503a; First, internal evidence, 1 Pet. i; First, introduction, 1 Pet. i; First, Second, keynotes, 2 Pet. ix; First, Second, variations in style, 2 Pet. vi; first to preach Gospel, John II 519; First, where written, 1 Pet. ix; Gospel according to (S T) Acts I 62; imprisoned by Herod, Acts I 378b; in fourth gospel, John I cxvii; in hall of judgment, Mark II 266; incidents in life of, John I cxvi; independence of thought, 1 Pet. v; introduction to epistle (S T) 1 Pet. 59; Jesus appears to, John II 499b; Jesus names, John I 37a; Jesus questions, John II 514; justifies himself, Acts I 356a; keynote of epistle (S T) 1 Pet. 44; literary style, 1 Pet. i; makes ecstatic proposal, Mark

II 46; not pope, Acts I 251b; on Mount of Transfiguration, Matt. II 183; outside door, John II 385a; Paul, agreement, 1 Pet. xi; Paul seeks out, Gal. 31b; power of, Matt. II 162; preaches on Pentecost, Acts I 51a; prediction of denial by, Matt. II 525b; questions Jesus, John II 514; ready to go fishing, John II 500a; rebuked, Matt. II 139; Mark I 335b; rebukes Christ, Mark I 335b; reception of, by Christ (S T) John I 52; repentance of, Matt. II 549; restoration of (S T) John II 513; second, analysis, 2 Pet. xv; second, genuineness, 2 Pet. i; second, integrity, 2 Pet. xiv; second, introduction, 2 Pet. i; second, Jude, relation, 2 Pet. xi; second, time of writing, 2 Pet. xiv; sincere but faulty, Isa. I 508; smites slave, Malchus, John II 382b; temptation, repentance, Luke II 233; three denials of, Matt. II 534a; to Caesarea, visit of (S T) Acts I 342; usual principles, professions, Mark II 249; walking on sea (S T) Matt. II 82; John I 255a; warned, warning by enemy's fire, John II 388a; way of, John II 413; wonderful ministry of (S T) Acts I 303

Peter's: aim in epistle, 1 Pet. 236; authority disputed, Matt. II 167; confession (S T) Matt. II 155; John II 505a; death, manner of, John II 515; death, prediction of (S T) John II 514; death, tradition of, John II 508a; denial (S T) Mark II 296, (S T) II 249; denial foretold (S T) Mark II 255; denial of Jesus (S T) Matt. II 559; John II 386a; description of himself, 2 Pet. 11; eagerness to die with Jesus, John II 201; faith, Matt. II 93; fall (S T) Mark II 270; (S T) John II 400; fall, effect of (S T) John II 401; final appeal (S T) 2 Pet. 84; flight from Rome, John I cxvi; good confession (S T) Mark I 346; impetuous outburst, John II 187b; introductory greeting (S T) 1 Pet. 53; nature, change in, John II 507b; primacy (S T) 2 Pet. 18; repentance, Mark II 301; sermon at Pentecost, Acts I 14, I 58; sermon, truths from (S T)

*Peter's—Continued*

Acts I 61; sin, aggravations of, Mark II 299; slumbering conscience, John II 400; time of strain (S T) Matt. II 578; treachery, John II 383a; venture on sea, Matt. II 66a; vision on housetop, Acts I 333; wife's mother, Luke I 111; wife's mother, healing of, Matt. I 325b, I 333; witness to Jesus, Acts I 102

Pethahiah, Neh. 119a

Petition of Christ for his people, John II 364

Pettiness, Matt. II 413

Petulance, wanton (S T) Prov. 509

Phaltiel, son of Laish, Sam. II 66a

Phantom or ghost, Mark I 250a

Pharaoh: and Moses (S T) Rom. 279; and supremacy of Jehovah, Ex. I 213; army of, Ex. I 321b; attempts to compromise with God, Ex. I 240; came and cried to, Ex. I 131a; changed attitude of, Ex. I 185; comforted (S T) Ezek. II 174; compromise of, Ex. I 196; defiant pride of, Ex. I 230; defying God's command, Ex. I 119; effect of social conditions upon, Ex. I 215; eminence of, declares glory of God, Ex. I 215; end of God's struggle with (S T) Ex. I 251; entrapped, Ezek. II 169; first act of, in response to Moses' demand (S T) Ex. I 133; first sign to (S T) Ex. I 169; free agency of, Ex. I 325; God's message to, Ex. I 71; God's reasonable demand of (S T) Ex. I 122; hardening his heart, Ex. I 108; increased cruelty of (S T) Ex. I 126; long-suffering of God, toward, Ex. I 209; Moses first interview with (S T) Ex. I 120; natural faculties of, change in, Ex. I 325; offering compromise, Ex. I 243; persisting in wrongdoing, Ex. I 131; policy of (S T) Ex. I 20; prayer of (S T) Ex. I 286; pride of, hinders submission, Ex. I 234; progress of evil in heart of, Ex. I 232; pursuing children of Israel, Ex. I 318; refuses to listen to expostulation (S T) Ex. I 132; reprobation of, Ex. I 242; response of, to Moses and Aaron (S T) Ex. I 122; self-determination of, Ex. I 216; servants of, interfere, Ex. I 224a; submission of, Ex. I 234; su-

perficial repentance of, Ex. I 211; typical position and character of, Ex. I 326; yielding to his servants, Ex. I 233

Pharaoh-Necoh and Jewish kings (S T) Kings II 472

Pharaoh's: heart, hardening of (S T) Ex. I 106; second pretended submission, Ex. I 194

Pharisaic: conception of kingdom, Luke II 101; education and Christianity, Acts II 287; heaven (S T) Matt. II 166; objections, Luke I 137

Pharisaism: and legalism rebuked (S T) Luke I 329; exposure of (S T) Mark I 313; Paul's Christian, Acts II 287

Paul's claim to, Acts II 219

Pharisee: and publican (S T) Luke II 122, (S T) II 116; elder brother type, Luke II 60; hating spirit of, Job 445; spirit of, Prov. 574a

Pharisees: Mark I 360; an inquiry of, John II 16; and cure of paralytic, Mark I 107; and Herodians, Matt. II 360a; and Sadducees (S T) Matt. II 415; and Sadducees, coalition of, Matt. II 141; and Sadducees desire sign, Matt. II 129a; and the Sadducees, John rebukes, Matt. I 71a; attempt to entrap Christ, Mark II 160; argument of Christ with, Mark I 107; bitter attack of, Luke I 302a; character of, Matt. II 425; character of scribes and, Matt. II 394b; Christ addresses, Matt. I 491b; Christ's prophecy of their future (S T) Matt. II 409; Christ's victory over, Luke II 180; condemnation of, Matt. II 106; contempt for Jesus, John I 328; council of, John II 97b; denunciation of Scribes and, Matt. II 394a; history of, Matt. II 415; Jesus answers objections of (S T) John I 376; plan to entrap Christ, Luke II 23a; puerilities of, Mark II 194; position of, Matt. II 404; question of (S T) Matt. II 373; question of, concerning great commandment, Matt. II 364b; reasoning of, Mark I 107; refusal to accept Jesus, John I 352a; rules of, John I 210b; scribes and (S T) Matt. II 404; sin of, Luke I 331a

Phenomena, reality against (S T) Hab. 42

Phenomenal forsaken for real, Eccl. 15

- Philadelphia: church at, Rev. 120; epistle to Church, Rev. 110a, (S T) 129, (S T) 136, (S T) 139
- Philanthropist: before judge, Luke I 197; the great (S T) Acts I 347; Paul true (S T) Eph. 52
- Philanthropy (S T) Matt. II 88; (S T) Cor. I 552; aim of Lord's, Luke I 266; objects of Paul's, Eph. 52; religion and, Zech. 75
- Philemon: Col. iii, 1a; address and salutation of (S T) Philem. 12; appreciated by Paul (S T) Philem. 13; authenticity, Philem. vi; contents of, Philem. v; date of, Philem. ii; faith and love of, Philem. 2b; introduction to, Philem. i; literature on, Philem. xi; occasion of, Philem. iii; Paul's final appeal to (S T) Philem. 17
- Philip: and Ethiopian (S T) Acts I 262; answers Christ's call, John I 53; call of (S T) John I 38a; Christ's call to (S T) John I 52; question of, John II 222b, (S T) II 233; telleth Andrew, John II 138a; the deacon, Acts I 250b; the evangelist, Acts II 180
- Philippi: Acts II 28b; a Roman city, Phil. ii; Paul's first visit, Phil. ii; Paul's later visits, Phil. iv; truths from (S T) Acts II 38
- Philippian: Christians, Phil. 7; church, disunion in, Phil. x; church, later history of, Phil. iv
- Philippians: and Paul's epistle, Phil. xi; commentary on epistle, Phil. xiii; duty in the world, Phil. 90; Epaphroditus' relation, Phil. 94; epistle to, Phil. i; epistle, time, place, Phil. vi; external testimony, Phil. xii; generosity, Phil. 159a; genuineness of epistle, Phil. xii; grounds of Paul's thanksgiving (S T) Phil. 14; keynote of epistle, Phil. 161; letter to (S T) Phil. 53; Paul's address (S T) Phil. 26; Paul's exhortations (S T) Phil. 87; Paul's friendship for, Phil. ix; Paul's joy in salvation (S T) Phil. 68; Paul's prayer for (S T) Phil. 9; Paul thanks, for aid (S T) Phil. 180; personal nature of epistle, Phil. ix
- Philistia, Kings II 164b; Zeph. 26b; burden of, Isa. I 247b; judgment on (S T) Amos 17; oracle concerning (S T) Isa. I 256
- Philistine: government, Sam. I 103a; retention of ark, Sam. I 108
- Philistines: borders of, Josh. 213a defeat of, Sam. I 245a; doom of, Zeph. 32; first war against, Sam. I 226b; five lords of, Josh. 213b; four battles against, Sam. II 513b; identification of, Ex. II 4; judgment of, Jer. II 223; march of, Sam. I 540a; prophecy on, Jer. II 221a; smitten by David, Sam. II 118b; subdued, Sam. I 124a; the, Ex. I 305a; victory of the (S T) Sam. II 133
- Philo: parables of, in gospels, John I xlix; philosophy of, Col. v; John I 5a; John I xi
- Philosopher and sin, Jer. II 78
- Philosophic books of Scripture, Gen. xvii
- Philosophizing, vanities of, Eccl. 223
- Philosophy: (S T) Col. 125; and gospel (S T) Cor. I 12; and paganism, darkness of, Luke I 25; at Colossae, false, Col. 138; Judæo Gnostic condemned, Col. 111; of life, true, Isa. II 269; of religion, false, Col. 100; Paul's, Eph. 55
- Phinehas: atonement of, Num. 344a; Ps. II 437; promise to, fulfilled in Christ, Num. 347; son of Eleazar, Josh. 318a; wife of, Sam. I 93
- Phinehas' wrath for God, Num. 353
- Phoebe: commendation of, Rom. 454a; sermon to young women (S T) Rom. 465
- Phœnicia, political relation to Palestine, Kings I 87a
- Phœnician civilization, Josh. xxiii
- Phœnicians: earliest navigators, Chron. II 105; political institutions of, Josh. xxvi; religion of, Josh. xxvi
- Phoenix, legend of, Job 482
- Phraseology, peculiar, in John, John I xlviii
- Phrygia, Col. ii
- Phygellus, 2 Tim. 4b
- Phylacteries: Matt. II 396; origin of, Ex. I 299b
- Physical: nature, promise of new, Rev. 531; phenomena, man's higher sphere, Rev. 159; prowess consecrated, Chron. I 161; strength, gift of (S T) Chron. I 106; weakness, spiritual mastery over, Chron. I 112

Physician: Christ the great, Matt. II 292; false and true (S T) Hos. 165; for body and soul (S T) Mark I 76; great, Luke I 110; heal thyself (S T) Jer. I 223; one only, Hos. 162; popularity of divine (S T) Mark I 255; pre-visions of great (S T) Isa. I 576  
 Physicians: Gen. 535a; Asa and, Chron. II 204; helpless (S T) Hos. 156; of no value (S T) Job 239  
 Picture: chequered (S T) Hos. 311; of depravity and divine favor (S T) Ezek. I 293  
 Pictures: O. T. (S T) Cor. I 345; two (S T) Cor. I 212  
 Pierced armor (S T) Kings I 558  
 Piercing Christ's side, John II 432a  
 Piety: Sam. I 394, II 383; (S T) Neh. 6; Prov. 79; (S T) Acts I 338; a family tradition, Prov. 99; affecting, Luke II 178; a soul affair, Matt. II 125; active, Acts I 210; affectation of, Matt. II 407; and amusement, Job 20; and impiety (S T) Eccl. 50; and minute precepts, Dan. 203; and policy (S T) Chron. I 208; and prayer (S T) Neh. 8; and prosperity allied, Chron. II 89; apostolic (S T) Cor. II 292; at home, Ps. II 361; beauty of meaning of, Kings I 327; best rewards of (S T) Chron. I 37; common characteristics of wealth and, Job 9; constituents of, Chron. I 253; culture of youthful, Sam. I 45; demand of intelligent, Isa. I 159; destructive, Chron. II 174; disinterested (S T) Job 30; disregards man's judgments, Dan. 203; divine constancy and human (S T) Eccl. 80; early (S T) Chron. I 424; early advantages of, Hos. 289; elements of (S T) Ezek. II 261; eminent, seen in contrast, S. of Sol. 61; exceptional, Judg. 195; features of (S T) Ps. II 361; female, triumphing over vanity, Ex. II 389; filial, Sam. I 414; (S T) Ruth 34; fugitive (S T) Hos. 178; gauged by keeping law, Job 510; God and man discern true, Kings I 328; has element of superstition, Jonah 10; illustrious (S T) Ezek. I 256; in old age (S T) Sam. I 219; in peril (S T) Dan. 202; in prudence, Matt. I 317; in unexpected place, early (S T) Kings I 327; in

youth (S T) Chron. II 417; is there real, Job ii; Job's family and, Job 7; mutual in husband, wife (S T) 1 Pet. 152; need of heart in, Mic. 92; odiousness of pretended, Isa. I 22; of the country, Luke I 187; out of perspective (S T) Luke I 325; pagan (S T) Ezra 116; pedantry, formalism (S T) Luke II 214; personal, private and public, Ezek. II 424; picture of true, Isa. I 546; pretentious, Matt. II 151; praise of (S T) Prov. 382; practicality of, Hos. 383; promise of (S T) Ps. III 43; proved wisdom of, Chron. II 305; real, manifested in daily life, Isa. II 380; remedy for life's ills, Eccl. 280; rewards of, Chron. II 211; Solomon's choice, men of, Kings I 72; tends to enrichment, Kings II 485; three principles of, Lev. 97; tradition of (S T) Prov. 99; triumphant (S T) Jonah 47; true, Chron. I 427; (S T) Mic. 92; true, evidenced in considerateness, Lev. 299; true, Ezra's (S T) Ezra 114; true, exalted character of (S T) Mic. 93; truth the root of, Isa. II 390; value of true (S T) Zeph. 31; without heart, Isa. I 485; worthless unless enduring, Hos. 198; youthful (S T) Sam. I 44

Pihahiroth: and Baal-Zephon, Ex. I 314a; Israelites at, Ex. I 328

Pilate: brutal temper of, John II 428a; character of, Luke II 251; John II 391b; Christ before (S T) Matt. II 603, (S T) II 620; Luke II 213, II 236a; declares Christ innocent, John II 417b; endeavors to release Christ, Mark II 335; guilty of treason, John II 421b; in synoptics, John I cxvii; Jesus appeals to conscience of, John II 394a; Jesus before, Mark II 303a; John II 401; Jesus brought to, Matt. II 579a; Jesus tried before, Mark II 333; John II 392a; pitiable, Luke II 249; portrait of, in synoptics, John I cxviii; procurator of Judea, Mark II 336; seeks to save Jesus, John II 402; shame of, John II 417b; surrendering Jesus' body, Matt. II 619; trial before (S T) Mark II 311; vanquished by fear, John II 421a

- Pilate's: admission as to Christ, John II 410; authority, John II 457; castle of Antonia, John II 390a; character-reading (S T) Matt. II 633; concession to Jews, John II 439; policy, Mark II 323; power and authority, John II 420a; selfish fear, Mark II 312
- Pilgrim: Christian (S T) S. of Sol. 198; Heb. 327; Godly, returning, Ruth 26; -life (S T) 1 Pet. 64; man a, Eccl. 2b
- Pilgrimage: Christian (S T) Isa. II 288; God with us in our, Ruth 16; God's knowledge of (S T) Deut. 34; of the Magi (S T) Matt. I 45; perils belonging to Church's, Rev. 319; they two went on (S T) Ruth 25
- Pilgrims: joy of, Ps. II 198; slaughter of, Jer. II 166
- Pillar: fiery-cloudy (S T) Ex. I 312; of cloud and fire, Ex. I 310a; of fire and cloud, Ex. I 313; plain of, Judg. 98a
- Pillars: fashioning of, Kings I 143; of brass (S T) Kings I 136; of the temple (S T) Chron. II 39, II 35b; the three, Gal. 76b; suggest stability and strength, Kings I 137; symbolism of, Kings I 144; two churches, Kings I 140
- Pillows, emblems of easy religion, Ezek. I 246
- Pilot, passage, port (S T) Ps. III 9
- Pin, fastened it with, Judg. 168a
- Pins of the tabernacle, Ex. II 379b
- Pioneers of Palestine (S T) Deut. 55
- Pious: divinely honored, Sam. I 63; ruler's purposes (S T) Ps. II 95
- Piram, King of Jarmuth, Josh. 163b
- Pisgah, Num. 281a
- Pit: bringing back soul from, Job 549; into the, Num. 203a; Jeremiah in (S T) Jer. II 132
- Pitfalls in life, Gen. 439
- Pitchers, broken (S T) Jer. I 339
- Pits, digging, and falling in, Eccl. 258
- Pity: Sam. II 383; Prov. 340; and punishment, Judg. 212; and relenting (S T) Joel 39; appeal for (S T) Job 332; Christ's, Matt. II 80; divine and human, Chron. II 337; divine, in chastisement, Ezek. II 259; divine, penitent feels need of, Hos. 460; fictitious appeal to David's, Sam. II 354; for poor, Prov. 406b; God's (S T) Ps. II 389; man's need of God's, Matt. I 173; of Christ, Matt. I 385; of man contrasted with that of God, Jonah 84; profanation and (S T) Ezek. II 251; prosperity of, Chron. II 318; reward of, Prov. 377; sign of divine inspiration, Amos 106; suffering's claims on friend's (S T) Job 114
- Place: broad (S T) Job 593; Christ preparing for us, Mark II 371; God's earthly dwelling (S T) Ps. III 285; of retribution, Rev. 505; of worship: Shiloh (S T) Josh. 275; putting ourselves in one's, Job 116; sanctity of time and (S T) Ezek. II 424
- Places: desolate, Mal. 2a; fallacy of holy (S T) John I 201; heavenly, Eph. 49, 62b; religious attachment to (S T) Ps. III 196; sacred, of Israel, Acts I 233
- Plague: Zech. 159a; and prayer (S T) Sam. II 608; announcement of last, Ex. I 248a; first, Ex. I 174; third, gnats (S T) Ex. I 191; fourth (S T) Ex. I 195; fifth (S T) Ex. I 198; sixth, Ex. I 202a, I 206; seventh, Ex. I 206a; seventh—hail and fire (S T) Ex. I 216; eighth, Ex. I 222a; eighth; locusts (S T) Ex. I 232; ninth—darkness (S T) Ex. I 242; ninth, Ex. I 237a; tenth, Ex. I 281a; tenth, and its decisive result (S T) Ex. I 253; last, actual effects of, Ex. I 255; from flesh of quails, Num. 112b; of frogs (S T) Ex. I 184
- Plagues: angels of seven, Rev. 383a; in Egypt, three groups of, Ex. I 192a; of Egypt, God's purpose in, Ex. I 229; prelude (S T) Rev. 386; summary of, Ex. I 255a; three: frogs, lice, flies (S T) Ex. I 181; upon Philistines, Sam. I 111b
- Plain: of the wilderness, Sam. II 371a; on, and in house (S T) Ezek. I 55
- Plainly, very (S T) Deut. 421
- Plan: divine (S T) Deut. 109; divine, in every life, Rom. 25; God acts according to, Ps. I 250; harmony of divine, John I 58; in every life, Eccl. 61b; of God, eternal, John I 293; of life to be followed, Josh. 362
- Planet, special purpose for this, Rev. 346

- Plans: collision between God's and man's (S T) Ezek. II 76; divine judgment in confusion of (S T) Ps. III 397; God's, and man's plots (S T) Matt. II 560; God's, certainty of, Amos 187; man cannot forestall God's, Kings I 237b
- Planted: in house of Lord (S T) Ps. II 287; together with Christ, Rom. 157a
- Plausible, unbelief, Kings II 155
- Plea: a, Sam. I 328; for forgiveness, Church's, Isa. II 462
- Pleading: with men, God's (S T) Isa. II 170; Jer. II 191
- Pleadings, God's mighty (S T) Jer. I 498
- Pleas urged, Ps. II 216
- Pleasant: God's messages not always sweet and, Jer. II 133; truth not always, Kings I 551
- Pleasantness, way of (S T) Acts I 266
- Pleasing God (S T) Eph. 244; (S T) I Thess. 79
- Pleasure: awful price paid for, Kings I 505; danger of, Kings I 79; God concerned more about our goodness than our, Jer. II 24; God good in pain as well as, Job 95; God's good, Eph. 3a; goodness of God's (S T) Isa. II 202; impoverishes heart, Prov. 412; impoverishes soul, Prov. 413; insufficiency of, Eccl. 49; intoxicated with, Hos. 200b; love of (S T) Prov. 412; (S T) 2 Tim. 49; love of, impoverishes, Prov. 412; preferred to right, Mark II 38; recognition of God in, Lev. 265; seeking, thoughtless, Isa. I 88; the trial of (S T) Eccl. 48; verdict of (S T) Esth. 48; weakens mind, Prov. 412
- Pleasures: earthly, unsubstantial, Amos 124; results of meretricious (S T) Prov. 117; ruinous consequences of illicit, Prov. 109a
- Pledge: God's, Jer. II 281; of God's care for man, Rom. 243; restored, Ezek. II 184a
- Pledges: blasphemy of broken (S T) Ps. II 183; confirmed by keeping (S T) Ps. II 161; God's (S T) Job 303; prohibited (S T) Deut. 388
- Plentifully, God gives, Kings II 61
- Plenty: overflow of spiritual, Amos 185; promise of (S T) Joel 57
- Plot: a, and its lessons (S T) Sam. I 347; against Jeremiah baffled (S T) Jer. I 308; against Jesus, Mark II 239; against Jesus foiled, John I 346b
- Plots, man's subservient to God's plans, Matt. II 560
- Plotting against God, Nah. 2b
- Plumb-line: Amos' vision of, Amos 138a; of judgment (S T) Amos 151
- Plummet, Zech. 41a
- Pluralis majesticus, John I 118b
- Poem, controversy of (S T) Job 9
- Poetry: antithesis in Hebrew, Isa. I xiv; appropriate form of thanksgiving, Isa. I 219; of Bible, Gen. xv; Hebrew, Ex. II 1; questionable, Ex. II 3; significance of Solomon's, S. of Sol. 2a; thanksgiving expressed in, Ex. II 5
- Poets, heathen, recognize power of religion, Isa. I 37
- Points in a good career (S T) Gal. 280
- Poison, sins sweet but a, Job 347
- Polemics in Colossians, Col. 122
- Policy: Sam. II 383; a royal, Dan. 32; Christ's, for his people, Luke I 167; David's crafty, Sam. I 519; evil leads to revolt, Chron. II 130; faith opposed to worldly, Isa. I 499; gratitude and (S T) Sam. II 61; Paul uses (S T) Acts II 216; results of a godless (S T) Isa. I 494; subordinating righteousness to, Luke II 252; with principle (S T) Sam. II 77; without piety, defective, Chron. I 208; without principle (S T) Sam. II 74; worldly (S T) Esth. 57; worldly, short-sighted, Ex. I 14
- Political: commotion as divine judgment (S T) Isa. I 325; corruption judged, Jer. I 115b; duties (S T) Tit. 48; good, an ideal (S T) Isa. I 527; order part of divine plan, John II 392b; subserviency, Rev. 426
- Politics: and morals, (S T) Chron. I 206; Prov. 544; and refinement, Sam. II 44; of Christianity (S T) Mark II 169; religion of (S T) Prov. 558; sound, Prov. 225; unsatisfactory, Eccl. 113
- Pollution: Hag. 22a; moral, Mark I 310
- Polycarp: and Philippian church, Phil. v; at Smyrna, Rev. 70; letter of, John I xxxv; martyrdom at Smyrna, Rev. 85; martyrdom of, John I xxxii; testimony of, John I xxxiv



- Polygamist, royal (S T) Chron. II 140
- Polygamy: Lev. 274b; Chron. I 215a; David's Josh. xxxiii; Scripture tells misery of, Kings I 225; tolerated by Moses, Sam. II 87
- Polytheism: Rom. 314; and image-worship (S T) Ex. II 144; not mentioned in Proverbs, Prov. xxix; popular in world, Mic. 64
- Pomegranates, emblems of fruitfulness, Kings I 138
- Pontius Pilate, Luke II 234b
- Pool: Nineveh a, Nah. 28a; of Bethesda, John I 206a; of Gibeon, Sam. II 37b; of Siloam, John II 5a
- Poor: always with us, Matt. II 517a; and needy (S T) Ps. I 315; and rich brother (S T) Jas. 10; and the gospel (S T) Luke I 101; blessed (S T) Jer. II 152; Christ's mission preaching gospel to, Jer. II 152; claims of (S T) Ps. II 181; (S T) Gal. 96; compassion and relief for, Jer. I 134; consideration for, Prov. 553b; considering the, Ps. I 322; divine avenger of (S T) Isa. I 197; exaltation, Jas. 23; fatherless, afflicted, needy, Ps. II 181; God's (S T) Ps. I 327; gospel for, Rom. 26; gospel preached to, Matt. I 453; grinding the faces of (S T) Isa. I 65; hated, Prov. 272b; helper of the (S T) Ps. III 25; helping the, Gal. 78a; ignoring cry of (S T) Prov. 411; in land (S T) Deut. 261; in spirit, meaning of expression, Matt. I 185; Jehovah and Christ on side of, Jer. II 155; man hated, Prov. 365; man may be wise, Prov. 535b; man's charter (S T) Ps. I 324; mocking the (S T) Prov. 336; moral disadvantages of (S T) Jer. I 133; of the people (S T) Jer. II 155; oppressing (S T) Job 351, (S T) 419; pity upon, Prov. 368b; pitying the, Prov. 276a; provisions for, Gen. lix; punishment of oppressor of, Prov. 412; rich to help (S T) Gal. 328; rob not the, Prov. 426b; sparing the, Jer. II 315; social revolutions distress the, Isa. I 274; the (S T) Neh. 54; though apparently rich, Hos. 395; treatment of (S T) Ex. II 198; (S T) Deut. 384, 387
- Pope, Peter not, Acts I 251b
- Popular: desire for king (S T) Sam. I 152; desire often reprehensible, Sam. I 152; desire trouble to godly man, Sam. I 154; election; dangers and abuses, Judg. 103; prophecy, Jer. I 521; sentiment, peril, Acts II 209
- Popularity: catering for, Ezek. I 238; Christ's (S T) Luke II 160; fickleness of, Eccl. 96; fraudulently acquired, Sam. II 381; inconvenience of, Luke I 286; not dazzling Christ, Matt. II 72; of Christ, Mark I 142
- Population: blessing of increase of, Prov. 275a; increase of, Gen. 90; increase of, after flood, Gen. 172; increasing (S T) Ezek. II 244; of Jerusalem, Neh. 116; scantiness of, Prov. 285
- Populations, destruction of (S T) Deut. 52
- Porch, Solomon's temple, Chron. II 32b
- Portents witness to Christ, Matt. II 612
- Porters: of the Levites, Chron. I 400a; singers and Levites, Neh. 72b
- Portion: double, Deut. 339a; God for our (S T) Jer. II 59; God, the Christian's, Jer. II 309; in redemption for every soul, Ezek. II 456; Joshua's (S T) Josh. 288; of Jacob, name by which Jehovah is indicated (S T) Jer. II 309; of tribe of Levi, Josh. 306; prince's (S T) Ezek. II 418; strangers' (S T) Ezek. II 456; the earthly (S T) Eccl. 78; worthy, Sam. I 1a
- Portions and gifts (S T) Esth. 160
- Portraits of Fourth Gospel, John I cxii
- Position: a central (S T) Ezek. I 87; a false, Sam. I 546; false to his, Kings I 519; high, insecurity of, Eccl. 90b; not of our choosing, Matt. II 43; privilege and responsibility of, Ezek. I 88; responsibility of (S T) Hag. 16; Samuel's, honored, Sam. I 372
- Positive: duty of Christians, 1 Pet. 121; good, lack of, Chron. II 288
- Possessing Christ, 2 Pet. 31
- Possession: and heritage, Christian, Matt. II 275; Christ's view, Luke II 152; Christian's, of Christ, S. of Sol. 68; essential to giving, Isa. II 95; inalienable (S T) Ezek. II 479; mutual (S T) S. of Sol. 72; (S T) Ezek. I 201; of truth, Heb. 152; purchased (S T) Cor. I 205; tem-

**Possession—Continued**

- poral (S T) Heb. 294; the supreme (S T) 1 John 162; through exertion, Josh. 269; true blessedness, Chron. II 112
- Possessions:** and life (S T) Matt. II 270; believers', Cor. I 114; Christian's (S T) Cor. I 125; God's disposal of man's (S T) Jer. I 576; in God, Christians, Mic. 119; insecurity of worldly, Isa. I 276; instead of Christ, Mark II 88; material (S T) Deut. 209; of God's people (S T) Ps. I 254; our earthly (S T) Acts I 155; right use of, Luke II 60a; possessions sinfully perverted (S T) Ezek. I 140; value of man's, Luke I 347
- Possessors,** Zech. 117b
- Possibilities:** blessed Christian, Col. 132; for men, Matt. I 381; making our limitations our, Jer. II 37; Moab's implied (S T) Jer. II 245; of future (S T) Zech. 138; of good man (S T) Hab. 72
- Possibility, reason no test of,** Kings II 155
- Post, abiding at,** Kings I 431
- Post-diluvian age of world (S T) Gen. 155**
- Posterity:** a, granted Abram, Gen. 201; concern for, Eccl. 46; Israel's spiritual, Isa. II 162; responsibility for, Ex. II 146; through faith, Rom. 117
- Posthumous fame (S T) Sam. II 453**
- Postscript, Paul's, Gal. 306b**
- Pot: the seething, Jer. I 2b, (S T) I 8**
- Potiphar buys Joseph, Gen. 446a**
- Potiphar's wife and Joseph, Gen. 449a**
- Pottage, the deadly (S T) Kings II 90**
- Potter: and clay, Rom. 268a; and clay blessed, parable (S T) Jer. I 450; claims right over clay, Rom. 283**
- Potter's: vessel, breaking, Jer. I 459, (S T) I 461; vessel, Jeremiah's use of, Jer. I 441a**
- Pounds, parable of, Luke II 136b, (S T) II 142**
- Poverty: Kings II 80; (S T) Cor. II 216; and integrity (S T) Prov. 371; and wilful ignorance, Prov. 253b; antedates grace in the heart, Hos. 395; as judgment, Prov. 546; caused by laziness, Prov. 127a; effect of, on character, Amos 20; gift of (S T) Mark II 183; godly, Prov. 299; honest; greed, profligate, Prov. 206; limitations of, Prov. 197a; nor riches, neither (S T) Prov. 582; of spirit, Jer. II 152; prevalence of, Prov. 360; struggling with, Job 59; triumphing over, Jas. 11; with godliness, Prov. 293b; worldly and true riches (S T) Jas. 32**
- Power: almightiness of God's, Dan. 85; abused, taken away, Ezek. I 352; accessibility of God's (S T) Nah. 7; accumulation of spiritual (S T) Chron. II 328; allied to obedience (S T) Matt. I 534; and agency (S T) Cor. II 84; and obedience, Isa. II 229; and resource, God's endless, Kings I 415; and success, consciousness of, Luke I 265; and weakness (S T) Acts I 172; attained by character, Chron. II 328; attractive, of Christ (S T) Zech. 66; Babylon as great, Jer. II 274; call of Ezekiel accompanied by, Ezek. I 26; Christ conscious of, Luke I 129; Christ's (S T) Cor. II 316; Heb. 193; Christ's consciousness of (S T) John II 360; Christ's, in friendship, John II 115; Christ's, to redeem (S T) Zech. 33; Christ's word of, Luke II 145; Christianity's sovereign, Heb. 384; coming of God in, Acts I 60; conferring of divine, Isa. II 88; confidence in (S T) Cor. II 113; contending against (S T) Eccl. 149; culture of, Acts II 314; demonstration of God's, Num. 362; despotic, Dan. 330; discipline essential to use of, Mark II 51; divine, Eph. 7a; divine, faith in, Heb. 334; divine, human instrumentality, Mark II 98; divine, imitations of, detected, Ex. I 166; elevating, of Christianity (S T) Eph. 273; enlightening and blinding (S T) John II 25; evidence of God's, Kings I 301; excellency of, Luke I 105; fearfulness of God's (S T) Job 168; for disciples, John II 279; for victory, John II 311; foundations of, Isa. I 284; function and privilege of (S T) Prov. 608; gained by agreement in prayer, Matt. II 239; God controls man's, Ezek. II 152; God gives his servants, Kings II 79; God limits Satan's, Job 11; God ruling by, Job 583; God viewed as arbitrary, Job**

*Power—Continued*

168; God's (S T) Nah. 19; God's, and God's will (S T) Ps. III 282; God's, to deliver (S T) Kings II 152; God's, responds to man's faith, Matt. I 535; God's silent, Sam. I 164; great, responsibilities of, Sam. II 421; great, unseen, Kings I 410; greatness of divine, Isa. I 236; grows with use, Ezek. II 147; hidden (S T) Hab. 52a; human, and divine direction (S T) Prov. 416; human, overrated, Amos 129; in bad hands (S T) Esth. 75; in Christ, Matt. II 60; in hands of wicked, Prov. 535b; in one man's hand, Prov. 417; in risen Christ's hands (S T) Matt. II 664; intellectual (S T) Cor. I 58; intended to be beneficial, Ezek. I 349; Jehovah's, Job 588; Jesus a spiritual, Matt. II 207; limitation of man's, Luke I 346; limitations of spiritual, Mark II 50; limited knowledge and, Job 66; loss of, Ezek. II 146; lost through non-use, Kings II 133; lust for, and unfitness, Sam. II 373; magnitude of God's, Ezek. II 136; man as related to absolute, Job 168; man's assumption of God's, Ezek. II 138; man's, useless before God's, Kings I 293; manifestations of God's (S T) Hab. 59; means of spiritual, Mark II 23; may be in silent forces, Matt. I 535; ministry of supernatural, Kings II 84; mispent, Luke II 53; nature of Jesus', John II 160; need and gift of spiritual (S T) Isa. II 87; of an endless life (S T) Heb. 207; of bad women for evil (S T) Kings II 174; Christ (S T) Matt. II 121; of Christ attributed to Satan, Matt. I 515; of Christ, John discloses, Matt. I 93; of Christ, manifest, John I 227; of Christ to cast out demons, Mark I 237; of Christ's priesthood, Heb. 208; of Christ's sufferings, 1 Pet. 95; of Christian hope, Heb. 175; of darkness, limited, Luke II 227; of divine word (S T) Heb. 115; of faith, Mark I 324 (S T) Acts I 106; of faith and exertion, Sam. I 452; of faith to form character, Heb. 309; of full-grown Christian (S T) Heb. 157; of God, Mark II 171; Acts I

251a; Rom. 33; of God, absolute, Jer. I 444; of God, Christ (S T) Cor. I 38; of God, creative, Amos 78; of God, glorious scepter of (S T) Ps. I 214; of God irresistible, Ob. 9; of God greater than evil, 1 John 108; of God in resurrection, Rev. 487; of goodness, disturbing (S T) Sam. I 345; of hallowed associations (S T) Sam. II 241; of Holy Ghost, Rom. 449; of Jehovah, Isa. II 266; of Jesus, John II 411; of Jesus manifested, John II 88b; of heaven (S T) Gal. 244b; of love, S. of Sol. 201; (S T) Gal. 234; of music, Sam. I 312; of name of Christ, Acts I 107; of personal revelation (S T) John I 193; of prayer, Kings II 134; of religious influence, Sam. I 528; of the motive (S T) Cor. II 142; of tongue, Jas. 47, 52; of tutors, Gal. 179b; of united prayer (S T) Acts I 394; only through God, Kings I 410; over others, Sam. II 473; over the nations, Christ's, Rev. 75; patience of (S T) Isa. I 308; peril of absolute, Chron. I 324; perversion of, Ps. III 179; prayer for (S T) Acts I 154; present (S T) Luke I 128; present to heal (S T) Luke I 121; promised, Luke II 296; reach of almighty, Isa. II 167; rebuking of injustice in, Kings I 530; receiving, Acts I 3a; recognizing (S T) Ps. III 34; relation of human and divine at Jericho, Josh. 105; rendered man by God, Amos 133; responsible for acquisition and use of, Jer. II 280; responsibility of (S T) Acts I 117; saving ourselves beyond our (S T) Job 652; secret of (S T) Zech. 45; secret of Elisha's, Kings II 51; secret of moral, Ps. III 164; sectarian hostility saps Church's, Kings I 267; sin in (S T) Eccl. 215; son of man shall come with, Mark II 224; source of all, Ps. I 215; special, Paul's (S T) Cor. II 242; spiritual, Sam. I 367; Mic. 41; (S T) Cor. I 68; superhuman, John II 160; superhuman cure shows, John II 17; supernatural, Kings II 137; through Christ, Acts I 154; thunder of his (S T) Job 439; thy grace can foil the tempter's, Kings II 179; to become children of God, John I 19a;

# Power—Continued

to fulfil promises, God's, Chron. I 163; to hurt and bless (S T) Luke I 346; to impart power, Matt. I 437; to resist, soul's, Matt. I 346; to save, Christ's (S T) Heb. 195; to save, God's (S T) Eph. 27; to save, Peter and Christ's, Mark I 21; to win confidence sanctified, Acts II 314; twofold, of character, Sam. I 211; undeveloped, Luke II 8; unsanctified (S T) Sam. II 499; upon heart, effect of divine (S T) Acts I 66; waiting prayerfully for, Luke II 303; weak instruments of God's, Isa. II 100; who can give (S T) Isa. II 95; with God (S T) Hos. 387, (S T) 393; with God, possessing, Jer. I 385; with God secures every need, Hos. 387; wonders of creative (S T) Ps. III 293

Powerless, man opposing God, Kings 286

Powerlessness: of man (S T) Eccl. 239; of privilege to save, Ezek. II 195

Powers: Eph. 106a; abuse of and suffering, Mark II 17; free use of, freely given (S T) Matt. I 438; God's service demands our (S T) Ps. II 228; limitation of, human, Mark I 171; man's for God, Isa. II 277; noble, prostituted, Num. 311; of darkness, lack of cohesion, Judg. 103; some restrain, some compel (S T) Ex. II 331; stimulated by rivalry, Sam. II 479; unused, sometimes taken away, Ezek. II 147

Praetorium: Christ within, John II 393a; Jesus at the, John II 390a

Practical: Christ, Luke I 217; Christ's teaching, Mark II 181; Christian work, Matt. I 122; fitness, Acts I 210

Practice: of creed (S T) Sam. I 482; preaching must lead to, Ezek. II 191

Practicing: love, 1 John 83; the truth, John II 206; what we condemn, Hos. 296

Praise: Ps. I 260, (S T) II 57, II 425a, II 340; Eph. 5a; and prayer, Isa. I 402; absence of, Ps. III 7; acts of, Chron. I 252; and hope, song of (S T) Ps. I 124; and prayer commingled, Ps. III 362; and supplication, Ps. III 303; and thanksgiving (S T) Sam. II 205; (S T) Ps. I 235,

II 55b; and warning, Ps. II 311a; cause and uses of, Ps. II 284; desirableness of, Ps. III 6; due Christ, Mark I 330; duty of (S T) Chron. I 260; Ps. I 366, (S T) III 419; (S T) Eph. 139; elements of, Ezek. II 333; essential to God's service, Chron. I 398; faculty and duty of (S T) Ps. I 366; for God, Ps. I 248a; for God's deliverances, Sam. II 537; for safety (S T) Acts I 154; from prayer to, Ps. I 81; God sends joy, man returns, Jer. II 84; God, why, Ps. I 247a; God worthy of (S T) Sam. II 554; human (S T) Matt. II 424; hymn of (S T) Isa. I 220; Rom. 333; inspiration for good or evil, Matt. II 424; instruments of (S T) Ps. III 419; Isaiah's song of, Isa. II 180; John's song of, Rev. 11; making wrath of man to, Kings I 265; mission of (S T) Chron. I 388; morning and evening (S T) Chron. I 381; not unto us, but unto thy name be all the, Kings II 307; of divine works (S T) Rev. 388; of God, Ps. I 312a, II 399b, (S T) III 285; of God, elements of, Ps. III 375; of God, motives, 1 Pet. 93; of God's goodness, Ps. I 228b; of men, Rom. 63; of praise (S T) Ps. III 402; of succeeding generations (S T) Ps. III 385; outburst of (S T) 1 Pet. 53; pattern of (S T) Ps. II 386; perpetuity, Isa. II 46; personal experience and (S T) Ps. III 411; place of, in worship (S T) Eph. 37; places for (S T) Ps. III 418; pleasantness of (S T) Ps. III 402; prayer and, Ps. II 17; present time to (S T) Ps. III 70; proper cause for, Jer. II 43; public, for personal deliverance (S T) Ps. III 99; reasons for (S T) Ex. II 17; Sam. II 547; (S T) Ps. III 51; seeking spirit of, Ps. III 8; servant-reasons for (S T) Ps. III 52; songs of, Ezek. II 341; spirit of, Sam. II 549; subjects of (S T) Ps. III 418; the voice of (S T) Ps. III 416; to God (S T) Ps. III 6, III 18; to God as Savior (S T) Sam. II 566; to God, call for, Ps. I 212a, (S T) I 253; united (S T) Neh. 97; universal (S T) Ps. III 53; upspringing of, Rev. 26; voice of (S T) Luke I 21; waiting for God

**Praise—Continued**

in Zion (S T) Jer. II 43; what is? (S T) Ps. III 87; wrath of man shall, Kings I 286

**Praising:** and blessing (S T) Ps. III 387; God among nations (S T) Sam. II 567; God, reasons for (S T) Ps. II 34

**Pray:** Christ teaching disciples to (S T) Luke I 310; helping others to, Luke I 317; prayer teaches to, Job 606; what to, for, Luke I 310; when overcome by sin, Kings I 182

**Prayer:** (S T) Kings I 152a; Kings I 409; Ps. I 19, I 32, (S T) I 150, I 226a; Prov. 325; (S T) Matt. I 313; Mark II 90; Luke I 151; Cor. II 202b; Eph. 107b; Col. 209a; (S T) 1 Thess. 128; Heb. 397a; (S T) Rev. 248; a bold (S T) Ps. I 193; a complaint and (S T) Ps. III 361; a comprehensive (S T) Ps. III 342; a determiner of God's plans, Hos. 340; a duty, Ps. II 31; a father's, John I 187; a godly habit, Gen. 312; a man's, for his family (S T) Sam. II 222; a model, Jer. I 287; a warning, Ps. v, (S T) Ps. I 33; a pathetic (S T) Ps. I 416; a people in, Sam. I 261; acceptable (S T) Job 285; John II 11b; acceptance of Solomon's (S T) Chron. II 91; acknowledging answered, Jer. II 55; act of sacrifice, Ex. II 313; addressed to Christ (S T) 1 Thess. 57; after exhortation (S T) 2 Thess. 33; against enemies, Jeremiah's (S T) Jer. I 455; against evil influences, Chron. I 360; against sin (S T) Ps. I 130; agonizing, Luke II 212; agony passing into, Jer. II 24; agreement of two in, Matt. II 213a; all actions subject for prayer, Josh. 153; always answered by God, Matt. I 44; always our privilege, Ps. II 28; and Bible, Gen. ii; and character (S T) Prov. 300, (S T) 301; and complaint, Ps. III 20b; and expectation, Acts I 31; and faith, power of, Mark II 33; and fire (S T) Rev. 237; and God's will, Dan. 284; and grace of God (S T) Acts I 456; and guidance, Sam. I 156; and its answer (S T) Ps. I 40; and judgment, Amos 141; and larger revelation, Dan. 286; and praise as medi-

cine (S T) Jas. 80; and promise (S T) Sam. II 207, (S T) II 221; Ezek. II 254; and resolve (S T) Esth. 99; and social converse (S T) Col. 216; and spiritual enlargements, Ps. III 115; and trust, Isa. I 545; and watchfulness (S T) Neh. 43; and work (S T) Ps. II 267; (S T) Mark I 23; Luke I 166; and worship, first, Gen. 90b; answer to, Chron. II 15; Matt. II 298; Acts II 43; answer to Solomon's, Kings I 185a; answer to Solomon's (S T) Kings I 184a; answers to (S T) Sam. I 443; Kings I 453; answered (S T) Neh. 11; (S T) Dan. 277; answered, may be disaster, Ezek. I 259; answered, seemingly unanswered, Jonah 27; answered, thanksgiving for (S T) Ps. I 150; anticipating answer to, Ps. II 203; apostolic (S T) Col. 61; as complaint (S T) Ps. III 347; as incense (S T) Ps. III 339; assurance in, 1 John 172; astonished at answer to, Kings II 163; attitude and spirit of, John II 355; based on experience, Ps. II 189; begets patience and hope, Rom. 361; believing the conditions of acceptable (S T) Matt. II 353; benefit of (S T) Sam. I 155; benefits of general (S T) 1 Tim. 38; benignity of answer to (S T) Chron. I 52; beware lest trouble paralyzes our, Jer. II 24; Bible foundation of, Dan. 279; blessedness of, Job 275; blessings of house of, Isa. II 348; bodily posture in, Chron. II 68; born of sorrow, Sam. I 19; boundless possibilities of (S T) Matt. II 338; brings great benefit of self-discovery, Jer. II 91; calleth God, none make (S T) Hos. 225; calm conscience and, Isa. II 42; calms, Jer. II 38; casting care upon God, Matt. II 92; character conditions answer, Chron. II 72; character of prophet's, Amos 142; characteristics of (S T) Neh. 8; (S T) Zech. 111; Christ an example in, Luke I 127; Christ and, Luke I 326; Christ at (S T) Luke I 127; Christ dealing with ignorant, Matt. II 295; Christ dissipates cloud that shuts out, Jer. II 45; Christ enforces, Luke II 115; Christ hears, Matt. II 293; Christ in, Heb. 138a; Christ's,

# Prayer—Continued

John II 368; Christ's habit of, Luke II 195; Christ's intercessory (S T) John II 355; Christ's model of acceptable, Job 275; Christ's need of, Mark I 36; Christ's preparation for crises, Mark II 40; Christian (S T) John II 242; Christian, needs mountain tops of, Kings I 416; Christian's weapon of (S T) Eph. 260a; Church a house of, Mark II 131; Church and hours of, Acts I 82; Church in (S T) Acts I 390; comfort after, Sam. I 23; completing links in chain of causation, Hos. 66; comprehensive (S T) Ps. II 215; comprehensive nature of (S T) Hab. 62; condition of answer to (S T) Matt. I 317; conditions of answered, Kings I 56; (S T) Isa. II 384; (S T) Col. 237; confession and (S T) Jas. 81; confidence in, John II 313; confidence needful in, Amos 150; confidence toward God, 1 John 164; consecration, Chron. II 74; consecration means secret, Ps. II 137; constant (S T) 1 Thess. 112; constituent parts of (S T) Philem. 6; continuance in (S T) Luke I 319, (S T) II 121; cures over-anxiety, Phil. 168; Daniel's immediate resort, Dan. 83; definiteness in (S T) Eph. 25, (S T) 132; dependent on faith in personal God, Matt. II 347; discovers sin, Josh. 124; developed by extremities, Sam. II 539; direct answers to, Ps. I 187; disastrous answers to (S T) Ezek. I 257; dissembling in (S T) Jer. II 176; divine method of answering, Rev. 239; divine treatment of inconsiderate (S T) Matt. II 310; does not imply God changes, Job 406; duty of (S T) Matt. I 253; (S T) Eph. 269; 1 Thess. 126; early morning, Mark I 36; earnest, Ps. I 79, II 53b; easy, Hos. 226; effect of, on heart, Sam. I 16; effects of penitent, Kings II 427; effectual (S T) Sam. I 19; (S T) Esth. 131; (S T) Rev. 255; effectual fervent (S T) Kings I 438; effectual, qualities of, Ex. II 329; efficacy of (S T) Joel 31; Luke II 116; efficacy of Christ's, Luke II 232; efficient through faith, Matt. II 338; effort

to be accompanied by, Kings II 29; Elijah's, Kings I 425a; Elijah's faith begotten by, Kings I 399; ejaculatory (S T) Neh. 13; encouragements for (S T) Matt. I 294; end of, 2 Thess. 13; exhortation, Col. 235; exhortation to constant (S T) Col. 223; Ezra's (S T) Ezra 150, 152; father's (S T) Chron. I 283; false, does not reach the ear of God, Matt. I 240; fervid, Ps. I 69; first record of concerted, Dan. 57a; fitting time for, Gen. 312; for all, 1 Tim. 45; for all believers, Christ's (S T) John II 358; for all men, 1 Tim. 32a; for Church, John II 349b; for converts, 1 Thess. 65; for deliverance (S T) Ps. I 413, I 343b; for deliverance from wicked men (S T) Ps. I 36; for deliverance from evil ones, Ps. III 327a; for disciples, John II 344a; for disciples, Christ's (S T) John II 356; for disciples to share glory, John II 359; for divine remembrance (S T) Neh. 59; for earthly things (S T) Chron. I 48; for faith, Luke II 92; for God's blessing, Ps. III 22b; for Hebrews (S T) Heb. 404; for help, Ps. I 207a; for individuals and nations, Kings I 182; for Israel (S T) Mic. 131; for mercy and deliverance, Ps. I 313b; for mercy rejected (S T) Jer. I 359; for missions (S T) 2 Thess. 71; for pardon, Ps. I 182a; (S T) Dan. 277; for pastors, Heb. 403; for persuaders (S T) John II 377; for Philipians, Paul's, Phil. 29; for power (S T) Acts I 154; for prayer (S T) Job 605; for preservation, Ps. I 103; for purging from evil, Ps. III 315b; for revival, characteristics of, Hab. 63; for self, Ps. I 130b; for startling manifestations, Isa. II 467; for state officials, 1 Tim. 38; for strength (S T) Neh. 66; for temporal good (S T) Ps. III 11; for the Church (S T) 2 Thess. 8; for Thessalonians (S T) 1 Thess. 113, (S T) 2 13, 2 63b; for unity (S T) John II 378; for upbuilding of Church, Ps. I 396b; forced by trouble (S T) Isa. I 432; foundation of Christian influence is, Kings II (S T) 393; frequency of, Job 446; from the heart (S T) Sam.

*Prayer—Continued*

II 208; fruit of chastisement (S T) Jer. I 361; fruits of (S T) Gen. 403; God a ready answerer of, Kings II 401; God gives assurance in, Jer. II 70; God hears, Kings II 68b; Ps. I 23a, II 18; God hears, of oppressed, Ps. I 18a; God's answer to king's, Kings II 275; God's children given to, Rom. 257; God's delay in answering, Ex. I 52; God's different answers to, Ps. III 6; God's prompt answers to, Kings II 418; ground of successful (S T) John II 338; guided by God's promises, Sam. II 218; habitual (S T) Dan. 197; heard for deliverance, Kings II 267; helps conquer evil, Kings I 355; helps duty, I Pet. 153; helplessness forces to, Job 171; Hezekiah's; God's answer, Kings II 361a; Hezekiah's resort in extremity, Kings II 399; hindered, Ps. II 37; Habakkuk's (S T) Hab. 50a; holiest act of spiritual life, Ex. II 313; house of, value of, Ex. II 350, (S T) Luke II 158; ignorant (S T) Matt. II 301; imprecatory, Ps. I 266a; importance of, Josh. 155; importunate, Kings I 445; in danger, Ps. I 18b; in despair, Ps. I 81; in discouragement (S T) Ps. I 417; in distress (S T) Sam. II 555; is gazing toward dwelling-place of God, Jonah 46; in Gethsemane, characteristics, Luke II 212; in Gethsemane, Christ's, Luke II 203a; in Gethsemane, Jesus', Matt. II 527a; in Jesus' name, John II 339; in N. T. Elijah example of, Kings I 438; in relation to faith, Matt. II 320a; in sickness, Ps. I 222; in suffering (S T) Ps. I 162; in suffering, Christ's, Heb. 145; in trouble, Ps. I 392; in trouble, power of (S T) Ps. II 18; in weakness, in strength, Acts I 135; in wrong spirit, Josh. xxi; inarticulate (S T) Rom. 251; incense of atonement, Lev. 248; increasing spirit of, Jer. II 57; inspired by character of God, Dan. 285; instinctive, Luke II 94; insures against shame, Ps. I 187; intercession, Philem. 6; intercessory (S T) Sam. I 223, I 281; Job 669; (S T) Amos 149; (S T) Rom. 37; (S T) Cor. II 17; (S T) Eph. 35, (S T)

129; (S T) Jas. 73; invitation to (S T) Jer. II 69; involves action, Chron. II 249; inward conflict intensifies, Ps. I 186; its response (S T) Mic. 114; Jesus gave much time to, Matt. II 77; Jesus in, John II 171; Jesus in secret, Mark I 249a; Jesus' model, Matt. I 241; John the Baptist a man of, Matt. I 94; Joshua's, Josh. 121a; language of new-born spirit, Job 542; law of human nature (S T) Zech. 114; leads to person of Christ (S T) Col. 49; leads to revelation, Amos 154; leaders, responsibility (S T) Isa. II 32; lessons on (S T) Luke I 325, (S T) II 131; liberty and prevalence in (S T) I John 151; life of (S T) Col. 228; limit of legitimate, Amos 145; limitations, I John 165; logic of, Gen. 251; looking to God (S T) Ps. III 117; Lord's, part one (S T) Matt. I 266; Lord's, part two (S T) Matt. I 267; Lord's, part three (S T) Matt. I 268; Lord's, first petition (S T) Matt. I 253; Lord's, second petition (S T) Matt. I 254; Lord's, third petition (S T) Matt. I 254; Lord's, fourth petition (S T) Matt. I 255; Lord's, fifth petition (S T) Matt. I 255; Lord's, sixth petition (S T) Matt. I 256; Lord's, seventh petition (S T) Matt. I 257; Lord's, quality of (S T) Matt. I 276; Lord's teaching on, Luke I 299a; love's outcome in (S T) Philem. 11; man's and God's response (S T) Ps. I 210; man's highest effort, Ps. I 186; man's hope in (S T) Ps. III 358; manner of (S T) Matt. I 253; means of edification, Jude 31; means self-emptying, Dan. 285; meaning of (S T) Zech. 35; measured (S T) Hab. 17; meeting, Church's first (S T) Acts I 19; method of Paul's, Eph. 43; mind of Christ in, Ex. II 312; model (S T) Chron. I 56; more effective than work, Josh. 173; morning, Ezek. II 434; morning, evening, Num. 100; must be dependence on God, Jonah 36; must be earnest, Dan. 285; mutual, between husband and wife, I Pet. 153; necessity of, Kings I 59; Chron. I 52; Joel 42; Eph. 283; neglect of, Kings I 266; (S T) Hos.

*Prayer—Continued*

226; never fruitless, Ps. I 196; no place unsuitable for, Jonah 45; not always granted, Ezek. I 177; not based on man's rights (S T) Ps. III 358; not prompted by spirit but flesh, Ezek. I 161; objects of, Gen. 250; objects of true (S T) Eph. 297; occasions for (S T) Kings I 181; of Christ, John I xxxii; of Christ, John II 141b; of Christ for all, John II 345b; of Christ, history of a (S T) Mark I 36; of Christ in Gethsemane, Mark II 292; of conservation answered (S T) Chron. I 352; of Daniel, Dan. 259b, 280; of dedication (S T) Kings I 167, (S T) I 176; of disciples, Matt. I 230b; of faith, John II 31; of fear, Jonah 26; only hope in desperate cases, Josh. 101; of Jabez, Chron. I 42b; of Jehoshaphat (S T) Chron. II 247; of Jonah, Jonah 35; of Micah answered, Mic. 114; of Moses, Deut. 46b, (S T) Deut. 180; of overwhelmed spirit (S T) Ps. III 353; of Paul, Rom. 46; of penitent (S T) Hos. 459; of power, John II 234; of Solomon, and fulfilment (S T) Kings I 56; of Syro-Phœnician woman (S T) Mark I 301; of the righteous (S T) Ps. I 113; of the sorrowful, Ps. I 335; of trust, the, Ps. I 161; omnipotence of, Dan. 284; operativeness of, Jas. 89; parables on, Luke II 107a; partial answer to, Judg. 147; patient expectant attitude, Isa. I 413; Paul's, for the Colossians (S T) Col. 30; Paul's, for Philippians (S T) Phil. 15; persecution and, Job 212; persevering, Kings II 277; Luke I 301a; Rom. 373; personal, Matt. I 275; Philem. 6; piety expresses itself in, Dan. 203; place adapted to, Gen. 312; plague and (S T) Sam. II 608; plea of former (S T) Ps. III 339; pleas in (S T) Chron. I 286; power of, Kings II 134; Ps. II 346; (S T) Isa. II 40; power of the few in, Matt. II 227; power of united (S T) Acts I 394; power of, to change moods (S T) Ps. III 27; preparation for service, Matt. I 112; preservation of Christ's (S T) John II 353b; prevails, importunate, Matt. II 116; pre-

venting God (S T) Ps. II 237; private, personal (S T) Isa. II 50; privilege of, Ps. II 31; privilege and duty of (S T) Ps. II 30; profanity in, Ex. II 147; prohibited (S T) Jer. I 206; prophet's (S T) Hab. 4a; Jonah 57; prophets tested by (S T) Jer. I 578; prosperity dependent on (S T) Ezek. II 258; prudence (S T) Col. 229; public (S T) Acts I 113; 1 Tim. 36; publicity of, Dan. 197; purpose of Paul's, Eph. 44; quick response (S T) S. of Sol. 113; rapidity of answer to, Gen. 305; rational means and, Kings I 387b; reasonableness (S T) Jer. II 26; reasonableness of divine, Jer. I 577; reasons for universal (S T) 1 Tim. 39; recalling promise in, Kings I 153a; recognized answer to (S T) Ps. III 310; refers to returning wants, Amos 146; refuge of slandered saint, Ps. I 45; refusal, Jer. I 384; refusing (S T) Ps. II 163; relation of, to secondary causes (S T) Kings II 83; pending disasters lead to, Joel 17; request for (S T) Heb. 419; 1 Thess. 114, 130; restraining (S T) Job 267, (S T) 275; revelation of God, through, Kings II 401; reverence in, Kings I 155a; sacrifice of, Ps. III 334; sacrifice required, Hos. 459; salutations and prayer in (S T) Philem. 17; season for, exhausted, Ezek. I 172; specific (S T) Eph. 117; secret (S T) Matt. I 247; Mark I 36; secret of, Kings I 168; secret of knowledge, Hos. 256; secret sin extinguishes, Job 268; seeking opportunity for, Luke I 128; seemingly rejected, Jer. I 361; selfish, covering sin, Amos 111; Sermon on Mount—follows, Mark I 117a; sevenfold illustrated (S T) Chron. II 77; sight that Jesus notes (S T) Acts I 311; simple view of, Ps. II 270; sin indulged disables, Ps. II 37; sincere, ardent, persevering, power of, Hos. 387; sincere, effectual, Hos. 171; sincere, necessary, Hos. 224; sincerity and simplicity in (S T) Matt. I 265; Solomon's (S T) Chron. II 7; Solomon's sevenfold, Chron. II 65; special, Sam. II 520; special act of, Luke I 310; spirit of God necessary, Kings I 181;



**Prayer—Continued**

stimulated by danger, Jonah 8; steadfastness in (S T) Col. 240; strength from, Mark II 294; strength of Church, Matt. II 221; strenuous, Ps. II 135; strong work means, Ps. II 267; sublime character of, Christian (S T) Jude 37; success of, Gen. 251; John II 234; swift answers to (S T) Isa. II 484; symbolized, silver trumpets (S T) Num. 85; take it to Lord in, Jer. II 84; temple a house of, John II 138b; test of spiritual condition, Jer. I 577; test of vitality, Chron. I 62; tested, Matt. I 385; thanksgiving, Philem. 6; that is abomination (S T) Prov. 540; that shall be heard (S T) Job 389; the Lord's (S T) Matt. I 248; the model, Luke I 326; the safeguards of (S T) Ps. I 140; the spirit of, Gen. 251; the supreme (S T) Isa. II 114; thoughtless, Eccl. 111; thousands have no notion at all of, Jer. II 129; to God, Ps. I 54; to other than God, Hos. 226; too late for one judgment, not for another, Hos. 144; true (S T) Ps. I 404; Matt. I 240; unacceptable (S T) Ezek. I 368; unanswered, Job 118; Mark I 218; Luke I 357; unavailing (S T) Isa. I 285, (S T) Isa. I 288; unceasing, Eph. 263; (S T) 1 Thess. 107; unheard (S T) Jer. II 48; unintelligent, Matt. II 291; unites husband and wife, 1 Pet. 140; united prayer, prevailing, Jer. II 171; universal means of grace, Amos 144; unrepented sin prevents God hearkening to, Jer. II 45; urged upon all people, Joel 5b; urged with arguments, Ps. I 187; use of unanswered, Sam. I 261; value of communion by, Jer. II 259; varied as needs, Ps. I 187; vicarious, Dan. 285; virtue of effectual, fervent, Kings II 89; warning regarding, Matt. I 229a; warrant of (S T) Ps. I 186; waywardness of selfish, Jonah 95; weakened by doubt, Matt. II 332; weapon of Church, Luke II 107a; when unavailing, Jer. I 311; which Christ sanctions, John II 242; who offer, in public? 1 Tim. 37; wider horizons (S T) Dan. 286; without action unavailing, Jonah

10; without obedience (S T) Jer. II 121

Prayerful, plea of the (S T) Ps. III 170

Prayerfulness: Mark II 221; and sympathy (S T) Cor. II 33

Prayerless life, godless life, Ps. II 31

Prayers: answer to, 1 John 141b; are resolves, Ps. II 272; characteristics of (S T) Eph. 137; children need dedication by, Job 29; conscious of purity in, Job 292; defeating our (S T) Mal. 32; earnestness of Job's, Job 286; faithless, fatal answers, Num. 168; for himself, Christ's, John II 341a; forbidden (S T) Jer. I 189; fruitless (S T) Hab. 7; granted and denied (S T) Mark I 218; imprecatory (S T) Jer. I 323; insincere, Hos. 235; of Bible, Num. 165; of faith, Matt. II 109; of Jesus definite, John II 375; of saints ascend before God, Rev. 232a; of Scripture, Chron. II 238b; on earth influence universe, Rev. 257; Paul asks for (S T) 1 Thess. 120, 2 62a; Paul's, Rom. 32; rash, Eccl. 133; testing our, Jer. I 385; useless (S T) Hos. 224; wicked need saintly, Kings I 288

Praying: Cor. II 195a; and imploring, Mark I 218; ceaseless, 1 Thess. 133; countenance altered, Luke I 249; for others (S T) Ps. III 337; king (S T) Kings I 177; men amongst us, work of (S T) Isa. II 439; of Saul of Tarsus (S T) Acts I 301

Preach, we, Cor. II 89b

Preacher: a faithful, Prov. 258; a medium of God, Matt. I 97; a messenger, Prov. 258; a model (S T) Eccl. 310; a physician, Jer. I 179; an ideal (S T) Rev. 376; bitter cry of the (S T) Jer. I 166; characteristics of, Acts I 445; charge to (S T) Tit. 29; divine (S T) Mark I 13; evangelical, Acts II 156; foes of, Jer. I 449; God's agent for conversion, Kings I 437; gospel (S T) Cor. I 61; in city, needs of, Jonah 61; Israel's popular (S T) Mic. 34; majesty of faithful and fearless, Jonah 62; must have revelation, Ezek. I 196; need of, a, Rom. 306; new (S T) Matt. I 221; Paul the model (S T) Cor. I 75; qualifications of gospel (S T) 2 Tim. 29; servant of God, Ezek. I 35; soli-

**Preacher—Continued**

- tary, Jer. I 157; true, Judg. 20; vocation of, Sam. II 616; weakness and strength of (S T) Jer. I 383
- Preacher's:** ideal realized, Acts II 333; message distasteful, Ezek. II 201
- Preachers:** and hearers (S T) Sam. II 616; and teachers, lessons for, Jer. I 167; and the terrors of the Lord (S T) Isa. I 561; appointment of faithful (S T) 2 Tim. 26; example for, Phil. 43; first of Christian, Acts I 77; found liars, Jer. I 179; men should be (S T) Cor. II 104; manner of (S T) 1 Thess. 40; need of, Rom. 295a; on trial in court (S T) Acts I 141; precedence of, Josh. 74; should know Christ, Matt. II 54; two classes of, Phil. 16
- Preaching:** Rom. 299; (S T) Cor. II 92; a divine provision, Rom. 300; a human agency, Rom. 300; and faith, Ex. I 116; and prayer, service of (S T) Acts I 198; apostolic (S T) Cor. I 49; blessings attendant on, Acts I 445; careless hearing of, Mark I 162; character of Christ's, Luke I 110; Christ (S T) Acts I 277; Col. 40; Christ and spiritual fertility, Hos. 188; Christ, different motives, Phil. 31; Christ's method, Matt. I 388; Christ's work of, 1 Pet. 144; denunciatory, Hos. 179; dull, Gen. iv; emotional response to, Mark I 163; evangelical, theme of (S T) Cor. I 35; faithful, Mark I 218; first facts of, Acts I 88; fruits of, Acts I 59; gospel, results of, Mark I 164; in the wilderness, John's, Matt. I 68a; its method, Rom. 47; Jesus, Acts I 163a; Jesus' chief business, Mark I 84a; John's, and Christ's, Mark I 30; listening to, Josh. 356; mission of (S T) Matt. I 97; mission of Christian (S T) Col. 81; model of Christian, Acts II 340; need for, like John's, Matt. I 93; obligation of, Cor. I 300; of John Baptist, Mark I 28; of John Baptist, influence of, Mark I 29; of Paul, characteristics of (S T) 1 Thess. 35; offense of faithful (S T) Jer. I 382; Paul's, Gal. 118b; Eph. 128; personal, Acts I 58; persuasion in, Matt. I 98; popular (S T) Ezek. II 190; preparations for (S T) Mark I 266; qualities of John's, Luke I 81; rejected (S T) Jer. I 446; repentance, Jer. I 187; results following (S T) Acts II 339; Savior's, subject of, Mark I 69; style of Christ's, Matt. I 221; test of true, Ezek. II 191; that God bids, Jonah 76; the word (S T) 2 Tim. 69; theme of (S T) Cor. II 101; three points in Pauline (S T) Acts II 82; to the captives (S T) Ezek. I 195; true Christian, Cor. I 6b; truth reveals character, Jer. I 156; uninspired, Jer. I 358
- Precedence,** disciples strive for, Luke II 209
- Precept:** Luke I 159; and promise (S T) Dan. 347; fidelity to, enforced, Lev. 104; outward, inner life (S T) 1 John 86; upon precept, Gen. ix
- Precepts:** Bible God's, Ps. III 123; moral, of law, Gal. 131b; various (S T) Deut. 372
- Precious:** more, than rubies (S T) Prov. 71; sons—fine gold, Jer. II 73; to Jesus, time (S T) John I 336
- Predestination:** Josh. 5; Matt. II 304; Rom. xv, 212a; Eph. 2b; mystery of, Rom. 215b
- Prediction:** fulfilment of, Kings II 451; reiterated (S T) Mark II 71
- Predictions:** character and intent of divine, Ezek. II 77; divine, Chron. II 221; of new covenant, Jer. II 46; of suffering, Christ's repeated, Mark II 55
- Predispositions:** carnal (S T) Jer. II 176; spiritual, John II 345a
- Preeminence:** love of, Sam. II 75; of Christ (S T) Heb. 101; of Jesus, Acts I 16; of Son, Heb. 25
- Pre-emption,** Jeremiah's right of, Jer. II 48b
- Pre-existence:** Christ's, Col. 53; of Christ, Gal. 182b; of God in N. T., John II 146b
- Prefects,** twelve, and twelve apostles (S T) Kings I 72
- Preferable,** things (S T) Chron. II 196
- Preference,** divine (S T) Ps. II 225
- Preferences** of saint, Ps. II 196
- Preferment** should be attended by humility, Hos. 380
- Prehistoric** man, Gen. 91

- Prejudice: (S T) Matt. II 54; against Church, Acts I 205; anti-Hellenic, of Barnabas, Gal. xxii; blinding influence of, Isa. I 485; blinding power of, Job 453; class, and Christianity (S T) John I 335; consequences of, Matt. II 55; consideration prevents, Kings I 95; evils of, Acts II 193; of Christ's countrymen, Matt. II 60; rabbinical, Jesus breaks, John I 171b; religious, Acts II 261; sectarian, Acts II 229; sin produces, Ezek. I 336; unreasonable, Matt. II 54; wisdom superior to, Dan. 182
- Premature destruction, Jer. I 377
- Premillennial theory, proof of, Rev. 495
- Premonitions of wrath, Kings I 241
- Preoccupation by evil, Sam. II 518
- Preparation (S T) Kings I 446; (S T) Amos 72; against spiritual foes, Chron. II 207; apostolic (S T) Tit. 16; completeness of divine, Prov. 191; day of, Nah. 26a; duty of (S T) 2 Pet. 74; for battle, Josh. 136; for Christ (S T) Matt. I 81; for conflict, for possession, Num. 361; for day and night, Ps. II 285; for divine displays, Josh. 49; for God's judgment, Amos 70; for higher work, Mark I 32; for judgment day, Rom. 228; for manifestation of God, Ex. II 121; for meeting God, Amos 72, (S T) 81; for our departure (S T) Kings II 24; for Passover, Matt. II 519a; for reception of Christ, Matt. I 82; for service, Judg. 61; Chron. I 240; for special work, Josh. 46; for temple, David's (S T) Chron. I 366; for the coming of the Lord, Matt. II 488; for the Messiah, Matt. I 99; for triumph, Christ's, Mark II 128; for worship, Ezek. II 442; Israel's, for conflict, Sam. I 135; law of divine (S T) Matt. I 98; life-work requires careful, Mark I 50; need of, 1 Tim. 137; (S T) Philem. 12; of disciples for resurrection, John II 471a; of the Jews, John II 436a; official (S T) Mark I 46; required for meeting God, Amos 77; silent, Chron. I 441; spiritual, needed, Mark I 135; times, Chron. I 243; to meet God (S T) Ex. II 126; for translation (S T) Kings II 34; worship needs, Ps. II 313
- Preparations: blessings demand spiritual, Kings I 453; for God's coming, spiritual, Isa. II 352
- Prepare: for time of divine favor (S T) Hos. 323; to meet thy God (S T) Amos 77, (S T) 78
- Preparedness: David's military, Chron. I 409a; for Christ's coming, Matt. II 498; for death, Kings II 413; for forgiveness, Matt. II 242; for war, Josh. 63a, 68; not necessarily safety, Hos. 267; prayer, first resort, Chron. II 241
- Preparing for the end (S T) Num. 374
- Prerogative: God's (S T) Zeph. 22; over-estimating (S T) Rom. 86
- Presages, illusive (S T) Sam. I 196
- Presbyter: John calling himself, John I lxx; John the, John I xvi
- Presbyters: duty of, 1 Pet. 212; first mentioned, Acts I 360a; Paul's charge to (S T) Acts II 150
- Presbytery, 1 Tim. 72b
- Prescience denied to Christ, Mark II 211
- Presence: abiding sense of God's (S T) Ps. III 324; and absence of Christ, John II 306a; and cooperation, God's, Chron. I 224; angelic, Kings II 127; benefits of God's (S T) Zech. 21; blood of Christ fits for God's, Job 278; celebrating the real (S T) Ps. I 176; Christ helps realize his, Ezek. II 490; Christ's, Kings I 174; Christ's near, Luke II 130; Christians unconscious of God's, Kings II 132; Christians' knowledge of God's, Ezek. II 213; consciousness of God's (S T) Hag. 35; consolation of Christ's, John II 234; divine, alarms human spirit, Isa. I 118; divine, at once attractive and repellant (S T) Ex. II 162; divine, preparation for, Kings I 172; divine, with God's servants, Isa. II 251; effects of divine, Kings I 172; glory of Christ's (S T) Zech. 23; glory of God's house his, Ezek. II 376; God's, Hag. 19b; God's abiding, in Church (S T) Zeph. 57; God's dealings lead to his, Ps. II 115; God's energizing, Ps. III 57; God's, mode of recovering (S T) Ex. II 350; heart service and divine, Kings I 150b; indications of God's (S T) Zeph. 57; new name implies God's, Ezek. II 482; of Christ, Josh.

*Presence—Continued*

94; Matt. II 656; Mark I 289; of Christ, practicing, Acts I 154; of Christ, spiritual (S T) Acts I 330; of Christ with Paul, Acts II 228; of Christ with troubled (S T) Mark I 255; of God (S T) Gen. 452; Ps. I 176; Ezek. II 273, (S T) II 484; Amos 94; (S T) Zeph. 20; of God, a trouble (S T) Isa. I 321; of God, approach to, Lev. 145; of God, Christians desire, S. of Sol. 187; of God concealed, Ezek. I 185; of God, consciousness of, Hos. 255; of God, doctrine of, Jer. II 60; of God enlarges life, Chron. I 160; of God, ennobling power, Chron. II 235; of God, how manifested, Josh. 332; of God, humiliation in, Sam. II 314; of God in order of world, Amos 78; of God, local idea of abolished, Lev. 263; of God, manifest, Ex. I 246; of God, manifest, Ex. II 246; of God, no escape from, Ps. III 319; of God not confined, Kings I 118; of God, power of, Chron. I 66; of God, preparation needed (S T) Ex. II 117; of God, saints in, Rev. 214; of God, separation from, Ex. II 351; of God, sin casts out from, Kings II 479a; of God, the spiritual test, Isa. II 464; of God, the, terror to ungodly, Ex. I 341; of God, troubled at (S T) Job 406; of God, withdrawal of, Ex. I 340; of God with man, Jer. II 220; of God, wonder of, Acts I 231; of Jesus, unconscious, Luke II 301; of Lord, 2 Thess. 3b; of Lord in house of Lord (S T) Kings I 172; qualities developed by God's, Ezek. II 486; reality of Christ's (S T) Eph. 146; symbol of God's (S T) Ex. II 403; symbols of Jehovah's (S T) Ezek. I 20; the divine (S T) Dan. 119; the manifested (S T) Lev. 148; unable to flee from God's, Kings I 545; withdrawal of the, of God (S T) Ezek. I 188

**Present:** age, Christian's duty in (S T) Rom. 396; and future (S T) Heb. 295; and future, revelation connects, Jer. I 403; cheerful enjoyment of, Eccl. 86; unrest needs interposition of God, Hos. 183; disparaged, Eccl. 158; duty of, Rom. 394; enjoyment

of the (S T) Eccl. 246, (S T) 292; importance of the (S T) John I 376; inheritance of the, Acts I 104; necessities, Jer. I 330; supreme value of (S T) Zeph. 9; turned into sacrifice (S T) Judg. 64; with future, contrasted, Isa. I 31a

**Presentation,** mediate, immediate (S T) Lev. 29

**Preservation:** against folly, Sam. II 434; and destruction (S T) Ps. III 384; chastisement meant to prove a, Jer. II 219; divine (S T) Sam. II 237; (S T) Chron. I 301; of remnant, purpose, Judg. 208; self- from peril, Sam. I 380; true method of, John II 358

**Preserved by a prophet** (S T) Hos. 395

**Preserving:** book, disbelieving it, Rom. 103; kindness, God's (S T) Chron. I 304

**Presidency of the Spirit** (S T) Cor. I 417

**Presuming, sin of** (S T) Isa. II 63

**Presumption:** Kings I 48; Prov. 416; and ambition (S T) Matt. I 120; and apathy reproved, Prov. 384b; and ignorance, Mark II 83; faith and (S T) Heb. 352; God's answer to earthly (S T) Jer. I 483; human (S T) Chron. II 305; increasing with impunity (S T) Jer. I 585; leading to a fall (S T) Judg. 168; of false teachers, 2 Pet. 53; of teaching God- (S T) Job 367; rebuke of, Rom. 280; results of, Num. 156; root of unbelief, Ex. II 70; sin of, Isa. I 102; Ezek. II 115; sins of, Lev. 151; upon precedence, Matt. II 302; wilful, Sam. II 278

**Pretence:** robs prayer of all meaning, Jer. II 176; shame of, Kings I 293

**Pretences in religion,** Sam. II 391

**Pretentions, false,** Jer. I 85

**Pretentiousness, hypocritical,** Mark I 355

**Prevailing with God** (S T) Hos. 384

**Prevention of drifting,** Heb. 69

**Preventions, God's** (S T) Ps. III 341

**Preventive,** Heb. 97

**Price:** Cor. I 227b; God's blessing without, Kings II 115; of blood (S T) Matt. II 622; of our redemption, John II 446; pearl of great, Jer. II 265

**Priceless** (S T) Luke I 257

Pricks, kicking against, Acts II 265b

Pride: Prov. 404b; (S T) Jer. II 236; (S T) Ob. 32; Matt. II 417; a barrier, Hos. 214; a hindrance, Kings II 105; a source of temptation, Matt. I 141; ambition and presumption, Ps. III 255; and contention, Prov. 252b, (S T) 256; and destruction, Prov. 313a; and humility (S T) Prov. 327; and ostentation, Isa. I 360; and patience (S T) Eccl. 185; and presumption, national (S T) Amos 187; and strife, Prov. 538b; and teachableness (S T) Prov. 261; bars man from God, Hos. 427; before fall: Israel, Hos. 317; causes of Israel's, Hos. 143; Christ and human, Rom. 277; claims high place, Prov. 220; concerning (S T) Jer. II 242; condemnation of (S T) Prov. 150; Rom. 352; conquest of, Jer. I 343; deceptiveness of (S T) Ob. 8; deceptive, Ob. 15; destruction of, Ob. 33; development, chastisement, Judg. 184; disgraceful end, Jer. I 511; evil of, Prov. 327; fall of (S T) Isa. I 242; foolish (S T) Esth. 63; God's constant humbling (S T) Isa. I 382; God's hate of, Luke II 123; God's hatred of, Job 645; God's judgments on (S T) Isa. I 199; goes before fall (S T) Kings II 287; Matt. II 571; guilt and discomfiture, Isa. I 285; hastiness and anger (S T) Eccl. 181; hideous manifestation (S T) Num. 139; human, and divine retribution (S T) Acts I 386; human, and God's power, Ex. I 121; humiliated (S T) Ezek. II 158; (S T) Dan. 151; in birth, breeding (S T) Phil. 128; in human strength, Sam. I 319; infatuated, Isa. I 172; intellectual, and skepticism, Acts II 83; Jesus of Nazareth, antithesis of, Jer. II 236; king's (S T) Chron. I 335; national, dangers of (S T) Zeph. 47; Nebuchadnezzar's, Dan. 143b; of intellect bars from revelation, Matt. I 476; of Israel, Hos. 205b; of self-sufficiency, Hab. 14; of superior holiness (S T) Isa. II 481; penalty of (S T) Ezek. II 160; punishment of (S T) Ezek. II 117; self-deceptions of, Ob. 33; seat of, Prov. 150; shame of (S T) Prov. 220; shuts out Christ,

Prov. 150; spiritual, Ex. I 275; Jer. I 210; Luke II 117; Cor. I 155; spiritual, rebuked (S T) Rom. 336; sudden collapse of, Dan. 159; warning against, Isa. II 208

Pride's terrible fall (S T) Ezek. II 112

Priest: Gen. liv; a faithful (S T) Sam. I 64; Aaronic, Heb. 153; after order of Melchizedek, Heb. 183a; (S T) Heb. 198; an avenging, Chron. II 280; and family relations, Lev. 321b; and people: reciprocal services (S T) Lev. 38; at the altar (S T) Lev. 146; ceremonial of the consecration of, Lev. xxv; Christ unchangeable (S T) Heb. 203; divine (S T) Heb. 204; faith in the (S T) Judg. 184; function of mourning belonged to, Joel 38; functions of true (S T) Heb. 155; high, Christ our (S T) Heb. 66, (S T) 224, 229b; high, his offering at his anointing, Lev. 100; high, man's needed (S T) Heb. 197; Melchizedek typical (S T) Heb. 201; of the most high God, Gen. 209b; office of, Lev. 118; offices of, Heb. 142; old, and child-prophet (S T) Sam. I 76; represents people, Josh. xxxix; sin offering for (S T) Lev. 59; the mercenary (S T) Judg. 191; threefold functions (S T) Chron. I 378; true (S T) Deut. 316; type and antitype (S T) Lev. 256; value of Christ as, Heb. 151; wicked king, uncontrolled by weak, Kings II 320

Priestcraft, impotent, Dan. 181

Priesthood: Kings I 139; 1 Pet. 70a; a degenerate (S T) Sam. I 52; a faithful, predicted, Sam. I 62; Aaronic and Christian ministry, Lev. 120; Aaronic quality of, attested by sacrifice, Lev. 139; and service (S T) Chron. I 92; charge of hereditary, Num. 17b; Christ's, contrasted with others (S T) Heb. 206; Christ's eternal (S T) Heb. 256, 263a; Christ's, foreshadowed (S T) Heb. 153; Christ's immortal, Heb. 205; Christ's, majesty of, Heb. 212; Christ's, perpetuity of, Heb. 196; Christ's, superiority of, Heb. 190; church, a spiritual, 1 Pet. 79; corrupt, Zeph. 6; difference in (S T) Heb. 208; divine (S T) Heb. 203; hereditary, appointed by God, Lev. 118; high

**Priesthood—Continued**

- Christ's eternal, Heb. 209a; high, Christ's qualifications, Heb. 151; high, of Christ (S T) Heb. 142; honor of, Heb. 153; honored, established (S T) Num. 221; human and divine—contrast, Lev. 132; incarnation necessary to (S T) Heb. 84; meaning of Israel's, Sam. I 408; mercenary, easily prostituted, Judg. 189; of Aaron and of Christ, Lev. 121; of all faithful reconcilable with special priesthood, Num. 205; of Christ, Mark I 57; Heb. 135a; of Christians, 1 Pet. 90, 98; of the Christian, Ex. II 108; origin and development of, Lev. 115a; perfection of (S T) Lev. 327; position occupied by, Sam. I 43; pre-eminent (S T) Heb. 243; primary idea of, Lev. iic; privileges of (S T) Ezra 23; proper support of, Lev. 104; qualifications for, Lev. 118; representative and mediatory, Ex. II 284; restored, Zech. 31; retribution first upon, Ezek. I 169; shame of degrading (S T) Kings I 42; sign of true (S T) Num. 223; special prerogative of Christ, Num. 205; sobriety in (S T) Lev. 163; superiority of Christ's, Heb. 199; the true and only (S T) Num. 204; typifies Christ, Ex. II 284
- Priesthood's:** corrupt, influence, Sam. I 53; official robbery, Sam. I 53
- Priesthoods of David and Meessiah (S T)**  
Ps. III 34
- Priestism, Acts I 205**
- Priestly:** authority warning against, Amos 139a; courses appointed, Chron. II 104; entreaty (S T) Joel 38; food, right to eat, Lev. 328b; garments symbolism of, Ex. II 285; neglect and its consequences (S T) Hos. 109; office, Joel 38; office binds to holiness, Ex. II 129; office obliges to purity (S T) Ex. II 128; perfection, Christ's, Heb. 135; qualifications, Lev. 323
- Priests:** Ezra 18a; Zech. 67b; alleged impossibilities in duties of, Num. xia; and Levites, Deut. 301a, 313; Neh. 133a, 135; and Levites, clothing of, Chron. I 242; and Levites, responsibility of, Chron. II 356; and Levites, status, revenues, Num. 227a; and people (S T) Hos. 132; and people alike in punishment, Hos. 133; and people alike in sin, Hos. 133; and people given up to sin, Hos. 116; and preachers (S T) Isa. II 428; and their garments (S T) Ex. II 284; apparel of the ordinary, Ex. II 293a; attire of (S T) Ex. II 293; chambers of, Ezek. II 354a; chief, Matt. II 316b; chief, and risen Lord, Matt. II 650; chief, and Judas' money, Matt. II 602; chief, twelve, Ezra 127a; Christian, Kings I 139; consecration of, Ex. II 294a; degradation of prophets and, Jer. II 74; destruction of, Zech. 122; displeasure at Christ's actions in Jerusalem, Matt. II 330; emoluments of (S T) Ezek. II 392a; encouraged national idolatry, Hos. 116; false, Matt. I 452; garments of, Ex. II 282; genuine and false (S T) Amos 156; God's provision for (S T) Deut. 310; in Jewish Church (S T) Deut. 296; in politics, Chron. II 278; Jewish, Cor. I 288b; laws for life of, Ezek. II 391a; legal due of, Sam. I 39b; liable to temptation, Ex. II 129; maintenance, Num. 228b; malice of against Jesus, Mark II 311; of the Lord, ye shall be, Isa. II 425; office of, individual subordinated, Ex. II 282; provision for (S T) Num. 237; ritual of (S T) Lev. 91; separate functions of kings and, Kings II 302; significance of officiating, Lev. xvb; summoned to be example to people, Joel 5a; support of, dependent on faithful service, Num. 237; the twenty-four courses of, John I 315a; twenty-four classes of, Chron. I 388a; vesting of, and offerings (S T) Lev. 129
- Primacy of Peter (S T) John II 519**
- Primogeniture:** Hebrew, Kings I 2b; in Egypt, Ex. I 249a
- Prince:** a pitiable (S T) Chron. II 264; Christ one, Ezek. II 434; in the midst of them (S T) Ezek. II 433; of every tribe, Num. 438a; of peace (S T) Mic. 75; of peace, the name, Isa. I 170; of the covenant, Dan. 314b; of this world, John II 231b; of world judged, John II 303a, II 319; of Tyre, sin of (S T) Ezek. II 104; prerogative of (S T) Ezek. II

**Prince—Continued**

- 398; representative of people, Ezek. II 399; star emblem of, Matt. I 53; the divine, Acts I 191; unfortunate (children's sermon) Sam. II 105
- Princes:** Zeph. 3a; downfall of (S T) Ezek. I 347; free-will offering (S T) Num. 62; of Israel, David's charge (S T) Chron. I 367; of Midian, Josh. 217b; offering of, Num. 58a; put not your trust in, Jer. II 139; resisted when doing wrong (S T) Kings II 129; suggestions to, Ezek. I 348
- Principalities:** Eph. 106a; powers, victory over, Col. 128
- Principle:** a grand (S T) Phil. 42; alternative of, Dan. 127; Christian, an appeal to, Heb. 276; devotion to (S T) Gal. 148; equitable, Sam. I 61; has withstood temptation, Ezek. II 404; illuminated by fire (S T) Dan. 121; not sacrificed for peace, Kings II 103; of accommodation (S T) Cor. I 308; of anger, God's, Mic. 134; of life, governing (S T) Sam. I 330; policy with (S T) Sam. II 77; policy without (S T) Sam. II 74; supreme principle of life, Eccl. 320; true, falsely applied (S T) Job 82; true, not understood, Sam. I 331
- Principles:** conflicting, in man, Rom. 189b; embodied in Bible, Isa. I 164; facts and (S T) Sam. II 405; first (S T) Heb. 175; for ministry, Christ's, Matt. I 430; in conduct (S T) Sam. II 444; of government, God's, Rev. 298; recurrence to first (S T) Prov. 189; of retribution, material setting, Rev. 507; poisonous, Kings II 90; sound, Sam. II 257; unchangeableness of God's (S T) Mal. 53; workmanship upon divine, Ezek. I 237; worth of guiding, Prov. 399
- Priority, natural rights of** (S T) Cor. I 572
- Priscilla and Aquila,** Acts II 93b; Rom. 454b
- Prison:** of John, Machaerus, Mark I 246a; spirits in, 1 Pet. 159
- Prisoner:** at bar, Jesus, Matt. II 624;
- Prisoner:** celebrated (S T) Eph. 111; Christ's, Eph. 140; cry of (S T) Ps. II 154; of Christ, Eph. 104a; Philem. 1a
- Prisoners:** Gen. 454; Zech. 93a; Elisha's mercy to, Kings II 122b; for Christ, first, Acts I 151; of law, Gal. 140b; our duty to (S T) Eph. 112
- Private:** devotion and public, Josh. 275; life, corrupt, Ps. I 421; life of Jesus, glimpse of, Matt. II 201; prayer, God calls men to service through, Jonah 39; wrongs affect public rectitude, Judg. 206
- Privation:** becomes enrichment, Luke II 189; is intended to teach man to seek God, Jonah 84
- Privilege:** a state of (S T) Rom. 148; abandoned, Matt. II 458; abused, and punishment (S T) Ezek. I 95; and guilt, Isa. I 273; and penalty (S T) Isa. I 92; and responsibility, Mark II 17; apparent or real (S T) Ezek. I 204; Christian (S T) Rom. 130; (S T) Heb. 381; discipline of partial, Sam. II 353; exhortation to availing of, Heb. 280; godly (S T) Ezek. I 262; great, wickedness and ruin (S T) Kings II 347; increase of, increase of danger (S T) Lev. 151; invaluable (S T) Zech. 130; no plea, Luke II 11; obligation corresponds to, Jer. II 96; obligations of, Heb. 58; of brotherhood with Christ, Matt. I 509; of Christians (S T) Heb. 56; of God's messengers, Jonah 32; of prayer, Mic. 114; of race to be exalted, Hos. 35; path of holy, Luke II 154; peril of (S T) Lev. 256; peril of early, Luke II 101; position of, Dan. 176; possible cause of stumbling, Mark II 57; precious but perilous, Luke I 289; pre-eminent, perversity and punishment (S T) Ezek. I 99; reputation, hope (S T) Isa. II 425; sin proportionate to, Ezek. I 299; the Christian (S T) Rom. 144; the crown of (S T) Isa. I 324; unconscious companionship, incredulity (S T) Luke II 288; ungrateful must lose, Isa. I 99
- Privileged:** and the unprivileged (S T) Ezek. I 58; but faithless (S T) Amos 35; persons (S T) Esth. 23
- Privileges:** abused (S T) Ezek. I 92; Mic. 21; and cares (S T) Sam. I 73; avoid a sad past by living in present, Jer. II 10; believers', Heb. 272; Christian (S T) Eph. 129; four (S T) Cor. II 23; implying proba-

**Privileges—Continued**

- tion (S T) Sam. I 273; incentive to holiness, Ezek. I 98; lament over wasted (S T) Matt. I 461; lost, Ezek. I 157; men's, God's gifts, Ezek. II 459; misuse of, means withdrawal, Amos 168; misused, lost, Hos. 94; N. T., Heb. 370; no exclusive, Isa. II 244; no profit in themselves, Rom. 56b; non-improvement of, Heb. 154; not selfishly to enjoy, Ezek. I 99; of good (S T) Hos. 78; Matt. II 27 Rom. 135, (S T) 229; of hope, Heb. 177; of Jews, Rom. 99 262b; of nations (S T) Amos 36; piety without external, Ezek. I 19; present (S T) Col. 194; responsibility attends, Kings I 323; restored to Israel, Amos 195; results expected according to, Matt. I 182; right use of (S T) Rom. 282; sin and punishment proportionate to, Ezek. II 195; special, and justice, Jer. I 246; spiritual, Eph. 93; worship and prayer, Kings II 395; wrongly used unavailing, Rom. 283
- Prize:** Christian's, 1 Tim. 138; in sight, loss of, Mark I 198; loss of expected, Col. 141; of life, pursuit (S T) Isa. II 322; race for (S T) Cor. I 310
- Probation:** Gen. 492; issues of, Sam. II 193; all life is, Ex. II 34b; and award (S T) Luke II 150; approbation, reprobation (S T) Gen. 107; Eden place of, Gen. 48; national, Isa. I 35; race period closes, Rev. 492
- Probationary commissions** (S T) Sam. I 278
- Problems:** Bildad does not solve Job's, Job 422a; dark, Hab. 15; God's love unlocks, Jer. II 33
- Process of truth in soul** (S T) Mark I 185
- Procession, humble character of Christ's royal,** Luke II 164
- Processional Psalm,** Ps. III 88a
- Proclaiming God's excellence,** 1 Pet. 93
- Proclamation:** Church's (S T) Cor. I 377; made, Ezra 153a; of Gospel, universal (S T) Acts I 346; of return of Jews, Cyrus', Chron. II 453; the divine (S T) Tit. 15
- Procrastination:** Gen. 324; Prov. 521; a sign of unwilling obedience, Ex. I 186; condemned, Prov. 76; dangers of (S T) Hag. 12; folly of, Acts II 237; reasons for, Hag. 12
- Procrastinator family** (S T) Amos 118
- Prodigal:** defamation of, Luke II 59; God's message to (S T) Hos. 448; son (S T) Luke II 45; son, parable, Luke II 41b
- Produce, earth's** (S T) Chron. I 412
- Profanation:** and pity (S T) Ezek. II 251; guilt of (S T) Lev. 332
- Profane, living a holy life in midst of,** Ezek. II 480
- Profanity:** (S T) Matt. I 217; Mark II 300; (S T) Jas. 73; forbidden (S T) Ex. II 146
- Profanity's chastisement,** Sam. I 117
- Professing Christ,** Luke I 199
- Profession:** involves obligation, 1 John 21a; a false, 1 John 41; and character, Isa. II 286; and practice, Esth. 66; can not save, Josh. 176; Christian, consequent obligation (S T) 1 John 54; does not save, Josh. 210; hypocritical, Ps. I 392; irritation of an unreal, Acts I 36; of holiness, fruitless, Luke II 8; of religion and perseverance in sin hypocrisy, Amos 74; without performance, symbolized, Mark II 149; without possession of religion (S T) Jer. I 89
- Professionalism,** Acts I 205
- Professions, great, great obligations** (S T) 1 John 31
- Professors:** and non-professors (S T) Jer. I 70; denounced hypocritical, Ezek. I 236; of Christianity, conduct, Phil. 146; unworthy, Isa. II 143; walk of worldly (S T) Phil. 126
- Profit:** and loss (S T) Matt. II 164; Mark I 336b; duration of worldly, Mark I 366; in Christ (S T) Gal. 239a; in God's service (S T) Mal. 55; of godliness (S T) Job 570; of godliness (S T) 1 Tim. 87; secular, and spiritual loss (S T) Mark I 365; supposed, Mark I 365
- Profitable, goodness** (S T) Job 572
- Profligacy:** (S T) Prov. 158; ruinous effects of, Prov. 110a; safeguards against, Prov. 159
- Program of the kingdom, sublime,** Luke II 249
- Progress:** (S T) Deut. 189; (S T) Ezra 136; (S T) Heb. 178; and health



**Progress—Continued**

- (S T) Mark I 44; and triumph (S T) Num. 283; apparently stayed, Rev. 236; Christian, Ex. II 28; (S T) 1 Thess. 96; Christian, summons to (S T) Heb. 166; essential to religion, Heb. 163; godly man's (S T) Ps. I 187; human, Rev. 554; in character, Rev. 562; in Christian enterprise, Chron. I 450; in Christian life (S T) Ps. III 150; in religious life, Job 302; in spiritual kingdom, Jer. II 73; method of Jesus', John II 416; moral, of world (S T) Hag. 40; nature seems to make no, Eccl. 17; not making, John II 183; observable in O. T., Jer. II 109; of divine life in soul (S T) Mark I 179; of the godly (S T) Ps. III 262; Paul's method of Christian (S T) Phil. 125; principle of, Eph. 146a; religious (S T) 1 Thess. 57; requirements for, Heb. 386; from sin to salvation (S T) Ezek. I 115; spiritual (S T) Ps. II 199; (S T) Phil. 144; spiritual, follows experience of sin forgiven, Num. 284; spiritual, in quiet hours, Judg. 137; three helps to spiritual (S T) Lev. 303; through antagonism (S T) Rom. 203; through revealed truth, Ezek. I 28
- Progression:** of light needful, Sam. I 68; of providence (S T) Sam. I 298
- Progressive:** character of O. T. history, Josh. iv; sanctification, Ob. 26; spiritual enlightenment, Mark I 342
- Prohibition:** (S T) Deut. 246; apostolic (S T) 1 John 57; of slander, Jas. 62
- Prologue** of John, Justin's use of, John I xxvii
- Promise:** a great, Heb. 117; Abraham's grasp of the, Heb. 347; and fulfillment, Hos. 35; and law, Gal. 164; and performance, Prov. 384a; (S T) Rom. 114; and prayer (S T) Sam. II 207; children of (S T) Rom. 285; Christ gives faith, John II 237; Christ's, fulfilled (S T) Acts II 342; Christ's, on cross, Mark II 327; delay in God's, Chron. I 40; divine (S T) Chron. II 90; divine, fulfilled, Ex. I 309; divine, our relation to (S T) Chron. I 286; faithful, Ps. I 79; first fruits of God's, to man (S T) Gen. 74; for all, Josh. 8; fulfilled (S T) Chron. I 162; John II 334; fulfilled in Christian life, John II 335; fulfilment of (S T) Judg. 145; God fulfils his, Ps. II 253; God fulfils, in detail, Josh. 302b; God's (S T) Eph. 252; God's for the future, Isa. II 321; God's, fulfilled (S T) Josh. 203; God's renewal of, Isa. I 492a; God's to Israel, Ezek. II 305b; God's, to nation, Ex. II 114; hope of the (S T) Acts II 279; keeping (S T) Neh. 54; land of (S T) Deut. 461; large, for great need (S T) Ex. I 75; nearing of gospel, Gen. 173; of blessing (S T) Ezek. II 216; of Christ's presence, John II 335; of eternal life, 1 John 48; of God, Ps. III 16; of God fulfilled promptly, Josh. 204; of God not always fulfilled our way, Josh. 203; of instruction, Prov. 192; of Paraclete, John II 300b; of protection, Ps. I 76; of resurrection, John II 89a; of salvation (S T) Joel 41; of the coming of the Messiah, Heb. 316; of the everlasting kingdom (S T) Sam. II 202; of the Father, John I cxxxiv; Acts I 2a; of work of Holy Spirit, John II 245; path of, Gen. 348; perfection through the (S T) Heb. 316; renewed to Israel, Isa. II 136a; renewed, God's, to Abraham, Gen. 285b; request for fulfilment of, Josh. 239; rich, Ex. I 143; sacredness of a, Josh. 153; security of God's, Amos 186; son of (S T) Gen. 270; the, of the Father (S T) Acts I 41; the leader's, Josh. 12; the supreme, Isa. II 113; to disciples, John II 196b; to Israel, Rom. 274; to Israel, life eternal, Hos. 74; to Jeremiah, Jer. I 376a; to Jews and Gentiles, Acts I 54b; to obedient, John II 74; to overcoming Christian, Rev. 75; to the Church, the supreme (S T) Acts I 22; trust in God's, Josh. 11; vastness of (S T) Deut. 205
- Promised:** land (S T) Gen. 184; (S T) Deut. 56, (S T) 210; land, God appoints boundaries (S T) Num. 443; land, prospect in (S T) Ex. II 219; safety and present calamity, Hos. 143; seed, progenitors of, Gen. 100
- Promiser, faithful** (S T) Chron. I 295

- Promises: aim of God's, 2 Pet. 36; and their fulfilment (S T) Mic. 116; and threatenings, Lev. 426; and warnings (S T) Ex. II 213; certainty of God's (S T) Zech. 81; Christ's, John II 158; claim upon, Matt. I 313; condition of fulfilment, Jer. I 305; conditional (S T) Ps. III 268; conditions of God's, Ex. II 108; confidence in God's, Kings I 177; delayed, Gen. 425; delusion of empty, Mark II 139; divine (S T) Cor. II 28; effect of, on prayer (S T) Sam. II 221; encouragement of, Hos. 449; encouragement of God's (S T) Zech. 10; foolishness of unlimited (S T) Matt. II 89; forcing God's, Chron. I 170; fulfilled, Heb. 177; God glorified in keeping (S T) Ps. II 380; God grandly fulfils his, Josh. 204; God true to, Ezek. II 37; God's, Heb. 215; God's, absolute, Gal. 154; God's, absolute, and contingent (S T) Ex. II 213; God's, and obedience, Acts II 307; God's, and our prayers (S T) Sam. II 218; God's, check man's wilfulness (S T) Chron. I 414; God's, conditional, Kings I 35; Jer. I 451; (S T) Zech. 32; God's, connected with man's duty, Ex. I 76; God's faithful, Judg. 11; God's promises fulfilled, Chron. II 454; God's fulfilment of, Kings II 403; God's great, Ezek. II 485; God's, realized, Judg. 143; God's sure (S T) Isa. II 71; God's, to such as keep his covenant (S T) Ex. II 108; God's unconditional (S T) Zech. 32; God's unfulfilled, Ps. III 68; great things of God's (S T) Zech. 34; grounds for trusting God's, Ex. II 108; made by the forgiven, Ps. I 395b; men's censure, God's, Ezek. I 210; men's weak, Isa. II 247; of God, Josh. 313; Ps. I 185; Jer. I 303; Cor. II 6a, 17, (S T) Cor. II 184; of God assure delightful future to believer, Hos. 388; of God, faith in, Ps. III 221; of God, faithfulness of, Heb. 162a; of God, may be withdrawn, Sam. I 55b; of God, our efforts to fulfil, Josh. 177; of God realized, Jer. II 35; of God, sometimes negative, Ex. II 26; of God, sure, Josh. 111, 126; of revival (S T) Isa. II 168; pleading God's, Num. 165; power of (S T) Cor. II 189; redeeming (S T) Lev. 77; regarding policy rather than, Ezek. I 311; sanctifying power (S T) 2 Pet. 25; sevenfold, Gen. 182; these, Cor. II 169a; to God, Num. 395; to Israel all fulfilled, Josh. 309; to Israel, God's (S T) Ex. II 302; Amos 115; to patriarchs, proof of resurrection, Matt. II 364a; unfailling, God's, Kings I 236b
- Promotion: divine (S T) Ps. II 98; spiritual (S T) S. of Sol. 161
- Promptness: guide to moral reform, Matt. I 199; in good actions (S T) Prov. 76; in turning from sin, Hos. 382; of God's reply, Hos. 460; virtue of, Matt. I 216
- Proof of true friendship (S T) Sam. I 368
- Property: as a trust (S T) Hag. 37; consecrated, Prov. 70; dedication of, to God (S T) Sam. II 233; devotion of, to God (S T) Sam. II 607; landed, in Israel, Isa. I 87; offences against (S T) Ex. II 159; right use of, Hos. 324; rights, God and, Jer. I 579; rights, in Scripture, Job 419; selfish use of, Hos. 324; value and use of (S T) Prov. 260
- Prophecies: Balaam's, Num. 313a; burdensome, Mal. 8; divine and false, Ezek. II 77; Ezekiel's repellant, Ezek. I 207a; fulfilment apostolic (S T) Jude 36; God author of, Ob. 12; Messianic, Ezek. II 206a; Messianic, of Balaam, Num. 319; of good fulfilled, Josh. 336b; of Scripture accurately circumstantial, Matt. I 60; regarding Samuel, Sam. I 57b; unwelcome (S T) Mark I 359
- Prophecy: (S T) Deut. 314; (S T) Amos 152; Cor. I 423b, 459, 460; act of service to God, Amos 50; and apocalypse, differences, Dan. v; and God's faithfulness, Josh. 313; and history, confirmative, Dan. 331; and patriotism (S T) Jer. II 142; appeal to ancient (S T) Jer. I 582; application (S T) Jude 31; attributed to God, Jer. I 440; authoritative, Ezek. II 275; authority of, Amos 152; Balaam's first (S T) Num. 325; Balaam's second (S T) Num. 329; Balaam's third (S T) Num. 333; broadened into

*Prophecy—Continued*

apocalypse, Dan. vi; burden of, Mark II 213; central point, 1 Pet. 31; characteristic of Jews, Amos 32; chief purpose (S T) Jer. I 554; Christ confirms God in, Ezek. I 107; chronology of, and the Hebdomads, Lev. 359; country life favorable to, Mic. 7; dramatic form of (S T) Ezek. I 221; divine and human impatience (S T) Jer. I 425; double fulfilment, Isa. I 130b; essentials to gift of, Ezek. II 332; Ezekiel's third, Ezek. I 228a; fulfilled, Kings II 206; fulfilled in Gospel, Rom. xii; fulfilled in Judas' death, Matt. II 603; fulfilled, unfulfilled (S T) Acts II 65; fulfilment of (S T) Hag. 34; Matt. I 486b, II 327, II 462; Mark I 10; fulfilment of, in triumphal entry, Matt. II 344; fulfilment of Isaiah's, Matt. I 499; gift given by, 1 Tim. 72b; great (S T) Matt. II 445; Hannah's, of David's kingdom, Sam. I 27b; harmony in true, Jer. I 572; inspiration of (S T) Ezra 68; interpreting, Acts II 58a; Jesus portrayed by, Mark I 189; literal fulfilment (S T) Isa. I 243; local and spiritual interpretation, Isa. I 142; Messianic, Isa. II 294; Ezek. II 216; (S T) Hag. 34; Heb. 363a; method and function of, Amos 152; of Christ's work, Luke I 21; of destruction of Jerusalem, Matt. II 429a; of Jerusalem's destruction, Matt. II 430b; of Samuel's priesthood, Sam. I 56b; of the coming Messiah, John the Baptist's, Matt. I 73a; Paul's message and (S T) Acts II 288; Pentecost fulfilling, Acts I 76; perspective of, Mark II 217; Peter's dependence on, 2 Pet. 9a; power of, Jer. I 6; privilege of, Ezek. II 140; proof of divinity, Mark I 28; ratification of, Isa. I 282; remarkable fulfilment, Ezek. 30; spirit of, Acts I 173; study of Christ's, Mark II 215; tested by prayer (S T) Jer. I 577; test of, Jer. I 367, I 540; testimony of, 2 Pet. 17; John I 3b; to dry bones and to wind (S T) Ezek. II 269; truth of (S T) Nah. 23; uninspired (S T) Jer. I 520

Prophecy's sure fulfilments (S T) Dan. 254

Prophecy: compulsion to, Amos 59; right of Amos to, Amos 40a

Prophesying: Cor. I 361b, I 362a; against prophets (S T) Ezek. I 231; Christian (S T) Cor. I 478; duty with regard to, 1 Thess. 127; elders of Israel, Num. 111a; irregular, Num. 119; perils of (S T) Jer. I 301, (S T) Jer. I 570; purposes of (S T) Cor. I 470

Prophesying, despising (S T) Jer. I 527

Prophet: Deut. 228a, 303a; Kings I 485a; a fool, Hos. 273a; a watchman (S T) Ezek. I 67; aged and fearless, Sam. I 373; and his work (S T) Hos. 16; and prophet disciple (S T) Kings II 196; befriended by heathen king (S T) Jer. II 147; call of the (S T) Jer. I 20; child, and old priest (S T) Sam. I 76; Christ the (S T) John I 332; claims to speak for God, Isa. II 14; commission of the (S T) Isa. II 73; crushed, Jer. I 216b; desponding, Kings I 474; disobedient (S T) Kings I 310; drunkards appealed to by, Joel 2b; duty of, Jonah 38; exhibits sin of idolatry (S T) Hos. 51; faithful, Amos 148; false, Acts I 416; false and his fate (S T) Jer. I 585; false, characteristics of, Hos. 287; false, hatred of God, Hos. 296; false, the second beast, Rev. 334b; figurative action of, Ezek. I 220; function of, Dan. v; gets his commission (S T) Amos 50; grief of the, Isa. I 358; heralds, 1 Pet. 31; in his own country (S T) Jer. I 312; John I 176b; intercessor, Amos 144; Jeremiah's call to office, Jer. I 440; Jesus a (S T) John 183; Jesus considered a, John II 34; Jesus declared a, John II 8b; king and (S T) Chron. II 201; life of Ezek, Ezek. I i; like Moses, Acts I 95b; marks of a true, Dan. 90, 158; Moses, Gen. lxiv; nameless (S T) Kings I 291; not without honor, Mark I 244a; of God arraigned (S T) Jer. I 568; of the Church, Christ as (S T) Heb. 37; office of (S T) Ezek. II 332; on judgment seat (S T) Ezek. II 9; perplexity of, Hos. 276b; power and fidelity of, Mic. 48; preacher, iden-

**Prophet—Continued**

tical message, 1 Pet. 31; promised (S T) Deut. 311; qualities of the true, Chron. II 221; recognition of a (S T) Ezek. II 191; represents God, Josh. xl; sadness and solitude (S T) Jer. I 379; safety of God's (S T) Jer. II 155; Samaritans wanted a, John I 167b; Samuel (S T) Sam. I 83; silenced, calamity (S T) Ezek. I 65; silencing a, Jer. II 54; test of true, Jer. I 524; the, comforts the king (S T) Isa. I 133; tokens of a great, Matt. I 472; true (S T) Mic. 47; true and false (S T) Hos. 286, (S T) 295; true, proclaiming truth, Hos. 295; true, responsible to God, Hos. 286; type of true, Dan. 83; voice of God, Amos 127; worst age demands greatest, Kings I 380a; when sin prevails God sends, Kings I 375; without honor, Luke I 110; work of true, Mic. 47; Zedekiah making wrong use of, Jer. II 129

Prophetess, Isa. I 146a

Prophetesses: false (S T) Ezek. I 237; false, characteristics (S T) Ezek. I 245; Huldah, Miriam, Deborah, Kings II 438b; of the Bible, Ex. II 6

Prophetic: adumbrations (S T) Mark II 213; anticipations (S T) Matt. II 303; claims of Jesus, John I 176b; denunciations (S T) Kings II 433; descriptions apt to be delusive, Hos. 430; events in perspective (S T) Dan. 347; ideals seen through temporal medium, Num. 319; ministry of Baptist, John I 132b; office (S T) Ezek. I 201; office involves self-sacrifice (S T) Ezek. I 94; office superior to priestly, Lev. 123; office suspended (S T) Jer. II 29; office, sweetness, bitterness (S T) Rev. 286; receptiveness (S T) Ezek. I 39; service, commission to (S T) Ezek. I 44; strain, the (S T) Isa. I 22; vision dimmed (S T) Ezek. I 131; vision reaching to close of Christian dispensation, Joel 6a; warning, Jude's, Jude 30; word attests Christ's coming, 2 Pet. 41

Prophetic books, Gen. xvi

Prophet's: weapons, Sam. I 225; widow, kindness to (S T) Kings II 80

Prophets: Zech. 67b; a company of (S T) Sam. I 184; and priests, relation of (S T) Josh. 74; and teachers at Antioch, Acts I 400a; are among us, Amos 56; book of Daniel and, Dan. xxxiv; branded false (S T) Matt. I 305; building tombs of (S T) Matt. II 413; courage of God's, Kings I 292; deepen filial relation, Chron. I 372; desire of, 1 Pet. 62; despising God's (S T) Hos. 290; discriminating between, Jer. I 524; distinguished by perception of spiritual, Hos. 389; doom of false (S T) Jer. I 371; Elijah, Elisha and the sons of the, Kings II 35; embodied spirits, 1 John 107; false (S T) Deut. 231, 315; Chron. II 218; (S T) Jer. I 358; Mic. 36b; Zech. 150; false, a horrible thing (S T) Jer. I 142; false, beware of, Matt. I 284a; false, Micah rebukes, Mic. 18a; favored, John II 223a; foretold gospel, Rom. 16; fraternal union of, Sam. I 184; functions of, Gen. xvi; God spake through, Ps. I 347; God's spirit striving through, Kings I 369; greatest of the (S T) Matt. I 472; historians, preachers of righteousness, Kings I xi; historical examples of, false, Hos. 286; Israel's denial of, Amos 39; Jehoshaphat and Ahab among, Chron. II 224; lying, Kings I 543; Jer. I 366; neither atheists nor epicureans, Hos. 122; not from Galilee, John I 322b; of Israel, foretells trouble, Amos 55; popular reputation of, Sam. I 185; pretended (S T) Ezek. I 235; public function, 1 Pet. 62; punishment of false (S T) Jer. I 594; punishment of false (S T) Ezek. I 241; rejection of call of, Hos. 330b; revived under Samuel, Sam. I v; Samuel founder of school of, Josh. xxiv; Saul among (S T) Sam. I 185; searched for Christ, 1 Pet. 17; sons of the, Kings I 490a, II 19a; succession of the, Jer. I 300; symbolic acts of, Jer. II 185; test of true or false (S T) 1 John 105; the want of the age, Josh. 75; true and false (S T) Dan. 156; two (S T) Kings I 303; unpopularity of, Matt. II 414; watchmen of Israel, Amos 60

Propitiation: (S T) Chron. I 351; accepting Christ's, 1 John 19a; basis of advocacy, 1 John 63; Christ's death a, Mark II 340; Christian idea, 1 John 52; for our sins, Christ, 1 Pet. 76a; for sin, Christ, Rom. 84a; 1 John 29; individual appropriation of work, Luke II 217

Propitiatory: significance of Passover, Ex. I 267; suffering, Messiah's, Isa. II 300

Proportion: grief destroys sense of (S T) Job 290; measurement essential to, Ezek. II 331; our troubles seeming out of, Jer. II 8

Proprietor: God, great, S. of Sol. 202; great (S T) Cor. I 349; the divine (S T) Mal. 48

Proprietorship: in God, Ezek. II 406; peasant (S T) Josh. 242

Propriety (S T) 1 Tim. 102

Proselytes, peril of making, Matt. II 426

Proselyting, Gal. 336

Prosper: shall it (S T) Ezek. I 306; why confidences of men do not (S T) Jer. I 46

Prosperity: Josh. 15; (S T) Esth. 110; Ps. I 8; a good man's (S T) Gen. 329; abused (S T) Hos. 62, 128, (S T) 323; adversity and, Job 58; adversity, problems concerning, Job xvii; Amos' picture of, Amos 190; and adversity (S T) Neh. 6; and God's gifts, Isa. I 327; and its dangers (S T) Kings II 305; and piety, Chron. II 321; and righteousness, Amos 127; and security, restoration, Ezek. II 124; and social sin, Isa. I 105; and trust in God, Ps. III 227a; apparent, no cause for joy, Hos. 284; bad for a fool, Prov. 366a; basis of true (S T) Hag. 39; beginnings of (S T) Sam. II 40; Church (S T) Ezra 95; conditions of (S T) Chron. I 372; danger of, Kings I 225, II 412; (S T) Job 28; (S T) Isa. II 59; Hos. 133; (S T) Zeph. 16; dangerous without God, Hos. 414; dependent on, Ezek. II 258; devoted to wrong causes, Hos. 77; difficulties, Phil. 193; diligence secret of, Prov. 260; disregarding God in (S T) Jer. I 495; evil (S T) Dan. 326; failure of ungodly, Judg. 102; fatal (S T) Prov. 22; forgotten (S T) Jer. II

48; forsaking God in, Jer. I 297; glimpse of future (S T) Isa. I 70; has its upward path, Kings II 305; ideal (S T) 3 John 5; in adversity (S T) Ezek. I 310; incentive to godliness, Hos. 407; incentive to piety, Chron. I 274; incentive to unselfishness, Chron. I 274; is of God, Ezek. I 354; joy in, Eccl. 160; large family mark of, Job 29; linked to faithfulness, Chron. I 428; long-continued, Hos. 383; Lord's presence bringing, Kings II 358a; may be dangerous, Hos. 24; misinterpreted, Sam. I 344; national, Sam. I 126; needs much prayer, Kings II 307; not favored by wickedness, Prov. 239; not made worldly by, Kings II 71; of bad men, worry not about, Prov. 466; of Christian, Kings II 371; of fools (S T) Prov. 33; of Gideon, Judg. 92; of Lord's land, Joel 52a; of godless, Eccl. 200; of nation, Jer. I 493; of sinner short-lived, Hos. 427; of wicked, Eccl. 221; Jer. I 313a, (S T) I 315; (S T) Hos. 76, 128; of wicked brief (S T) Job 421; of wicked, envy not, Prov. 461a; of wicked, God brings to naught, Hos. 77; of wickedness short, Amos 169; people of God in (S T) Isa. I 504; peril of (S T) Deut. 129; prayer for (S T) Judg. 190; proper attitude toward God in, Lev. 365; of wicked, Prov. 270b; purpose in our, Ps. II 418; regardless of rights of others, Ezek. II 81; religious (S T) Esth. 154; remarkable (S T) Ezek. II 97; restored (S T) Jer. I 543; return of peaceful, Judg. 213; returning (S T) Ezek. II 243; right estimate, Isa. I 550; righteousness necessary to, Isa. II 412; ruinous to wicked, Hos. 128; rule and exception (S T) Eccl. 242; secret of (S T) Chron. II 381; short-lived, godless (S T) Job 347; should beget gratitude, Ezek. I 140; sorrow at departure of, Jer. I 161; spiritual, Joel 61; Eph. 57; symbols of spiritual (S T) Zeph. 54; sympathy with Church in, Isa. II 494; temporal (S T) Deut. 139; temporal, not evil, Chron. I 49; true method of (S T) Neh. 78; true view of, Chron. I 226; union essential to, Ezek. II 280; ve-

**Prosperity—Continued**

- neering over sinful character, Hos. 55; vision of brilliant, Dan. 157  
 Prosperous, Job's example to the, Job 17  
 Protected, David, Sam. I 420  
 Protection: Ps. I 112; and guidance of God (S T) Sam. II 563; by God, Ps. III 117; Christ's, of his ministry, Matt. I 433; divine (S T) Gen. 393; Sam. I 428; (S T) Isa. I 73; 1 Pet. 147; God promised Israel's, Isa. II 313a; God's, Ps. II 22a; Ezek. II 217; (S T) Eph. 93; in persecution, Jer. I 478; limitations of temporal (S T) Ps. II 278; miraculous (S T) Mark I 285; moral fearlessness and God's, Kings II 16; of God (S T) Ps. I 231; of God over his people, Sam. II 562; prayer for, Ps. III 343; promise of, Isa. I 511a; the Father's perfect (S T) John II 83; which nations have, Amos 188; wicked lacking God's, Job 315  
 Protector, God great (S T) Zech. 91a  
 Protest: Cor. I 489b; and excommunication (S T) Kings I 285; and retrospect (S T) Mic. 96  
 Proud: be not (S T) Jer. I 342; God humbles (S T) Sam. II 559; humbling of (S T) Num. 141; humiliation of the, Isa. II 211; lives of the, Hos. 164; man's duty to humble, Ps. II 100; pitiful estate of the (S T) Isa. I 96; the, Prov. 574a; Jas. 55b; the Lord's day for the (S T) Isa. I 47  
 Prove your own selves, Cor. II 313b  
 Proverb: a, of ancients (S T) Sam. I 471; a taunting, Hab. 24a; false side of, Ezek. I 325; human, and divine (S T) Ezek. I 221; old, discarded (S T) Ezek. I 324; Satan's, Job 38; the numerical, Prov. xxvii; the parabolic, Prov. xxvi; wide meaning of word, Prov. ii; worthless (S T) Ezek. I 218  
 Proverbs: (S T) Prov. 17; aim of, Prov. 2a; among Hebrews, Num. 282a; arrangement in sections, Prov. xxxiii; authorship and date, Prov. xv; book of, Gen. xvii; classes for whom written, Prov. 3b; composite, Prov. xviii; contents of book of, Prov. iii; difficult questions in, Prov. xxi; form of, Prov. vi; general character of, Prov.

- xxiv; history of text, Prov. xxix; induction to, Prov. i; introduction to, I 7—IX, 18, Prov. 5a; kinds of, Prov. iii; literature of, Prov. xxxiii; moral teaching of, Prov. xiii; motto of book of, Prov. v; name of book, Prov. i; not speaking in, John II 308a; object of book of, Prov. iii; reflects its times, Prov. xxviii; rhythmical construction of, Prov. xxiv; Septuagint version, Prov. xxx; Solomonic, Prov. 195a; Syriac version, Prov. xxix; the word, Prov. 1b; theology and ethics of book, Prov. xii; title and superscription, Prov. 1a; value of book of, Prov. 23; versions of, Prov. xxxii; vulgate version, Prov. xxx; worldliness of, Prov. vii  
 Provide, the Lord, will, Gen. 284b  
 Providence: (S T) Gen. 355, 498; Josh. 99b; Sam. I 5; (S T) Esth. 99; Ps. I 229, (S T) III 212; (S T) Prov. 414; Eccl. 74; Rom. 7a; acts of, traceable to God, Sam. I 30; all things co-work, Rom. 212a; and Christ's trial, Mark II 330; and fall of the mighty, Sam. II 29; and fate, Eccl. 154; and moral law, Isa. I 347; and natural affection (S T) Sam. II 297; and Paul (S T) 1 Thess. 60; and mankind, Ps. III 1a; and prayer (S T) Ps. I 209; and revelations (S T) Acts I 353; arranges details, Eccl. 58a; befriended earliest life of Jesus (S T) Matt. I 50; belief in, Josh. 234; child of (S T) Ex. I 29; Church's need, S. of Sol. 113; controls men's habitation, Num. 360; counteractions of (S T) Sam. I 541; covers human life, Luke II 104; dark dispensations, Jer. II 6; difficulties with (S T) Jer. I 320; discipline of, Jer. I 445; discontent with order of Sam. II 154; dispensations of God's, Mark II 222; divine, Sam. I 547; (S T) Prov. 231; (S T) Zech. 37; Luke I 355; Acts II 255; doubts about divine (S T) Ps. I 296; extends to minor matters (S T) Deut. 366; falling into error by misinterpreting, Jer. II 188; finger-post of (S T) Acts I 345; fruitlessness of opposing, Kings I 39; general and special, Amos 188; God's, Kings II 449; God's all-controlling, Ezek. I

Providence—*Continued*

395; God's ceaseless, and obedience (S T) Num. 82; God's, in individual life, Gen. 279; God's, operation of, Sam. I 542; God's overruling, Job 454; Israel and Egypt (S T) Acts I 224; harmonies of, Sam. I 342; history complete, witness to, Ezek. I 312; homily on, Ex. II 43; human affairs overruled by, Kings I 262; in evil (S T) Matt. I 58; in government, Ex. I 162; in history, Sam. II 22; in lives of God's servants, Acts II 103; in pain, Ruth 28; in prophecy and history (S T) Matt. I 159; incongruities of, Sam. I 181; interposition of, Ps. I 149; interpositions of, Acts I 236; interpretation of, Sam. I 462; interpretation of, Ex. I 112; interpreting, Eccl. 175; judgments of, Chron. II 410; machinery of God's (S T) Ezek. I 185; making missionaries (S T) Acts I 275; meaning of, Ps. II 113; no criticism of God's, Kings I 397; Obadiah called to his station by God's, Kings I 431; of God, Ezra 76; (S T) Job 214; (S T) Ezek. I 26; of God, denying overruling, Job 376; of God, overruling, Ex. I 45; of God works out when circumstances are ripe for it, Jonah 53; of Jehovah, Isa. II 198; operation of God's, Sam. I 33; order of, and prayer, Dan. 278; over all, Ps. I 247a; overruling, Gen. 481; (S T) Rom. 225; practical lessons from, Rom. 226; preparation and prevention (S T) Joel 54; progression of (S T) Sam. I 298; purpose of (S T) Kings I 242; Eccl. 76; (S T) Ezek. I 252; puzzled by (S T) Jer. I 329; resignation to (S T) Eccl. 194; resources of (S T) Kings I 399; restrains wicked, Hos. 71; revelations of, Sam. II 192; reversions of, Sam. I 30; review of (S T) Josh. 359; Saul guided by special, Sam. I 168; special, Ex. I 31; (S T) Acts II 217; special, illustration, Num. 175; study of, Acts II 334; trivial events part of, Judg. 150; trust in God's, 1 Pet. 214; unconscious subjects of, Ex. I 169; vindication of, Ps. I 290; waiting on (S T) Sam. II 7; warnings of, Sam. I 391

Providences: coercive (S T) Sam. I 105; disclosures of redemption, Rev. 168; God's, fulfil promises (S T) Chron. I 170; God's mingled (S T) Rom. 230; God's violent, Isa. I 369; good in all, Rom. 231; in everything, God's, Kings I 403; painful, remove entanglements (S T) Judg. 160; saints misconstrue God's, Job 284; spectacular, Isa. I 427; trivialities often, Kings II 14; wrong interpretation of, Num. 301

Providential: gifts of Israel, Ezek. I 280; method, God's, Chron. I 217; miraculous, difference, Acts II 229; place, continuance in, Chron. I 79; protections (S T) Acts II 229

Providing: God's ways of, Kings II 91; of Jesus, John 297

Proving: all things, 1 Thess. 127; and purifying, divine (S T) Prov. 343; God (S T) Mal. 41a; God, Ex. II 25

Provision: and blessedness of true Church, Rev. 528; and piety (S T) Lev. 364; divine, Ps. III 287; Rom. 252; for his children, God's, Ruth 27; for man, God's, revealed, Hos. 197; for way, Josh. 18; fulness of divine, Isa. I 92; God's bountiful, Ps. II 401; miraculous (S T) Mark I 281; which is unpurchasable (S T) Isa. II 335; worldly, Luke I 280

Provocation, self-conquest under, Sam. I 333

Provocations: and punishments (S T) Ezek. I 160; of anger, Sam. I 392

Provoke the Lord, Cor. I 325a

Provoking God (S T) Ps. II 137

Proxy, religion by (S T) Ezek. II 395

Prudence: Josh. 32; a ruler's, Chron. II 211; and religion (S T) Prov. 564; and thrift, Prov. 340; benefit of, Eccl. 251; Christian, Col. 230; human and divine wisdom, Chron. I 453; importance of, Prov. 145; in difficulty, Sam. I 413; moral (S T) Prov. 590; need of (S T) Prov. 526; of piety (S T) Prov. 103; of wise man, Prov. 272a; piety in (S T) Matt. I 317; relation of faith to, Num. 160; safety depends on, Matt. I 439; taught by ant, Prov. 140; true (S T) Prov. 377; *versus* guile (S T) Esth. 107

**Psalms:** I, author of, Ps. I 1; I, division of, Ps. I 1; I corresponds with Psalm II, Ps. I 10a; III, Ps. I 17; III, divisions of, Ps. I 17a; IV, Ps. I 22; V, Ps. I 30a; V, divisions of, Ps. I 30a; VI, Ps. I 37; VII, Ps. I 42; VIII, Ps. I 48a; IX, Ps. I 56; X, Ps. I 65; XI, Ps. I 71; XII, Ps. I 76; XII, divisions of, Ps. I 76; XIII, Ps. I 81; XIV, Ps. I 85; XV, Ps. I 91; XVI, Ps. I 96; XVI, divisions of, Ps. I 96; XVII, Ps. I 105; XVII, divisions of, Ps. I 106; XVIII, Ps. I 114; XVIII, divisions of, Ps. I 115; XVIII and II Sam. XXII identical, Sam. II 530; XIX, Ps. I 128; XX, Ps. I 139a; XX, divisions of, Ps. I 139a; XXI, Ps. I 144; XXII, Ps. I 151; XXII, divisions, Ps. I 151b; XXIII, Ps. I 163; XXIV, Ps. I 172; XXIV, divisions of, Ps. I 172; XXV, Ps. I 180; XXV, divisions of, Ps. I 180b; XXVI, Ps. I 192; XXVI, divisions of, Ps. I 192; XXVI, key-note of, Ps. I 192; XXVII, Ps. I 198a; XXVII, divisions of, Ps. I 198a; XXVIII, Ps. I 207a; XXVIII, divisions of, Ps. I 207a; XXIX, Ps. I 212; XXIX, divisions of, Ps. I 212; XXX, Ps. I 218; XXXI, Ps. I 226; XXXI, divisions of, Ps. I 226; XXXII, Ps. I 236a; XXXIII, Ps. I 245a; XXXIV, Ps. I 254; XXXV, Ps. I 265; XXXV, divisions of, Ps. I 265a; XXXVI, divisions of, Ps. I 274a; XXXVII, Ps. I 284a; XXXVII, divisions of, Ps. I 285b; XXXVIII, Ps. I 297; XXXVIII, divisions of, Ps. I 298; XXXIX, Ps. I 304; XXXIX, divisions of, Ps. I 304; XL, Ps. I 311a; XL, divisions of, Ps. I 311a; XLI, Ps. I 321; XLI, divisions of, Ps. I 322; XLII, Ps. I 330a; XLIII, Ps. I 337; XLIV, Ps. I 341a; XLIV, divisions of, Ps. I 341a; XLV, Ps. I 350a; XLV, divisions of, Ps. I 350b; XLVI, Ps. I 357a; XLVII, Ps. I 365; XLVIII, Ps. I 371; XLIX, Ps. I 377a; L, Ps. I 385a; LI, Ps. I 393; LI, divisions of, Ps. I 394; LII, Ps. I 407; LIII, Ps. I 411a; LIV, Ps. I 412; LV, Ps. I 413a; LVI, title of, Ps. II 1a; CVII, Ps. III 1a; CVIII, Ps. III 15a; CIX, Ps. III 20; CIX, best com-

mentary of (S T) Ps. III 28; CIX, divisions of, Ps. III 20a; CX, Ps. III 28; CXI, Ps. III 35; CXII, Ps. III 42a; CXIII, Ps. III 50; CXIV, Ps. III 56; CXV, Ps. III 61; CXVI, Ps. III 70a; CXVII, Ps. III 84; CXVIII, Ps. III 87; CXIX, Ps. III 102a; 119, introduction to (S T) Ps. III 122; CXX, Ps. III 179a; CXXI, Ps. III 184a; CXXII, Ps. III 192; CXXIII, Ps. III 202; CXXIV, Ps. III 205; CXXV, Ps. III 211; CXXVI, Ps. III 218a; CXXVII, Ps. III 226; CXXVIII, Ps. III 234a; CXXIX, Ps. III 240; CXXX, CXXXI, Ps. III 246; CXXXII, Ps. III 258; CXXXIII, Ps. III 270; CXXXIV, Ps. III 275a; CXXXV, Ps. III 279a; CXXXVI, Ps. III 282; CXXXVII, Ps. III 296; CXXXVIII, Ps. III 302; CXXXIX, Ps. III 314a; CXL, Ps. III 327; CXLI, Ps. III 333; CXLII, Ps. III 343a; CXLIII, Ps. III 351; CXLIV, Ps. III 362a; CXLV, Ps. III 371; CXLVI, hallelujah psalm, Ps. III 390a; CXLVII, Ps. III 398a; CXLVIII, Ps. III 406a; CXLIX, Ps. III 412a; CL, Ps. III 417a; a (S T) Chron. I 251; a Messianic, Ps. I 13; Hebrew word, Ps. I i; Mosaic authorship of second, Ps. II 254; mournful, Ps. II 230a; our life a (S T) Ps. III 417; the dreadful (S T) Ps. III 23; twin, Ps. II 1a

**Psalmist:** as sinner and saint (S T) Ps. II 56

**Psalmody:** (S T) Ps. II 283; Col. 207; substance and form of, Chron. I 397

**Psalms:** an inspiration to action, Ps. I xiii; alphabetic, Ps. I ix; and the feelings, Ps. I xii; and the intellect, Ps. I xiii; anonymous, Ps. I v, I viii; Asaphian group, Ps. I vii; authors of, Ps. I iii; based on II Sam., Sam. II viii; book of, estimated, Ps. I xii; chief groups, Ps. I vii; contents of titles of, Ps. I vi; date and value of titles, Ps. I v; David's cave, Ps. III 344; divisions of the, Ps. I ii; general character, Ps. I i; gradual formation of the, Ps. I ii; hallelujah, Ps. III 390a; human element in, Sam. II vii; imprecatory, Ps. I x; in primitive Church, Ps. I xi; Kora-



**Psalms—Continued**

hite group, Ps. I viii; literature on the, Ps. I xiii; Messianic, Ps. I 5; outcome of devotion, Ps. I 4; Penitential, Ps. I ix; Solomonian, Ps. I viii; songs of degrees, Ps. I viii; tell of God's mighty acts, Ps. I 5; title of book of (S T) Ps. I 4; titles of, Ps. I i; value of book, Ps. I xi; variety and value, Ps. I 4

Psalteries on Alamothe, Chron. I 232b

Pseudo-apostles, Gal. xxvi

Pseudo-religious tendency in man, **Kings** II 308

Public: affairs, interest in (S T) Sam. I 165; blessing, personal cost of, Acts II 13; excitement, Christ's avoidance of (S T) Matt. I 354; expressions of thanksgiving pleasant to God, Jonah 55; good, selfishness and, Sam. II 348; men, responsibilities of, Sam. II 408; morals, Christianity and, Acts II 11; office, integrity in (S T) Sam. I 220; opinion, Christ's disregard of, Mark I 91; opinion, slave of, Gal. 54; prayer, duty of, 1 Tim. 37; prayer, men to conduct (S T) 1 Tim. 40; prayer, spirit and manner of, 1 Tim. 40; sentiment, creation of, Deut. 351; serving the, Phil. 77; spirit (S T) Sam. I 442; spirit, man of (S T) Neh. 60; worship, Eccl. 110; (S T) 1 Tim. 36; worship, unworthy excuses for neglecting, Isa. II 501

Publican, Pharisee, prayers of, Luke II 108b

Publicans: and sinners, convertible terms, Mark I 86b; and sinners, feast with, Matt. I 361b; description of, Mark I 108; hated by Jews, Matt. I 371

Publicity: a time for (S T) Lev. 131; given Christ's mission, John I 96; of Christ's ministry (S T) John II 407

Puffed up, Cor. I 166a

Pul, Chron. I 71a

Pulpit: and disputations, Gen. xi; calls for talent, Hos. 293; exhortation, Gen. i; irreverent methods improper in, Ezek. I 304; no place for weak minds, Hos. 293

Pulse, Dan. 21b

Punctuality in paying debts, Prov. 81

Punished: David, Ps. II 248; ridiculing men of God terribly, **Kings** II 33

Punishing, pitying while, Ps. II 396

Punishment: Cor. II 37b; Sam. I 233; (S T) Rev. 372; according to sin, Hos. 362b; allies in, Ezek. II 148; and law, Gen. lii; and restoration (S T) Jer. I 319; and reward, purpose of God's delay in, Lev. 416; by God not an end, Amos 128; capital, Gen. 141b; Sam. II 23; David's choice of, Chron. I 348; deferred, Sam. II 84; degrees of, Lev. 412; (S T) Isa. I 387; Amos 13; delay in, Eccl. 212; deserved, Sam. I 278; destinies of, Jer. I 376; disciplinary, Jer. I 32; disobedience brings, Ezek. I 66; divine, Isa. I 232; divine, and deliverance (S T) Judg. 143; divine, certain, Sam. II 98; Eli's, through generations, Sam. I 56b; end of (S T) Jer. II 71; everlasting, Matt. II 501; Rev. 355; every man's power, Ps. III 26; explained away, Jer. I 14; extends to posterity, Hos. 52; famine as, Isa. I 63; follows sin, Ps. I 304; for idolatry, Ex. II 341; for both phases of sin, Hos. 315; from God, Hos. 356; from God, finality of, Amos 164; from within, Jer. I 484; fruit of sin (S T) Prov. 21; for good, of sinner, Gen. 67b; fullness of time for, Joel 55; future, Rom. xiv; God's, Zeph. 53a; Zech. 77b; God's faithfulness in, Ex. I 228; God's, of Israel, Num. 176; God's of the unfaithful, Matt. II 350; God's prerogative, Ps. III 26; God's, remedial, Lev. 422; gospel does not abolish, Ex. II 217; hereditary, Jer. II 20; in fulfilled desire, Matt. I 269; in proportion to guilt, Matt. I 475; individual, Matt. II 423; individual and hereditary, Jer. II 45; inevitable, Lev. 285; inevitable to sin, Mic. 26; iniquity and, Luke I 289; judicious, Prov. 369a; land involved in man's (S T) Ezek. I 112; laws relating to, Deut. 392a; mitigating circumstances in Zedekiah's, Jer. II 87; moral root of doctrine, Sam. II 336; not always immediate, Sam. II 84; not arbitrary, God's, Ezek. II 122; not averted, Jer. I 308; not destruction, Jer. II 219; not necessarily in this world, Amos 45; object of, Jer. II 72; 2 Pet. 63;

**Punishment—Continued**

- of adversaries, God's direct, Kings I 233a; of apostasy, Heb. 285; of Christian sin (S T) Amos 44; of evil, Rom. 23; of God's people, Jer. I 335; of Israel, Jer. I 24b; of Israel and heathen, Amos 28; of Israel's sins, Ezek. II 12; of Jeroboam's sin (S T) Kings I 362; of Judah, Isa. I 449a; of negligent, Heb. 53; of pride, Ezek. II 118; of Saul's sons instructive, Sam. II 522; of sin, Sam. II 295; Hos. 304b; 1 Thess. 52; of sin reveals character of God, Josh. 131; of sin sure, Gen. 68; of Solomon's sin (S T) Kings I 238; of the two and a half tribes, Josh. 317a; of transgressors sure, Prov. 371b; of Uzziah, Chron. II 324; of wicked (S T) Ezek. I 135; Matt. II 383; of women of Samaria, Amos 61a; often falls, Amos 81; overtakes deceased sinners, Jer. I 212; positive purpose of, Ezek. I 256; prophet's (S T) Ezek. I 250; proportionate, Ezek. II 93; proportioned to advantages, Hos. 283; proportioned to crime, Amos 59; proportioned to sin, Amos 161; purifying power of (S T) Isa. I 12; purpose of (S T) Ezek. I 255; reconcilable with mercy, Ex. II 218; remitted, effect, Sam. II 336; restorative aim of, Amos 81; Samaria's, Kings II 359a; Savior's words as to, Hos. 352; sentence of, Dan. 176; should be graduated (S T) Ex. II 186; significant severity, Sam. II 307; sin bears own, Ob. 39; sin produces its own, Ezek. II 29; special, of special sin (S T) Ezek. II 233; theories of future, Rev. 493; threatened by God, Mic. 89b; threatened to Israel, Amos 26a; to those who rejoice wrongly, Jer. II 287; unavoidable, Amos 187; unexpected, Jer. I 14; under law only, Josh. 292; ways of coming of, Ps. III 27; when to be inflicted, Matt. II 39
- Punishments:** appropriateness of God's (S T) Isa. I 84; for antagonism to Christ, Sam. I 271; God's, Zech. 154; God's, appropriate and terrible, Ex. I 172; God's, come suddenly (S T) Kings II 319; graduated, Luke I 360; kindness of God's, Chron. II 144
- Purchase of land, Jeremiah's, Jer. II 57
- Purchasing by divine command (S T) Jer. II 55
- Pure: heart, importance of, Matt. I 179; in heart, John I 310a; beatitude of the (S T) Matt. I 191; in heart see God, Job 382; Matt. II 233; in heart, the, Matt. I 174; things that are, Phil. 178
- Pure-heartedness (S T) Tit. 17
- Pureness, mark of godly, S. of Sol. 61
- Purgation: 2 Tim. 38; by judgment (S T) Isa. I 38; oath of, Chron. II 77
- Purgatory: no mention of, Kings II 29; of nations and kings (S T) Kings I 492
- Purging: Cor. I 167b, 176; God's ineffectual, Ezek. II 40
- Purification: and pardon symbolized, Isa. I 114; and preparation (S T) Ezek. II 385; ceremonial (S T) Heb. 257; Christ's death accomplishes, Mark II 340; Church needs, Dan. 327; despair of (S T) Job 174; from sin, Num. 246; from sin, God provides, Job 175; need of, Mark I, 29; of dead, signification of rites for, Lev. xxivb; ritual and reality of (S T) Mark I 308; spiritual (S T) Heb. 257; thorough (S T) Lev. 223; through Christ's blood, Heb. 231a; the water of (S T) Num. 248
- Purified universe, Ezek. II 315
- Purifying a theme of Pharisees, John I 129a
- Purim: feast of, Esth. 157b, 160; origin of feast of, Josh. liii
- Purity: (S T) Matt. I 216; and impurity of heart, Mark I 294a; and prosperity, Isa. I 500; Christian (S T) Mark II 27; Christian's incentive, Sam. II 342; divine atmosphere, Isa. II 112; domestic, required in ministry, Lev. 324; exhortation to, Prov. 595b; 1 Pet. 81; followed by peace, Chron. II 277; Israel's obligation to, Sam. II 341; law of (S T) 1 Thess. 84; lost, Sam. II 292; of Christian life, Isa. II 288; of Church (S T) S. of Sol. 116; of God in glory of nature, Job 425; of goodness, S. of Sol. 69; of heart (S T) Ps. I 47; (S T) Prov. 399; of heart, approach to God in, Chron. II 47; of heart essential to

*Purity—Continued*

clearness of vision, Jer. II 70; of heart, prayer for (S T) Ps. I 397; of soul (S T) Ps. I 404; of those holding sacred office (S T) Isa. II 281; personal (S T) Lev. 235; (S T) 1 Thess. 80; promise of, Joel 58; qualities for spiritual vision, Matt. I 210; revelation marked by, Prov. 581; through Christ (S T) Col. 139; triple law an aid to, Lev. 302

**Purpose:** (S T) Esth. 87; (S T) Matt. I 271; and power, divine (S T) Isa. I 260; change of, Jude's, Jude 38; Christ contemplates, John II 243; Christ's continuing, Isa. II 132; Christ's great (S T) Luke II 148; clearly defined, Sam. II 500; comprehensiveness of divine, Isa. I 236; concentration on Christian, Phil. 131; concerning man, God's, historic development of (S T) Sam. II 190; defeating God's, Ps. II 253; definiteness of God's, Jer. I 445; divine, and human error, Acts II 187; divine, in course of nature, Eccl. 17; divine, triumphant, Ps. I 251; effectiveness of noble, Dan. 36; for his Church, Christ accomplishing, Rev. 24; God's, Job 127; Eccl. 83; God's eternal (S T) Eph. 106b; God's gracious, Jer. I 597; God's holy, revealed (S T) Acts II 70; God's, in Christ (S T) Rom. 241; God's loving, Luke II 33; God's, of revelation to man, Ezek. I 369; God's predestinating, Gal. 25b; God's restorative, Isa. II 452; human, and God's control, Prov. 414; in all things, Rom. 225; in each life, Ps. I 231; in every man's life, God's, Jer. I 444; in judgments, Jer. I 281; in punishment, Sam. II 307; Israel failed to fulfil God's, Ezek. I 267; life's, means of realizing, Sam. I 127; malevolent (S T) Esth. 111; man's, and God's help (S T) Ps. III 149; man's life and divine, Chron. I 373; of Christ's life and death (S T) Gal. 325; of Christ's work, Gal. 7a; of Christians, united, John II 350b; of Church's existence, 1 Pet. 92; of creation, Prov. 317; of God, Chron. I 217; of God ever realized

(S T) Ps. III 312; of God for men, Ex. II 331; of God, joy in revealed, Sam. II 576; of God realized in time, Sam. II 121; of God, unbelief does not affect, Ex. I 152; of life, Isa. II 134; of life declared, 1 John 7; opposition to divine (S T) Sam. II 54; perception of divine agency and (S T) Sam. II 139; permanence of divine (S T) Ps. I 250; prayer and God's, Luke I 14; process of God's, Rom. 241; revelation of God's (S T) Jer. II 74; (S T) Hab. 66; steadfastness of divine, Josh. 222; the steadfast (S T) Acts II 176; three elements in human (S T) Chron. II 23; traditional, of book of Daniel, Dan. viii; triumphant, Luke II 142; unchangeableness of divine, Ps. I 251; unfolding the divine (S T) Gen. 299; unity of God's (S T) Zech. 72; will be accomplished, God's, Jer. I 445

**Purposed entanglements** (S T) Matt. II 391

**Purposes:** broken, Job 306; divine, Kings II 172; divine, hidden, Job 187; divine, unfolded (S T) Gen. 319; general, of God's kingdom, Sam. I 447; generous (S T) Chron. I 278; God's merciful (S T) Hab. 61; God's, resistance to (S T) Sam. I 415; God's, toward heathen (S T) Gal. 150; good and bad (S T) Job 306; impossible to thwart divine, Kings I 246; men leave out of calculations fact that God is working out his, Jer. II 123; of a generation fulfilled by successor, Kings I 93; of God, Ex. I 317; Eph. 56; of God, Christ reveals, administers, Rev. 171; of God demand attention, Amos 56; of life arrested (S T) Job 302; of pity and possession (S T) Hos. 74

**Purse**, Judas and, John II 132

**Pursuit:** the (S T) Ex. I 322; of peace and holiness, Heb. 379

**Pursuits** usually right, danger of, Mark I 201

**Pyramids**, Job 63

**Pythagoras' description** of philosopher, Col. 125

# Q

- Quacks, impotence of human, Dan. 87
- Quails: coming of, to Israel, Ex. II 35b; from sea, Num. 112a; miracle of, Ex. II 39b
- Qualifications: of Christ our High Priest, Heb. 67; parental, Eph. 271
- Qualifies, whom God commissions, he, Ezek. I 30
- Qualities, positive, of Christian life (S T) Eph. 200
- Quarrel: Christian ending, Acts II 13; church, averted, Acts I 368; of Cain and Abel, Gen. 84
- Quarrels: healing of, Judg. 160; international (S T) Sam. II 255; rebuke of, Jas. 54a; religious, Acts II 111
- Quarrelsomeness: Prov. 77, 357
- Queen: of Sheba (S T) Kings I 205, (S T) Kings I 209; of Sheba, Christ commends, Kings I 206; of south (S T) Kings I 208; -mother, Belshazzar's, Dan. 167a; the, Neh. 10b; Vashti, Esth. 18
- Quest: only end of the perfect, Matt. II 36; soul's, rewarded (S T) S. of Sol. 90; vain, Jer. II 289; which none may elude (S T) Amos 179
- Question: and answer (S T) Luke II 9; anxious (S T) Deut. 141; from God for consideration of man (S T) Kings I 478; Job's wonderful (S T) Job 395; John Baptist's, Matt. I 451; met by question (S T) Matt. II 338; concerning cure of blind man (S T) John II 15; of Jesus, a (S T) John I 243; pointed, John II 518; searching, Gen. 69; supreme, Ezek. I 251; supreme, of world (S T) Acts I 21; unanswered (S T) Job 62; wisdom's (S T) Matt. II 388
- Questionable: conduct, Prov. 278; pleasures, abstinence from, wise, Lev. 183
- Questioner: Christ become (S T) Matt. II 35
- Questioning: God (S T) Jer. II 84; God's ways, Ezek. I 327; Pharisees, Mark I 331b
- Questionings: 1 Tim. 2b; warning against (S T) 2 Tim. 32
- Questions: asked and answered (S T) Cor. II 275; Christ and, John I 349a; four, for Christian (S T) Rom. 305; God's methods, Isa. II 174b; of God painfully direct, Gen. 68; of Jesus, motives in (S T) John I 337; perplexing (S T) Jer. I 322; unanswered, Luke II 173; useless, Luke II 10
- Quick, be (S T) Mic. 15
- Quickness desired by God, Mic. 16
- Quickening: divine, our need (S T) Ps. III 157; is God's work (S T) Ps. II 209; of soul, from God, Ps. III 114; results of God's, Eph. 75; spiritual, Ezek. II 276; the depressed (S T) Ps. III 148
- Quickness strengthens faculties, Mic. 16
- Quiet: effect of religion, Mark I 214; deceptive to sinner, Hos. 131; in the land (S T) Chron. II 176; life (S T) 1 Tim. 42; resting-places (S T) Isa. I 538; spirit (S T) Prov. 280; strength (S T) Isa. I 503; waiting (S T) Jer. II 41
- Quietness: Josh. 99a; and confidence, Isa. I 500; and confidence, relation of (S T) Isa. I 506; and faithfulness (S T) 1 Thessa. 78; blessedness of, Eccl. 89a; in home, Prov. 330a; of spirit (S T) Cor. I 255; periods of (S T) Judg. 111; power in, Isa. II 127; the handful with (S T) Eccl. 99
- Quietude: Christian activity demands, Kings I 119; earth's periods of, temporary, Rev. 242; lessons learned in, Kings I 58
- Quis separabit? (S T) John II 77
- Quo vadis? John II 197a
- Quotation, ethics of Scripture (S T) Acts I 245
- Quotations: from O. T. in N. T., Ps. I 326; O. T., of Justin, John I xxiv; value of, in literary criticism, Dan. xxix

## R

- Rabbah:** Sam. II 290b; David's taking, Chron. I 317a; fall of (S T) Sam. II 317
- Rabbah's lesson to mankind** (S T) Sam. II 300
- Rabbath, Aroer before,** Josh. 218b
- Rabbi, the term,** John II 86b
- Rabboni, meaning of,** John II 468b
- Rabshakeh's boastings** (S T) Kings II 378
- Race:** advance in intelligence of, Gen. 90; Christian (S T) Cor. I 294, 302, 320; difficulty of improving morals of, Kings II 346; distribution of, Gen. 162; divisions of, Gen. 162; future of, Gen. 162; God's purpose for (S T) Zeph. 33; hope of the (S T) Isa. II 396; human, unity, division (S T) Chron. I 17; need of super-human redeemer, Kings II 346; points of resemblance in, Job 256; preservation of Jews as distinct, Jer. II 252; progress of the (S T) Gen. 90; provision for increase of, Gen. 138a; redemption predicted, Isa. I 390; -relations do not secure safety, Matt. I 100; the Christian's, Heb. 364, (S T) 372; unity of, Chron. I 9; unity of human, Acts II 73; unity of, in Messiah's kingdom (S T) Isa. I 217; victory in Christian (S T) Phil. 149
- Race-heads, two great** (S T) Chron. I 10
- Race-missions, fulfilment of** (S T) Ps. III 295
- Rachel:** meets Jacob, Gen. 357; weeping for her children (S T) Jer. II 17
- Racial unifier, Christ,** Eph. 92
- Rage against God's judgments dangerous to a soul,** Job 90
- Rags of old man, robes of new** (S T) Eph. 158
- Rahab:** (S T) Heb. 338; a brand from burning, Josh. 33; and spies, Josh. 25, (S T) 29, (S T) 39; deliverance of, Josh. 107a; the harlot (S T) Josh. 35
- Rahab's:** confession of faith, Josh. 29; faith (S T) Josh. 37; Jas. 39; Heb. 305b; honor, Josh. 110
- Raiment, change of,** Zech. 29a
- Rain:** (S T) Hos. 189; Zech. 105a; analogies in N. T. to, Kings I 453; God sends, Gen. 41a; plentiful (S T) Ps. II 48; prayer for (S T) Jer. I 359; sound of (S T) Kings I 448; sound of abundance of, Kings I 428a; spiritual application of neither dew nor, Kings I 414; symbol of spiritual blessings, Ps. II 49; type of blessing, Kings I 448
- Rainbow:** (S T) Ezek. I 11; covenant, Gen. 133a
- Ram:** and he-goat, Dan. 237a; of consecration (S T) Lev. 130
- Ramah, Sam. I 1b; Chron. II 192a; Samuel's return to, Sam. I 124b**
- Ramathaim Zophim, Sam. I 1b**
- Ramath-Mizpeh, Josh. 218b**
- Rameses:** city of, Ex. I 288a; land of, Gen. 511a; Second, death of (S T) Ex. I 52; the great, Ex. I 36a
- Ramifications of evil** (S T) Sam. I 234
- Ramoth:** battle of (S T) Chron. II 229
- Ramoth-Gilead:** Josh. 291b; Chron. II 214a; settlement at, Kings I 542
- Ram's-horn, call of,** Joel 23a
- Rank:** and station, worship of, Isa. II 161; homage to, Sam. II 48; no place in Church, Matt. II 296; preaching to men of high, Jer. I 492
- Ranks, degrees in Christian,** Ezek. II 408
- Ransom:** Christian's great, 1 Pet. 19; Christ's life a, Job 548; Christ's, of world, Matt. II 297; salvation through God's, Job 583; self-will makes useless God's (S T) Job 594; universality of, 1 Tim. 47
- Ransomed, return of** (S T) Isa. I 578
- Rapacity:** Hab. 20; act of selfish, John II 450
- Rash undertakings,** Prov. 225
- Rashness:** (S T) Sam. I 254; perils of, Sam. I 255
- Ratification by blood** (S T) Heb. 239
- Rationalists, Col. 104**
- Raven, God's care of his creatures,** Job 629
- Razor, barber's** (S T) Ezek. I 87
- Reaction, spiritual, cause and cure,** Chron. II 336

- Readiness:** Sam. I 423; Matt. II 465; abiding (S T) Matt. II 471; accepted (S T) Cor. II 212; Christ's, Luke I 127; essential, Amos 119; for coming of kingdom, Ob. 31; for coming of Lord (S T) 1 Thess. 115; for death, Luke I 352; for Master's work, Sam. I 81; to die (S T) 2 Tim. 70
- Reading:** 1 Tim. 72a; makes full man, Eccl. 310; obeying, suffering, Neh. 150; Scripture, Col. 242; writing, speaking (S T) Eccl. 310
- Readmission, final rites of** (S T) Lev. 221
- Ready response to divine claims** (S T) Matt. II 351
- Realities:** from controversy to, Job 429b; invisible, Heb. 317; insensible to spiritual, Ezek. I 200; spiritual, illustrated (S T) Zech. 102
- Reality:** against phenomena (S T) Heb. 42; in religious profession (S T) Jer. I 86; not seeming such (S T) Ps. III 97; Jesus regained as, John II 301b; Paul's regard for, Gal. 337; of Jesus' temptation, Mark I 59
- Realization, man's, of his destiny,** Heb. 60
- Realm, wrath against,** Ezra 111b
- Reap what we sow,** Kings I 263
- Reaper: rejoicing** (S T) Ps. III 222; reward of, John I 186
- Reaping:** according to God's mercy, Hos. 321; certainty and joy of, Ps. III 220; corruption, Gal. 300b; greater than sowing, Hos. 262; law of spiritual (S T) Gal. 340; like sowing, Hos. 258; misapplied principles of sowing and, Job. 82; of parents, Hos. 253
- Reason:** alone does not guide to Christ, Matt. I 54; and conscience the light, John I 10a; and divine personality, Mic. 72; and faith, Rom. 115; choice of God marked by, Josh. 364; for Christian hope, 1 Pet. 166; for guilt, no, Jonah 34; for severity of God, Jonah 48; God given, Job 532; God's appeal to, Isa. II 198; God attracts man by, Hos. 344; God's call to exercise right (S T) Isa. II 201; in religion (S T) 1 Thess. 108; intellect derived from God's, Ezek. I 184; of things, will of God ultimate, John 87; outraged (S T) Hab. 48; passion and (S T) Sam. II 49; restored, Nebuchadnezzar's, Dan. 145b; right use of, Dan. 161
- Reasonable:** God's demands (S T) Ps. II 327; service, our, Rom. 384
- Reasonableness:** human, of doubt, Isa. II 245; of divine judgments (S T) Jer. I 156; of God's working (S T) Rom. 281; of religion, Hab. 42
- Reasoning:** testimony *versus* (S T) Acts I 397; with God about sin (S T) Isa. I 28
- Reasons:** adequate, for faith (S T) 1 Tim. 83; for almost Christians, Acts II 290
- Rebekah:** Gen. 301b; and Esau (S T) Gen. 346; becomes Isaac's wife, Gen. 311b; conceives Esau and Jacob, Gen. 317b; encourages flight of Jacob, Gen. 345b; found, Gen. 303; the disappointed, Gen. 347; willing to be bride, Gen. 308
- Rebekah's counsel to Jacob,** Gen. 346
- Rebellion:** against God (S T) Hos. 422; against God, futility of, Chron. II 162; against God, sea, symbol of, Rev. 519; against God's control, Isa. I 200; God patient toward human, Ezek. I 202; at Babel, Gen. 167; conduct after, Sam. I 275; end of, Hos. 422; human race in, Ezek. I 37; implies liberty, Ezek. I 37; man's, and God's wrath, Jer. I 445; not to be entered upon lightly (S T) Kings II 48; open (S T) Jer. II 187; sin of (S T) Sam. I 273; substitution of some power for God's, Hos. 422; unjustifiable, Sam. II 372; wickedness of, Hos. 422
- Rebellious:** and righteous, God's treatment (S T) Isa. I 439; man and evil, Prov. 332b; nations (S T) Ezek. I 37; soul, divine rebuke of, Isa. II 366; speech, Isa. I 65
- Rebels, doom of** (S T) Ezek. II 313
- Rebuke:** Prov. 192; (S T) Acts I 240; apostolic, Gal. 96; approach to (S T) Cor. I 23; blessing of responding to, Ps. II 107; deserved, Acts I 113; faithful, Prov. 538a; God's (S T) Zech. 28a; manner of public (S T) 1 Tim. 167; necessity of godly (S T) Tit. 11; necessary for a city's sin, Jonah 6; of quarrels, Jas. 54a; of wise, Eccl. 157; open, Prov. 575a;

**Rebuke—Continued**

- power of Lord's (S T) Ps. II 107; proper attitude toward, Sam. I 22; resentment at divine, Chron. II 291; right of, Gal. II 113; strong, Gal. 82b; the divine (S T) Isa. II 61; undeserved (S T) Sam. I 21
- Rebuked:** a despiser (S T) Sam. II 180; popular desire, Sam. I 154
- Rebuking,** pains of (S T) Cor. II 49
- Recalled** to path of duty (S T) Sam. I 290
- Receiving:** Christ, gladly, Luke I 226; Jesus, consequences of, John I 134a; man's, Jas. 22
- Receptiveness** varieties in (S T) Matt. II 271
- Receptivity:** significance of, Ps. III 217; spiritual, Sam. I 68
- Rechabites:** Jer. II 94a; blessing of (S T) Jer. II 98; characteristics of, Jer. II 95; founder of, Kings II 219; lessons for modern Christians in life of, Jer. II 96
- Reciprocity:** ungrateful (S T) Luke II 56
- Reciprocal:** duties in family life, Col. 193; influence of priesthood and people (S T) Hos. 129; ministries (S T) Matt. I 349
- Reciprocity,** religious (S T) Ezek. I 251
- Recklessness,** folly of, Josh. 30
- Reckoning:** day, God's, Ezek. II 10; divine mode of, 2 Pet. 86; God's, Matt. II 299; Paul's past, present, Phil. 135; the, Matt. II 490; the final, Matt. II 505
- Reckoning-time,** S. of Sol. 203
- Reckonings,** God's, and precedence, Matt. II 303
- Recognition:** after death, Matt. II 183; cry of joyful, John II 516; God's, of his servants, Rev. 212; of chastisement, Sam. II 403; of divine blessing, Sam. I 203; of divine help, Sam. I 137; of divine restraint, Sam. I 485; of love, John II 492
- Recognized,** Spirit of God in man, Kings II 38
- Recognizing:** Christ's presence, John II 109; Jesus, John II 517
- Recoil** of sin (S T) Jer. I 207
- Recollectedness,** spiritual, Num. 195
- Recollection** minus faith unavailing, Sam. I 409
- Recollections:** bright and dark, Prov. 207; of happy past (S T) Jer. I 28; the influence of sacred (S T) Lev. 363; two great (S T) Jer. I 413
- Recommendation** of building, Ezra 64a
- Recompense:** (S T) Prov. 226; (S T) Ezek. I 127; and penalty, Eccl. 50; and retribution, Prov. 52; Christ's measure, Mark II 78; Christ's, to followers, Mark II 89; day of (S T) Rev. 564; for sacrifice, Luke II 133; inequalities, Matt. II 279a; noble (S T) Sam. II 248; present (S T) Ps. III 235; righteous, Jer. II 56; sure (S T) Ob. 23; surety of, Chron. I 300; the Lord shall (S T) Ruth 41
- Recompenses,** Solomon's, type of God's Kings I 206
- Reconciled** God and sinner, Hos. 75
- Reconciler:** Christ the universal, Col. 71; God the (S T) Cor. II 143
- Reconciliation:** Gen. 497; Ps. II 75; (S T) Ezek. I 288, (S T) II 421; Rom. 146; (S T) Cor. II 138; and salvation (S T) Rom. 135; at funeral, Gen. 314a; by cross, Eph. 66a; effected by Christ, Col. 36; effects of, Rom. 125a; Col. 37; forgiveness a, Mic. 133; historic element in, Col. 55; hope of (S T) Joel 37; imperfect (S T) Sam. II 352; Jehovah's feast after (S T) Isa. I 411; joy through, Rom. 153; ministry of (S T) Cor. II 132; our (S T) Col. 79; results of, Eph. 69; the great (S T) Col. 79; through Christ, Col. 12b; to men essential to Christian, Matt. II 230; twofold work, Col. 72; with God (S T) Sam. II 606; Ps. I 17; Prov. 507; (S T) Isa. I 221; Amos 57; (S T) Zech. 131; Luke I 360; with God, true and false, Lev. 50
- Reconciling** methods, Acts II 179
- Reconstruction** of tabernacle (S T) Amos 189
- Record:** honorable (S T) Neh. 30; of single events by writers, John I xvi; sin leaves, of itself, Jer. I 419
- Records:** for judgment, Rev. 497; life's, Chron. I 90; need of permanent religious, Isa. I 498; of divine ways, authoritative (S T) Ps. III 283; of Israelites, Josh. 349a

Recourse: man's, in doubt, Sam. I 441; of the hopeless, Ezek. II 282; to forbidden arts, Sam. I 539

Recovery from sin of good man, Prov. 460a

Recreation, justification of, Acts II 304

Recreative rest (S T) Mark I 268

Rectification, royal, Chron. I 238

Rectitude: Prov. 211; (S T) Amos 59; divine (S T) Sam. II 550; matter of proportion, Chron. II 198; sense of, Jer. I 328; (S T) 1 Tim. 18; strengthened arm of, Ezek. II 154

Red: Sea, Ex. II 213b; Josh. 29a, 349b; Sea, command to encamp by (S T) Ex. I 316; Sea, passage of, Ex. I 333, (S T) I 339a; Sea to Elim, journey from, Ex. II 18; Sea, way of wilderness by, Ex. I 308

Re-dedication, Ezek. II 330

Redeemed: awe of (S T) 1 Pet. 58; duty of (S T) Judg. 50; host, song of (S T) Rev. 177; in heaven (S T) Rev. 222; life belongs to God, Ex. I 302; on earth, final condition, Isa. II 487b; qualities of, Ezek. I 279; response of (S T) Jer. II 300; song of the (S T) Isa. I 404, I 414a; Rev. 166a; soul, grace of, S. of Sol. 106; triumph of, Rev. 456

Redeemer: Christ, worthy to open book, Rev. 165b; divinity of, a necessity, Mic. 79; essentials of, Prov. 448; God the, Isa. II 152; identified by his work (S T) John I 50; identified by John, John I 51; in N. T. and O. T., John I 124a; Job's faith in (S T) Job 326; men's joy in (S T) Isa. I 180; my, Job 337; need of sinless, Job 257; of universe, God, Amos 110; qualifications of, Lev. 404; reign of (S T) Cor. I 527; strong (S T) Jer. II 277, (S T) II 284; the (S T) Num. 449; the mighty (S T) Prov. 448; universal (S T) 1 Tim. 85

Redeemer's birth, Luke I 37a

Redeeming: love, Isa. II 144; love, work, completed, Luke II 216; power, God's (S T) Isa. II 167; time (S T) Eph. 210b

Redemption: Lev. 403; Sam. II 217; (S T) Neh. 99; (S T) Zech. 112; (S T) Rom. 97; (S T) Cor. I 83; Eph. 9; Col. 7a; Heb. 51a; a price-

less (S T) Isa. II 290; a work divine, Hos. 30; accomplished, Isa. II 171; and duty of redeemed, Ex. I 280; apprehended leads to holiness, 1 Pet. 50; assurance of (S T) Rom. 146; blessings of (S T) Jer. I 56; (S T) Eph. 12; characteristics of, Dan. 279; chief blessing of (S T) Eph. 40; Christ's, Eph. 3b; Christ's, of man (S T) Heb. 64; Christian's remembrance of, Ex. I 303; design of (S T) Gal. 151; dispensation of (S T) Gen. 76; divine, Acts II 270; divine purpose in, Isa. II 302; earlier and later (S T) Isa. II 450; eternal (S T) Heb. 260; exhibits divine power, Jer. II 24; extraordinary free gift, 1 Pet. 49; fear of, 1 Pet. 65; from Egypt, type of deliverance from sin, Hos. 342; full (S T) Ps. III 253; glory of (S T) Ezek. I 279; God provides means of, Sam. II 351; God's, Ps. II 166; God's constant work, Isa. II 152; God's loving-kindness in, Isa. II 455; God's purpose, Isa. II 227; illustrated by cities of refuge, Josh. 297; in John's Epistle, John I lxiii; in life, state of, John I lxxxv; infinite (S T) Ps. I 380; is by substitution, Ex. I 302; is of God, Ps. I 379b; joys of (S T) Jer. II 5; lessons from song, Rev. 169; manifested in time, 1 Pet. 67; more than moral renovation (S T) Eph. 16; nature of (S T) Gal. 151; need of, Luke II 191; not an afterthought, Rev. 346; of world, result of true worship, Joel 46; of the world (S T) Lev. 406; origin of, Eph. 55; parable of (S T) Jer. II 59; plenteous (S T) Ps. III 248; price of (S T) Eph. 15; priority of, Eph. 41; promise of, Hos. 417; promised (S T) Dan. 278; purpose of, 1 Pet. 20; recognition of blessings of, Rev. 178; repairs wasted lives, Isa. II 423; scope, means, purpose of (S T) 1 Pet. 37; second (S T) Luke II 191; serpent emblem of, John I 145; song of, Rev. 168; spring symbol of, S. of Sol. 57; story of, Ps. I 347; sublime scope of, Chron. I 29; symbols of spiritual, Nah. 17; through Christ, Col. 14a; Heb. 232a; through incarnation, Heb. 73; true starting-point



**Redemption—Continued**

of human existence, Ex. I 265; twofold aim of (S T) Gal. 164; twofold aspect of, Jer. I 482; wide as sin, Ezek. I 284

Redemption's results (S T) Gal. 212

Redemptions, incomplete (S T) Ps. II 209

Redemptive: truth, Heb. 242; truth, revelation of (S T) Heb. 21

Reduction (S T) Isa. I 298

Reeds: bruised (S T) Kings II 368; (S T) Jer. I 102

Refiner, Messiah as (S T) Mal. 51

Refiner's fire (S T) Jer. II 63

Refining: goodness of God, Prov. 344; man's duty in times of (S T) Isa. I 397

Refinings, hope in God's (S T) Isa. I 30

Reflection: Sam. II 206; duty of (S T) Hag. 13; fruits of (S T) Zeph. 35; Habakkuk's, Hab. 11; power of (S T) Ps. I 170

Reflections, melancholy (S T) Job 169

Reform: Christ's attitude toward, Matt. II 377; Nehemiah's efforts for, Neh. 138a; punishment operates toward, Sam. II 336; right methods of, Joel 9; social, inadequacy of, Ex. I 150

Reformation: (S T) Kings I 351; Ezra 163; Eph. 96; aids to, Rev. 96; baptism beginning of, Matt. I 101; demand for, Rev. 102; dependent on regeneration, Matt. I 507; effect of imperfect repentance on, Jer. II 88; genuine (S T) Cor. I 196; Hezekiah's religious (S T) Chron. II 378; immediate, only hope, Hos. 419; in heart, Church, society, Ezek. I 390; in religion, Joel 15; insincerity in, Isa. I 484; Josiah's, Chron. II 421; Josiah's completed, Kings II 471; negative (S T) Matt. I 538; non-regenerating, Kings II 469; of community, personal obligation, Joel 15; of Israel, Sam. I 121b; positive character of true, Judg. 70; precedes deliverance, Judg. 69; reasons for, Jer. I 197; sense of degradation favors, Ezek. I 289; spiritual (S T) Mal. 33; striking (S T) Kings II 373; things needing, Isa. I 528

Reformed, reformer must be, Job 257

Reformer: a royal (S T) Chron. II 237; Christ as a spiritualist (S T) Mal. 56; genuine, Phil. 191; marks of

(S T) Acts I 238; the, and Pelagianism, Jer. I 1b

Reformer's commission (S T) Ezra 112, 117

Reformers, social, Ezek. I 195

Reforms: hesitation in entering upon, Ex. II 96; moral and religious, Kings I 343

Refrain, prophet's, Jer. II 80

Refresher, God, Ps. III 10

Refreshing: times of, Ex. II 21; Acts I 95a

Refreshment: Ps. I 112; Paul's need of (S T) Acts II 326; spiritual (S T) Ps. III 35; (S T) Acts II 303; Cor. I 564

Refuge: and deliverer, God (S T) Sam. II 553; cities of, Num. 446b, (S T) Num. 454, (S T) 456; Josh. 289, (S T) 293; (S T) Chron. I 90; cities, doctrinal witness of (S T) Chron. I 97; false and true (S T) Isa. II 108; false sources of, Ezek. II 139; for manslayer, Josh. 295; God our (S T) Ps. I 359; Ezek. I 211; for sinner, Christ, Matt. II 460; human, and wrath of God, Amos 98; human spirit's, in death, Isa. II 46; in calamity, God man's (S T) Isa. I 190; in Christ and one another (S T) Isa. I 530; in disappointment, Acts II 306; in God, Acts II 303; in thought of God (S T) Job 94; in trouble (S T) Ps. III 202; Jehovah a (S T) Isa. I 544; of the heart, Ps. III 16; saint's, Jer. I 424; saintly, and spiritual restraint (S T) Sam. I 366; ultimate (S T) Ps. III 205

Refugees: false, Matt. II 504; overthrow of false, Isa. I 457

Refusal: great (S T) Matt. II 261; man's guilty, Isa. II 128; noble (S T) Esth. 24; of Christ, condemned, Kings I 206; rich young ruler's (S T) Mark II 101; to believe wisdom principal thing (S T) Job 466; warnings against (S T) Prov. 189

Refused, gift of law, Ezek. I 366

Refusing God, refusing needed help, Hos. 421

Regard: basis of God's, for persons (S T) Mal. 12; of Christ for friends, S. of Sol. 32

Regem—Melech, Zech. 67b

- Regenerate:** and unregenerate, Matt. II 40; promise to the, Matt. II 252a
- Regenerated:** man, John II 188a; soul abhors false pleasure, Hos. 83
- Regenerating power,** God's efficient, Jer. I 349
- Regeneration** (S T) Matt. II 275; Gal. 323; Jas. 15; 1 Pet. 21; a time of (S T) Isa. I 479; agencies of, Ezek. II 281; and conversion, Mark II 98; and renewal of blessings, Hos. 84; brotherly love sign, 1 John 97; by God, John I 46; Israel's, prophecy of, Isa. II 155a; of the world, moral (S T) Mic. 65; state of mankind demands, Mic. 65; washing of, Kings II 105
- Regions beyond** (S T) Cor. II 261
- Register:** honorable (S T) Neh. 76; of returned exiles, Neh. 75a
- Regrets:** inactive, condemned, Josh. 121b; unavailing (S T) John II 109; vain (S T) Esth. 50; vain where character weak, Matt. II 90
- Rehoboam:** Kings I 249a, I 256a; and Jereboam (S T) Chron. II 124; apostasy of, Chron. II 147; biography of, Chron. II 151; folly and youthful defiance of, Kings I 258; obedience of (S T) Chron. II 134; reign of, Kings I 331a; second period of Hebrew monarchy, Kings I 248a; Solomon's representative, Kings I 259; successor of (S T) Chron. II 160; without excuse, Kings I 336; wives of, Chron. II 140
- Rehoboam's:** conquest of Israel hindered (S T) Chron. II 138; folly (S T) Kings I 265; kingdom lost (S T) Chron. II 129
- Rehoboth** (S T) Ob. 27
- Rehum the chancellor,** Ezra 53a
- Reign:** a good (S T) Kings II 311; blessedness of Christ's (S T) Zech. 23; Christ's present, Luke II 163; God's, moral, on earth (S T) Zech. 170; Jehoram's shameful (S T) Chron. II 255; of Amaziah, Kings II 278a; on earth, Christ's, Rev. 569; permanency of God's, Ps. II 349; prayer for blessing on king's, Ps. II 65a; prosperous (S T) Kings I 80; Solomon's, foreshadowing Christ's, Kings I 77; the ideal (S T) Isa. I 534
- Reigns of Abijam and Asa, kings of Judah** (S T) Kings I 338b
- Rejected:** by wise, owned by babes, Matt. I 469; Christ, person and credentials, Isa. II 309; fearful condition of, Matt. I 349; God, Hos. 82; of God: rejecters of him, Hos. 284; Saul, Sam. I 294; testimony of God's servants, Kings II 354
- Rejecting:** Christ, John II 148b; Christ, evil of, John II 294; Christ, folly of, John II 294; Christ, results of (S T) John I 134a; God, reasons for, Isa. II 112
- Rejection:** acceptance or, of Christ, Matt. II 342; and reception of Jesus (S T) Mark I 223; and restoration (S T) Hos. 30; by man, Matt. I 85; confirmed (S T) Sam. I 535; of Christ, Mark I 265; of Christ, Nazareth's (S T) Mark I 277; of divine claim, Sam. II 498; of impenitent, Matt. II 30; of ten tribes and promises to Abraham, Hos. 21; aling, figure of, Sam. I 496
- Rejoice:** in prosperity of others, Kings I 95; round about (S T) Mark I 35; with them that rejoice, Jer. I 407
- Rejoiced:** trembled, Hos. 302a
- Rejoicing:** Cor. II 4b; absence of fear, Joel 32; always (S T) Phil. 191; amidst trials, Jas. 8; before God (S T) Chron. I 451; duty of, Rom. 133; Phil. 175; 1 Thess. 126; in Christ, Rom. 146; Phil. 142; in future blessings, Jer. I 467; in God, Ps. I 238a; Hab. 61; in righteousness, national, Chron. II 282; in the Lord (S T) Sam. I 31; our, Cor. II 4a; perpetual, 1 Thess. 133; proper cause of, Luke I 281; reasons for, Joel 32; the Christian's, causes, Isa. II 419
- Relapse:** into sin hardens, Hos. 178; irreparable (S T) Heb. 168
- Relation:** of faith to sonship, Gal. 168; of justified persons to sin and Christ, Gal. 99; of servants and masters, Sam. I 492; Paul's, to Christ, Eph. 1a
- Relations:** affectionate (S T) Cor. II 177; between Christ and disciples, John II 268b; diverse, of God and man, Sam. I 346
- Relationship:** Christ's one (S T) Luke I 222; earthly, Luke I 314; real (S T)

*Relationship—Continued*

Mark I 155; responsibility springs from, Ezek. I 64

Relationships: (S T) Ps. II 155; divine (S T) Mark I 130; human, Sam. II 246; natural and spiritual, John I 397; of Christ (S T) Matt. I 532

Relatives of Jesus, John I 86b

Relativeness of finite to infinite, Jonah 52

Relaxation and temptation, Sam. II 276

Release: and gifts (S T) Esth. 46; desire for death as, Job 107; Jeremiah's (S T) Jer. II 157

Reliance on God, Ps. II 72

Relic-worship, miracle of Elisha's bones no argument for, Kings II 269

Relief: cry of body for, Job 183; source of all, Hos. 458; wrong methods of (S T) Hos. 162

Religion: (S T) Deut. 288; (S T) Isa. II 380; a first principle, Prov. 190; a light on all, Prov. 143; a natural instinct, Dan. 124; argument for, Prov. 179; a reality (S T) Deut. 532; a rescue in trouble, Judg. 118; and business (S T) Cor. I 260; and charity (S T) Acts I 115; and common sense (S T) Prov. 304; and envy (S T) Prov. 471; and irreligion (S T) Hos. 178; and its counterfeits (S T) Ps. I 392; and knowledge (S T) Prov. 18; and learning, Prov. 486; and man's practical nature, Eccl. 239; and morality, Amos 104; and morals in creation of man, Gen. xxix; and opinions of men, Rom. 68; and personal sacrifice (S T) Matt. II 58; and ridicule (S T) Neh. 26; and righteousness (S T) Jer. I 194; and self-interest (S T) Prov. 226; and social order (S T) Philem. 7; and State relations, Num. 3; and superstition (S T) Lev. 298; and superstition in Balaam, Num. 288; and war, true, Mic. 63; antiquity a test of, Jer. I 155; as instrument of repression, false use of, Matt. I 523; at Ephesus, Acts II 131; attractiveness of Christian (S T) Zech. 83; attractiveness of true, Mic. 63; available for all men, Matt. I 467; awakens true ambition, Isa. I 266; based on fact, Acts I 414; becomes sin (S T) Hos. 269; benefits of, without

obligations, Kings I 44; bitter experiences in, Ex. II 25; burdensome (S T) Mal. 14; causes of antagonism to, Sam. I 451; ceremonial and spiritual (S T) Rom. 412; characteristics of (S T) Zech. 83; Church or State revival of, Chron. II 359; commerce without, Ezek. I 123; communion of soul with God, Job 673; controller of passions, Amos 36; corrects timidity, Isa. II 267; corrupt, Zeph. 19; corrupted at peril, Hos. 249; counting cost in (S T) Luke II 34; credentials of (S T) Jer. II 191; creed in, I John 115; cultivating personal, Kings II 183; defined, Kings II 291; delight in God, Ps. I 205; delineated, Mal. 59; depreciating, Mal. 59; develops manliness, Isa. II 200; dignifies life, Job 18; domestic (S T) Sam. II 179; domestic, Num. 187; early progress of, Gen. 92; educative value of sincere, Chron. II 86; effeminate (S T) Ezek. I 234, (S T) I 240; elements of true, Chron. II 211; essence of (S T) Ezek. II 441; essence of true, Kings II 468; (S T) Mal. 60; (S T) Mark II 183; essentials of (S T) Ps. I 95; everything or nothing, Mic. 63; evil conduct a reproach to (S T) Sam. II 322; excluded by man because it interferes with worldly affairs, Ob. 16; exercise of encouraged by prophets, Joel 10; expresses characteristics, Amos 102; expression of piety, Matt. II 125; external and internal, Rom. 75; external, quiets conscience, Amos 66; external, falls short of ideal, Chron. I 257; external, valueless (S T) Gal. 342; failure of formal (S T) Hab. 19; fixed home for, Chron. I 249; for gain, Hos. 277; forms no sign of spirituality, Amos 66; formal, vanity of, Sam. I 96; foundation of true, Isa. I 393; fundamental truths (S T) Ps. II 256; furtherance of true, Chron. II 177; gathering force of, Chron. I 248; genuine (S T) Mal. 59; genuine and spurious (S T) Zech. 75; glory of (S T) Amos 110; God condemns unauthorized, Kings I 276; God's attitude toward imperfect, Chron. I 258; great leveller, Kings I 180; hallows all life's ex-

**Religion—Continued**

periences, Num. 383; heartfelt (S T) Rom. 74; Hezekiah's a practical, Kings II 393; human element in, Matt. I 505; humanity and sympathy in, Job 546; idolatry the dominant, Jer. I 275; implies pursuit of an end, Amos 110; importance, personal, Luke II 18; in brief (S T) Deut. 188; in daily life, Acts I 82; in private life, Chron. I 352; in time of Judges, Josh. xiv; incongruity in (S T) Ps. III 297; inspiration of wisdom, Ps. III 42; intellectual, Ps. III 176; intensity in misunderstood (S T) Chron. I 244; interfering with Israel's trade, Amos 173; irony in (S T) Cor. I 152; is only protection of city or State, Jonah 76; Jerusalem's opportunity for diffusing, Ezek. I 95; joy in (S T) Chron. I 212; just conception of, John II 210; kingly establishment of, Chron. II 378; living up to one's, Ps. I 261; losing joy of worship and, Jer. II 5; love center of, Josh. 342; marks of true, Ps. 256; mixed, useless (S T) Kings II 342; mockers of (S T) Isa. I 467; morals and emotion, Prov. 170; morning (S T) Ps. III 18; narrowing Christ's, Gal. xlvii; natural (S T) Dan. 175; natural and revealed (S T) Ps. I 184; necessity for, Judg. 117; neglect of private, Isa. II 154; new test of (S T) Isa. II 370; no standing still in (S T) Heb. 163; no substitute for, Ezek. II 486; not a repetition of formulæ, Matt. I 100; not ritual, Rom. 67; nucleus of human life (S T) Ezek. II 485; obligatory in, Ezek. II 444; of association inadequate, Isa. II 169; of Bible, attacks upon, demonstrate divinity of, Ex. I 174; of Christ untrammelled, Gal. xlvii; of flesh and of spirit (S T) Rom. 61; of Galatians, Gal. iv; of Jesus joyous, John II 292; of Jesus widespread in second century, Luke I i; of ancient Phœnicians, Josh. xxvi; ostentatious (S T) Matt. I 247 (S T) Matt. I 261; outward only, form without piety (S T) Isa. I 10; outward forms, Jer. I 532; perfect, Matt. II 249b; Peter's claim to his-

torical basis, 2 Pet. 41; policy and shrewdness in, Kings I 280; political effect of in Israel, Judg. 32; popular, Eccl. 110; power of resistance, Acts II 244; practical (S T) Ps. I 263, III 177; (S T) Acts II 240; Jas. 27; practical side of, Kings II 406a; Ezek. II 423; practice of (S T) Mal. 16; present blessings of (S T) Ps. III 239; profession of, Mal. 16; prostitution of, Kings II 350; realizing your, Kings II 444; reason for hope in Christian, Jer. II 191; reasonable, Josh. 145; recompense of (S T) 1 Tim. 82; reformation of, Kings II 452a; Chron. II 140; Ezra 137; Isa. I 571; regulation of, Dan. 186b; relation between soul and God, Ezek. I 251; reward of true, Ps. III 235a; results of revival of, Isa. I 37; revealed, purpose of, Lev. 174; revival of (S T) Chron. I 205; righteousness, retribution (S T) Eccl. 315; ritual of, Job 20; root of coercion in, Dan. 125; scorn for, Prov. 560; self-made, vain, Ezek. I 240; selfish (S T) Mal. 13; signs helpful to, Sam. I 214; source of (S T) Gal. 177; spirit of genuine, Kings II 33; stationary or expansive, Acts II 13; superiority of revealed, Chron. II 25; superficial, Matt. II 413; superstitious presumption of false, Judg. 182; teachings of, Prov. 305; tends to life, Prov. 370a; testing, Ps. I 261; the true beginning (S T) Prov. 24; true, Ps. I 204; (S T) Rom. 67, 68; unbelievers acknowledge power of, Num. 302; under two aspects (S T) Ps. III 176; unity in, joins foes, Isa. I 318; university of, Josh. 307; vanity in (S T) Eccl. 131; vital end of (S T) 1 Tim. 17; warning against negative, Matt. I 495b; wealth of, 1 Tim. 134; with us, carrying our, Kings II 75; without truth, Hos. 107; world's attitude toward, Acts II 258; worldly contempt for, Ex. I 126; youthful (S T) Eccl. 311

Religiosity in unholy alliance (S T) Amos 66

Religious: and irreligious life, contrasts (S T) Isa. II 475; beliefs, forms of, Heb. 218; character, qualities of,

## Religious—Continued

- Sam. I 436; consolation and excitement (S T) Sam. I 374; devotion, continuance in, Chron. I 301; devotion, pattern for (S T) Chron. I 440; duties, enjoying, Isa. II 382; earnestness, objections to, Matt. II 293; enthusiasm in old age (S T) Chron. I 357; exercise, Christian form of, Col. 187; friendship (S T) Sam. I 342; functions, divine call requisite to, Lev. 123; influence, power of, Sam. I 528; instincts, strength of, Sam. I 418; leaders, Jer. I 518; life, beauty of, Jer. I 430; life, beginning of, Acts I 71; life blessing to man, Gen. 92; life, conscious processes, Isa. I 263; life determined from within, Matt. II 115; life, facts concerning, Sam. I 130; life, grandeur of (S T) Hab. 42; life, personality and, Mark I 218; man, retrogression of, Isa. I 468; man, views of (S T) Sam. I 326; movement, great, Ezra 15; movements, criticism of, Matt. I 466; movements, false, Judg. 190; observance without religious principle, Hos. 379; ordinances, integrity essential to, Ps. I 197; persecution, uses of, Matt. I 440; principle, Dan. 121; privations (S T) Joel 11; reformation (S T) Joel 14; restorations (S T) Sam. II 149; sentiment in man, Luke II 155; sentiment, permanence of, Sam. I 527; sentiment perverted, Mic. 105; sense and personal grievance, Acts II 135; service, restrictions and infirmities of (S T) Lev. 156; service, vain, Jas. 18; sincerity (S T) Kings I 354; spirit, Rom. 373; teaching, false, leagued with world, Rev. 339; terror, Sam. II 175; use of seasons (S T) Gal. 235; views, differences of, Mark I 175; worship in heaven, Rev. 541; zeal despised (S T) Sam. II 178
- Religiousness: external (S T) Isa. II 382; hiding absence of religion, Amos 105; of Athenians, Acts II 85; soul's (S T) Eph. 291; superficial (S T) Ezek. II 200
- Reluctant disciple, Matt. I 341
- Remedies: administering wise, Isa. II 270; for moral healing, Jer. I 220
- Remedy: for a need (S T) Rom. 101; for covetousness, divine, Amos 170; for moral maladies, divine, Jer. I 233; for social healing, God's, Jer. I 220; for troubled hearts (S T) Ps. II 120; God supplies spiritual, Jer. I 239; tried for Saul's gloom, Sam. I 315
- Remember: (S T) Ex. I 304; covenant (S T) Josh. 21; Jesus Christ, 2 Tim. 20a; me, O my God, Neh. 141a; now thy Creator, Eccl. 296a; the Sabbath, Ex. II 149; this day (S T) Ex. I 303; thy Creator (S T) Eccl. 306; with thankfulness, Ezek. I 283
- Remembered by God, good and evil, Amos 171
- Remembering: Christ (S T) Cor. I 382; God (S T) Hab. 71; God, character and fruit of, Jonah 47; mercies, Josh. 71; not; Ps. II 126b; past deliverances, Ps. II 83b
- Remembrance: book of, Dan. 227; causes penitence, Ezek. I 301; in the wilderness (S T) Hos. 420; of former men, no, Eccl. 5b; of God, an incentive, Hos. 420; of God, practising, Sam. II 362; of past mercies, Mic. 97; of sin, God's (S T) Hos. 227; of truths (S T) 2 Tim. 29; of us, God's, Isa. II 241; putting in (S T) 1 Tim. 81; 2 Pet. 65a; putting the Lord in, Ps. III 346; soul seeks God's, Job 131; sweet, embittered (S T) Jer. I 33
- Reminders: importance of, 2 Pet. 40; need of ever-present (S T) Num. 196
- Reminding: duty of, Acts I 112; men of sins (S T) Heb. 290
- Reminiscence of God may call back the apostate, Jonah 50
- Reminiscences (S T) 2 Tim. 5
- Remission: Heb. 247; and retaliation, Lev. ii; blood for (S T) Matt. II 575; Christ's offer of, Luke II 294; of sin, Matt. II 524a; Acts I 419; through blood, Heb. 235a
- Remnant: (S T) Ezek. I 105; (S T) I 110; Rom. 270; an escaped (S T) Judg. 207; doctrine of, Ezek. I 87; fate of, Rev. 293a; God's, Rom. 320a; history of, Kings II 492a; of Paul, Zeph. 2a; of Israel, Zeph. 51b; of people, Hab. 24; Hag. 3b; purpose in sparing, Ezek. I 110; refuge of the (S T) Isa. I 212; remnant of the, Jer. II 190; repentance of

**Remnant—Continued**

- Israel's, Isa. I 294; saved, Rom. 338;  
seed of a future, Ezek. I 106; sign  
of God's mercy, Ezek. I 105; the  
faithful (S T) Isa. I 17; the Lord's  
(S T) Isa. I 301
- Remnants, mission of (S T) Isa. I 397**
- Remonstrance:** against idolatry God's,  
Isa. II 361; and intercession (S T)  
Ezek. I 199; Christian (S T) Acts II  
39; divine (S T) Ezek. I 333; duty  
of, Chron. II 157; God's, with man's  
reason (S T) Ezek. I 335; Jesus an-  
swers (S T) John II 101; unheeded  
(S T) Sam. II 613
- Remonstrances, human and divine (S T)**  
Mark I 175
- Remonstrator, divine (S T) Ezek. I 96**
- Remorse:** Kings I 239; and repentance,  
Mark II 301; insufficiency of (S T)  
Mal. 54; not repentance, Kings I  
530; of Judas, Matt. II 580b, II  
601; uselessness of (S T) Matt. II  
632
- Removal, or restraint, of evil, Rev. 483**
- Renewal:** (S T) Jer. II 85; (S T) Ezek.  
II 251; and elevation (S T) Ps. I  
406; inward (S T) Cor. II 111;  
Israel's, Ezek. II 257; of life, cleans-  
ing for defiled, Matt. II 112; spiri-  
tual, Rom. 351; (S T) Eph. 175
- Renewed, Ephraim loves God, Hos. 461**
- Renounced, Cor. II 89a**
- Renown:** plantation of (S T) Ezek. II  
212; root of true (S T) Dan. 36
- Renunciation:** Heb. 328; fisher of men  
makes, Mark I 48; secret of, John  
II 178; sincere, Sam. I 133
- Repair, moral (S T) Neh. 34**
- Repast on seashore (S T) John II 513**
- Repent:** (S T) Ezek. I 254; and be con-  
verted: Gospel call, Hos. 390; bur-  
den of forerunners of Christ, Ezek. I  
254; does God, Gen. 105; God ap-  
pears to, Jer. I 377; God encourages  
sinner to, Kings I 525; how God can,  
Josh. 126b; opportunity to, Hos. 312
- Repentance:** (S T) Judg. 118; Sam. I  
218; (S T) Ezek. I 249, II 241b;  
Zech. 1b; (S T) Zeph. 25a; divine  
requirement, Matt. I 144; a sincere  
(S T) Jer. I 67; a step toward God,  
Sam. I 131; a supernatural grace,  
Jer. I 341; agents employed by God  
to bring to, Jonah 40; all invited to,  
Hos. 430a; alone demanded, Hos.  
459; and belief, scientific, way to,  
Hos. 158; and dependence on God,  
Hos. 457; and faith, Ps. I 400; and  
forgiveness (S T) Ps. I 405; and  
guilty conscience, Matt. II 75; and  
knowledge (S T) Hos. 176; and  
prayer of confidence, Hos. 224; and  
prayer, preparation, Hos. 323; and  
return, Chron. II 73; anguish attend-  
ing, Hos. 411; annual: day of atone-  
ment, Lev. 354; apostasy, call for,  
Kings I 405; Apostles preached,  
Mark I 245b; before forgiveness,  
Matt. II 190; begins in faith and is  
manifest in contrition, Jonah 61;  
belated, Gen. 344; best proved by  
obedience, John 65; binding through  
all time, Mark I 14; bitterness of,  
Josh. 123; born of terror, valueless-  
ness of, Ex. I 221; call to, Hos.  
306a; ceremonial and moral (S T)  
John 62; Christ's encouragement to,  
Rev. 79; condition and proof of  
(S T) Jer. II 54; condition of  
prayer, Jer. II 126; conditions of,  
Jonah 64; conviction of sin not (S T)  
Sam. I 275; deferred, difficulty of,  
Hos. 225; demanded, Acts I 90; diffi-  
culty in respect to, Matt. I 528; di-  
vine (S T) Ps. III 284; doctrine of  
John, Mark I 54; double, Chron. I  
350; efficacy of (S T) Ezek. II 194;  
embraces will and emotions, Matt. I  
82; entails of sin removed by, Hos.  
328; essential, Ezek. I 166; essential  
for reception of Christ, Matt. I 82;  
essential, insufficient (S T) Acts II  
124; essential qualities of, Ex. I 220;  
evidence of genuine (S T) Acts II  
134; evidenced in external living,  
Matt. I 90; exhortation to (S T) Job  
198; exhortation to (S T) Hos. 171;  
false (S T) Num. 168; false and  
true, test of, Ex. I 232; false, lacks  
hatred of sin, Ex. I 221; first-fruits  
of (S T) Sam. I 129; follows conver-  
sion, Jer. II 37; follows conviction,  
Jer. I 76; for own sin, Ezek. I 128;  
forgiveness assured by, Mark I 120a;  
four reasons for (S T) Chron. II  
365; fruit of (S T) Matt. I 82;  
fruits of, Chron. II 411; fruits of  
genuine, Dan. 149; God bringing  
man to, Rev. 268; God regards be-

**Repentance—Continued**

ginnings of, Kings I 527; God requires, Kings I 245; God urges to, Ezek. II 199; God would lead to, Hos. 354; God's (S T) Chron. I 337; God's aim to bring to, Ezek. I 80; God's anger ceases upon, Ezek. I 282; God's call to (S T) Zech. 9; (S T) Zeph. 30; God's love incites to, Joel 37; goodness that leads to (S T) Ezek. II 373; gracious invitation to, Lev. 427; great fact, Luke II 284; humility opening to, Matt. II 333; importance of (S T) Zech. 13; in forgiveness of sinner, divine; Jonah 64; in his name, Luke II 294; insincere, Jer. I 54; invitation to (S T) Job 203; Jeremiah's call for, Jer. I 183b; judgments do not bring, Rev. 243; man's, and God's (S T) Jonah 63; may be both individual and communistic, Jonah 61; men need, Rev. 268; message of Jesus and John, Matt. I 144; mock (S T) Ex. I 220; national sin demands national, Kings II 462; necessary, Jer. I 146b, I 196; necessarily means faith and hope, Jonah 68; necessity of, Hos. 387; needs God's help, Ezek. I 255; no place for (S T) Hos. 143; not enduring, Kings I 519; not enough, Matt. I 84; nothing without reformation, Jonah 77; of God (S T) Jonah 77; of God, significance of, Jonah 75; of Jehovah (S T) Amos 150; Nineveh (S T) Jonah 72; of one sinner, Luke II 58; of people, Ezra 151a; repentance of Peter, Matt. II 535a; Matt. II 549; of sin not delayed, Jer. I 32; on account of idolatry, Jer. I 78b; only passport, Luke I 78; or reformation (S T) Hos. 457; personal, Luke II 7; Peter's, Mark II 301; place of, Judg. 19; postponement, of a folly, Hos. 402a; power of Samson's, Judg. 176; practical (S T) Chron. I 233; preaching of (S T) Judg. 20; Jer. I 187; Luke I 73; preparation for reception of Christ, Matt. I 76; privilege should lead to, Luke II 22; proof of faith, Hos. 177; proofs and effects of, Ezek. I 293; proved (S T) Isa. I 445; punishment to bring, Ezek. I 115; reached by thought, Hos. 158;

real and unreal, Jer. II 278; reality of, in effect, Ezek. I 113; realizes need of Christ, S. of Sol. 127; reasons for (S T) Zech. 25; Rehoboam's, Chron. II 134; results of, Sam. I 553; (S T) Zeph. 44; Scripture stress on, Hos. 453; sinner granted full opportunity for, Ex. I 226; space for (S T) Kings II 497; stimulated by hope, Matt. I 82; superficial, Sam. I 510; (S T) Jer. II 87; tardy, Deut. 27; the terms of salvation, Matt. I 136; testing, Jonah 74; the summons to (S T) Matt. I 129; time for, will pass, Kings II 464; too late, national (S T) Isa. 292; toward God, definition of, Mark I 45; transforms, Josh. 34; true, Sam. I 474; (S T) Cor. II 179; true, more than sentiment, Matt. I 99; unto life (S T) Acts I 374; upon reproof, Sam. I 240; urged (S T) Matt. I 98; way open for, Isa. II 338; what leads to, Rom. 64; works meet for (S T) Judg. 116; worthless, Sam. I 473

Repentances, uncertain (S T) Chron. II 404

Repentant: joy in heaven over, Luke II 58; stages, processes of true, Jer. II 25

Repented, the Lord, Sam. II 599b

Repeopling kingdom of Israel by Assyrians, Kings II 336b

Repetition in history, Sam. I 510; in private devotion, Ex. II 6; of ideas by Christ, John I cx

Repetitions: many but not vain (S T) Ps. III 288; no vain, Kings I 447

Rephaim, battles in valley of (S T) Chron. I 227

Rephan, the god, Acts I 219b

Rephidim: Ex. I xxxvi; Ex. II 60a; giving water in (S T) Ex. II 67

Repining: at God's mercy (S T) John 82; fruit and sin of, Jonah 82

Reply, right of (S T) Job 365

Report, things of good, Phil. 179

Reports, evil, unheeded, Eccl. 164

Repose, where to find spiritual (S T) Zech. 38

Representation: principle of, Jer. I 528; principle of, in tenth plague and Passover, Ex. I 283

Representative: institutions, value of, Ex. I 71; minister is God's, Kings II 49

- Reprieves, our, Luke II 14**  
**Reproach: and lesson (S T) Ezek. I 93;**  
 bearing, Luke I 156; Christ's look of,  
 Luke II 228; for Christ, blessedness  
 of, 1 Pet. 203; forgetting God cause  
 of, Ezek. II 7; incurred by fear,  
 Sam. I 322; love in, Matt. II 124;  
 must be borne (S T) Acts II 334;  
 name above, Job 481; of men, fear-  
 ing (S T) Isa. II 262; of the Cross  
 (S T) Matt. II 626; sensitive to  
 Christ's, Mark II 250  
**Reproaches: divine (S T) Isa. II 481; of**  
 death (S T) Kings I 402; of the  
 wicked (S T) Sam. II 401  
**Reprobate mind, Rom. 13b**  
**Reprobate's doom (S T) Kings I 324**  
**Reprobates, Cor. II 314a**  
**Reprobation: due deceit, Sam. I 402; of**  
 unbelief, Rom. 330; policy of (S T)  
 Deut. 177  
**Reproof: (S T) Prov. 185; Gal. 9a; ac-**  
 cepting a (S T) Prov. 337; and kind-  
 ness (S T) Ps. III 341; appreciated,  
 Prov. 332b; beyond, Hos. 109; by  
 the saintly (S T) Dan. 153; effectual  
 forms of, Dan. 154; following up of,  
 Sam. I 54; for the past, Dan. 182;  
 gentleness of God's, Jer. I 328; hard-  
 ened under (S T) Prov. 558; how  
 to administer, Sam. I 54; how to  
 take, Prov. 370b; ineffective, Sam. I  
 54; merciful (S T) Judg. 59; of  
 godly men blessing to sinner, Hos.  
 127, of ignorance (S T) Heb. 142;  
 of the people, Samuel's, Sam. I 209a;  
 oil of (S T) Ps. III 336; value of  
 administering, Sam. II 318; voice of  
 (S T) Kings I 306; wisdom in, Sam.  
 II 301; retrospect and exhortation  
 (S T) Hos. 372; to be welcomed,  
 Prov. 243  
**Reproofs and remembrances (S T) Hos. 379**  
**Reproved, right attitude of, Dan. 154**  
**Reproving: (S T) Matt. I 312; rules for,**  
 1 Tim. 95a  
**Republican government of Phœnicians,**  
 Josh. xxvii  
**Reputation: (S T) Judg. 110; Eccl. 178,**  
 (S T) 184; an enviable, Isa. II 425;  
 endangered, life and (S T) Sam. I  
 378; enviable (S T) Cor. II 209;  
 fallen (S T) Jer. II 75; gradual ac-  
 quisition of, Sam. I 76; hindrances  
 to good, Prov. 433; ill, and remedy  
 (S T) Acts I 320; personal, sacred-  
 ness of (S T) Deut. 287; reveals  
 worth, Prov. 518b; Samuel's growing,  
 Sam. I 75  
**Request: Esther's, Esth. 140b; parting**  
 (S T) Kings II 28  
**Requiem of dying man (S T) Job 296**  
**Requirement, divine, Mic. 100**  
**Requirements: Christ's, Luke I 265; con-**  
 tradictory, Jer. II 174; divine (S T)  
 Eccl. 318; God's strict, Isa. II 112  
**Requital: God's law of, Rev. 577; meas-**  
 urement of, Rom. 450  
**Rescue: from foes (S T) Sam. II 556;**  
 from God, Ps. I 20; prayer for, Ps. I  
 190  
**Rescues, one of God's (S T) Ps. II 7**  
**Research, duty of individual (S T) Acts**  
 II 65  
**Resentful, God's tests must not make,**  
 Kings I 413  
**Resentment: against God, no, Hos. 187;**  
 and forgiveness (S T) Prov. 401;  
 feeling of, Prov. 567; forbidden,  
 Prov. 401; of wounded spirit (S T)  
 Job 216; under rebuke, Mark I 253  
**Reservation and consistency, divine, Isa. I**  
 516  
**Reserve: and babbling (S T) Prov. 245;**  
 and reticence, Esth. 44; divine (S T)  
 Sam. I 126, II 292  
**Reserved, God's times of reckoning (S T)**  
 Job 410  
**Residence, choosing a (S T) Jer. II 158**  
**Residue, Zech. 77a**  
**Resignation (S T) Sam. I 82, (S T) II**  
 263; and hopefulness, Jer. II 33b;  
 Christ's, Mark II 244; faith brings  
 (S T) Job 236; Job's (S T) Job 32;  
 to God, David's, Sam. II 370b; to  
 providence (S T) Eccl. 194  
**Resistance: and submission, Kings II**  
 198; and victory, Rom. 464; hideous-  
 ness of principle, Chron. I 321; in-  
 culcation of passive, Dan. xi; Jeho-  
 vah's effective (S T) Ps. III 209;  
 limits to power of, Ruth 24; of di-  
 vine influence, Ezek. II 462; of  
 temptation, Sam. I 232; spiritual  
 (S T) Luke II 96; temptation tests  
 our, Kings II 414; to God, Ps. I 14;  
 Eccl. 149; to God, folly of, Ps. I 14;  
 to God's purposes (S T) Sam. I 415;  
 to God's will futile, Joel 64; weakens  
 temptation, Matt. I 116



- Resisting:** adversary, strength in, 1 Pet. 231; God continuously, Jer. I 561; unto blood, Heb. 356b
- Resoluteness, unflinching,** Luke I 263
- Resolution:** religious (S T) Chron. I 200; to suffer, 1 Pet. 199
- Resolutions:** fixed (S T) Ps. III 17; good, hardening effect of unkept, Ex. I 190; good, of the worldly (S T) Ex. I 321; made to God, lasting, Ex. I 322; to serve easily broken, Hos. 186
- Resolve:** final, Josh. 358; fixed, Ps. II 62; power of, Kings II 157; sacred (S T) Ps. II 271; wretched reasons for wrong (S T) Jer. II 196
- Resources:** an enemy's known, Ex. II 80; Christ's unlimited, Matt. II 530b; divine, of Church, Zeph. 57; infinite, of God (S T) Zech. 47; of God, Kings II 156; of God, incentive in prayer, Hos. 387; of Jehovah (S T) Jer. II 308; of O. T. (S T) Heb. 102; underrated, Num. 126
- Respect:** cultivation of (S T) Tit. 38; due to all men, 1 Pet. 74a; father's judgment given, Kings I 72; is better (S T) Cor. I 408; of persons (S T) Jas. 32, (S T) 39
- Respectfulness,** Mark I 321
- Respite from wrath not escape,** Amos 146
- Response:** an ardent, John II 519; Christ's, Luke I 224; conditions necessary to, Ezek. I 365; dependence meets, Ps. II 413; divine love craves, Ps. II 406; God's, Ps. II 277; of people to Jesus, Mark I 16; of Samuel, Sam. I 79; soul's, to Gospel call (S T) Zech. 83; to God, our (S T) Ps. III 372; Rev. 220
- Responses (S T)** Deut. 427
- Responsible for misery of their subjects,** kings often, Jonah 62
- Responsibilities:** according to possessions, Josh. 144; answerable for, Kings I 323; carrying our own, Luke I 136; Christian (S T) Heb. 58; of believers, Rom. 230; of Christian (S T) Rom. 229; of enlightenment, Heb. 159a; of privilege, Heb. 371; past service does not relieve us from present, Jonah 57; position brings grave, Kings II 433; rushing to assume moral (S T) Acts II 280
- Responsiveness:** God's (S T) Chron. II 10; human (S T) Luke I 160; of Christ, Prov. 178; of God, Ps. III 374; the divine (S T) Prov. 79
- Responsibility:** Sam. II 406; Ps. I 188; Eccl. 141, 280; Jer. I 352; (S T) Ezek. I 64; (S T) Cor. I 266; and divine recompense, Hos. 320; and motive (S T) Prov. 144; attends prophecy, Hos. 389; Christian's, S. of Sol. 36; Matt. I 129; consciousness of, Sam. II 109; easy to ignore, Hos. 72; for neighbors, Gen. 86; for others, Gen. 84; for our actions, Ex. II 178; for power, Acts II 314; for self, Gen. 64a; for sin, degrees of, Lev. 65; heredity in personal, Kings I 21; human, Luke II 221; individual, Kings I 351; Ezek. II 459; (S T) Luke I 353; (S T) Rom. 413; (S T) Gal. 319; knowledge brings, Ezek. I 65; man's, Rom. 275; Heb. 32; ministerial and individual (S T) Ezek. II 201; not measured by motive, Prov. 145; of Cain for Abel, Gen. 80a; of children, Kings II 319; of false teachers, Jer. I 365; of gifts, 1 Pet. 184; of old age, Luke II 290; for others (S T) Prov. 148; parental (S T) Isa. I 259; pecuniary, accepted (S T) Philem. 16; perilous, Sam. I 217; personal, Josh. 198; (S T) Ps. III 69; (S T) Kings II 290; Ezek. I 256, I 321a, I 331, (S T) I 332; (S T) Acts II 109; power brings, Kings I 60; premature (S T) Chron. II 317; proportionate to privilege, Lev. 69; proportioned to light, Rom. 50; providence and men's (S T) Gen. 436; representative, Rom. 153; sense of, Ezek. I 50a; shifting, Gen. 64b, 65a; stewardship, Luke II 70
- Rest:** Ps. III 75; a woman's, Ruth 46a; amid storm (S T) Ps. I 73; and light (S T) Gen. 38; and refreshment (S T) Isa. I 458; and refreshment, time of, Ps. I 163; and weariness (S T) Eccl. 22; and work, Josh. 144; (S T) Mark I 275; Christ's offer of, Matt. I 470; (S T) Mark I 260; Christian worker's (S T) Mark I 260; Christian's (S T) Heb. 118; Christian's future (S T) Heb. 128; day of sacred (S T) Isa. II 381; desire for, Sam. II 486; essential, Ps.

**Rest—Continued**

II 412; fascination of, Ps. III 13; for afflicted, 2 Thess. 2b; for the weary (S T) Matt. I 476; from servile labor, Lev. 408; from struggle, Heb. 120; God the soul's, Ps. II 258; Gospel (S T) Heb. 114; heart at, Kings I 407; in Christ, Eccl. 22; in God (S T) Josh. 273; in God's righteousness (S T) Ps. III 168; in the Lord, Ps. I 285b; in the Lord, S. of Sol. 56; intervals of, Acts II 160; inward, Isa. I 177; Jesus giver of, S. of Sol. 63; law of, in creation, Gen. xxviii; life's places of, Ps. I 336; Lord's needed, Luke I 112; mission of men of (S T) Chron. I 370; no, for Jesus (S T) Mark I 254; of Sabbath (S T) Ex. II 205; Jer. I 422; of the soul (S T) Ps. I 289; offered to Christians, Heb. 106a; on every side (S T) Chron. I 363; (S T) Chron. II 173; one cry of soul and world, Jer. II 278; place of God's (S T) Isa. II 497; present, Jer. I 252; recreative (S T) Mark I 268; reward of fidelity in toil, Job 62; Sabbath of God the true, John I 211b; seeking (S T) Ps. I 419b; sources of, Acts II 304; spiritual, from spiritual war, Josh. 242; spiritual possibilities in time of, Chron. I 380; symbol of, Ps. III 13; the blessing is, Matt. I 463; the Lord's (S T) Isa. I 262; the soul's (S T) Isa. I 529; to which Christ leads (S T) Heb. 125; vision of, Zech. 6; which God gives here, Isa. I 258; won and rewon (S T) Ps. III 79; yoke of (S T) Matt. I 463

**Rest-day, necessity for, Ex. II 156**

**Restfulness and ease, test of character, Isa. I 274**

**Resting in God, Dan. 342a; John II 510a; on past achievements (S T) Gal. 290**

**Resting-place, forgetting our (S T) Jer. II 281**

**Restitution: (S T) Ex. II 189; (S T) Lev. 87; Josh. 127; for trespass, required, Num. 37; liberal proves salvation, Luke II 162; required, Lev. 81; time of, Acts I 2b; to God, Lev. 83**

**Restless king, Saul, the, Sam. I 263**

**Restlessness: Luke I 26; of nature, Eccl. 17; of sin (S T) Jer. I 37; of the unpardoned, Isa. II 362; unappeasable (S T) Deut. 440**

**Restoration: (S T) Isa. I 72, (S T) II 422; (S T) Ob. 10; Luke II 148; and deliverance, Micah's promise of, Mic. 20a; and reunion (S T) Ezek. I 194; assurance of, Hos. 31; comfort in, Isa. II 82; divine, Zech. 85; divine spiritual, Isa. I 531; glorious (S T) Ezek. I 368, (S T) II 309; God's mercy in Israel's, Ezek. II 313; holiness before, Ob. 11; Israel's faith in promised, Mic. 107b; joy of, Kings I 413; lessons from, Chron. I 118; merciful means for man's, Sam. II 358; Messianic prophecy of, Ezek. I 307; miracle of (S T) Mark I 325; national, Amos 186; of all things, Acts I 95b; of David's house, Amos 184; of dead Church, Rev. 127; of estranged, Hos. 92; of Israel, after calamity and captivity, Mic. 50b; of Israel, Jeremiah and, Jer. II 57; of soul, Jer. I 204; of soul-health, Christ's right of, Mark I 107; of true theocracy (S T) Amos 194; of vision of God (S T) Ezek. II 309; of wandering, Eccl. 103; penitent's return and, Job 387; perversion and (S T) Acts I 257; possible, Isa. II 225; prayed for, Ps. I 394b; promised to Judah, Isa. I 435b; process of, Jer. II 29; through humble means, Amos 195; times of, Acts I 120; to divine favor (S T) Ex. II 357; to righteousness, first steps, Sam. II 306; tokens of (S T) Sam. II 299; to old blessings, Jer. II 5; trial of (S T) Chron. II 390; two-fold (S T) Joel 45; with a word, Matt. I 401**

**Restorations: God's abundant, Joel 33; religious, Sam. II 149**

**Restored: not reformed (S T) Sam. II 360; obligation resting on, Mark I 76**

**Restorer: divine (S T) Ezek. II 276; Luke I 129**

**Restoring, duty of, Ezek. II 428**

**Restraining mercy (S T) Sam. I 485**

**Restraint: divine, Sam. I 368; meant to correct sinner, Hos. 81; of God, Sam. I 474; parental, Sam. I 81;**

**Restraint—Continued**

spiritual, saintly refuge and (S T) Sam. I 366

**Restraints:** casting off human, Mark I 222; divine (S T) Hos. 75; moral (S T) Sam. I 494; provocation of, Prov. 188; unprincipled, necessary, Hos. 75

**Restrictions,** sinners crowding through, Hos. 53

**Results:** Christ's desire for, Mark I 227; inevitable, of sin (S T) Sam. II 442; of conversion, Jas. 84; of discipline, Heb. 377; of righteousness among men, Amos 105; of salvation, Jas. 90; unseen, Matt. I 98; working without considering, Isa. II 243

**Resurrection:** Ezek. II 263a; (S T) Cor. I 533; Gal. 301b; (S T) 1 Thess. 87; a, and lessons (S T) Kings II 273; aim of Christ's death, John II 47a; and human life, Mark II 360; and life (S T) Luke II 287; and life, I am, John II 89a; and marriage, Matt. II 363b; and sanctification, Mark II 366; and the nature of God, Matt. II 381; anticipation of, Matt. II 303; apostolic and other (S T) Acts I 331; Babylonian view, Isa. I 417; basis of belief, Gal. 258b; birth of Church, 1 Pet. 4a; body, Matt. II 657; Luke II 272b; (S T) Cor. I 500, 536, 538; Rev. 508; Christ principle of, Kings II 278; Christ's, Eph. 7b; Christ's, and man's soul-victory (S T) Matt. II 662; Christ's, path of life, Ps. I 99; Christ's, the Church's, Rev. 303; confirms Christ's victory, Mark II 358; credibility (S T) Acts II 270; David speaks of, Acts I 89; day, Lord's, Ps. III 93; day, the, Mark II 362; death before, Phil. 137; death in O. T. relieved by Christ's, Job 136; death, the destroyer, destroyed by, Jer. II 284; defence of (S T) Cor. I 523; denial of, Mark II 193; denial of, sign of mental mood (S T) Matt. II 392; denying (S T) Cor. I 513; disciples convinced of, John II 497b; discovered (S T) Luke II 298; dividing doctrine (S T) Acts II 227; divine necessity of, John II 479a; divine purpose in, John II 484; doctrine of (S T) Isa. I 417; Cor. I 483a; doubts as to (S T)

Matt. II 655; Egyptian view of, Isa. I 417; evidence, negative and positive, Matt. II 654; evidence of, John II 478b; fact of (S T) Rom. 167; faith in, Kings I 308; first, Rev. 478; first arguments for (S T) Acts I 89; four evangelists relate, Luke II 267a; from dead (S T) Mark II 179; (S T) Rev. 486; general, involved in Christ's, Rom. 168; glorification of Jesus's, John II 461a; glorifies Jesus, John I elix; grounds for belief, Rev. 487; Hebrew, Acts II 227; Hebrew conception of, Mark II 156b; Hebrew view of, Isa. I 418; hint of, Ex. I 310; hints concerning coming (S T) Matt. II 206; history of the, authenticated, Matt. II 159; in Psalms, Ps. I 107; (S T) Acts I 65; in light of revelation (S T) Acts II 277; incredibility (S T) Acts II 288; is acknowledgment of man's soul-victory, Matt. II 662; Jesus announces, Matt. II 138a; Jesus the, John II 91a; justifies hope, 1 Pet. 45; lessons of the (S T) Matt. II 657; life, condition of, Mark II 180; marriage and, Matt. II 373; meaning of Christ's (S T) Rom. 163; message, angel's, Luke II 287; messengers of, Mark II 350; moral (S T) Cor. I 499; moral significance of, Mark II 356; morning (S T) Luke II 278; necessary for justification, Mark II 366; objections to (S T) Cor. I 518; of believers (S T) 1 Thess. 78; of body, Matt. II 386; Mark II 193; of Christ (S T) Cor. II 324; of Christ, Acts I 418; of Christ, brings heaven nearer, Matt. II 658; of Christ, evidence of, Cor. I 483b, 485, 495; of Christ, historical evidence, Matt. II 651; of Christ, practical lessons from, Rom. 169; of dead, Rom. 4a; Rev. 507; (S T) Matt. II 385; John I 213b; (S T) Acts II 224; Matt. I 380; of Jesus (S T) Matt. II 621, II 639; John I 91b; of Jesus, proofs of, Acts I 1b, I 16; of Jesus, witnesses, Acts I 16b; of Jesus' friends, John II 115; of Jonah, sign of Christ, Jonah 37; of little maid (S T) Mark I 215; Paul's testimony to, Rom. 168; Peter's preaching, 1 Pet. 11a; power of, Luke II 279; (S T)

**Resurrection—Continued**

Eph. 28; Phil. 124; power gradually shown, Mark I 213b; practical power of (S T) Rom. 167; preached by Paul, Acts II 78; prediction of, Matt. II 290; presented in epilogue, John II 498a; promise to patriarchs, proof of, Matt. II 364a; proofs (S T) Mark II 356; proofs of Christ's (S T) Acts I 41; prophecy of Christ's, Ps. I 97b; questioning, Luke II 168b; reveals changes (S T) Ps. I 383b; Sadducees and, Matt. II 362a; (S T) Mark II 192; Sadducees question concerning, Mark II 155b; side-lights from (S T) Luke II 286; sign of the, Matt. I 522; significance of, to Christ, Matt. II 206; sleep implies awaking or, Kings I 259; spiritual (S T) Kings I 227; spiritual and physical, Mark II 356; taught by Daniel, Dan. 335a; test of world's redemption, Mark II 359; testimony of Scriptures to, Matt. II 373; the (S T) Dan. 342; (S T) Matt. II 646; (S T) Mark II 359; (S T) John II 480; the first, Rev. 472a; (S T) Rev. 494; thinking of, Matt. II 663; unbelief in spite of, Luke II 69a; vision of, Ezek. II 269; will manifest character, Dan. 347; witnesses to, Luke II 278

Resurrections, two (S T) John I 240

Retaliation: (S T) Matt. I 219; and justice, Isa. I 566; law of (S T) Deut. 325; law of secures justice (S T) Lev. 387; principle of, Lev. ii; rule of (S T) Ex. II 174; unworthy, Prov. 476

Reticence: dangerous, Sam. I 183; essential, degree of, Sam. I 183; holy (S T) Matt. II 204; of the wise, Prov. 554b; wise (S T) Sam. I 183; worthy of consideration, Ex. I 104;

Retirement: (S T) Mark I 136; after success, Luke I 266; Christ's (S T) Mark I 263; duty of (S T) Isa. I 426; Jesus' brief, John II 105; of great teacher, Kings I 414; of Jesus, John I 246b; premature, Prov. 549; sacred times of, Matt. II 182; work accomplished in, Joel 13

Retreat: from God, isolation, Jonah 12; holding one's own not, Matt. II 80; no (S T) Deut. 291

Retribution: Sam. I 222, I 566; (S T) Eccl. 47; (S T) Hos. 33, (S T) 72, (S T) 82; (S T) Joel 59, (S T) 64; Hab. 27a; a natural law, Kings I 258; age of (S T) Rev. 506; always reaches object, Hos. 33; and Balaam, Josh. 227; author of, Ob. 10; certain, Eccl. 222; Joel 60; certainty of divine, Kings I 232; Ps. II 310; day of world's (S T) Mal. 68; deferred, Sam. II 515; delay in, Eccl. 212; delayed, Kings II 198; deserved, Chron. II 165; development of, Rev. 442; divine, Gen. 205; (S T) Lev. 422; Ps. III 287; (S T) Isa. I 139; (S T) Hos. 23; (S T) Zech. 53; divine law of (S T) Kings II 199; divine, message of righteousness, Rev. 399; effects of, Sam. I 59; fitting for human pride, Dan. 160; for apostates, 2 Thess. 31; for evil-doers, Zeph. 54; for reformation, Hos. 73; for Sodom, Gen. 247; future (S T) Nah. 37; (S T) 2 Thess. 4; God in (S T) Ob. 33; God's instruments of, Kings I 544; horrors of, Jer. I 190; human pride and divine (S T) Acts I 386; immediate, effectual (S T) Judg. 116; impending (S T) Sam. I 58; in Church and State (S T) Jer. II 25; in human affairs, Sam. II 517; in Jonah, Jonah 29; indications of coming, Sam. I 58; inevitableness of (S T) Zech. 55; instance of divine, Chron. II 451; its results (S T) Isa. I 42; law of (S T) Judg. 8; (S T) Rev. 404; law of moral (S T) Nah. 9; lions of, Kings II 350; national, the law of (S T) Dan. 29; Amos 17, (S T) 128; natural law, Kings I 229; naturalness of (S T) Hos. 195; nature of divine, Ezek. I 376; need of, Kings II 202; not accidental, Amos 58; not reserved for future, Ob. 39; novel instance of (S T) Acts II 106; of God upon impenitent (S T) Jer. I 103; on God's instruments, Sam. I 60; on offenders, Matt. II 232; fowler of (S T) Hos. 229; principle of, Jer. II 63; result of neglected duty, Sam. I 58; righteous (S T) Esth. 134; rule of (S T) Rev. 443; shadows of (S T) Sam. I 531; sin brings own, Prov. 507; suitable (S T) Jer. I

**Retribution—Continued**

118; sure (S T) Sam. II 98; that awaits sin, Ob. 38; upon altar and palace, Amos 56; upon Eli's house, Sam. I 62; upon people of Mount Seir, Ezek. II 232

**Retributions:** (S T) Kings I 48; brought on self and family, Kings I 239; divine (S T) Chron. II 297; of providence (S T) Nah. 31; warning us, Amos 129

**Retributive:** era, dawn of (S T) Rev. 204; justice leaves sinner to soul's enemies, Hos. 33

**Retrospect:** and prospect, Gen. 355, (S T) 538; (S T) Joel 8; believing (S T) Acts II 277; humiliating (S T) Tit. 49; of life (S T) Ps. I 126

**Retrospection,** joy of, Ps. III 201

**Return:** (S T) Ezra 12; a twofold, Mal. 53; a call to, Jer. I 48a; exiles (S T) Zech. 23; gladness from Lord's, John II 321; God looks for (S T) Ps. III 81; is possible, Jer. I 48a; Jehovah requires (S T) Jer. I 104; of Christ, looking for, Isa. II 441; of Elijah to desert (S T) Kings I 481; personal resolution, Hos. 182; resolving to, Luke II 55; soul's (S T) Luke II 54; to God by repentance and faith, Hos. 146; to God, immediate effects of (S T) Hos. 444; to God, its beginnings (S T) Hos. 442; to God, leading men to, Chron. II 234; to God, manner of, Hos. 437; to God possible, Hos. 191; to God, powerful incentive to, Isa. II 367; to God, steps of (S T) Sam. I 130; to God: ultimate results (S T) Hos. 445; to Jehovah, prophecy of, Hos. 433a; unto the Lord, Hos. 442

**Returning:** and pardon, Hos. 183; children, promises to God's (S T) Isa. II 384; on our way (S T) Isa. II 31; to God, Jer. II 18; Ezek. II 243; (S T) Hos. 95, (S T) 196; to God, blessedness of (S T) Job 207; to God, encouragements for those (S T) Jer. II 38; to God, result of, Hos. 225; to God, steps, Luke II 48; to the Lord (S T) Hos. 181; unto God, not (S T) Hos. 225

**Reuben:** Gen. 363a; Josh. 216b; and Gad, cities of, Num. 419; and Gad,

final arrangement (S T) Num. 422; and Gad, mistaken choice of, Num. 417; and Gad, Moses' appeal to, Num. 422; Gad and half Manasseh (S T) Josh. 322; Gad, Manasseh, valor of (S T) Chron. I 77; inheritance of children of, Num. 415a; sin of, Gen. 418; sons of, Chron. I 68a

**Reuben's fall** (S T) Chron. I 78

**Reubenites:** and Gadites rewarded (S T) Josh. 327; at fault, accuse Moses, Num. 207; mutiny of, Num. 199b

**Reunion:** after death, Sam. II 315; of separated portions of Jews, Jer. I 52a

**Reunited Judah and Israel** typical of Christ, Hos. 21

**Revealed:** divine ways but partially (S T) Job 436; organs by which God is, Ezek. I 60

**Revelation:** (S T) Luke I 221; (S T) Cor. I 65; (S T) Eph. 104b; (S T) Rev. 576; a, given Abram, Gen. 201; a study of divine law, Rev. 46; accepting what is pleasing in, Ezek. I 234; Ethiopic version, Rev. xviii; analysis of book of, Rev. xxviii; and piety, Gen. ii; and prayer (S T) Amos 153; Andreas on, John I lxxi; Armenian version, Rev. xviii; at Horeb (S T) Deut. 70; attitude toward God's, Ps. II 425; authenticity of, Rev. xxvi; author of, Rev. ii; awful, John II 213; blessing on readers of (S T) Rev. 23; burden of, Hag. 16; characteristics of (S T) Rev. 281; Christ expositor of, Luke II 301; Christ the center, Rev. 170; Christian, element of uncertainty (S T) Mark II 211; circumstances attending John's, Rev. 32; claims of divine personal (S T) Acts II 207; cross associated with first pages of, Jer. II 135; dark and bright side of (S T) Zech. 100; date of book of, Rev. iii; degrees of, Sam. I 4; desire of nations for (S T) Hag. 28; development of (S T) Jer. II 109; direct, Jer. I 301; discernment of, Mark I 171; divine (S T) Mic. 13; (S T) Cor. II 63; divine and human elements, Nah. 32; divine object of (S T) Ps. II 145; divine origin book of, Rev. 551; divine, purpose of

## Revelation—Continued

(S T) Deut. 459, 476; Egyptian version of, Rev. xvii; everything responds to, Mark I 171; faithful utterance of divine (S T) Jer. I 526; final purpose of truth (S T) Mark I 171; for prophet's spiritual education, Ezek. I 7; four agents, Rev. 2a; from God, Mic. 6; God in (S T) Ps. II 298; God solicitous for purity of his, Jer. II 192; God the source of true, Dan. 60a; God's, of himself (S T) Ezek. II 315; history of divine, John I 213b; history printed text, Rev. xx; human medium of (S T) Hag. 5; human side divine, Dan. i; importance of divine, Joel 10; in world of soul (S T) Dan. 154; inexhaustibleness of, Mark I 42; introduction to, Rev. i; Jesus', of himself to Samaritan woman, John 185; John's introductory vision, Rev. 5a; key words, Rev. 63b; knowledge of God through, Matt. II 468; lamp of, 2 Pet. 22; larger, Dan. 286; Latin version of, Rev. xvi; light of, how to receive, Ex. II 228; lost (S T) Dan. 81; man student of divine (S T) Zech. 46; MSS. of, Rev. vii; moral of Gospel, Eph. 123; must be searched, Dan. 344; necessity for, Num. 330; needful preparations to receive divine (S T) Dan. 91; obscurity of (S T) Ezek. I 364; of Christ, completes joy, 1 Pet. 61; of Christ, redemption increases with, 1 Pet. 49; of divine perfections, Sam. I 29; of glory, fitness to receive, Mark II 11; of God, Josh. 60; of God, effect upon man, Isa. I 113; of God, glorious view of, Ps. I 251; of God in creation and Bible (S T) Ps. I 137; of God through Christ, John I 68; of God through his gifts, Dan. 156; of God to man (S T) Ps. I 189, (S T) I 279; of God's power, Ezek. II 147; of God's will to man, Mic. 56; of Jesus Christ (S T) Rev. 21; of Jesus, sublime, John II 352b; of redemptive truth (S T) Heb. 21; of risen Christ, third, John II 504b; of Saul's kingship, Sam. I 168; of St. John, superscription, Rev. 1b; of the end, Dan. 345b; of the Father, John II 344b; Paul recipient of, Gal.

25a; personal, Acts II 207; place of writing, Rev. vi; plan of, John I lxxx; power of a (S T) Acts I 326; preciousness of divine (S T) Ps. II 92; progress in parables, Rev. 400; progressive, Gen. iii, vi; promise of a fuller (S T) John II 235; purport of Book (S T) Rev. 8; purpose and limits of (S T) Deut. 462; quotations in fathers, Rev. xix; reasons for concealment of, Mark I 172; remedy for obscurity in, Ezek. I 364; reserve, Sam. I 126; salvation subject of divine, 1 Pet. 48; schemes of interpretation, Rev. 148; signal, Zech. 160; social (S T) Jer. II 76; structure of, John I lxxix; Syriac version of, Rev. xv; table Greek MSS. of, Rev. xi; the (S T) Rev. 43; the Christian (S T) Mal. 63; the divine, a great privilege, Rom. 89; the eternal, Isa. II 77; the new (S T) Isa. II 220; through a man, Dan. 252; to a heathen king, Dan. 77; to adoring love, John II 466a; to all, God has given, Amos 58; to babes, Matt. I 463; title to book of, Rev. i; to man, Christ's, record, meaning, Rev. 55; to Nebuchadnezzar, purpose of, Dan. 73b; to one conscious of God, John I 112a; truths of, Heb. 143; versions of book of, Rev. xv; vision necessary for, John I 265b

Revelations: Cor. II 290a; characteristics of divine (S T) Hag. 4; come through obedience, Jer. II 74; concerning pain, Christ's, Rev. 521; conditions needful to receive, Ezek. II 334; Daniel's, John's, connection of, Rev. 583; divine, in actions (S T) Isa. I 334; forms of, Isa. I 334; God's unwritten (S T) Mal. 63; instruments of divine (S T) Hag. 5; manifold application of, Rev. 241; new in holy city, Rev. 517; of God, delay in, Josh. 126; of God, dwelling upon, Job 436; of God's power, Rev. 254; of mystery in Christ (S T) Matt. I 357; O. T. and N. T. (S T) Heb. 31; openness of God's, Isa. II 182; overwhelming and reviving in divine (S T) Ezek. I 28; present, obscure, Dan. 234; progression in divine (S T) Acts II 136; providence and (S T) Acts I 353; recipients of

**Revelations—Continued**

- divine (S T) Hag. 5; Savior's secret (S T) Luke I 267; sufficiency of God's (S T) Mal. 63; to Abram, Gen. 185; to prophet's, Heb. 1a
- Revelry, royal, Dan. 180
- Revenge: (S T) Esth. 70; Amos 15; (S T) Eph. 172; abstinence from (S T) 1 Thess. 111; ancient necessity, Num. 457; and antidote (S T) Prov. 394; characteristic of Edomites (S T) Ezek. II 54; Christianity's teachings regarding, Ezek. II 55; complete, Judg. 89; Edom judged for sin of (S T) Ezek. II 63; is wrong, Prov. 467; justice substituted for, Josh. 294; N. T. warnings, against, Ezek. II 65; of truth, Acts II 284; offensive to God, Prov. 477; reprehended, Prov. 388a; seeming justification for, Sam. II 337; sinfulness of, Sam. II 338; spirit of, Jer. I 328; temptation to, Sam. I 469; unsatisfying, Prov. 497; wars of, Num. 403
- Reverence: Eccl. 318; (S T) Ezek. I 18, (S T) II 399; Mal. 2b; Heb. 101; and attention, Ezek. II 12; and docility (S T) Prov. 590; deepening sense of, Ps. II 315; due to God (S T) Mal. 5; four elements of (S T) Mal. 6; for God, Josh. 93, 95; for God right, Chron. I 256; for parents, Prov. 25; for the name (S T) Ps. III 41; in Church, Eccl. 132; in presence of God, Ex. I 60; individual and national, Sam. II 153; man's nature capable of, Ezek. I 18, II 399; misplaced, Ezek. II 399; of God root of national morality, Amos 36; of Jonah's confession, Jonah 9; of sailors toward Jonah, Jonah 35; parental, Eph. 286; possibility of true or false, Ex. II 400; religious teachers need, Ezek. II 192; to be cultivated, Ezek. II 407; want of, Job 570
- Reverent prayer of royal petitioner (S T) Kings I 59
- Reversal: (S T) Ezek. II 318; Christ gives secret of great, Ezek. I 308; divine (S T) Ezek. I 394; Luke II 80; great (S T) Ezek. I 308; (S T) Ps. III 91; (S T) Matt. II 294; (S T) Rom. I 272
- Reversals, Esth. 139
- Reverse, in good enterprise (S T) Chron. I 196
- Reverses of fortune (S T) Hos. 425
- Review of past providences, Josh. 359
- Revival: (S T) Ps. II 203; Ezek. II 243; after deadness, S. of Sol. 66; day of, Ps. III 94; national, at Mizpah (S T) Sam. I 131; of faith in distress, Sam. I 560; promise of, Ezek. II 250; real and true religious (S T) Isa. I 41; religious (S T) Ps. III 101; (S T) Matt. I 93; renewal of covenant, and spiritual, Kings II 236; results of a (S T) Zech. 88; results of, Ps. II 204; spiritual (S T) Hos. 187; the hour of (S T) Isa. I 483; three evidences of, Chron. II 360; true, Acts I 71; what constitutes a (S T) Zech. 87
- Revivals: promised through Spirit (S T) Isa. II 168; religious (S T) Isa. I 477
- Revived: life, Ps. II 206; sins and troubles (S T) Sam. I 364
- Revivings, blessings follow divine, Isa. II 168
- Revolt: against Christ, man's, Sam. II 497; of ten tribes (S T) Kings I 248a; the (S T) Kings I 266
- Revolution: and restoration (S T) Ezek. I 390; change, divine (S T) Ps. III 5; close of a (S T) Chron. II 280; Spirit's entrance causes, Joel 46; the (S T) Kings I 261
- Revolutionary, Christ's work not, Matt. I 122
- Revolutions: in earthly empires (S T) Dan. 329; matter and mind (S T) Rev. 258; mundane (S T) Ezek. I 400; political, justifiable (S T) Kings II 197; until Christ's coming, Ezek. I 401
- Reward: (S T) Deut. 144; Cor. I 289b; Heb. 170; Abraham's, Gen. 286; according to scope of man's life, Matt. II 149; and punishment, divine law of (S T) Ezek. II 403; Gal. 299b; and punishment, divine law of, misapprehended, Jer. I 403; Christians', unappreciated, Josh. 240; determined by fruitfulness, Matt. II 46; divine, Luke II 77; faith's (S T) Jer. II 149; faithfulness brings, Ezek. II 405; for godly in present, Josh. 232; glimpses of great, Isa. II 237;

**Reward—Continued**

glorious, Matt. II 498; God bestows temporal, Isa. I 11; God's, of true ministers, Sam. I 65; heavenly and earthly (S T) Matt. II 264; of faithful labor, Ruth 40; of faithful witnesses, Matt. I 435; of good shepherd, 1 Pet. 212; of perseverance, Mark I 324; of religion, Isa. II 380; of righteous, Matt. II 506; of seeking Lord, Kings II 183; of service, Josh. 325; Sam. II 593; of the Church, Acts II 36; of the good, Prov. 267; present (S T) Isa. II 80; present, in service, S. of Sol. 175; promised, Heb. 288; righteous gets his, Josh. 232; spiritual work worthy, Matt. I 431; the great (S T) 2 Tim. 71; the righteous seeks, Josh. 232; trust's (S T) Ps. II 282

Rewarder, God (S T) Hab. 15

Rewards: and punishment, Rom. 53a; and punishments (S T) Prov. 322; and punishments, temporal (S T) Lev. 415; God's open (S T) Matt. I 274; impulse of promised, Chron. I 57; justification of offer of, Lev. 425; of faith, Heb. 339; of filial piety (S T) Jer. II 101; of heaven, Matt. II 287; of iniquity (S T) Acts I 8; of prayer, Matt. I 248; of righteousness, God's use of, Num. 328; of Spirit (S T) Gal. 326

Rezin, king of Syria, Chron. II 331a

Righteousness (S T) Sam. II 556

Rhodes, Acts II 169b

Rib of man and creation of woman, Gen. 51b

Rich: Abram, Gen. 193a; admonished, 1 Tim. 123b; and poor (S T) Prov. 435; and poor, Lord maker of, Prov. 421a; and poor meet together (S T) Jer. I 132; and poor, the seemingly, Prov. 251b; dismal outlook of, Ps. I 382; entry into kingdom of heaven (S T) Mark II 88; Gospel for, Rom. 26; hasting to be, Prov. 538a; humiliation of, Jas. 24; judgment on wicked (S T) Jas. 74; laboring to be (S T) Prov. 447; making haste to be, Prov. 387b; man, difficulties of, Matt. II 262; man, misfortunes of (S T) Eccl. 142; man, parable of, Luke I 334a; man, relation to poor man, Sam. II 303; poor better off

than, Jer. II 148; salvation of the, Matt. II 270; sins of, Jas. 85; temptations of, Ezek. I 138; the (S T) Neh. 55; the, denounced, Jas. 67a; word of encouragement to (S T) 1 Tim. 132; young man (S T) Matt. II 264; young ruler, Matt. II 247b

Riches: Acts I 156; a poor refuge, Prov. 350a; a spiritual drawback (S T) Mark II 77; and godliness, Prov. 224; and God's kingdom of, Mark II 62b; and kingdom of God, Mark II 77; and the kingdom (S T) Mark II 107; are vanity (S T) Eccl. 56; and wisdom (S T) Eccl. 193; better distribution, Luke II 82; cause envy and suspicion, Gen. 329; Christian attitude toward, Luke I 336a; comfort us, not all, Josh. 288; dangers of (S T) Jer. II 234; Matt. II 250b; deception of (S T) Zeph. 10; disappointing, Prov. 447; Eccl. 123; divine, Eph. 110; evil tendencies of, Sam. II 303; evils from pursuit of, Eccl. 115; false trust in, Prov. 218b; glorying in, Jer. I 259, I 266; haste for (S T) 1 Tim. 130; have wings, Prov. 520a; hinder salvation, Luke II 119; ill-gotten, Prov. 405a; Jas. 68a; involve spiritual difficulties, Mark II 108; Isaac accumulates, Gen. 328b; labor not for, Prov. 440b; left behind at death, Ps. I 380a; limitation of the power of (S T) Ezek. I 137; lordship and (S T) Rom. 298; make friends, Prov. 365; material, Dan. 330; multiply cares, Eccl. 122; must be left, Eccl. 123; not, but character important, Ezek. I 129; of Christ, Mark I 261; or reputation (S T) Prov. 435; poverty of earthly, S. of Sol. 84; separating influence of, Matt. II 274; rob of sleep, Eccl. 116; service of, Prov. 260; spiritual (S T) Acts I 105; the crown of the wise, Prov. 274a; the ransom of life, Prov. 252a; threaten possessor, Eccl. 136; triumphing over, Jas. 11; true (S T) Luke II 77; trust of (S T) Chron. I 415; uncertainty of, Hos. 426; unsatisfactory, Eccl. 122, 127; unsearchable, Kings I 210; Eph. 105b; uses of, Ezek. I 137; vanity of (S T) Eccl. 122; willingness to sac-



*Riches—Continued*

rice, Matt. II 257; wrongly gotten, consequences (S T) Jer. I 435

Riddle: and parable (S T) Ezek. I 304; Ezekiel in prophecy uses, Ezek. I 302a; Samson's (S T) Judg. 156

Ridicule (S T) Sam. II 258; (S T) Kings II 33; fear of (S T) Jer. II 134; righteously applied, Kings I 445

Rift in the storm cloud (S T) Ezek. I 292

Right: and numbers, Ps. I 21; and prudent (S T) Kings II 158; and wrong confounded, Isa. I 47; antagonists of (S T) Zech. 16; apostle's, Cor. I 286a, 316; applaud and defend those who stand for truth and, Jer. II 154; Christians should give power to cause of, Jer. II 258; confused with policy, Matt. II 89; course, blessing of, Chron. II 364; disregard of, leads to fraud, Amos 59; distribution of good is, Kings II 158; doing, suffering for, glorious, 1 Pet. 199; doing, wrongly (S T) Sam. II 95; eventual victory of, Ezek. II 349; fear of not doing (S T) Ps. III 360; feeling (S T) Cor. I 186; fixed principles of, Isa. I 15; God always does, Ezek. I 173; God will hear the, Ps. I 111; in all, certain idea of, Amos 59; intending to do, Kings II 78; invincible, Chron. I 59; Job recognizing God's, Job 133; life and parental training, Prov. 142; man's conception of, Hos. 409; on earth, cause of (S T) Rev. 307; sense of, assures safety (S T) Ps. III 332; shall triumph (S T) Kings I 287; to reproach others (S T) Matt. II 123; things to be appropriated, Lev. 183; to the earth, man's, Matt. I 188; truths of eternal, Kings II 445; way that seemeth (S T) Prov. 278

Righteous: afflictions of the, Isa. II 223; and adversity of the, Eccl. 195; and wicked contrasted (S T) Ps. I 421; and wicked, God's messages (S T) Isa. I 65; appeal against unrighteous (S T) Ps. III 136; blessedness of, Lev. 417; blessing upon home of, Job 315; compassion of, Isa. I 285; death of the, Isa. II 349, (S T) II 367; deeds cause inquiry (S T) Judg. 69; delivered, Prov. 231; func-

tion of the, Prov. 549; glory comes to, Prov. 408a; glory of, the, 2 Thess. 12; God for, Ps. II 96; God's care for the (S T) Ps. I 24; God's pleasure with, Prov. 307; God's treatment of, Isa. I 440; grace and strength for, Ps. II 292; hope of the (S T) Prov. 205; in day of retribution, Mal. 68; in evil days, Ps. I 378b; interests of, secure, Dan. 348; judgment anticipated by, Job 333; judgments of God, Rev. 394a; let me die death of (S T) Num. 327; living, fruits of, Ezek. II 353; lot of the (S T) Ps. III 214; man (S T) Gen. 448; man, death of a, Sam. I 488; man ever serene, Prov. 237a; man in Jerusalem, Jer. I 121; man, the, Ps. I 91, I 96; men, early death of, Isa. II 354a; men, value of, Rev. 219; misery of, Eccl. 203; overmuch, Eccl. 162; recompensed here, Prov. 219b; reproach of (S T) Judg. 133; reward of, Matt. II 506; safety of, Zeph. 38; saved from want, Prov. 195b; souls satisfied, Rev. 298; the, and wicked (S T) Ps. I 296; the, character and privileges, Ps. I 9; the death of the, Num. 314a; the misfortunes of the (S T) Eccl. 209; triumphs over permitted, Dan. 256; ungodly man's perception of blessedness of, Num. 328

Righteousness: Ps. I 253, (S T) I 283; Matt. I 176; a man's, Ps. III 47; abode of (S T) 2 Pet. 79; aim of God's government, Rom. 337; all-round (S T) Ps. III 169; an end in itself, Matt. I 179; and afflictions (S T) Sam. I 502; and faith (S T) Gen. 219; and life, Prov. 238b, (S T) 242; and mercy (S T) Matt. I 208; and peace (S T) Gen. 113; (S T) Isa. I 537; and religion (S T) Jer. I 194; and ritualism (S T) Hos. 193; and wickedness (S T) Eccl. 195; and wisdom (S T) Prov. 205; armor of (S T) Cor. II 156; (S T) 1 Pet. 146; as waves of sea, Isa. II 229; born of love, Matt. I 205; branch of (S T) Jer. II 72; by union with Christ, Rom. 245; call to, Ps. III 93; ceremonial, Gal. 129a; charge, standards of, Matt. I 102; characteristics of God's, Jer. II 8; Christian (S T)

**Righteousness—Continued**

Rom. 398; Christ's, becomes ours, Jer. I 534; Christ's power of, Isa. II 454; claims of (S T) Matt. I 101; clothed with (S T) Job 482; coextensive with salvation, Jer. I 520; courage of (S T) Prov. 539; desire of the Christian, Matt. I 172; distinctively Christian (S T) Rom. 88; divine, punishment of wicked, Hos. 291; draws persecution, Matt. I 195; estimate of, Matt. I 224; everlasting, imputed to Phineas, Num. 345; evidence new birth, 1 John 73a; faith accounted, Gal. 123a; faith reckoned, Rom. 108a; false and true (S T) Rom. 297; favored by truthfulness, Prov. 240; final triumph, Dan. 287; gates of, Ps. III 92; God demands, Isa. I 100; God pleads for, Jer. I 498; God proving his strict, Jer. II 257; God's, Zeph. 53; God's efforts to win men to, Kings I 245; God's, man's guilt, Job 160; guilt, mercy (S T) Isa. II 149; heaven of universal (S T) Isa. II 414; heaven source of, Amos 105; hindered or hastened (S T) Isa. I 288; hope of, Gal. 240b, 289; human mercy opposing God's, Kings I 502; in prayer (S T) Isa. II 28; inseparable from sonship (S T) 1 John 94; interpretations of, John II 302b; in us, Lord brings forth, Jer. II 301; is moral plumb-line, Amos 147; kingdom of, continuity (S T) Isa. I 182; kingdom of, established, Isa. II 83; kingdom of God will come in proportion as men learn, Jer. II 304; kingship of (S T) Job 591; law of, Jer. I 72; seeking first, Kings I 61; loved of God (S T) Ps. I 75; man's, is of God (S T) Isa. II 316; may involve judgment (S T) Ps. III 244; must be personal, Ezek. II 198; national (S T) Deut. 200; Hos. 116; nature on side of, Job 353; neglect to put on garment of, Mat. II 370; not destroyed before God, Amos 194; of Christ, Rom. 83a; of faith, Rom. 117; of faith not form, Hos. 179; of God (S T) Ps. I 36; Matt. I 189; Rom. 8b; Cor. II 123b; of God, absoluteness of (S T) Ps. III 389; of God, appeal to (S T) John II 359; of God confessed (S T) Jer. II 8; of

God, confiding in, Job 160; of God encouragement to sinners, Amos 151; of God in salvation (S T) Sam. II 540; of God, meaning of, Rom. x; of God opens way, Ps. II 212; of God revealed (S T) Gen. 259; of God testimony to, Rev. 390; of God vindicated, Ezek. I 264; of God's rule (S T) Isa. I 423; of God's ways, conscience attests, Hos. 459; of one avails for many, Jer. I 116; of saints, establishing, Isa. II 419; of O. T., meaning of, Rom. xi; of saints, fine linen is, Rev. 459; of the Christian, Matt. I 239; O. T. a testimony of, Matt. I 180; only way of life, Prov. 250; past, Ezek. II 188; peaceable fruit of (S T) Isa. I 532; (S T) Mic. 59; permanence of, Isa. II 328; Pharisaic, Luke II 79; practical (S T) Isa. I 287; preacher of (S T) 2 Pet. 56; product of faith, Rom. 313; prosperity without, Ezek. II 98; protective power of (S T) Hag. 43; protection of (S T) Eph. 273; protects and adorns, Job 482; quietness, effect of, Kings I 345; recognized by unrighteous, Sam. II 71; reign after judgment, Rev. 298; relation between prayer and, Kings I 183; rewarded, Num. 353; seeking (S T) Zeph. 25b; Matt. I 209; sequence to reconciliation, Hos. 70; servants of, Rom. 161b; stages in return to, Jer. I 227; standard of, Lev. 68; strength of (S T) Prov. 51; sun of (S T) Mal. 60b; tends to life, Isa. II 135; the Lord our (S T) Jer. I 524, (S T) Jer. I 527; the rest of, Isa. I 61; those incapable of, Isa. I 532; to plumb-line (S T) Amos 146; triumphs over sin, Isa. I 197; true and false, Num. 329; turning many to, Dan. 346; unrighteousness, issues contrasted (S T) Isa. I 426; way of (S T) 2 Pet. 59; which is of faith, Rom. 293a; the new, Rom. 22; which is of law, Rom. 292a; without ceremony, Hos. 194; worldly expediency not, Ezek. II 133; wrath, restraining power of (S T) Rev. 217

Rightness: Matt. I 195; right-willedness (S T) Ps. III 150

Rights: Christ sacrifices, for unselfish ends, Matt. II 192; asserted (S T)

**Rights—Continued**

- Cor. I 300; Christian insistence on, Acts II 43; claiming individual, Acts II 199; in God, soul's (S T) Ps. III 349; respect for others' (S T) Ruth 57; rights, woman's, Josh. 266
- Rimmon, Zech. 158a
- Rimmon, Ain-, Josh. 251a
- Riot: at Ephesus (S T) Acts II 131; of drink, Eph. 238; violence of Jewish, Acts II 196
- Ripeness: for judgment (S T) Amos 172; in iniquity (S T) Amos 168
- Rise, self-satisfied, can never, Jer. II 243
- Risen: Christ appears in Galilee, Matt. II 643b; Christ appears to women, Matt. II 639a; Christ asks for food, Luke II 274b; Christ, guide through life (S T) Luke II 300; Christ, power in hands of (S T) Matt. II 664; Christ talking to disciples, Matt. II 652; life, our (S T) Col. 182; Lord, Matt. II 648; Lord, body of, Luke II 273b; Savior end of law, Rom. 316; Savior, Lord of conscience, Rom. 424; Savior object of faith, Rom. 316; with Christ (S T) Rom. 171
- Rising: again, the, John I cxlvi; early (S T) Jer. I 192
- Risks: (S T) Esth. 94; worldly policies, Luke I 76
- Rites: and ceremonies, required teaching of, to children (S T) Ex. I 276; lustral, Pharisaic, John I 28a; of Feast of Tabernacles, John I 303b
- Rithmah, Num. 426b
- Ritual: and morals (S T) Matt. I 524; and spiritual worship, Jer. I 77; details prescribed in O. T. not in N. T., Lev. 91; divine contempt for, Isa. I 14; empty, abhorrent (S T) Amos 111; holiness of, Isa. II 481; imperfect, and all-sufficient sacrifice (S T) Lev. 259; insufficiency of mere, Isa. I 22; no substitute for morals, Matt. I 524; of Church service, commemorative significance of, Ex. I 301; temple, Ezek. II 385a
- Ritualism: dangers of, Gal. 54; in worship, Hos. 193; right and wrong use of, Kings I 168; true, Jas. 18; worthlessness of ascetic, Col. 118
- Ritualistic observances condemned (S T) Col. 115
- Rival: God admits of no, Amos 106; none tolerated by God, Hos. 456
- Rivalry: unholy (S T) Gen. 366; uses and perils of (S T) Sam. II 479
- Rivals: God admits of no, Ezek. I 147; interests of (S T) Sam. II 69
- River: Arnon, Josh. 205a; book cast into, Jer. II 298; Christianity, a (S T) Rev. 574; Euphrates, Josh. 4a; functions of, purifying, Ezek. II 464; Gospel (S T) Zech. 169; Hiddekel, Dan. 289b; Jordan, Josh. 3a; Kanah, Josh. 258b; Kishon, Josh. 278b; like temple, emblem of God, Ezek. II 457; of Egypt, Josh. 247a; of God, Ps. I 360; of life, John I 260b; of life, Rev. 544a; of righteousness (S T) Amos 105; peace as a, Isa. II 229; the, Dan. 337a; unvarying operation of, Eccl. 3b; unvisited: life at a low level (S T) Ezek. II 181
- Rivers: harvest of the (S T) Isa. I 378; in Garden of Eden, Gen. 45a; of water, Christ is as, Isa. I 525
- Rizpah, Sam. II 523
- Rizpah's kindness to dead, Sam. II 513a
- Road: hard bit of (S T) Num. 276; downward (S T) Dan. 176; straight, and bypath (S T) Prov. 246
- Roads: Roman, in Galatia, Gal. v; broad and narrow, Matt. I 309
- Robber of father and mother, Prov. 538b
- Robbers, two, crucified with Jesus, Matt. II 609
- Robbery: Prov. 405a; and bloodshed, enticement to, Prov. 6b
- Robbing: God, Lev. 103; (S T) Hab. 48; Mal. 40b; the strong man's house (S T) Matt. I 506
- Robe: of ephod, Ex. II 289a; scarlet, Matt. II 606; teachings of (S T) Ex. II 290
- Rock: and sand (S T) Matt. I 297; at Meribah, symbol of God, Ex. II 69; Christ the (S T) Job 413; Jehovah only (S T) Sam. II 562; my, Sam. II 566; of Israel (S T) Sam. I 35; of offense (S T) Rom. 273; spiritual (S T) Cor. I 336; that, was Christ (S T) Ex. II 65; the, Num. 252b; Deut. 498a, 515; truth that is (S T) Matt. II 167; which crushes, Luke II 176

- Rod:** Aaron's, budded, Num. 222a, (S T) 226; budding of Aaron's (S T) Num. 225; explanation of, Ezek. I 385a; importance of the (S T) Ex. I 99; of Moses, Ex. II 68; of Moses changed into serpent, Ex. I 87; of Moses, three times a serpent, Ex. I 169; sparing the, Prov. 255a, (S T) 258; the (S T) Ex. I 95; the, of Moses, Ex. I 85b; turned into a serpent (S T) Ex. I 167; use of the, Prov. 555b; Ezek. I 357a; voice of (S T) Mic. 99
- Rods, beaten with, Cor. II 267b; Moses' and Aaron's (S T) Num. 225; representative of tribes, Num. 226**
- Roll:** burning of (S T) Jer. II 107; flying, Zech. 49a; reading of, Jer. II 106; rewriting of (S T) Jer. II 108; scope and aim of, Jer. II 106; writing of the (S T) Jer. II 105
- Roll-call of the Church, first (S T) Acts I 19**
- Rolling-thing, figure of, Ps. II 190**
- Roman:** Christians (S T) Rom. 19; Christians, Paul's confidence in, Rom. 429; Church, origin of, Rom. iii; discipline serves Gospel, Acts II 222; empire, destructive energy of, Dan. 230; empire, peace in, Luke I 39a; soldiers at cross, Matt. II 607; soldiers bribed at resurrection, Matt. II 642a; trial, John II 390a; worldliness and Hebrew devotedness (S T) Luke I 75
- Romans:** and Galileans, Luke II 1a; Epistle to, authenticity of, Rom. i; Epistle to, occasion of writing, Rom. iii; Epistle to, time and place, Rom. i; introduction to, Rom. i; invasion and tyranny of, Dan. 317a; paraphrase of chapter eight, Rom. 214b; last two chapters of, Rom. 426a; Philippians, resemblance in epistles, Phil. viii; summary of contents of, Rom. xvi
- Rome:** Christian community at, Phil. vi; Church at, Rom. 44; Church of, Jewish or Gentile? Rom. vii; court of, typified, Rev. 423; extent of the Church at, Rom. vi; God's destruction of Babylon and, Jer. II 303; imperial, Dan. 232; organization of Church at, Rom. vi; Paul's desire to visit, Rom. 451; Paul's preaching at (S T) Acts II 333; Paul's program for visit (S T) Rom. 453; Paul's visit, Col. iv; Paul's voyage to, Acts II 292a; Paul's way opened (S T) Acts II 258; typified by Babylon, Rev. 365
- Romish Church, rites of, Gal. 267**
- Room, scene in upper, Acts I 14**
- Root:** and branch (S T) Job 319; and the waters (S T) Ezek. II 157; foolish taking (S T) Job 98; of David (S T) Rev. 566; of the matter (S T) Job 338
- Rootedness, fruitfulness indicates, Mark I 203**
- Roots:** nourishment through, Ezek. II 164; of sin, Ezek. I 290
- Rose:** and lily (S T) S. of Sol. 49, 50; of Sharon, S. of Sol. 42
- Rot, name of wicked shall, Kings II 17**
- Rousing voice to moral sleepers (S T) Jonah 41**
- Royal:** benediction (S T) Kings I 182; and the religious (S T) Ezra 116; bounty (S T) Acts I 70; entry into royal city (S T) Mark II 137
- Royalty:** and rights of Jesus (S T) Acts I 190; Christ's (S T) Luke II 153; God's message to, Jer. I 509; moral, of husband, Eph. 248; mortifications of, Eccl. 109; of man (S T) Heb. 63; true (S T) Jer. I 498; worldly, Kings II 12
- Rubies, above (S T) Ruth 59**
- Ruin:** according to God's word, he brings, Jer. II 23; and redemption (S T) Rom. 151; and resurrection (S T) Hos. 414; consequent to drifting, Heb. 68; end of sin, Ezek. I 329; forebodings of, Esth. 119; from God (S T) Jer. II 23; greatest (S T) Luke I 164; its forms and sources (S T) Eccl. 269; man's, fruit of his conduct (S T) Mic. 130; material, Mic. 14; not meeting God's test, Amos 155; of Nineveh, inevitableness of, Nah. 42a; of others, rejoicing over (S T) Ezek. II 231; of reckless rashness (S T) Matt. II 78; of self, Ezek. I 343; perversion of law led to, Ezek. I 360; result of sin, Prov. 194; self-caused, Ezek. I 354; slippery path to (S T) Deut. 353; stages on road to (S T) Ex. I 212
- Ruins of city, visiting, Jer. I 493**

Rule: characteristics of divine, Ps. II 389; golden (S T) Matt. I 295; (S T) Luke I 158; golden, in judging, Matt. I 308; in house (S T) Esth. 21; of Christ, rule of Herod, contrast, Matt. I 45; of God (S T) Ezra 7; of God, universal (S T) Ps. I 367; permanence of God's, Ps. II 295; walking by, Gal. 312a

Ruled, rulers and, Ezek. I 348

Ruler: and people, relations of (S T) Ps. I 401; a righteous (S T) Chron. I 302; excellencies of young (S T) Mark II 81; grand title for, Josh. 175; fall of unfaithful, Sam. II 21; in nature, God (S T) Deut. 438; Jehovah, Creator and, Ps. II 299; like, like people, Prov. 555a; loved by Christ, Mark II 69; mistakes of young (S T) Matt. II 272; model, Sam. II 575; refusing crown (S T) Luke II 118; refusing godless, Kings I 277; rich young (S T) Mark II 87; tardy acceptance of (S T) Sam. II 137; test of rich young, Luke II 111a; the ideal (S T) Jer. II 8; the inexperienced, Eccl. 254; the righteous (S T) Sam. II 588; wicked (S T) Prov. 546; young (S T) Matt. II 256; young, questions Christ, Mark II 61b

Ruler's daughter (S T) Matt. I 380

Rulers: and ruled addressed, Hos. 135a; and subjects (S T) Eccl. 274; and their enemies (S T) Kings II 498; believing on Jesus, John II 147a; choosing (S T) Deut. 9; civil (S T) Mic. 45; civil, and Church, Sam. I 181; corruption of, Mic. 46; duty to civil, Mark II 192; evil of childish (S T) Isa. I 64; folly in, Isa. I 54; from God, Chron. I 222; godless and weak, Kings I 363; of Israel, woes

upon, Amos 112a; of the people, Neh. 117a; of the provinces, Esth. 156b; punishment of sins of, Mic. 36a; believing, John II 153; remonstrance with (S T) Sam. I 262; responsibility of, Rom. 395; retribution for unprincipled, Ezek. I 197; self-serving, Ezek. II 217; suggestions for, Ezek. II 420; vanity of earthly, reasons for, Hos. 421; welfare of State means efficient, Kings I 71; worldly (S T) Kings II 56

Rulership, symbolism of earthly, Ruth 8

Rules: and subject (S T) Eccl. 211; evil influence of man-made, Matt. II 125; for all the Lord's disciples (S T) Matt. I 422; of Christian life (S T) Eph. 157; reasonable burden of, agreed to, Acts II 25

Rumor (S T) Ezek. I 125

Runners, messengers of early times, Sam. I 86b

Running: and fighting (S T) Cor. I 314; the race, Heb. 354a

Ruth: aim of writer of, Ruth vi; analysis of book of, Ruth xvii; and book of Job, Ruth xi; and human heart, Ruth 5; authorship of, Ruth xiii; book, an appendix, Josh. xvi; canonicity of, Ruth xiii; clave to Naomi, Ruth 13b; date of composition of, Ruth x; decision of, Ruth 19b; genealogy of, Ruth vi; heroism of, Ruth 14; literary purpose of, Ruth vii; literature of, Ruth xiv; place of in canon (S T) Ruth 5; post-exilic theory, Ruth x; public reputation, Ruth 49b; story of, Ruth i; style of composition, Ruth xiv; the Moabitess, Gentile link, Ruth vi; truth of story of, Ruth viii

Ruth's return from harvest-field (S T) Ruth 44

## S

Sabbatarians and Sabbath-breakers, Jer. I 441

Sabbath: (S T) Ex. II 319; Deut. 85a, 93, 114; (S T) Neh. 152; Ezek. I 355a; a delight, Isa. II 375; abusing sanctity of, Ezek. I 361; agency within Christ's control, Matt. I 534; and man's needs, Ezek. I 361; and

obligation (S T) Jer. I 425; and the law, Matt. I 484a; and week-day, Num. 387; and works of mercy, Mark I 127; at creation, Gen. xxvii; broken in spirit, Mark I 137; Capernaum, Luke I 97; change of day, Acts II 163; Christ healing on, Luke II 3a; Christ Lord of (S T) Matt. I

# Sabbath—Continued

496; Christ's law of, Matt. I 496; Christ's use of, Mark I 96; Christian, Acts II 164; (S T) Gal. 225; Christian ideal of, Matt. I 520; Christian's relation to law of, Num. 193; claims of the (S T) Isa. II 377; comprehensive, use of, Matt. I 510; compromising with, Kings II 290; day, hal-  
lowing (S T) Jer. I 441; day's work (S T) Luke I 96; days, Paul's work on three (S T) Acts II 77; demands of, Mark I 104; Luke I 96; design of, Mark I 88b; doing God's work on, Luke II 16; feast on, Luke II 23a; first promulgation of, Ex. II 52a; God-made day (S T) Ps. III 100; ground of observance, Isa. II 381; healing, Jesus and, John I 310b; healing on, Mark I 139; John I 210a, II 7a; historic change in the, Matt. I 510; ideal (S T) Isa. II 379; im-  
plications of, Luke I 151; influence of, Matt. I 511; inconsiderate use of, Mark I 104; institution of (S T) Ex. II 53; keeping, Christ's princi-  
ples, Matt. I 519; keeping, exhorta-  
tion, Jer. I 418a; keeping, formal and moral significance, Isa. II 353; keeping, real, Mark I 127; keeping, right and wrong (S T) Isa. II 375; keeping the (S T) Mark I 127; keep-  
ing the, aright, Matt. I 505; law, Mark I 103; law, Christ and, John I 325; law, the universal (S T) Isa. II 385; Lord and law of (S T) Mark I 103; Lord of, and his work (S T) Luke I 165; Lord of (S T) Matt. I 505; made a delight, Luke II 289; made for man (S T) Matt. I 509; (S T) Mark I 96; manna and observance of (S T) Ex. II 54, II 57; morrow after, Josh. 86b; mystical significance of, Ezek. I 360; neces-  
sary work on, Mark I 112; obliga-  
tions of, Lev. 344; observance (S T) Mark I 111, (S T) I 137; observance controversy, Mark I 123; observance, effect of on individual, Lev. 292; ob-  
servance enjoined, Isa. II 373b; ob-  
servance, miracle, lesson on, Mark I 131; observance of, Luke I 139a; observance of by Lord, Mark I 73; of God, Gen. 37; (S T) Num. 190; of God continuous, Gen. 37; of man,

Gen. 37; of permanent obligation, Gen. 38; perpetual, Mark I 114; of rest, Lev. 248; of the ground, Lev. 397; offering (S T) Num. 387; offer-  
ing of rest, Lev. 343; penalty for not observing, Ex. II 317a; persist-  
ence of law of, Num. 190; Pharisaic principle, Luke I 165; positive ob-  
servance of, Num. 387; profaned, Ezek. II 31; prominence of law of, Num. 191; rest and sacred work (S T) Ex. II 378; reverence for the, Matt. I 483b; rules, rigidity in, Matt. I 533; sacred (S T) Ex. II 148; sanctification of the (S T) Jer. I 428; Gen. 39; (S T) Ezek. I 360; song for, Ps. II 282a; the (S T) Jer. I 422; (S T) Matt. I 519; (S T) Mark I 93; the, a test of obedience (S T) Isa. II 352; the great, Matt. II 599a; the Lord's Day, Ps. III 94; true observance of (S T) Isa. II 347; vindica-  
tion of law of (S T) Num. 193; what allowable on, Mark I 140; won-  
derful blessings of, Ezek. II 439

Sabbath-breaker, Num. 189a

Sabbath-breaking, suppressed (S T) Neh. 147

Sabbaths: and feasts (S T) Ex. II 208; two, divine and human (S T) Gen. 37

Sabbatic: law, breaking the, John I 208a; rest of God, Gen. 35b; rest, true (S T) Heb. 132; spirit, true, Mark I 127; system, Num. 383; year, Lev. 400

Sabbatical: institution, Jewish and Chris-  
tian forms, Lev. 291; year, Gen. lx; (S T) Ex. II 204; year, laws of, Ex. II 200b

Sabinianus, Pliny's letter to, Philem. ix

Sabaeism, Deut. 292

Sackclothes, Neh. 93a

Sacrament: degraded into idolatry, Lev. xiii; elements of, Matt. II 563; of Eucharist, John I 269a; of Lord's supper, Luke II 199a; Passover and Christian, Kings II 472

Sacramental: address, Sam. I 170; conse-  
cration of life (S T) Josh. 84; life, Col. 181; unworthiness (S T) Cor. I 394

Sacraments: neglect of, Josh. 85; re-  
minders, Josh. 328; repair of neglect of, Josh. 85; rites of Jewish Church

Sacraments—*Continued*

type of Christian, Kings I 113; two, of O. T. (S T) Josh. 84

Sacred: and secular (S T) Luke II 176; distinction between secular and, Matt. II 392; honor to persons and things that are, Kings II 40; places (S T) Ezek. II 351; John I 190; privilege, loss of (S T) Deut. 376; the sphere of, distinct from civil, Ex. I 266; things, abuse of, Mark II 132; things, vulgarizing of, Lev. 49; vessels, restoration of, Ezra 9a

Sacredness of treaties (S T) Ezek. I 310

Sacrificature, Lev. 12

Sacrifice: a, and a prayer (S T) Ps. I 138; a living, Rom. 343a; altar of, Kings I 196; and blessing (S T) Chron. I 250; and fear, Lev. i; and human ignorance, Lev. ii; and idea of food, Lev. x; and law, Gen. lv; (S T) Josh. 145; and Lord's Supper, Lev. ix; and religion, Matt. II 59; and worship, Christian, Rom. 348; ante-Mosaic, means of approach to God, Lev. 4; arrests punishment, Chron. I 342; as sign of devotion (S T) Ps. III 101; as training, Lev. x; Biblical significance of term, Lev. iii; bodies and alms, Kings I 170; burnt (S T) Lev. 21; burnt, of herd (S T) Lev. 13; cessation of, Dan. 284; Christ the, Mark II 247; Christ's, Heb. 278; Christ's death, vicarious, Matt. II 293; Christ's, should inspire love, Eph. 251; Christ's voluntary, Eph. 250; daily, Ex. II 299; daily, establishment of, Ezra 29b; day of Lord's, Zeph. 13; duty of Church, Lev. i; Eucharistic, Josh. 145; essay on, Lev. i; essential to worship (S T) Ezek. II 337; first (S T) Ezra 30; for God (S T) Jer. I 321; forbidden forms of, Lev. 260b; foreshadowing of one eternal, Chron. II 363; forgiveness through (S T) Heb. 246; function of service, Kings I 159b; heathen, Lev. xi; Hebrew, before the Ark, Sam. I 2a; idea underlying, Lev. ii c; imperfect, Heb. 276; in service, Chron. II 376; in service of Christ, Matt. II 270; indispensable, Jonah 29; inherent in love, 1 John 92; is prayer, Luke II 159; lavish, of creature life, Chron. II 88;

law of (S T) Phil. 106; law of acceptable, Mal. 11; made by God, Rom. 143; morning (S T) Ezek. II 434; Mount of (S T) Gen. 285; necessary to perfection, Matt. II 265; no service without, Kings I 470; of Abel (S T) Heb. 320; of Christ, death of, Kings I 169; of Christ, design of, John I 139; of compliance to Christ's will, Mark I 15; of disobedient rejected, Jer. I 185b; of good shepherd, Matt. II 225; of Lamb accomplished (S T) John II 447; of the wicked, Prov. 292a; of things desired, Chron. I 155; offerings to God, Gen. liii; one place of (S T) Lev. 266; ordinances of (S T) Num. 183; perfect system of (S T) Num. 381; personal (S T) Sam. II 622; Matt. I 215; place of, Lev. xiv; power of, Ps. II 186; principles of spiritual (S T) Lev. 17; propitiatory, Josh. 146; richer, Heb. 238; Saul's rash, Sam. I 228a; significance of materials used, Lev. xii b; spiritual, Ps. III 83; symbolic of inner penitence, outward, Jonah 48; the burnt, Gen. lv; the greatest (S T) John II 68; the living (S T) Rom. 368; (S T) Rom. 374; the perfect and imperfect (S T) Heb. 276; the true end of (S T) Lev. 16; to obey better than, Kings I 310; type of vicarious death, Kings I 197; unavailing, Mic. 98; universal consciousness of need, Num. 325; various laws of, Num. 181a; vicarious element only one part of, Lev. 258; what Christ's, brought us (S T) Gal. 64; worthless, Heb. 271; worthy (S T) Heb. 271

Sacrificed life, nature of Christ's, Rev. 180

Sacrifices: Deut. 285a; Heb. 235a, 263b; abhorred (S T) Jer. I 175; acceptable (S T) Ps. III 334; (S T) Heb. 412; alone insufficient, Ps. I 386b; and fundamental principles of law, Gen. lv; animal, Gen. lv; blood, Lev. xviii; classification of Levitical, Lev. iii; cleansing of Christian, Kings I 140; daily order of, in tabernacle, Lev. xxib; day of atonement (S T) Lev. 251; defective, Mal. 3a; efficacious (S T) Sam. II 631; five classes

# Sacrifices—Continued

- of, Lev. i a; for others, Mark I 270; from herd and flock, Lev. 13; human, Chron. II 408; human, forbidden, Lev. 314; in Joshua's time, Josh. 216a; in the new temple (S T) Ezek. II 330; insufficient, Mic. 103; Jewish, symbolism of (S T) Heb. 252; Jews, have counterpart in Christianity, Kings I 114; key to Isaiah's prophecy, John I 31a; laws respecting, Lev. 1; Levitical, and Christian sacrifices, Lev. xxxb; Levitical, and patriarchal, Lev. xxviii b; Levitical, fundamental ideas common to, Lev. xiib; Levitical, literature of the, Lev. xxxb; multitude of, Isa. I 4b; national, Lev. iv; of God, the (S T) Ps. I 400; of Israel not accepted, Hos. 242b; of law, Christ fulfils, Matt. II 158; of Moses, Heb. 335; O. T., symbolical, Ezek. II 44; place and time of, Gen. liv; pleasing to God (S T) Heb. 417; Pre-Mosaic and Mosaic, Lev. x; pure, Mal. 39b; spiritual (S T) Mal. 8; symbolism of (S T) Heb. 256; the ordered (S T) Num. 383; without blemish (S T) Deut. 260; worthless (S T) Jer. I 152
- Sacrificial:** sorrow (S T) Heb. 154; suffering of Christ, 1 Pet. 104; sufferings (S T) 1 Pet. 150; system (S T) Lev. 4; system and law, Gen. liii; system, factor in religious development of Jew, Lev. xiib; system, religious truths taught by, Lev. xxviii b; systems, Moses, Christianity congruity between, Num. 382; victims, perfection required, Lev. 330; worship, Job 666; worship, climax of (S T) Lev. 248
- Sacrilege:** (S T) Jer. I 200; and theft, punishment of, Zech. 54; sin of, Josh. 127; trespass in (S T) Lev. 82
- Sadducean error** (S T) Mark II 182
- Sadducees:** and resurrection, Matt. II 362a; Acts II 227; casuistry of (S T) Matt. II 372; confuted (S T) Mark II 161; deadened to spiritual possibilities, Matt. II 416; description of, Matt. II 392; doctrine of, Matt. II 373; distinguishing error of, Matt. II 159; fundamental error of, Matt. II 373; puzzle of the (S T) Mark II 170; question of (S T) Matt. II 381; tempt Christ, Luke II 169a
- Sadness:** (S T) Neh. 12; behind laughter (S T) Prov. 279; in religion, Ps. I 200b; of sin (S T) Prov. 287
- Safe with Christ,** Matt. I 352
- Safeguard:** believer's (S T) Ps. III 211; country's one, Jer. II 218; God's grace our (S T) Ps. II 166; of the home, Hos. 39; the Christian's (S T) Col. 138
- Safeguards:** of Christian life (S T) Ps. I 201; stern (S T) Deut. 369
- Safety:** (S T) Ps. II 277; and freedom, John II 65; and honor, duty secures, Matt. I 55; and promise, portal of (S T) John II 73; at last (S T) Acts II 317; full surrender, only, Ezek. II 10; in God, Sam. I 259; in peril (S T) Chron. II 242; in spiritual rectitude, Chron. II 175; in times of worldly oppression (S T) Rev. 342; invisible resource, Sam. II 537; law of Christian (S T) Jude 19; law of, for Christian workers (S T) Matt. I 439; means of, John II 376; not removal but (S T) John II 375; of a life bound in Christ's (S T) Sam. I 495; of our days (S T) Ps. III 191; of our life (S T) Ps. III 191; path of obedience, path of (S T) Jer. II 141; pledge of (S T) John II 83; provision for (S T) Neh. 73; sanctity, sufficiency (S T) Ob. 25; soul's, in trouble (S T) Isa. II 150; termination of path of duty, Sam. I 291; the believer's (S T) Gen. 123; the just man's, Heb. 295; the way of, Gen. 345; vision of, Zech. 19; with Christ, Mark I 287; with submission, Jer. I 481
- Sagacity:** and stupidity (S T) Eccl. 49; spiritual (S T) Chron. I 188; spiritual, and worldly cleverness (S T) Luke II 75
- Sailors:** generosity of, to Jonah, Jonah 29; generosity of, with Jonah, Jonah 10; Phoenician, Josh. xxvii
- Sailors' conduct** (S T) Jonah 35
- Saint:** and sinner in trouble, Ps. I 232; description of (S T) Job 90; feeling deserted by God, Job 364; hating sin characterizes, Ps. II 331; pleading to



**Saint—Continued**

God (S T) Job 231; testimony of a (S T) Ps. I 410

Sainted dead, heaven's description (S T) Rev. 379

Saints: (S T) Cor. II 19; antediluvian, faith of (S T) Heb. 309; bishops, deacons (S T) Phil. 21; called to be, Rom. 6a; ((S T) Cor. I 17; camp of (S T) Num. 13; Christian's title, Col. 19; earth's true nobles, Ps. I 102; Ephesian, Eph. 31; fellowship with, 1 John 14; found in all ages, Ezek. I 252; in bliss, crowning, Isa. II 418; in bliss, employment of, Isa. I 417; in Caesar's household, Phil. 184; in Christ Jesus, Phil. 1b; in heaven, a characteristic of, Rev. 351; in heaven, prayers of, Rev. 250; in light, meetness for, Jer. I 280; in persecution, Rev. 99; inheritance of (S T) Col. 76; judgment of (S T) Cor. I 219; least of, Eph. 105b; living and reigning, Rev. 479; Lord's (S T) Ps. II 250; ministering to (S T) Jer. II 153; (S T) Heb. 169; (S T) Cor. I 568; N. T., advantages of, Heb. 317 not self-seekers, Ps. II 250; of God, Phil. 120; Jude 20; O. T., disadvantages of, Heb. 316; perfecting, Eph. 149a; perseverance of, Josh. 245; power transferred to, Dan. 233; prayer characterizes all, Rev. 248; present troubles of, Jer. II 22; sensitiveness to evil (S T) Eph. 233; the feet of his, Sam. I 27a; use of term, Chron. II 82; who are, Ps. III 382

Salem: Josh. 162a; king of, Gen. 209a

Salome: abused gifts, Mark I 267; and her sons (S T) Matt. II 291; character of, John I lvi

Salome's petition for Zebedee's sons (S T) Matt. II 299

Salt: (S T) Col. 241; Christians, Kings II 30; city of, Josh. 252b; covenant of, Num. 238; losing its savor, Luke II 36; of covenant, Lev. 30; of the earth, Matt. I 152a, I 213; sea, shore of, Josh. 246a; symbolism, Mark II 9b; symbolization of, Lev. 35; use of, Chron. II 153a; used in sacrifices, its symbolism, Lev. 26; valley of, Chron. I 299a

Salt-pits, Zeph. 28a

Salutation: (S T) Cor. II 323; Eph. 1a; address and (S T) 2 Tim. 14; benediction, Paul's, Phil. 184; Christian (S T) Cor. I 22; John's apostolic (S T) Rev. 43; joyful in adversity (S T) Jas. 8; memorable (S T) John II 494; of Paul to Thessalonians, 2 Thess. 65b; Paul's, Phil. 26; Paul's forms of, Col. 46; Peter's, 2 Pet. 35; startling (S T) Matt. I 197; to Second Cor., Cor. II 11

Salutations: (S T) Ruth 34; (S T) Cor. I 555; Christian (S T) Rom. 469; Hebraic and Christian, Cor. I 53; mutual (S T) Phil. 172; of Paul to Timothy, 2 Tim. 77; Paul's lessons (S T) Phil. 165; through Philemon, Philem. 5a

Salvation: (S T) Sam. I 27; (S T) Ps. I 405; Zech. 92a; Eph. 5a; a fact, Acts I 73; a present process (S T) Cor. I 541; abundant, Ezek. II 458; acceptance of gift of, Gen. 63, 74; act of faith, Acts II 23; and reconciliation (S T) Rom. 135; and riches, Mark II 91; angels can not comprehend, 1 Pet. 48; appointed to, 1 Thess. 132; appropriating (S T) John I cxlvii; as by fire (S T) Jer. I 484; author and recipients (S T) Heb. 147; available, Prov. 448; Heb. 196; bulwark of (S T) Isa. I 427; by a name, Acts I 153; by Christ issues in holiness (S T) 1 Pet. 49; by faith (S T) Josh. 108; by faith alone, Acts I 457; by God, through man (S T) Isa. II 398; by grace (S T) Tit. 56; by grace for all (S T) Acts II 22; by hope, Rom. 211b; by looking (S T) Isa. II 194; central point of creation, 1 Pet. 30; certainty, greatness of divine (S T) 1 Pet. 47; certainty of, Rom. 150; 1 Thess. 123; Christ the medium of, John I 151; Christ's, John II 165; Christ's power unto (S T) Heb. 195; Christianity's doctrine of, Ps. I 370; common (S T) Acts I 69; completeness (S T) 1 Pet. 59; completeness of (S T) Heb. 80; condition of, Joel 41; Matt. II 391; conditions, relations (S T) Jer. I 546; cross symbol of, John II 444; day of, Rev. 492; definition of, John I 124b; dependent upon repentance of God, Amos 150;

# Salvation—Continued

difficulty of (S T) Judg. 142; digging wells of (S T) Gen. 330; divine plan of (S T) John I 138; divine work of (S T) 2 Thess. 48; election to, 1 Pet. 43; emblem of (S T) John I 145; empire founded on, Ob. 11; end of way (S T) Jer. I 228; false means of, Jer. I 136; first stage of (S T) Ps. III 369; for heathen (S T) Acts I 350; four elements of (S T) Eph. 74; free (S T) Mark I 220; freeness of (S T) Rom. 309; from false to true (S T) Jer. I 58; from sin, Joel 41; fruits of (S T) Eph. 85; gift of God (S T) Eph. 63b; God is the soul's, Ps. I 268; God of, Hab. 56a; God's (S T) Gen. 534; Ps. III 119; God's beginning of, Sam. II 293; God's, blesses (S T) Ps. III 130; God's desire for the world's (S T) Ezek. II 187; God's desire for man's, Ezek. I 329; God's work makes possible (S T) Matt. II 274; Gospel, and cities of refuge, Josh. 298; gracious terms of (S T) Rom. 297; helmet of, Eph. 259b; historically, experimentally, Luke I 76; hope of, 1 Pet. 167; hoped for, occasions of (S T) Jer. I 223; household (S T) Acts II 47; how obtained (S T) Eph. 77; how to declare God's, Ex. I 304; human sign in, John I 278; in spite of suffering (S T) Rom. 258; in store for Israel and Judah, Hos. 15; infant, Mark II 99; inheritance of, 1 Pet. 24; invitation to, Isa. II 332; issues in love, 1 Pet. 52; Jesus exercises ministry of, Matt. I 350; joy because of universal, Ps. II 343; joy in Christ's (S T) Isa. I 223; joy of, Sam. I 28; knowledge of, Isa. II 292; man to reason with God about, Job 165; man's highest need, Acts II 21; man's part in his, Jer. I 93; means of, Acts II 21; Rom. 102; (S T) Eph. 22; nature of, John I cxi; Eph. 89; Col. 21; nearness of God's, Isa. II 198; necessity for radical, Jer. I 423; N. T. and O. T., Ps. I 362; not by works, Eph. 63b; not in man (S T) Isa. II 393; not of man, but of God (S T) Hos. 30; of Christ ours, Ob. 26; of God, Ps. I 18b; Amos 143; of Lot from Sodom,

Gen. 257; of man, object of God's love, Hos. 351; of men desired by God, Jer. I 92; of others, 1 Tim. 88; of our fellows (S T) Rom. 310; of sinners, solicitude for (S T) Rom. 296; of soul (S T) Jas. 89; of the face, Ps. I 339; O. T. preparation, 1 Pet. 47; one way of, Job 379; only by Christ, Acts I 124a; only in conviction of sin, Jer. II 22; only possible through God's way, Jonah 40; origin and nature of (S T) Tit. 49; our own (S T) Phil. 105; Paul's trials and his (S T) Phil. 17; Paul's view of (S T) Col. 72; positive elements of, Heb. 239; practical truths of, Sam. I 31; prayer for world's (S T) Ps. II 41; preparation for, Isa. II 282; present, 1 Pet. 46; provision of spiritual, Hos. 420; punished for (S T) Jer. I 545; purifies soul, 1 Pet. 52; purpose of, Eph. 89; purpose of redemption, 1 Pet. 39; real (S T) Ps. II 159; realized (S T) Gen. 117; results of, Mark I 300; result of confession, Rom. 313; revelations of, Heb. 57; river of (S T) Ezek. II 460; roots of, Eph. 85; scheme of, Job 399; seeking, from the incompetent, Dan. 178; simple conditions of (S T) Jer. I 84; simplicity of terms, Acts II 56; song of (S T) Ps. II 41; source and character of, Ezek. II 458; source of (S T) 1 Thess. 109; source of joy, 1 Pet. 30; Spirit in working out, Phil. 88; summed up in life, John I cxli; superiority of gospel, Josh. 298; supernatural achievement, Mark II 78; symbolized by priest's clothing, Ps. III 268; synonymous with light, John I cxli; that gospel provides (S T) 2 Tim. 9; the tree (S T) Rev. 524; the garment of, Lev. 212; the greater (S T) Rev. 362; three requisites for receiving, Isa. II 343; through Christ, Mark I 26; through gospel, Rom. 40; through hope, Rom. 224; to be revealed, 1 Pet. 26; to Gentiles, Acts II 328; to humble, Isa. II 358a; to the uttermost (S T) Isa. I 18; to uttermost (S T) Heb. 190; true origin of (S T) John I 139; true way of (S T) Gal. 97; types of, Sam. I 28; typified by Rahab,

**Salvation—Continued**

Josh. 35; universal interest in (S T) 1 Pet. 40; universality of purpose of, 1 Tim. 46; way of (S T) Gen. 113; Isa. I 577; wells of (S T) Isa. I 226; without moral improvement, Josh. 147b; without works no, Josh. 109; wonder of Israel's (S T) Jer. II 7; work in soul (S T) Phil. 99; working out a Christian (S T) Phil. 73; world's, confidence of Jesus in, Matt. II 414

**Salvations demonstrate the Savior (S T)**  
Dan. 123

**Samaria:** Kings I 372; and its religion (S T) Kings II 344; and Jerusalem, Ezek. II 17a; army of, Neh. 37a; besieged (S T) Kings II 134; conditions of (S T) Isa. I 454; destruction of, Hos. 405a; evangelized (S T) Acts I 264; history of, John I 161a; Jesus in, John I 161a; journey of Jesus through (S T) John 181; lessons from destruction of, Kings II 341; representative of ten tribes, Hos. 265; siege of, Kings II 123a, (S T) II 145, II 147a; to Beth-horon, Chron. II 300b; warning to, Isa. I 446a; woman of, John I 163a; years for Jesus, John I 174b

**Samaria's conception of Christ, John I 170a**

**Samaritan:** good (S T) Luke I 282; good part and good (S T) Luke I 297; Jesus called, John I 369b; labors, Christ's, John 182; woman, John I cxii; woman, a suppliant of Christ (S T) John I 190; woman, confession of, John I 166b; woman, conversion of (S T) John 182; woman, help of Jesus to, John I 202; woman, Jesus and, John I cxiii; woman, response of (S T) John 185

**Samaritans:** Kings II 356; antagonism of, John I 159a; hatred of, John I lvii; insult Lord, Luke I 244b; Jesus and (S T) John I 159b, (S T) I 186; Jews and, John I 158a; origin of (S T) John I 159a; predisposition of, John I 160a

**Same yesterday, to-day and forever (S T)**  
John II 75

**Sameness (S T) Phil. 147**

**Samson:** and Hercules, Judg. 175a; and lion (S T) Judg. 153; and Philistines

(S T) Judg. 159; at Gaza, Judg. 169; called his name, Judg. 139a; the Nazarite (S T) Judg. 145; young (S T) Judg. 148

**Samson's:** betrayal and fall (S T) Judg. 171; heroic death (S T) Judg. 176; riddle (S T) Judg. 157; weakness (S T) Judg. 172

**Samuel:** Gen. xiv; Josh. xviii; a man of sorrows (S T) Sam. I 292; anointer of David, Josh. xxv; arrangement of books of, Sam. I xiii; as prophet, Josh. xxiv; author of books of, Sam. I ix; bibliography of books of, Sam. I xiii; books of, reason for name, Sam. I i; call of, Sam. I 65a; classification of books of, Sam. I xii; contribution of, to culture of Jewish nation, Sam. I v; date of books of, Sam. I xi; death of, Josh. xxvi; Sam. I 475a; directs Israel's reformation, Sam. I 122a; effects revival, Sam. I 132; effects two reunions, Josh. xx; established a prophet, Sam. I 67b; estimate of, Josh. xix; exposes Saul, Sam. I 282; genealogy of, Sam. I 1a; Hannah's farewell to, Sam. I 25; his childhood (S T) Ps. II 345; instrument of God, Sam. I 71; introduction to Second, Sam. II i; judge in Mizpeh, Sam. I 122b; materials used in books of, Sam. I x; name and arrangement of books of, Sam. I ix; national conditions preceding advent of, Sam. I ii; parents' attitude toward, Sam. I 24; privately anoints Saul, Sam. I 172; prophet (S T) Sam. I 83; raising of Ebenezer, Sam. I 128; rebukes Saul, Sam. I 266a; recognition of, Sam. I 84; seeks vindication, Sam. I 216; the judge (S T) Sam. I 137; the president (S T) Sam. I 371; the priest, Sam. I 56b; twenty-second chapter and Ps. xviii identical, Sam. II 530

**Samuel's:** admonition to Israel (S T) Sam. I 216; answers to Jehovah's call, Sam. I 66a; birth and infancy (S T) Sam. I 24; call, significance of, Sam. I 78; call to be prophet, Sam. I 77; call to prophetic office (S T) Sam. I 78; charge to Israel, Sam. I 187b; childhood and growth (S T) Sam. I 51; coat, Sam. I 40a; concern for religion, Sam. I 138;

# Samuel's—Continued

conduct as judge, Sam. I 124a; counsel withheld (S T) Sam. I 534; death and burial (S T) Sam. I 488; disclosure to Eli, Sam. I 80; disillusionment in Eli, Sam. I 73; diverse experiences (S T) Sam. I 74; early cares, Sam. I 74; early character, Sam. I 52; early privileges, Sam. I 73; education, Sam. I 51; exhortation at Gilgal, Sam. I 208a; faithful administration, Sam. I 138; favor with God, Sam. I 52; fitness for service, Sam. I 72; ignoble sons, Sam. I 150; influence, Sam. I 372; intercession for Saul (S T) Sam. I 280; interest in public affairs, Sam. I 166; later life, prophecies, Sam. I 57b; life-work (S T) Chron. I 121; long office, Sam. I 139; method of government, Sam. I iii; ministrations at Shiloh, Sam. I 39a; prepares for Saul, Sam. I 140; protest against monarchy, Sam. I 144; protest ignored, Sam. I 145; provision for education, Sam. I 139; qualifications, Sam. I 83; response, Sam. I 79; sacrifice, Josh. xxii; sad parting with Saul, Sam. I 290; sons rejected, Sam. I 142a; termination of judges, Sam. I 152; youthful piety, Sam. I 44

Sanballat: Neh. 17a; and his friends, Neh. 61; Tobiah and Geshem, Neh. 62a

Sanctification: (S T) 1 Thess. 88, (S T) 119, (S T) 2 28; (S T) Eph. 212a; Heb. 48b; 1 John 14; a divine work (S T) 1 Thess. 79; Christ's death accomplishes, Mark II 340; complete (S T) 1 Thess. 135; evidence of faith, Josh. 50; for divine manifestation, Josh. 49; ground of (S T) Tit. 33; in O. T., John II 348b; is work of lifetime, Jonah 85; of Church (S T) Ezek. II 273; of elect, 1 Pet. 14; of sinner, God's joy, Lev. 224; personal diligence in, 2 Pet. 26; personal faith and, Acts II 281; progressive (S T) 1 Thess. 60; redemption and (S T) Ps. III 252; separateness required in, Lev. 187; through truth (S T) Ps. III 125

Sanctified: Cor. I 225b; ones, the Lord's (S T) Isa. I 239; people, sanctifying power of (S T) Isa. I 488

Sanctifier and sanctified (S T) Heb. 62

Sanctify: self, vain attempts to (S T) Isa. II 500; yourselves (S T) Chron. I 237

Sanctifying: power of promises, 2 Pet. 26; the people, Josh. 122a

Sanction: God's, of Saul, Sam. I 174; proper work has God's, Kings II 293

Sanctities, interior, of Israel, Num. 22

Sanctity: (S T) Ezek. II 360; communicated, Lev. 98; God's imperative demand for (S T) Lev. 317

Sanctuaries: earthly, typical of heaven (S T) Ex. II 246; God's earthly (S T) Chron. I 369; ideal for our, Jer. I 427; lack of care of, Ps. II 323

Sanctuary: beginning at the (S T) Ezek. I 165; (S T) Ezek. I 169; central (S T) Deut. 219; costly gifts for, Num. 61; desecrating the, Luke II 159; destroyed (S T) Ezek. II 47; duty toward; protection from, Num. 16; God in (S T) Chron. II 79; God our, Ezek. I 193; God's glory in (S T) Chron. II 58; God's presence in, Hag. 36; God's way in (S T) Ps. II 115; Hebrew, Heb. 237; iniquity of, Num. 228a; lamps of (S T) Num. 66; lighting of, Lev. 376; love of (S T) Ps. II 194; materials for (S T) Ex. II 241; ministers of (S T) Chron. I 115; place of communion, Ezek. I 211; place of our (S T) Jer. I 426; place of our, Jer. I 437; perfecting the, Chron. II 99; prayer characterizes, Luke II 159; prizing, more than God, Ezek. I 211; profaned, Ezek. II 31; rearing of the Lord's (S T) Ex. II 243; relation of classes to, Ezek. II 386a; strength of whole man, beauty of, Ps. II 323; the service of the (S T) Ps. III 260

Sand: building on (S T) Jer. II 126, II 184

Sandals: Mark I 245a; of peace, Eph. 269

Sanday, Dr., argument of, John I xxii

Sanhedrim: Acts I 159b; after the captivity, Ezek. I 145a; and Judas, Matt. II 601; and officers, John I 319b; Christ before, Luke II 233; Christ tried before, Luke II 207b; collision with, Christ's (S T) Luke II 179; condemns Jesus, John II 99b;

*Sandhedrim—Continued*

decision of, John II 104; demoralized (S T) Matt. II 569; hatred of, John I 26a; Jesus and, Matt. II 532a; Jesus tried before, Mark II 333; meaning of conduct of, Acts I 418; meeting of (S T) John I 328; party, Acts I 188; Paul before, Acts II 211a, (S T) II 220;; spies sent by, Mark I 119a

Sanhedrim's: admission of fear of Christ (S T) John II 111; question, Christ refuses answer, Luke II 173

Sanity, Bible religion brings, Kings II 472

Sapphira, death of, Acts I 158a

Sarah: age and death of, Gen. 290a; burial of (S T) Gen. 295; change of name, Gen. 236a; death and burial of (S T) Gen. 294; joy at birth of Isaac, Gen. 269; model for Christian wife, 1 Pet. 163; reproved for unbelief, Gen. 242a

Sarai, Gen. 175b

Sarai's name changed (S T) Gen. 239

Sarcasm: evil of, Ex. I 331; in Scripture, Job 211; of Elijah and Micaiah, Kings I 550; use of, in Scripture, Kings I 423a

Sardis: Church in, Rev. 106a; epistle to Church (S T) Rev. 125, (S T) 136, (S T) 137; the dead Church, Rev. 118

Sargon: Kings II xi; of Assyria, Isa. I 330a; son of, Chron. II 392

Sarid, Josh. 278b

Satan: Job 3b, (S T) 11; liar from beginning, Gen. 58b; adroitness of, Kings I 305; and Christ, Zech. 33; and man enemies, Gen. 66a; animosity of, Rev. 328; attacking, Ps. II 364; before throne of God, Job ii; blighting power of, Mark II 52; bound a thousand years, Rev. 471a, (S T) 475; breaking power of, Matt. I 501; casting out Satan (S T) Mark I 129; degraded, Gen. 65b; delivered unto, 1 Tim. 7b; description of, Mark I 147; devices of (S T) Cor. II 46; doom of (S T) Gen. 70; earth, going to and fro in, Job 29; easy to meet with, Matt. I 124; father of lies, Kings I 304; God's challenge to, Job 10; hindered by (S T) 1 Thess. 52; in Scripture, Job

26; in society, Rev. 326; like a strong man, Matt. I 506; limitations of, Rev. 317; loosed a little time, Rev. 471b; loosed after thousand years (S T) Rev. 481; loosed, necessity, Rev. 482; man's foe, Rom. 463; man's will determines power of, Mark I 148; methods of (S T) 2 Thess. 31; never understands Christ, Job 30; over against God, John I cxxi; overreached by, Cor. II 38b; personality of, Zech. 28a; personality of, Mark I 119b; picture of, Mark I 145; power of, Matt. I 134; power of, with all deceivableness, Ex. I 177; prince of this world, Ob. 30; rage of (S T) Rev. 322; real personality, Luke II 210; resisting Israel, Chron. I 327b; revelation inspires struggle against, Rev. 25; subtlety of, Matt. I 135; suspicion of, 1 Pet. 230; temporary slave to, Hos. 336; the hinderer, 1 Thess. 30a; the true, Isa. II 254; transformed into angel, Kings I 279; ultimate defeat of, Rev. 483; unto, Cor. I 167a; victory over, Col. 114; what constitutes worshipping, Luke I 100; with or against, Mark I 150

Satanic: influences, birds symbolic of, Mark I 193; inspiration, Luke II 229; possession and personal identity (S T) Mark I 217; persecution, safety in (S T) Rev. 325; subtleties (S T) Cor. II 289; temptations (S T) Chron. I 345

Satan's: appeal to Jesus, John I cii; deception, Rev. 504; designs, Luke II 220; eye on upright, man, Job 29; head bruised, Gen. 66a; power, earthly manifestations destroyed, Rev. 450b; power, in (S T) Job 31; short power on earth, Rev. 313b

Sated sovereign (S T) Esth. 8

Satiety: Prov. 515b; Cor. I 134; warning against, Prov. 492

Satire, effective use of, Isa. II 13

Satisfaction: and discontent (S T) Job 117; better than desire (S T) Eccl. 148; Christ offers, John I 327; divine (S T) Jer. II 19; false, Prov. 288; given by Christ, Mark I 340; in God, Jas. 65; in religion, Prov. 185; nature's true, Josh. 254; of those who walk with God, Hos. 457;

# Satisfaction—Continued

of soul, Matt. II 59; only in God, Ps. I 333; our Lord's, Isa. II 313; secret of (S T) Ps. II 261; the source of (S T) Prov. 308; to wronged, Sam. II 521; true (S T) Ps. I 107

Satisfactory: close (S T) Ezra 159; God's work, Jer. II 307

Satisfied: (S T) Jer. II 35; for love travail (S T) Isa. II 313

Satisfy, brilliant talents do not, Kings I 376

Saul: admonished, Sam. I 173; admonished by Samuel, Sam. I 238; afraid, Sam. I 531; again seeks to destroy David, Sam. I 497a; among the prophets, Sam. I 177a, (S T) I 185; and Ananias (S T) Acts I 297; at Damascus (S T) Acts I 298; and David (S T) Chron. I 138; and his sons slain, Sam. I 561a; and the sorceress, Sam. I 536; approved by people, Sam. I 193; at his best (S T) Sam. I 207; called to be apostle, Acts I 283b; character of, Chron. I 128; consecrated king, Sam. I 199a; David's last meeting with (S T) Sam. I 506; divine judgment in death of, Chron. I 130; family of, in Benjamin, Chron. I 108a; first king, Josh. xxiii; genealogy of, Sam. I 158; goes to Damascus, Acts I 282a; Grecians lay in wait for, Acts I 286b; head of, in temple of Dagon, Chron. I 126a; incongruities in case of, Sam. I 182; Jews lay wait for, Acts I 285b; King of Israel (S T) Chron. I 132; of Gibeah and Saul of Tarsus (S T) Sam. I 571; of Tarsus baptized, Acts I 284a; of Tarsus, introduction to (S T) Acts I 248; of Tarsus, sequestration of (S T) Acts I 309; on way to Damascus (S T) Acts I 295; opportunity granted, Chron. I 127; pathetic history of, Sam. II i; plots David's death, Sam. I 341; privately anointed king (S T) Sam. I 172; publicly selected, Sam. I 187a, I 192; punishes Amalekites, Sam. I 264a; rejected, Sam. I 267b; Samuel and David meet, Sam. I 373; selected king, Sam. I 158a; sets at naught sacred things, Sam. I 417; spared by David, Sam. I 469; stricken down,

Acts I 282b; terrified, Sam. I 297a; theocracy preceding, Sam. I 139; to David, change from (S T) Sam. II 21; tried again and rejected (S T) Sam. I 292; tyranny of (S T) Sam. I 424; visits Jerusalem (S T) Acts I 299

Saul's: attraction, Sam. I 196; blindness (S T) Acts I 300; character tested, Sam. I 241; conscience awakened, Sam. I 473; death (S T) Sam. I 566, I 572; defective conviction of sin, Sam. I 276; depression, David's music and, Sam. I 315; desperation, Sam. I 528; early transformation, Sam. I 185; election, events following, Sam. I 188b; excuses, futility of, Sam. I 283; failure, early prognostics of, Sam. I 174; family, Sam. I 256b; first preaching, Acts I 285a; first victory (S T) Sam. I 204; generosity toward Ammonites, Sam. I 206; hatred of David, Sam. I 387a; inquiry of David's parentage, Sam. I 325; jealousy, Sam. I 356; kingship, signs of, Sam. I 173; life, lessons from (S T) Sam. I 242, II 14; life, spared by David, Sam. I 459a; misrule, Sam. I 425; monarchy, Sam. I 193; plot against David, Sam. I 347; pursuit of David in wilderness, Sam. I 444a; name changed to Paul, Rom. 14; qualifications as king, Sam. I 167; rash sacrifice, Sam. I 228a; rebelliousness, Sam. I 274; reign, length of, Sam. I 226a; religious sensibilities, Sam. I 196; selection directed by God, Sam. I 192; sovereignty, wars and family (S T) Sam. I 262; superficial penitence, Sam. I 286; surrender to Christ (S T) Acts I 308; unfaithfulness, Sam. I 279; vision of Christ, Acts II 204; visit to Samuel, Sam. I 159b

Save: divine to create, diviner to, Ps. II 162; greatness in itself can not, Ezek. II 74; idols powerless to, Ezek. I 114; some (S T) Cor. I 312

Saved: become saviors, Ob. 29; by accepting Christ, Rom. 304; duty of (S T) Jer. II 297; me, mine own hand hath (S T) Judg. 76; need of being, Acts II 55; soul, growth of, Mark I 207; souls, gratitude of, Mark I 26; souls, marks of, Luke II

## Saved—Continued

- 107; who shall be (S T) Matt. I 291
- Saving: a man, Isa. II 455; God's, for own name's sake, Ezek. II 245; God's strength for (S T) Ps. II 162; influence of Christ (S T) John II 172; knowledge not, Mark I 75; others (S T) 1 Tim. 87; others, not saving self (S T) Matt. II 635; three requisites for, Mark I 121
- Savior: an indwelling (S T) Rom. 247; and judge of this world, Ob. 30; and salvation, Mark I 300; ascended, describes his work among men (S T) Acts II 280; charge against, Luke II 50; confession of risen, Rom. 315; characterization of, Heb. 94; coronation of (S T) Rev. 461; drawing power of crucified, Luke II 175; easily found, Rom. 316; exaltation of after suffering, Ps. I 160; failing our, Luke II 255; faith in unseen, 1 Pet. 39; God revealed in, Luke II 120; God the (S T) Isa. II 151; healing (S T) Luke I 106; helplessness and (S T) Mark II 320; highest tribute to, Luke II 50; John's teaching of the, John I cxxxix; kindness of, Isa. II 318; man not his own, Judg. 76; mission of, 1 Pet. 160; of sick and dead (S T) Luke I 195; of world, Christ the, John I 124a; of Zion, judge of Esau, Ob. 29; only (S T) Hos. 419; only a personal, satisfies, Isa. II 341; perfect, Heb. 72; reveals himself, John II 25; rejected and received, John I 65; submissiveness of, Isa. II 307; sin and the, Num. 273; sin-bearing, Mark II 264; soul, salvation (S T) Rev. 134; suffering (S T) Heb. 145; the coming (S T) Isa. II 421, (S T) II 449; the divine, Acts I 191; the, in the fire (S T) Dan. 122; the light-giving (S T) John II 26; the rejected (S T) Isa. II 303; the righteous, Acts II 198; the suffering, Ps. I 159; threatenings of, Jer. I 255; type of real, Dan. 90; young ruler's approach to, Mark II 102
- Saviorship, Christ's (S T) Tit. 34
- Savior's: birth and angel's sermon (S T) Luke I 57; mercy to sinner (S T) John I 386; revelation of himself (S T) Rev. 16; work, twofold action, 1 John 30
- Saviors and judges (S T) Ob. 29
- Savor: of death and life (S T) Acts I 412; sweet, Cor. II 40a; sweet-smelling, Eph. 208a
- Saying that was kept, the (S T) Mark II 19
- Sayings: dark, Mark II 37; of Christ, hard, Mark II 20
- Scandalize, Cor. I 265b
- Scape-goat: interpretation of, Lev. 239a; the disappearing, Lev. 242a
- Scarcity: sadness of, Ps. III 225; that swallows residue of good (S T) Amos 166
- Scarlet: cord, Josh. 41; thread, Josh. 40b
- Scars, all, removed in eternity, Hos. 460
- Scattered: regathering, Mic. 130
- Scatterer, the gatherer, the (S T) Jer. II 33
- Scene of crucifixion, John II 437
- Scenes familiar to Christ, lessons of, Mark I 188
- Sceptre: golden (S T) Esth. 86; of love (S T) Philem. 11; of righteousness, Heb. 15a; out of Israel (S T) Num. 338
- Sceva, sons of, Acts II 117a
- Schemes: of wicked known to God, Hos. 163; unscrupulous (S T) Judg. 100
- Schism: no, Cor. I 399b; sinful and far-reaching effects of, Kings I 276
- Scholar's sorrow (S T) Eccl. 314
- School, Gospel (S T) Cor. I 63
- School-life, possibilities in, Luke I 290
- Schoolmaster, law a, Gal. 141b
- Science: and prayer, Jer. II 76; and religion, harmony of, Ps. I 250; and revelation, Rev. 489; Christ commands worship of, Matt. I 46; does not reveal God, Job 403; God speaks through natural, Kings I 83; illustrating power of God, Ps. I 215; increases sorrow, Eccl. 30; material tendencies of, Ps. II 90; of stars in Scripture, Job 629; rejecting facts of, Jer. II 77; religion and, Kings II 401; rightful value of physical, Num. 303; thinking God's thoughts, Ps. I 250
- Scientific: criticism ingenious, Josh. vi; discoveries and independence of God, Hos. 26; research, pain stimulates, Rev. 536

Scion of David, righteous (S T) Jer. I 537

Scoffer: sin of (S T) Kings II 151; taunt of, Isa. I 345; unwisdom of, Prov. 282

Scoffers: confutation of, 2 Pet. 71; dispute Christ's coming, 2 Pet. 65b

Scorning, Kings II 147b

Scorn: senselessness of (S T) Prov. 566; unenlightened, Luke II 250; unholy (S T) Sam. II 172

Scorned: scorned, Prov. 67b, 269a, 423b

Scorners: Prov. 14a; judgment prepared for (S T) Isa. I 453

Scornful: men, Prov. 553b, (S T) 559

Scorpions, dwelling among (S T) Ezek. I 34

Scourge: God's, Judg. 31; hidden hand wields, Ezek. II 42

Scourges, Zech. 119a

Scourging: Isa. II 256; Luke II 237a; an unjust, John II 416a; of Jesus, Matt. II 606; Mark II 305a; Paul's suffering under, Acts II 54

Scout, a good, Josh. 33

Screech owl, Isa. I 561a

Scribe, traits of, Mark II 183

Scribes: (S T) Mark I 167; and Pharisees, characters of, Matt. II 394b; and Pharisees, controversy with (S T) Matt. II 104; and Pharisees, warning against (S T) Mark II 196; blindness of, Mark I 84b; Christ condemning, Luke II 182; Christ denouncing, Luke II 170b; denunciation of, and Pharisees, Matt. II 394a; families of (S T) Chron. I 25; kings, Esth. 73a

Scripture: accessibility to, may lessen value, Hos. 259; acquaintance with, Jude 23; alluring style of, Hos. 83; and communion as fuel, Ezek. I 11; and original meaning, Gen. iii; apportionment of, Mark I 205; broad use of, Col. 243; characteristics of (S T) Zech. 6; Christ explaining, Luke II 302; diluted, Ezek. II 94; diversity of, Gen. iv; tactful reference to, Mark I 93; faith, and life (S T) John II 489; fulfillments of (S T) Matt. I 28; John II 451; goodness of God teaching of, Hos. 336; holy, recognizing God in, Num. 342; infinite variety of, Josh. xxvi; kings and truth (S T) Hos. 32; knowledge

of, progressive, Dan. 344; language of, Ex. I 281b; neglected, Hos. 255; points way of escape, Joel 12; preservation of letter of, Josh. 70; progressive knowledge of (S T) Dan. 343; proper use of, Hos. 255; prosperity of wicked not concealed in, Jer. II 246; public reading of N. T., Rev. 2b; relation of, to faith, Eph. 22; respect due to, Acts II 20; retention of (S T) 2 Thess. 28; Satan in, Job 26; sources of, Gen. iv; standard of faith, Ezek. I 40; stores (S T) Ps. III 145; sufficiency of, 2 Tim. 56; teachings of, Gal. 207b; true and false, Hos. 286; truth of, Sam. I 403; Mark II 228; universality of, Gen. iv; word of God, and, Hos. 32; written word of God (S T) Jer. II 3

Scriptures: and Christ (S T) John I 235; authority and use of (S T) 2 Tim. 49; characteristics of (S T) Heb. 121; concerning himself, Christ expounds, Luke II 271b; devil wrestling, Ps. II 139; eternal life in, John I 222b; Ezra's recension of, Ps. I v; holy, Rom. 1b; how to study (S T) Jer. I 391; inspiration of, Ps. I 78; Hos. 260; 2 Tim. 43b; Jesus honors, Matt. I 125; man's neglect of (S T) Hos. 254; outline God's providences, Rev. 277; Paul commends, 2 Tim. 43a; pride condemned throughout, Jer. II 236; primary message, Isa. II 152; record of revelation, Rom. 120; revelation in holy, Isa. I 335; risen Christ expounds, Luke II 275b; searching, Acts II 66; standard of correct belief, Joel 10; strength of believer (S T) 2 Tim. 44; studying, Josh. 69; tested and true, Ps. I 78; the (S T) Rom. 433; to be studied, Josh. 11; John I 235; use of, 1 Tim. 93; witness of, John I 222a

Scroll, the (S T) Ezek. I 40

Scruples: of a formalist (S T) Matt. II 426; religious, Kings II 117

Sea: blessings of, Rev. 518; Christ walking on, Matt. II 65a; John I 254b, (S T) I 277; decree of the (S T) Prov. 172; influence upon Hebrew nation, Num. 444; Jesus walks on, Mark I 249b, (S T) I 262; land and, vegetation compared (S T) Gen. 19;



**Sea—Continued**

- lesson from raging (S T) Jer. I 125; lessons of (S T) Job 628; (S T) Jer. II 261; marvels of (S T) Job 617; molten, Chron. II 42a; no more (S T) Rev. 518; object of plagues, Rev. 393a; of glass, Rev. 145b; of the plain, Josh. 55; of weeds; Red Sea, Ex. I 225b; perils of, Jer. II 267; princes of the (S T) Ezek. II 72; salt, Josh. 55; symbolisms of, Ps. II 251; unrest, likened to, Jer. II 257; very beautiful in symbolisms, Jer. II 262; walking on (S T) Matt. II 71; world without (S T) Rev. 535
- Seal:** indelibility of God's (S T) Eph. 23; of God in soul, 1 John 86; of new covenant (S T) Heb. 261; of the godly, 2 Tim. 22b; Seventh, opened, Rev. 229a; significance of Fourth, Rev. 187a; Sixth, Rev. 190a
- Sealed:** of God (S T) Rev. 215; who hath, Cor. II 6b; with spirit, Eph. 5b
- Sealer,** divine, Eph. 23
- Sealing:** of servants, purpose, benefits, Rev. 216; tomb of Jesus, Matt. II 613; Matt. II 600b
- Seals:** door of heaven closed with seven, John II 466b; opening of seven, Rev. 163a, 182b, (S T) 194; six, opened (S T) Rev. 191; the seven (S T) Rev. 199
- Search:** commendable (S T) John I 241; for God, Amos 110; man's, for saving knowledge, S. of Sol. 62; successful (S T) Prov. 419; the divine (S T) John I 192; vain (S T) Ezek. I 126
- Searching:** for Christ, S. of Sol. 156; eternal life (S T) John I 241; for God (S T) Job 403; God's, desired (S T) Ps. III 320; request for God's (S T) Ps. III 327
- Seas,** Gen. 17b
- Seaside,** Christ's return to, Mark I 155a; lessons (S T) Rev. 340
- Seasonableness,** Prov. 483b
- Seasons,** convenient (S T) Acts II 249
- Seclusion:** Christ seeking, Mark II 53; for prayer, Mark I 23; God's servants need, Ezek. I 70; man of God craves (S T) Jer. I 247; motives for seeking, Jer. I 252; of Jesus (S T) Mark I 303
- Second:** advent (S T) 2 Thess. 27; advent, order of (S T) 1 Thess. 100; advent, time of, 1 Thess. 102a, (S T) 108; coming, Christ's, revolutions to precede, Matt. II 461; coming, fact of (S T) 2 Pet. 84; coming, incites to holiness, 2 Pet. 88; coming of Christ, Acts I 3a; (S T) 2 Thess. 5; (S T) Rev. 12; coming, promise of, John II 322; coming, signs of, Rev. 13; coming, suddenness of, Luke II 106; coming, time of, Matt. II 463; coming, time of, unknown, Rev. 13; Corinthians, Paul's directions in (S T) Cor. II 43; expedition of Sennacherib against Hezekiah, Kings II 381a
- Secondary?** Is Kingdom of God first, other things, Jer. II 100
- Secrecy:** enjoyment of, Prov. 188; exposed, Prov. 119; in religious matters, Kings II 85; until time is fulfilled, Christ's, Mark II 53
- Secret:** a dread, Sam. II 499; call of God to Jonah, Jonah 37; disciples, Mark II 344; discipleship, Josh. 277; (S T) John II 455; discipleship, mischief in, John II 448; keeping a, Prov. 480b; nothing really, Prov. 119; of the Lord, Ps. I 182a; religion not highest, S. of Sol. 41a; religion, Matt. II 125; sin (S T) Ps. II 264; sins (S T) Ezek. I 158; sins of soul, Job 334; spiritual experiences, Matt. II 184; things, Eph. 209b
- Secrets:** of life (S T) Prov. 209; of the heart, Ps. I 403; revelation of (S T) Amos 55
- Sect:** sins of (S T) Tit. 20; spirit of, and of Gospel (S T) Acts I 364
- Sectarian feeling** (S T) Cor. I 393
- Sectarianism:** Rom. 314; kept apart by, Jer. II 286; reproved, Rev. 227
- Sects,** multiplication of, Hos. 267
- Secular:** affairs, faith in, Jer. II 50; and spiritual, lack of distinction between, Mic. 16; distinction between, and sacred, Matt. II 392; instruction insufficient, Amos 132; made sacred, Chron. II 235; over-estimation of, Kings II 428; prosperity (S T) Hos. 127
- Secularism** debases life, Amos 36
- Secularity and spirituality** (S T) Sam. II 11

**Security:** (S T) 2 Thess. 83; assured to Christians, Mic. 74; basis of national (S T) Hag. 39; carnal, 1 Thess. 121; delusive, Sam. II 334; false ideas of, Isa. I 457; human, Amos 116; in sin, Rom. 202; Israel's, with God as leader, Mic. 25; national and individual, Ezek. II 300; of heavenly city, Rev. 540; of man, Ps. II 267a; of saints, Ps. II 281; of sinners condemned, Ezek. I 205; of true Church, Rev. 527; peril of (S T) Chron. II 145; pride of apparent (S T) Jer. II 266; riches bring false sense, Matt. II 274; self (S T) Cor. I 357; sensation of, Amos 129; temporary, Sam. I 519; the day of (S T) Ezek. II 290; value of (S T) Isa. II 436

**Sedition of Miriam, Aaron** (S T) Num. 135

**Seducers:** arts of spiritual, 2 Tim. 46; downward course of (S T) 2 Tim. 48; unclean, described, 2 Pet. 45b

**Seed:** Abraham's, Gal. 147b; Abraham's, identified with him, Rom. 110a; adaptability of heart to receive, Mark I 161; blade, stalk, Ezek. II 440; cast upon earth (S T) Mark I 172; corrupted, Mal. 19b; creation of, Gen. 18b; godly, Mal. 23a; holy, Ezra 139a; of divine truth, Ps. III 220; of evil-doers (S T) Kings I 366; perils and prospects of good (S T) Mark I 177; of righteous, Prov. 217b; of righteous never forsaken by God (S T) Kings II 70; prosperous, Zech. 77a; saving truth, Matt. II 45; sowing with forbidden, Lev. 297; spiritual, John II 157; spiritual idea of, Kings I 366; thoughts antagonistic to good, Mark I 178

**Seeding earthly fields,** Matt. II 56

**Seeing:** Christ, different ways of (S T) Matt. II 666; God (S T) Chron. II 318; Jesus, John II 155; ourselves as God sees us, Ezek. I 111; yet not seeing (S T) Deut. 454

**Seek:** God, Hos. 159; men find what they, Prov. 228; that we may find, Jer. II 41; ye first (S T) Matt. I 279; ye the Lord while he may be found, Ezek. I 384

**Seeker:** after truth, satisfied, Matt. II 150; challenge to (S T) Matt. I 301;

impenitent (S T) Kings I 321; Job an earnest, Job 395

**Seekers:** a question for (S T) John I 76; after God (S T) Acts I 431; Christ reveals himself to true, Matt. I 90; false (S T) John I 291

**Seeking:** after God, time for (S T) Isa. II 342; after strange gods (S T) Kings II 7; and finding (S T) S. of Sol. 29; Christ, Col. 147b; Christ for selfish attainments, Matt. I 46; Christ, reasons for, Mark I 137; counsel, Sam. I 257; first things, Matt. I 239a; for God synonymous with finding, Amos 90; fruitless, John I 315b; God, Luke I 156, (S T) I 157; God implies God's nearness, Job 91; God implies loss of God, Amos 106; God, reward of, Ps. I 201; God, right methods of, Amos 107; God, ways of, Ps. I 201; God with whole heart (S T) Jer. I 592; God's face (S T) Sam. II 526; Ps. I 200; human nature tendency toward, Matt. I 516; in vain (S T) Isa. II 193; Jesus (S T) Mark I 24, I 25; (S T) John I 233; light (S T) Sam. I 114; Lord (S T) Amos 102; Lord's face (S T) Ps. II 421; of God brings knowledge, Jonah 67; rewarded, Luke II 15; that is life (S T) Amos 89; the Lord (S T) Amos 106; true way of (S T) John I 277

**Seeks, how God** (S T) John I 192

**Seen, and unseen** (S T) Heb. 91

**Seers, Chron. I 438b**

**Seething-pot** (S T) Ezek. II 34

**Seir:** list of descendants of, Chron. I 4b; Mount, Josh. 249a; Ezek. II 225a; Mount, offense of people of, Ezek. II 232; the call from (S T) Isa. I 342

**Selah:** Ps. I 17, I 58b

**Selection:** divine, John II 284; Providential, Isa. I 208; purpose of divine, John II 284

**Selections, divine** (S T) Ps. II 145

**Seleucids, history of,** Dan. xxviii

**Self:** (S T) Dan. 328; a proper estimate of, Rom. 380; as man liveth to, he liveth to others (S T) Chron. I 273; Christian's low estimate of (S T) S. of Sol. 28, 29; confidence, in, Luke II 116; danger of over-estimation of, Ex. I 44; death of old, Col. 161;

**Self—Continued**

- dedication of, Kings I 201; desire to enrich, Amos 170; difficult to declare truth about, Job 444; double (S T) Gal. 292; forgetting, Kings II 103; giving of (S T) Tit. 38; idol of, Isa. II 116; images delighted in reveal, Ezek. I 148; in proper place, putting, John I 157; inner (S T) 2 Tim. 12; lovers of, 2 Tim. 51; object of life, spiritual death, Matt. II 157; putting off old, Col. 150b; secret struggle with, Isa. II 413; service makes forgetful of, Job 384; sober estimate of, Rom. 385; supreme capitulation of (S T) Esth. 97; the true Satan, Isa. II 254; to be conquered, Ezek. I 40
- Self-abandonment (S T) Heb. 285
- Self-abasement: Luke I 195; true, illustrated, Luke II 132; way to God's presence, Job 182
- Self-abnegation: Mark I 357; Phil. 97; before God: salvation, Hos. 346; duty of, Jer. I 273; noble (S T) Judg. 93
- Self-aggrandizement, Judg. 98
- Self-assertion, duty of (S T) Gal. 63
- Self-centeredness: cause of lack of faith, Matt. II 205; modifies standards, Matt. II 276
- Self-choosing, Sam. I 551
- Self-command, obedience becomes, Luke II 189
- Self-complacency: condemned (S T) Job 202; rebuked, Job 202
- Self-conceit: (S T) Prov. 505; and self-deceit (S T) Rev. 122
- Self-deception of (S T) Gal. 339; sin of, Isa. I 102
- Self-condemnation, unconscious (S T) Sam. II 317
- Self-confidence: Judg. 62; (S T) Isa. II 258; Mark II 296; (S T) Cor. I 340; and danger, Matt. II 74; avarice stimulates wrongful, Mic. 40; boastful (S T) Ezek. II 131; dangers of, Lev. 152; difficulties of, John I 224a; false, Amos 189; ill-founded (S T) Ezek. II 4; invites temptation, Matt. II 554; of man, Jer. I 432; Peter's, Mark II 256; proper, Job 207; rebuked, Jas. 64; sin of, Ezek. I 296; unfounded, Jer. I 236; value of, Isa. I 306
- Self-conquest: (S T) Sam. I 332; effect of, Sam. I 334
- Self-consciousness of Christ, John II 186a
- Self-consecrating love, Phil. 101
- Self-consecration (S T) Matt. I 245
- Self-consideration, incentive to piety (S T) Chron. I 273
- Self-consultation (S T) Neh. 53
- Self-contradiction, Peter's (S T) Mark I 347
- Self-control: (S T) Prov. 320, (S T) 329, 486a; at table, Prov. 453; attainment, Jer. I 283; duty of, Eccl. 262; in offerings, Acts II 20; lack of, Prov. 489; lack of, in parents, Kings I 80; monarch, but failure without, Kings I 265; necessary for service of God, Jonah 93; Paul's loss of, Acts II 218; profit of, Jer. II 52; tested, Num. 127
- Self-criticism, man's weak, Matt. II 311
- Self-deceiving, danger of, Gen. 344
- Self-deception (S T) Prov. 582; Jer. I 210, (S T) II 122; (S T) Gal. 296a; Rev. 142; and Judas, Acts I 34; of professors (S T) Matt. I 320; spiritual, exposed, Mark II 106; subtlety of (S T) Matt. I 100
- Self-dedication: Ex. II 231; (S T) Judg. 53; God-like, Ezek. II 441
- Self-defence: (S T) Esth. 145; before God (S T) Job 252; model (S T) Acts II 202
- Self-delusion (S T) Prov. 264
- Self-denial, Matt. I 309, II 250b; (S T) Cor. I 297; advantage of, Chron. I 61; Christ the example, Matt. II 164; Christian (S T) Matt. II 162; crucial test, Mark II 77; daily cross, Matt. II 148; expresses devotion, Chron. I 351; habitual, Luke I 257; in service, S. of Sol. 173; law of Christian, Rom. 417; necessary in our relation to God, Matt. II 163; required by our relation to man, Matt. II 163; rewarded, Josh. 322; spirit of, Lev. 92; true (S T) Tit. 37
- Self-denied (S T) Chron. I 220
- Self-denying: Cor. I 289a; ordinance, a (S T) Rom. 422
- Self-dependence, testing in, Ex. II 325
- Self-depreciation: John I 245; not commended, Rom. 380
- Self-destruction: saved from, Sam. II iv; Jer. I 352; (S T) Hos. 417, (S T)

Self-destruction—*Continued*

421; causes of, Hos. 418; remedy of; Christ, Hos. 418; wickedness contributes to, Hos. 424

Self-devotion: (S T) Egh. 105; Cor. II 121a; (S T) Sam. II 620

Self-discipline: (S T) Matt. I 226; character of, Matt. II 206; maintains hope, 1 Pet. 34; secret of moral power, Matt. II 206

Self-discovery, Isa. II 363

Self-distrust: (S T) Ps. III 164; and trust in God (S T) Prov. 78; feeling of, John II 336; of convert, Mark I 224; sin of, Ex. I 89

Self-double, conflict of (S T) Gal. 293

Self-elation (S T) Sam. II 612

Self-esteem: element of weakness, Ezek. II 97; undue, Rom. 381

Self-estimate: honest (S T) Matt. I 316; the sincere man's (S T) Isa. II 468

Self-estimates: (S T) Ps. III 169; imperfect (S T) Matt. II 310

Self-evident, evil of sin, Ps. II 179

Self-exaltation: (S T) Hos. 427; doomed to destruction (S T) Dan. 236; foolishness of desire for, Jonah 82; of Edomites, Ob. 8; Scripture condemns, Ps. II 98

Self-examination: Ps. III 153; (S T) Jer. II 44; (S T) Zeph. 11; (S T) Cor. II 327, 329; Gal. 330; a duty (S T) Deut. 413; and judgment, Matt. II 503; needed, Hos. 220; standard of, Ps. III 154; value of (S T) Hag. 8

Self-exertion, value of (S T) Ps. III 232

Self-existence, Christ's, Rev. 14

Self-expenditure (S T) Cor. II 306

Self-forgetful, Jesus, Luke II 264

Self-forgetfulness: of Christ abused, John II 405; of Jesus, John II 445

Self-giving of Christ (S T) 1 Tim. 44

Self-glorification: Gal. 297a; danger of, Deut. 157

Self-government: Prov. 377; requires moral conditions, Judg. 183

Self-gratulation, sin of (S T) Chron. I 346

Self-guardianship, summons to, 2 John 11

Self-help (S T) Josh. 268

Self-indulgence: dearest idol, Amos 54; degrading influence of, Kings I 229; evil of, Isa. I 536; God and, Ps. II 143; gradual effect of, Gen. 323; heathenish, Mark I 354; isolates from

God, Eccl. 53; moral deterioration from (S T) Isa. I 466

Self-injury and death, Prov. 174

Self-interest: a disturber, Matt. I 192; against truth, Acts II 42; and truth, Acts II 123; dangers of (S T) Hag. 7; opposing Christianity (S T) Acts II 140; true (S T) Prov. 187; worship of, Saul's sin, Chron. I 139

Selfish: aims and great cause, Josh. 286; counsel of, degrading, Chron. II 265; craft, Sam. II 22; desires, freedom from, Sam. II 7; fear of criticism, Jer. II 134; interests against Jesus, John II 112; religion, Matt. II 155

Selfishness: Sam. I 425; Amos 111; (S T) Hab. 22; Luke I 160; John II 66; (S T) Phil. 107; and injustice, Prov. 459b; and religious habits (S T) Isa. II 382; a plague-spot, Dan. 159; barrenness of, Job 627; blinds to righteousness (S T) John II 112; causes disregard of God's remembrance, Hos. 227; cry of, Hos. 261; exposure of (S T) Num. 421; folly of, Hos. 381; fruits of, Ezek. II 219; God hates and punishes, Ezek. II 79; hiding its ugliness, Acts II 38; hostile to spirituality, Josh. lii; human, Isa. I 512; in human endeavor, Ezek. II 137; in terror (S T) Amos 110; in society, Isa. I 55; iniquity, Isa. II 366; isolation of (S T) Eph. 232; judgment on (S T) Jas. 73; makes excuses, Matt. II 124; manifestations, Dan. 328; marks love's failure, 1 John 99; mercenary, Sam. II 107; of Church to-day, S. of Sol. 20; in prayer, Job 292; of sin, Amos 120; opposed to Gospel, 1 John 80; proceeds from envy, Dan. 126; results of, John II 67; shown to our brother, Amos 120; sin of (S T) Hag. 17; sinfulness of (S T) Ezek. II 223; the essence of sin, Num. 191; the root of covetousness, Isa. I 87

Self-justification: (S T) Job 172; Luke I 298; before God (S T) Isa. II 143; sufferer's (S T) Job 110

Self-knowledge, importance, Sam. II 304; (S T) Ezek. II 253; Jas. 26; self-loathing indicates, Ezek. I 111

Self-leading, Rom. 248

Self-loathing: (S T) Ezek. I 111, (S T) II 253

- Self-love: Lev. 304; adequate cause, Sam. II 305; blindness of (S T) Judg. 84; cure of, Matt. II 417; honorable (S T) Prov. 230; natural principle exaggerated, Mark II 251; social love (S T) Phil. 47
- Self-manifestation: Christ's, Rev. 15; of Jesus, John II 309a
- Self-mastery: Prov. 329; silence indicates, Isa. II 16
- Self-misrepresentation (S T) Cor. II 270
- Self-obliteration (S T) Cor. II 107
- Self-pleasing: (S T) Ps. II 211; and self-denial (S T) Rom. 431
- Self-praise: Prov. 514b, (S T) 521; doubtful value of, Prov. 398
- Self-preservation, Sam. II 550; (S T) Prov. 101; national (S T) Esth. 165
- Self-purification: 1 John 95; instinct of, Dan. 36
- Self-reformation impossible, Jer. I 338
- Self-regard (S T) Neh. 60
- Self-renouncement, call of God to, life of, Hos. 319
- Self-renunciation: Mark I 360; result, Phil. 118
- Self-reproach, Sam. I 431
- Self-respect: (S T) Deut. 243; Prov. 248; loss of, Sam. II 271
- Self-restraint: Job 48, 205; and health, Dan. 35; and utterance (S T) Lev. 159; Christ's, Luke II 153; Christian (S T) Cor. I 285; for efficiency, Isa. II 383; motives of (S T) Esth. 33; training children demands, Matt. II 238
- Self-revealing, man's, Isa. I 59
- Self-righteous excluded from justification, Isa. II 144
- Self-righteousness: (S T) Deut. 171; isolation of, Luke II 60; Paul's cure, Phil. 129; peril of, Ezek. II 203
- Self-ruin, vision of (S T) Dan. 157
- Self-sacrifice: (S T) Jonah 9; acceptance of, Mark I 32; an idea of Buddhism, Lev. v; beauty of, Phil. i; Christ our teacher by, Ezek. I 216; Christ's (S T) Eph. 97; Christian, Mark II 78; essential to communion, S. of Sol. 93; for Christ (S T) Acts II 11, II 24, II 126; foundation of Gospel (S T) Gal. 52; for others, Judg. 46; for religion, Sam. II 377; for sake of another, Lev. viii; impulse to, Acts I 91; in Levitical sacrifices, Lev. xiii; inspiration of (S T) Judg. 48; of Jesus Christ, Lev. viii; John II 69; (S T) Phil. 78; climax of, Lev. 315; personal salvation through, Luke I 267; persisted confirms selfishness, Mark II 251; teaching by, Ezek. I 216; the spring of (S T) Sam. I 381; world needs, Luke II 38
- Self-sacrificing love, eternal principle, Rev. 345
- Self-sanctification degrades, Isa. II 500
- Self-satisfaction prevents good, Mark II 81
- Self-saving and self-sacrifice (S T) Luke II 257
- Self-seeking: (S T) Jer. II 201, II 204; and ambition, Mark II 84; disgrace of (S T) Hab. 39; is self-losing, Matt. II 154; man, Sam. II 21
- Self-service, weariness of (S T) Isa. II 213
- Self-serving and time-serving (S T) Ps. III 173
- Self-sphere, idolatry, promotes the, Isa. I 48
- Self-sufficiency: and reason, Dan. 161; deaf to human appeal, Ex. I 123; false, Jonah 8; humiliating outcome, Chron. II 303; warning against, Prov. 56a
- Self-sufficient: folly of, John II 36; follower of Christ not, Matt. I 351
- Self-suppression (S T) Prov. 585
- Self-surrender: Matt. II 154; Luke II 130, II 224; absence of complete, Mark II 82; and reconciliation, Lev. 147; Christ's (S T) Eph. 208a; essence of worship, Jer. II 295; for others, Amos 185; proof of love, Mark II 107; symbolised in burnt-offering, Ex. II 314
- Self-suspicion salutary, Luke II 230
- Self-testing (S T) Cor. II 325
- Self-trust, disappointed (S T) Isa. II 258
- Self-vindication: Josh. 333; Ps. III 26; (S T) Cor. II 241
- Selfward, Godward, manward (S T) Chron. I 226
- Self-will: (S T) Ps. II 176, (S T) II 367; and divine control, Jer. I 144; and discipline, Job 592; and God's word, Ps. III 166; and reverence, Peter's, John II 187a; beginning of death, Hos. 427; blind, Prov. 270b; culminates in self-destruction, Sam. I

**Self-will—Continued**

567; end of (S T) Chron. I 140; God conquers man's, Ps. III 398; Peter's natural, John II 507b; opposed to God, Jer. II 198; resisting, Ps. II 367; responsibilities incurred by, Sam. I 189; surfeited, punished (S T) Num. 126; unreasonableness of, Sam. I 189; *versus* God's will, Gen. 344; Ezek. I 135

**Self-worship of Pharisees**, Matt. II 105

**Selling ourselves** (S T) Isa. II 254

**Seleucia**, Acts I 402a

**Seminaries, irreverence in**, Kings II 33

**Sennacherib**: Kings II xiii; and Hezekiah, Kings II 359b; (S T) Chron. II 389; characteristics of, Kings II 391; presumption of, Chron. II 395; rock of Assyria, Isa. I 512; wars against Hezekiah, Chron. II 382a

**Sennacherib's: camp, destruction of**, Isa. II 22b; first assault (S T) Kings II 377; letter (S T) Kings II 400

**Sense: and faith, contention of** (S T) Matt. II 80; and spirit (S T) Luke II 291; asserting supremacy over faith, Ex. II 326; blindness of (S T) Matt. I 384; divine power manifested to, Acts II 43; insatiability of (S T) Eccl. 18

**Sense-pictures, man learns through**, Dan. 252

**Senses: fallible guides**, Josh. 155; judging after, Kings II 140; spiritual guidance through, Chron. I 421; their part in communion, S. of Sol. 40b

**Sensibility: destroying spiritual**, Luke II 54; gone from dead soul, Ezek. I 343; heart without, Eph. 197; loss of spiritual, Isa. II 226

**Sensitiveness: David's moral**, Sam. II 308; God can overcome, Ezek. I 47b

**Sensual: Christians, S. of Sol. 130; knowledge works ruin**, Jude 26

**Sensualist**: Rom. 13a

**Sensuality: Eccl. 39; Col. 184; is ruin** (S T) Hos. 124; of false teachers, 2 Pet. 53

**Sentence: delayed**, John II 384a; God's, on sinners, Gen. 69; pronouncing our own, John I 147; upon first sinners, Gen. 71; wonderful, Zech. 150

**Sentiment: purity and impurity of** (S T) Prov. 261; subjugated, Sam. II 48

**Sentiments: impulsive**, Matt. II 169; value of, Isa. I 445

**Separate: Christians to be**, Hos. 233; place, Ezek. II 345a; when death fails to, Ruth 17

**Separated: Rom. 1b; but not orphaned** (S T) John II 264; unto the Gospel, Rom. 25

**Separateness: S. of Sol. 111; of godly**, Josh. 234; of God's servants, Isa. II 284; Num. 322

**Separating from Christ, influences**, Rom. 254

**Separation: (S T) Ruth 14; (S T) Cor. II 163; a sad (S T) John I 295; and abstinence, sacrifice of, Ps. III 334; and its issue (S T) John II 200; and society (S T) Ezek. II 362; between God and man taken away, Rev. 305; call demands, Mark I 43; certain, Hos. 76; Christian life demands, Kings I 294; Church and, Acts II 137; consecration and (S T) Chron. I 387; final, of good and bad, Matt. II 52, II 502; from Christ, Eph. 91; from Christ, self-will and, John II 198; from external world, Ezek. I 56; from God (S T) Jer. I 369; from God darkens joy, Isa. II 464; from sin, entire (S T) 1 Pet. 176; from surrounding sin necessary, Ex. II 359; from the love of God, no, Matt. I 423; from world, Num. 452; uncompromising, from world, Jer. II 305; God's invisible line of, Rev. 301; necessary, of Israel, Ex. I 272; of Barnabas and Paul, Gal. xxxiv; of God from his people, Ex. II 358; of secular and spiritual, John II 394b; of soul from God (S T) Isa. II 391; position of, Sam. I 429; sacred (S T) Lev. 185; sea symbol of, Rev. 519; sin means, Isa. II 338; to divine missions (S T) Acts I 429; to God's service, Isa. I 239; to service of God (S T) Num. 47; water, of Num. 241b**

**Septuagint version of Daniel**, Dan. xxxvii

**Sepulchre: deserted**, John II 462b; in garden, John II 435b; John at empty, John II 462b; Peter and John at, John II 480; Peter ran to, John II 464a; stone taken from, John II 463a; the (S T) Mark II

**Sepulchre—Continued**

361; the empty (S T) Mark II 349; women at, John II 462a

Sepulchres, his own, Chron. II 194b

Seraiah, Neh. 118a

Seraphim: sermon from (S T) Isa. I 117; vision of, Isa. I 106b

Serenity: of Christ, Mark II 176; of soul, Ps. III 230

Sergius Paulus, Acts I 402b

Sermon: a great (S T) Acts I 105; application of, Sam. II 306; Christ's, Luke I 96; Christ's farewell (S T) John II 173; effect of Peter's, Acts I 111; gist of Peter's, Acts I 109; Jeremiah's farewell (S T) Jer. II 192; on Mount (S T) Matt. I 170, (S T) I 201, (S T) I 203, (S T) I 204; John I 116a; on Mount, appropriateness of, Matt. I 206; on Mount, consistent with law, Matt. I 183; on Mount, Luke's account of, Luke I 144a; Paul's, at Antioch (S T) Acts I 420; Paul's first (S T) Acts I 329; Peter's second (S T) Acts I 108; pictorial (S T) Ezek. I 75; preparation for a great (S T) Matt. I 206; reproducing old, Job 423; subject of Peter's, Acts I 106; the first (S T) Acts I 56; to the Jew (S T) Acts I 424

Serpent: cursed, Gen. 65a; destruction and salvation through (S T) Num. 277; in wilderness, symbol, John I 138; literature in Hebrew, John I 121a; old, again (S T) Kings I 305; that old (S T) Rev. 315; the, Gen. 56b; why tempter, Gen. 62; worship of, John I 120b

Serpents: and doves (S T) Matt. I 426; biting, and tardy charmers, Eccl. 260; broken hedges and biting, Eccl. 259; fiery, Num. 272b; which can not be charmed (S T) Jer. I 237

Servant: a spoiled, Prov. 556b; a wise, Prov. 330a; and master, uncongenial, Sam. II 80; completed life of God's aged, Job 102; dying, under chastisement (S T) Ex. II 178; faithful (S T) Sam. I 80; fidelity in, Ezek. I 46; God's, Ps. III 137; Hag. 23b; God's care for his, Chron. I 305; God's, surprise at appearance (S T) Isa. II 293; God's word to dying (S T) Num. 372; Jehovah calls, en-

dows his, Isa. II 236; Jesus takes form of, John II 198; Lord's, 2 Tim. 24a; needs correction, Prov. 556a; not greater than Lord, John II 274a; of God, Rom. 466; Tit. 1a; of God before the great (S T) Kings II 49; of God, endowment of, Isa. II 242, II 250; of God, one true (S T) Isa. II 120; of God, serves man, Ezek. II 480; of God, test of true, Ezek. I 117; of God, voices to strengthen, Ezek. I 61; of Jehovah (S T) Isa. II 284; (S T) Ob. 7; of Jehovah, announced, Isa. II 230a; of Jehovah, soliloquy of, Isa. II 248a; of Jehovah, suffering of (S T) Isa. II 300; of man, Christ, Matt. II 297; of Lord, Josh. 1a, 369a; (S T) Kings I 440; of the Lord announced, Isa. II 116a; of the Lord, mission of, Isa. II 414a; self-forgetful, Ezek. I 222; sorrow, joy of God's (S T) Jer. I 470; the Lord's (S T) Isa. II 130; worthy, worthless master (S T) Judg. 109

Servants: Ezra 71a; address to (S T) 1 Pet. 83; all may have, Prov. 249; and friends (S T) John II 296; and master, Christian relation, Col. 168; and master, relations of, Eph. 278; and masters (S T) Sam. I 492; care for spiritual life of, Job 512; discouraged, Christ and, Mark II 21; duties of (S T) Col. 177, 189; Tit. 26a, (S T) 32; dignity of Christian, Col. 203; duty of, Eph. 262, 289; 1 Tim. 118a; faithful, parable of, Luke I 336b; fearlessness and preparedness of God's, Kings II 50; friends of Jesus not, John II 272a; giving account, Matt. II 490; God anticipates wants of his, Num. 373; God comforts afflicted, Jer. II 55; God knows way of his, Job 404; God's, early training of, Sam. I 77; God's goodness to faithful, Isa. II 322; God's, helped in peril (S T) Jer. I 570; God's, his treasure, Mal. 48; God's care of his, Jer. II 112; good and faithful (S T) Matt. II 495; ideal, Eph. 266; in footsteps of Lord (S T) Acts I 137; Jehovah hiding his (S T) Jer. II 120; king's, Esth. 39a; Esth. 84a; Zech. 7; of Christ, dignity of, Matt. I 424; of Christ,

*Servants—Continued*

marks of true, Mark II 25; of Christ, word preached by, Mark I 172; of God, Lev. 409, (S T) Num. 20; of God, discouraged, God's attitude toward, Ex. I 145; of God, failure and consolation of, Isa. II 239; of God, free from sin, Rom. 162b; of God, individually known, sealed, Rev. 211; of God labor, why (S T) Jer. I 471; of God, liable to reproach, Ex. I 135; of God, sealed, Rev. 216; of God sealed in foreheads, Rev. 206a; of God, struggle of two natures in, Chron. II 233; of God, unconscious, Jer. I 556; of Jesus Christ, Phil. 1a, 36; of righteousness, Rom. 161b; of Solomon (S T) Kings I 71; responsibilities, privileges of God's (S T) Num. 231; resources for protection of God's, Kings I 399; Solomon's, Ezra 18a; to masters, subjection of (S T) 1 Pet. 124; to obey sin or grace (S T) Rom. 172; treatment of, Job 506; true, John II 140b; two (S T) Matt. II 457, (S T) II 464; urged to patient endurance (S T) 1 Pet. 111; wrought in the work, Neh. 42

Serve, strong to suffer, strong to, Jer. II 52

Service: (S T) Isa. II 349; a bond of brotherhood, Matt. II 425; a brother's love and (S T) John I 59; Abraham illustrates, Gen. 182; acceptable (S T) Ezra 34; acceptable, Lev. 112; (S T) Eccl. 128; Rom. 38; and reward (S T) John II 158; (S T) Josh. 325; and sufficiency (S T) Luke I 351; arduous, in Church (S T) 2 Tim. 8; authority and ability in (S T) Chron. I 116; best form of, Sam. I 448; blessedness of (S T) Ps. III 43; brotherly (S T) Deut. 364; burdensome, Mal. 4b; call to, Isa. I 114; call to God's (S T) Josh. 360; call to higher (S T) Sam. I 71; calls to, suited to circumstances, Sam. I 72; challenge of (S T) Zech. 125; character of, John II 21; characteristics of acceptable, Lev. 333; Christ and disciple's, S. of Sol. 111; Christ's and vicarious, Matt. II 512; Christian, Luke II 71; (S T) Rom. 415; Christian, qualification, recompense,

Mark II 212; Christian, value of, Matt. II 299; claims respect, Rom. 14; completeness in Christian (S T) Chron. II 49; comprehensiveness of Christ's (S T) Mark II 25; compulsory (S T) Cor. I 311; conditions of, Dan. 30; consecrated men find, S. of Sol. 85; dangers of special, Num. 235; delight in God's, Job 135; demand for faithful, Prov. 531; demanded, John II 524; divine (S T) Neh. 113; devotion to God's, Isa. I 379; distinction of in kingdom, Matt. II 305; earthly ambition and single-eyed, Jer. II 203; earthly, limitations of, John II 21; equip for, Ezek. I 41; every life a, Rom. 169; excuses for shrinking from divine, Ex. I 101; faithful: Iconium (S T) Acts I 446; features of Christian, Lev. 267; final recognition certain, Mark II 213; fitness for, Sam. I 72, (S T) I 125; 2 Tim. 33; fitness for God's (S T) Isa. II 242; for God, Ps. II 200; forgotten (S T) Esth. 122; forms of, Isa. I 155; four elements of faithful (S T) Chron. II 37; four thoughts on sacred (S T) Lev. 111; futility of quantity in, Isa. II 85; gifts for divine (S T) Mic. 40; glad (S T) Ps. II 355; God appoints to each individual, Chron. I 89; God needs man's best, Isa. II 201; God qualifies for, Ezek. I 69; God's call to, Job 384; God's, requires all resources, Chron. I 186; God's service not hard (S T) Kings II 367; graduated (S T) Sam. I 259, II 229; greatness expressed in, Matt. II 425; hindered by inability, Sam. II 489; hindrances to, removed, Ex. I 84; honorableness of lesser (S T) Chron. I 95; hopelessness and simplicity of divine (S T) Isa. II 85; imperfections of human (S T) Chron. I 208; incentive to acceptance of Christ, Num. 95; inspiration for every, Ezek. I 157; intelligent religious, Isa. II 166; joyfulness of (S T) Zech. 166; law of (S T) Sam. I 554; leaving Christ's, Luke II 148; life a strenuous, Chron. I 425; life after death will be, Jonah 84; love and successful, Hos. 198; man's reasonable, Rom. 379; measure of Christian, Mark II 241; military



*Service—Continued*

(S T) Deut. 335; moral greatness of (S T) Matt. II 311; motive for (S T) Chron. I 189; motive power of holy, S. of Sol. 172; motive to Christian, Mark II 239; mutual (S T) Eccl. 102; (S T) Cor. I 415; mysterious call to, Isa. II 74; natural modes of, Mark II 240; needs of city for Christian, Ezek. II 481; new spirit of (S T) Rom. 191; of Christ (S T) Rom. 170; (S T) Col. 208; of Christ required, Num. 236; of Christ, service of man, Matt. II 550; of each Christian different and necessary, Jer. II 110; of God an intelligent observance of, Ex. I 280; of God and king (S T) Chron. I 405; of God, appeal to (S T) Josh. 362; of God, character of renderers of, Josh. 368; of God commended (S T) Ps. III 76; of God, continuity provided for, Num. 269; of God, difficulties in, Lev. 135; of God, disobedience in, Num. 156; of God, distinctions in Christian, Lev. 434; of God, distinctions in Hebrew, Lev. 433; of God, essential qualities in, Lev. 30; Judg. 180; of God, qualifications for public (S T) Num. 374; of leading men to God, Hos. 191; of God, matter of choice, Josh. 364; of God, rejecting, Josh. 363; of God, rest in, Chron. II 173; of God, sanctity of, Lev. 108; of God, spontaneity in, Lev. 111; of God, well-being of man, Prov. 193; of God, whole-hearted (S T) Ps. III 124; Chron. II 160; of God's angels, Heb. 30; of law, Heb. 290; of Lord, Chron. I 240; of self or Christ, Luke II 127; offspring of love, Mark II 259; only given by followers of Christ, Matt. I 122; opportunity for divine, Prov. 401; our reasonable (S T) Lev. 10; Paul's joy in Christian, Acts II 228; perils of distinguished (S T) Num. 30; personal, offering of, completes atonement, Num. 183; piety in destructive, Chron. II 375; preparation for, Mark I 194; present, promised rest (S T) Acts I 425; prompted by right spirit, Luke II 187; prophetic, Ezek. I 44; reasonableness of God's, Isa. II 149; relative degrees of, Sam. I

71; remedy for ambition, Mark II 15; rendered, and God's appointment, Sam. II 120; responsible, outvied by reward (S T) Chron. I 203; reward of faithful (S T) Prov. 531; rules for personal, Num. 31; Sabbath suggests joyful, Ps. II 194; sacred, and human affection (S T) Acts II 178; safeguards against deceitful, Jer. II 239; service of God best, Ps. I 205; should be diligent, Rom. 359; singleness of (S T) Matt. II 260; slack (S T) Jer. II 234; source of strength for (S T) Hab. 67; spirit of, Luke II 230; spirit of Christian (S T) Luke II 99; (S T) Rom. 358; subordination of, Sam. I 447; synagogue, Mark I 73; that can not be recalled, Chron. II 196; the blessed life (S T) Ps. III 45; the new, Rom. 176; the preferable (S T) Chron. II 431; through cost of self, Ps. II 422; to the Church stimulated by trial, Sam. I 15; trouble in God's, Jer. I 465; true divine, Isa. I 15; true religious, Jas. 18; turns to rule, Luke II 189; unblemished (S T) Lev. 326; unconscious, Chron. II 222; universality of Christian, Mark II 212; unostentatious, Dan. 329; unpleasant, Isa. I 332; unreal (S T) Amos 100; unselfishness in Christ's, Ezek. II 130; unwelcome but excellent, Isa. II 496; useful (S T) S. of Sol. 171; using all powers in God's, Kings I 444; varieties in Christian (S T) Acts II 99; varieties of, Chron. I 92; variety in holy, S. of Sol. 174; variety of, Judg. 43; voluntary and involuntary, Lev. 390; willing, Ex. II 240; works of (S T) Gal. 344; world's, to Church, Num. 97; youthful, Chron. I 445

Serviceableness determines destiny, Matt. II 44

Services: adaptation of, to young, Acts II 164; competitive (S T) Matt. I 271; false value of spiritual, Zech. 132; full complement of, Chron. II 86; of God, man's glory, Hos. 341; hurtful religious (S T) Zech. 73; slight (S T) Sam. II 428; two, sin and righteousness (S T) Rom. 169

Servility, humility (S T) Rev. 468

- Serving: God by endurance, Job 335; God, forsaking him, contrast (S T) Isa. II 482; God in one's position, Kings I 441; in God's name, legitimate, Jer. I 525; in newness of spirit, Rom. 183b; in world, John II 368; one's country, Jer. II 143; one's generation (S T) Acts I 433; secret of love, Ps. II 80; truth of, Luke I 246; two masters (S T) Zeph. 6
- Servitude: a nation sinking into, Chron. II 442; and service, Chron. II 147; deliverance from, Nah. 17; law of personal, Lev. 408; subjection (S T) 1 Pet. 101
- Seth: line of, Gen. 93a; son of Adam, Gen. 90a
- Settlement: of whole matter, Ezra 155; wise way of (S T) Prov. 494
- Seven: symbolic use of, Rev. 3a; the number, Josh. 98a; Prov. 181a; years building temple, Kings I 111b
- Seventh: day blessed, Gen. 35b; day, what was? Gen. 36a
- Seventy: mission of, Luke I 270a, (S T) I 296; missions of twelve and (S T) Luke I 278; prophetic office of, Num. 117; return of twelve and (S T) Luke I 280; weeks of Daniel, Dan. 257a; years, Jer. I 549b, (S T) I 590
- Severance: folly of unnatural (S T) Chron. II 156; from Christ, John II 289
- Severities of Jehovah (S T) Jer. I 370
- Severity: and goodness (S T) Matt. II 349; and mercy, Isaiah blends, Isa. I 25; and tenderness of God (S T) Ex. II 192; divine, Ex. II 193; (S T) Rev. 389; divine and human (S T) Lev. 112; God's, Kings I 187; Isa. II 499; God's terrible, Kings II 472; God's unwilling, Isa. I 463; God's, vindicated, Sam. I 529; holy, Sam. I 289; of God, necessity for, Mic. 9; of judgment (S T) Chron. I 207
- Sex: disabilities of (S T) Num. 365; distinctions abolished in Gospel, Lev. 194
- Sexes: Christian relation of, 1 Pet. 130a; equality of number in, Isa. I 72; in the Christian assembly (S T) 1 Tim. 48; relation between, Gen. xxvi
- Sexual: attachments, problem of, mis-
- taken, Judg. 151; relations degradation of, Lev. 236
- Shadow: abiding under God's (S T) Ps. II 271; and fruit (S T) S. of Sol. 69; God our (S T) Isa. I 410; his (S T) S. of Sol. 51, 52; in path of life, Prov. 308; of a great rock (S T) Isa. I 529; of the cross (S T) Matt. II 535
- Shadows: Isa. II 64; of retribution (S T) Sam. I 531
- Shadrach: and his fellows condemned, Dan. 108a; Hananiah's name changed to, Dan. 17b; Meshach, Abed-nego saved from fire, Dan. 111a
- Shallum: and Jehoahaz, Jer. I 490a; Huldah, wife of, Kings II 450; short reign of, Kings II 297b
- Shalmaneser's black obelisk, Chron. II 297
- Shame: Prov. 214b; (S T) Jer. I 58; a, to be ashamed of (S T) Jer. I 45; and pain, Isa. II 493; caused by disappointment, Joel 4b; drinking to dregs cup of, Jer. II 246; Ezekiel despised, Ezek. I 81; false, Mark I 350; for sin (S T) Ezek. II 377; for sin casts down, Ezek. I 33; for sinner (S T) Isa. I 46; how to avoid (S T) Ps. III 125; of sin (S T) Nah. 49; of suppression of character, Sam. I 514; sense of, and sense of sin, Amos 51; three kinds of (S T) Ps. III 121
- Shamelessness: Prov. 409b; of folly, Prov. 184a
- Shamgar (S T) Judg. 37
- Shams, God hates (S T) Zech. 114
- Shaphan: Kings II 449; the scribe, Kings II 448
- Share, each has, Kings I 96
- Sharing of sin and sin's punishment, Hos. 151
- Sharpness, Cor. II 314a
- Shear-Jashub, Isa. I 126a
- Sheba: insurrection of (S T) Sam. II 502; makes a party in Israel, Sam. II 492a; Queen of, Chron. II 111; Queen of, seeking wisdom, Luke I 329; visit of Queen of (S T) Kings I 202a; Chron. II 115, II 106a
- Shebarim, Josh. 115b
- Sheba's revolt against David, Sam. II 497
- Shebna: and Eliakim (S T) Isa. I 356; denunciation of (S T) Isa. I 360; deposition, prophecy, Isa. I 353b

- Shechaniah:** sons of, Ezra 122a; speech of (S T) Ezra 161
- Shechem:** Gen. 404b; Josh. 347a, 260b; Kings I 249b, I 260, I 277; Chron. II 120b; II 127; city of, John I 162a; or Sychar, Acts I 217b; tower of, Judg. 107a; tragedy at, Gen. 408; treachery of men of, Judg. 105a
- Shechinah:** meaning of, Kings I 172; spiritual examples of, Kings I 173; symbol of Christ, Ezek. II 489
- Sheep:** and harvest (S T) Matt. I 381; and wolves (S T) Matt. I 432; giving life for, John II 46b; helplessness of, Matt. I 381; ideal, John II 42b; Israel as lost (S T) Jer. II 279; Jesus knows, John II 45b, II 60; lost (S T) Jer. II 276; lost, and good shepherd (S T) Matt. II 225; lost, parable of (S T) Luke II 50; lost, sought and found, Ezek. II 210; of House of Israel, lost (S T) Matt. I 425; of the other fold (S T) John II 61; parable of lost, Luke II 40b; privileges of, John II 56; recovered, the strayed (S T) 1 Pet. 105; safety of, John II 50a; seeking lost (S T) Ezek. II 208; type of Christian, Matt. I 433; without shepherd, Matt. I 368a
- Sheepcote,** Chron. I 270a
- Sheepcotes,** voice from (S T) Amos 6
- Sheepfold,** the, John II 53
- Shekel:** half, Ex. II 305b; of sanctuary, Num. 64
- Shekels:** of gold, Chron. I 331a; of silver, Jer. II 49a; thirty, Hos. 86a
- Shelomith,** son of (S T) Lev. 388
- Shelter:** a sound, Prov. 584; Christ's power, our, Luke II 124; of God, Ps. II 271
- Shem:** and Japheth blessed, Gen. 150a; descendants of, to Abram, Chron. I 2b; exaltation of, Gen. 154; from, to Abram (S T) Gen. 172; generations of, Gen. 170; Ham and Japheth, Gen. 156b; sons of, Gen. 161a
- Shemaiah:** Neh. 30a, 63b; (S T) Jer. I 592; message of (S T) Kings I 262
- Sheol:** Ps. I 97; Hebrew conception (S T) Isa. I 265; hell, Prov. 292b
- Shepherd:** allegory of (S T) John II 53; and flock, Mic. 131; and sheep (S T) John II 57; and sheep (S T) John II 70; beauty of the good, Ezek. II 215; Christ the, John I clvii; Christ's qualifications as, Mic. 83; Christianity is following, Ezek. II 214; God, the (S T) Isa. II 72; (S T) Ps. II 121; good, S. of Sol. 37; Luke II 58; (S T) John II 55; Jehovah the true, Ezek. II 206b; Jesus a, John I cxlvi; Jesus Christ good, S. of Sol. 11; of Hermas, John I xxxv; John I lxxi; of his flock, God the, Jer. II 43; of Israel (S T) Ps. I 165; John II 75; of souls, Christ, 1 Pet. 96; of the sheep, John II 76; searching question to (S T) Jer. I 352; the, Zech. 148a; (S T) Ps. I 169; (S T) John II 81; the good, and flock (S T) Ps. I 107; the good, and hireling, Ezek. II 215; the Lord is my, Ps. I 163; the one (S T) Ezek. II 210; the true, John II 42a; true, Zech. 126; unselfishness of true, Ezek. II 208
- Shepherd-activity,** John II 46a
- Shepherd-care of God,** Ps. II 115
- Shepherd-figure, beauty of,** Ps. II 122
- Shepherding:** Isa. II 93; Church of Christ, king's duty, Isa. II 161; negative, positive, 1 Pet. 233; the sheep, John II 506b
- Shepherd-king, the** (S T) Sam. II 129
- Shepherdingly emotion of Christ** (S T) Mark I 260
- Shepherd's voice, knowing,** John II 80
- Shepherds:** and herald angels (S T) Luke I 45; announcement to, Luke I 45; bad, good (S T) Jer. I 536; denounced (S T) Ezek. II 208; faithful, Heb. 418; false and true (S T) Jer. I 523; fraudulent, Zech. 133; howling (S T) Jer. I 557; human (S T) Ezek. II 214; neglectful (S T) Isa. II 348; out of place (S T) Jer. I 331; three, Zech. 118b; true and false, John II 41a; two classes of, John II 54; unfaithful, Ezek. II 206a; worthless, Zech. 121b; (S T) Isa. II 354
- Shewbread:** Lev. 382; Neh. 111a; ceremony of, Lev. 373a; symbolism of table of (S T) Ex. II 257; fable of, Ex. II 256a
- Shibboleth:** Judg. 131a; (S T) Judg. 136
- Shield:** God our (S T) Ps. II 199; of faith (S T) Eph. 259b

- Shihor-libnath, Josh. 281a  
 Shiloah: waters of, Isa. I 146b; (S T) Isa. I 149  
 Shiloh: Josh. 270a; Sam. I 90; Eli's death at, Sam. I 100; coming of (S T) Gen. 533; feast of Lord in, Judg. 209b; gathering together at, Josh. 317a; Godforsaken shrine (S T) Jer. I 201; place of tears, Judg. 19; Samuel's ministrations at, Sam. I 39a; Samuel's place of abode, Sam. I 83; teaching of true, Isa. I 150; the sanctuary (S T) Josh. 274  
 Shiloh's vain confidence, Jer. I 184b  
 Shimei: Kings I 45; curses of (S T) Sam. II 414; meets David, Sam. II 473; pardon of (S T) Sam. II 483; reviling of (S T) Sam. II 409; son of Gera, Sam. II 466a  
 Shimron-meron, Josh. 208a  
 Shinar: land of, Gen. 164a; Dan. 10a; Zech. 51a  
 Shining of Moses' face (S T) Ex. II 373  
 Ship: business of, Ezek. II 96; symbol of Church, Luke I 213  
 Ships of Chittim, Dan. 317a  
 Shipwreck: at start, 1 Tim. 21; escape from (S T) Acts II 301; moral, and lessons (S T) Ezek. I 91; of conscience, 1 Tim. 16  
 Shishak of Egypt, Chron. II 142a  
 Shishak's invasion (S T) Chron. II 148  
 Shoe: removed in property transfer, Ruth xii; significance of drawing off, Ruth 62b  
 Shoes: Josh. 148a; loosing, Acts I 218b  
 Short-sightedness, Acts II 98  
 Show: Christ refused to work miracles for, Kings I 416; me thy ways (S T) Ps. I 183; outward, Matt. II 408  
 Showers: of blessing (S T) Joel 39; Mic. 78; spiritual, dependent on man, Mic. 85  
 Shrine, God-selected (S T) Deut. 226  
 Shrines of idols condemned, Jer. I 436  
 Shrinking: danger of, Heb. 164; from God (S T) Luke I 125; from God's work, Kings I 401  
 Shroud of Saladin, Mark I 369  
 Shrub, desert (S T) Jer. I 419  
 Shunammite: Kings II 64b; and her lands (S T) Kings II 183; sequel to story of (S T) Kings II 164  
 Shunammite's land restored (S T) Kings II 175  
 Shunem: Josh. 280b; Kings I 2a; lady of (S T) Kings II 86  
 Shushan: Esth. 158a; Dan. 238a  
 Shuttle, brevity of life (S T) Job 135  
 Sibmah, Josh. 217a  
 Sichem, Abram at, Gen. 183a  
 Sick: brought to Christ, Matt. II 110; Mark I 250b; case of the, Jas. 81; immediate cure of, Mark I 76; Savior besought by, Mark I 116b  
 Sick-bed promises (S T) Ps. II 122; test of, Kings II 14  
 Sickness: Ps. III 72; and doubt, Isa. II 95; and prayer, Hezekiah's (S T) Chron. II 398; and repentance, Kings I 317; appeal to God in, Mark I 75; chamber of (S T) Kings I 12; conduct in, Jas. 70b; depression from, Ps. II 378, (S T) III 77; going softly after (S T) Isa. II 55; no more (S T) Isa. I 558; and death, Kings II 273; prayer for restoration from, Isa. II 48; prayer in, Kings I 354; sympathy of Christ in, Mark I 75; thanksgiving upon recovery from, Ps. I 221  
 Sidonians: Josh. 214a, 215a  
 Siege: (S T) Ezek. I 77; Zech. 134b; directions for, Ezek. I 74a; fulfilment of prophecy in, Jer. II 154; of Jerusalem symbolized (S T) Ezek. I 82; of Nineveh, Nah. 44a, 48; wonderful, Zech. 137  
 Sifting: and salvation (S T) Amos 188; by God, historical examples of, Amos 188; good from evil, Amos 191; Simon's, Luke II 211; the (S T) Judg. 74  
 Sign of Christ, Mark I 328  
 Sighing, sign of (S T) Ezek. I 392  
 Sight: Christ gives new, Ezek. I 216; for the blind (S T) Mark I 342; in life's darkness, Mic. 113; removed out of Lord's, Kings II 349; spiritual (S T) Luke I 324; trials essential to spiritual, Luke II 134  
 Sign, asking for (S T) Judg. 64; Isa. I 127a; crowning (S T) Judg. 81; expected and received (S T) Lev. 140; from heaven (S T) Mark I 353; (S T) Acts I 300; from heaven announced Jesus the Messiah, Matt. I 91; from Jehovah (S T) Isa. I 135; hardened in sin need, Kings I 286; of Christ's power, John I 90a; of Jesus in Cana, John I 85a; of Jonas,

Sign—*Continued*

Christ offers, Matt. II 165; outward (S T) Sam. I 213; of Prophet Jonas (S T) Jonah 20; Matt. I 494a; of widow's son (S T) Kings I 403; Pharisees demand, Matt. I 516; prophet himself a, Ezek. I 94; seeking (S T) Mark I 343; the promised (S T) John I 110; the prophet as a, Isa. I 332

Signal fires (S T) Jer. I 159

Signet, Hag. 23b

Signs: (S T) Sam. II 135; Isa. II 37a; (S T) Mark I 341; actions adopted as prophetic, Ezek. I 392; and skeptics, Isa. II 51; and wonders, Deut. 120b; and wonders, recounting God's, Dan. 152; asking (S T) Ps. II 217; astrological events as, Jer. I 268a; trilogy of, Ex. I 92; beginning of his, John I 102; cry for (S T) Matt. II 150; (S T) Mark I 358; John I 178a; following death of Christ, Matt. II 592a; given Saul, early, Sam. I 175a; in Jerusalem, John I 92a; in the skies (S T) Matt. II 469; Jesus taught by, Matt. II 231; of apostleship (S T) Cor. II 301; of Christ's mission, sufficient, Matt. II 142; of godless world, Kings I 371; of heaven dismay heathen (S T) Jer. I 290; of the heavens (S T) Matt. II 461; of Jesus, many, John II 145a; of prophecy verified, Mark II 218; of times, Luke II 1a; of times, discerning (S T) Hag. 6; of times, warning concerning, Luke II 194; Pharisees request, Matt. I 494a; right and wrong asking (S T) Isa. I 131; St. John's revelation (S T) Rev. 323; seeing not our (S T) Ps. II 87; significance of Christ's (S T) John I 102; sin and duty, regarding (S T) Isa. I 137; supernatural, Heb. 57; theory of insufficient, Luke I 329; to world, testimony of, John I 78a; used by Christ in miracle, Mark I 327; which Jesus did, John II 480a; world taught by, Lev. viii

Sign-seeker (S T) Matt. I 530

Sihon: Num. 281b; defeat of, Deut. 32a, 40, 42; Dukes of, Josh. 217b

Sihor, Josh. 213a

Silas, apostleship of, Gal. xxxvi

Silence: Job 44; (S T) Ezek. I 54; a time for, Ps. I 309; and insincerity, Mark I 127; answer of, Kings II 381; bespeaks sorrow, Amos 161; better than careless speech, Amos 93; blessed (S T) Rev. 243; divine (S T) Ps. II 187; fruitfulness of (S T) Luke I 50; God keepeth, Kings I 164; God's Amos 8; God's, meaning of, Isa. II 365; golden (S T) Prov. 204; grace of, Ezek. II 139; great teacher's (S T) Luke II 173; in heaven, Rev. 229a, (S T) 235; meaning of God's, Rev. 236; more impressive than speech, Amos 92; of the elders (S T) Jer. II 30; of Ezekiel, Ezek. II 184b; of God (S T) Ps. I 272; of God and answer of prayer, Matt. II 108; of God may presage evil, Amos 92; of innocence (S T) Matt. II 633; of Jesus, John II 419b; often the best answer (S T) Isa. II 7; period of prophet's, Ezek. I 71a; sacred, Prov. 260; special occasions for, Prov. 204; suggestive, Ezek. I 63; symbol of spiritual truth, Kings I 118; the strength of (S T) Isa. II 16; time for, Ezek. II 41; Ps. I 304a; time to keep, Eccl. 61a; times when God needs our, Job 589; triumph of (S T) Isa. II 312; value of (S T) Zeph. 20; wise (S T) Job 530; Ezek. I 54

Silences: of Scripture, Kings I 30; soul's (S T) Zeph. 15

Silent: God's working often, Kings I 118; power of God, Rev. 237; seasons, value of, Rev. 245; time to be (S T) Prov. 566; (S T) Amos 92; times for minister to be, Kings I 119; when he should have spoken, Kings I 552

Silently, Holy Spirit works, Kings I 119

Siloam, pool of, John II 5a

Silvanus: 1 Thess. 1a; 1 Pet. 209b, 1 236; condemnation of, 1 Pet. 217

Silver: Acts I 252b; God's, Hag. 21a; of tabernacle, value of, Ex. II 391b; parable of lost piece of, Luke II 41b; reprobate (S T) Jer. I 182; talents of, Ezra 127b; thirty pieces of, Matt. II 518b, II 623; Zech. 119b

Silverlings, a thousand, Isa. I 129a

Simeon: Gen. 363b; Luke I 40a; character and testimony of, Luke I 60; con-

*Simeon—Continued*

quests of tribe of, Chron. I 46b;  
enumeration of sons of, Chron. I 45b;  
lost tribe of, Sam. II 469a; portion  
of tribe of, Josh. 278a

Simeonites (S T) Chron. I 67

Similitudes employed by Jesus, Hos. 389

Simon: Andrew brings, John I 77;

Magus, Acts I 251a, I 253a; Magus,  
warnings from (S T) Acts I 278;  
Magus, religious blindness of (S T)  
Acts I 271; measures himself, Luke  
I 194; of Cyrene, Matt. II 607; of  
Cyrene bearing cross, Mark II 305b;  
Peter, character of, John I exv;  
Peter, forms of name, 2 Pet. 1a; spe-  
cial word to (S T) Luke II 210; the  
Cyrenian, Luke II 238b; the Cyren-  
ian, ministry of (S T) Matt. II 634;  
the leper, Matt. II 515b; the leper,  
in house of, John II 130b; the Phari-  
see, Luke I 176a, I 183; estimate of  
Christ by, Luke I 194

Simplicity: (S T) Sam. I 354; and con-  
version, Mark II 101; and integrity  
(S T) Cor. II 55; and trust, Luke II  
125; before foolish pride, Luke II  
19; consistent with pre-eminence,  
Sam. I 349; in Christ (S T) Cor. II  
287; in language, Matt. I 205; of  
Christ's teaching, Mark II 180; of  
God's message to man, Jonah 71; of  
Gospel (S T) Rom. 304; of living,  
Luke I 300b; of speech (S T) Jas.  
87; opposed to guile (S T) Ps. III 78

Sin: a deprecated, Sam. I 223; a fail-  
ure (S T) Ps. III 241; a far  
country, Luke II 53; a fire in bosom,  
Prov. 144; a good man's (S T) Gen.  
327; a mortal (S T) Num. 23; a  
nature, Lev. 56; abounding, Rom.  
136; abounds, grace yet more  
abounds (S T) Isa. II 474; acknowl-  
edgment of, Lev. 144; (S T) Sam. II  
308, II 309; adequate impressions of  
(S T) Isa. I 103; affects whole na-  
ture, Gen. 63; against Christ (S T)  
Cor. I 273; against Holy Ghost  
(S T) Jer. I 170; Mark I 151; Acts  
II 137; against Holy Ghost, warning  
(S T) Matt. I 536; against Holy  
Spirit, Matt. I 502; Mark I 154;  
against knowledge, Rom. 11a; against  
light, Kings II 434; Matt. II 556;  
against light and love (S T) Amos 54;

against man, sin against God, Jonah  
14; against mercy, Amos 34; against  
poor and needy, Amos 163; against  
restraints of obligation, Sam. II 278;  
aggravated, Sam. I 233; aggravated  
by continuance, Hos. 311; aggrava-  
tion of, Sam. II 295; Ahab's acquies-  
cence in, Kings I 511a; Ahab's seven-  
fold, Kings I 518; all defiled by,  
Eccl. 231; all forms of, involve  
guilt, Lev. 74; all under, Rom. 104;  
allowed in heart, destructive, Hos.  
211; allowed of God, Amos 43; an  
antagonist (S T) Mic. 32; an old  
(S T) Ob. 36; analysis of, Isa. I 89;  
and darkness, Prov. 104; and de-  
struction (S T) Ezek. II 111; and  
destruction or repentance, Matt. II  
572; and folly (S T) Prov. 463; and  
God's disfavor, Isa. II 391; and good  
effects, Rom. 101; and grace, two do-  
minions (S T) Rom. 172; and guilt  
universal (S T) Rom. 96; and its  
consequences (S T) Ezek. II 308;  
and its issues (S T) Sam. II 442;  
and judgment, necessary connection  
(S T) Chron. I 349; and mirth, con-  
junction (S T) Hos. 76; and penalty  
in sacred things, Lev. 157; and phys-  
ical suffering (S T) Ex. I 203; and  
present gain, Amos 122; and pro-  
pitiation of Christ, Rom. 106; and  
punishment dovetail, Amos 65; and  
punishment, connection, Judg. 6; and  
purity, distinction, Ezek. II 397; and  
repentance, Ezra 164; and repent-  
ance (S T) Chron. II 399; and retri-  
bution (S T) Hos. 308; and right-  
eousness (S T) Acts I 226; and  
righteousness, practice of (S T)  
Prov. 548; and sacrifice, Ps. I 317;  
and safety (S T) Prov. 152; and  
suffering (S T) John I 237; and suf-  
fering, connection of, Isa. II 305;  
and suffering, prayer for deliverance,  
Isa. II 443b; angels know conse-  
quences, Luke II 51; ante-Christian,  
Rom. 105; appeal to God hindered by  
sense of, Kings II 382a; as seen in  
Peter, Matt. II 559; aspects of  
(S T) Isa. I 502; at Horeb (S T)  
Deut. 172; attended by mirth, Hos.  
76; attitude towards, Luke II 14;  
audacity of, Prov. 11a; awfulness of  
despairing, Jer. I 346; awfulness of

Sin—*Continued*

presumptuous, Kings I 293; barred gate between God and man, Ezek. II 393; barrenness caused by, Ezek. I 227; because not under law, Rom. 160b; becomes inherent, Jer. I 337; before Mosaic law, Rom. 127a; begets sin, Gen. 381b; besetting, Mark I 85a; better die than (S T) Mark II 31; blinding effect of, Gen. 86; blinding influence (S T) Sam. II 304; blindness, Acts II 274; blinds men to danger, Hos. 229; blood of Jesus cleanses from, Job 55; bond-servants of (S T) John I 361b; born in, Lev. 192; born in (S T) Job 257; brief life judgment on, Ps. II 265; brings punishment, Eccl. 252; brings suffering in the world, Matt. I 370; brought home to conscience, Sam. II 516; calamitous consequences of, Hos. 314; calls for falsehood, Prov. 51; can God subdue, Jer. II 61; can not pass unpunished, Hos. 378; carries its penalty, Amos 58; cause of, Sam. II 295; cause of human suffering (S T) John II 20; cause of Messiah's death, Isa. I 357; cause of privation, Hos. 278; cause of sorrow (S T) Hos. 277; causes displeasure of God, Hos. 419; causing painful duties, Sam. I 277; certain to be exposed, Hos. 216; certainty of detection of, Josh. 127; chaos of (S T) Eph. 68a; chaos result of (S T) Jer. I 85; charm of novelty in foreign, Ezek. II 24; chastening effect of acknowledged, Chron. I 353; Christ alone frees from, Prov. 117; Christ claims power to forgive, Matt. I 397; Christ made (S T) Cor. II 126; Christ saddened by, Luke II 19; Christ's view of (S T) Mark I 132; Christ's witness against (S T) John I 330; Christian to resist, Job 306; Christians on borderland of, Jer. II 176; city's destroyer (S T) Nah. 33; committed (S T) Josh. 117; communities' sick typical of, Mark I 22; compared to fountain (S T) Jer. I 164; complicity in (S T) Sam. II 281; concealment of (S T) Sam. II 283; Prov. 545; consciousness of, Ps. I 236b; Hag. 37; Luke I 184; consciousness of aroused, Kings

II 419; consciousness of, met, Rev. 37; consciousness of not repentance, Hos. 154; condemnation of, Gen. 70; (S T) Prov. 512; condition of, Ezek. II 281; confessed (S T) Josh. 128; confessed without conversion, Jer. II 37; (S T) Dan. 276; confession of, Ex. I 217; congenial to man, Amos 45; consequences of, Gen. 227; Prov. 103; Hos. 125; consequences of, averted, Josh. 123; contagion of, Lev. 235; Hos. 147; (S T) Mic. 9; (S T) Zeph. 45; contempt of God, Ps. I 67; contemptibility of believer's, Amos 13; continuance in, reasons for, Hos. 418; contradiction of God, Prov. 51; contradiction of truth, Ps. I 404; conversion death to, Job 378; conviction of (S T) Lev. 208; (S T) Sam. II 305; Ps. I 300; (S T) John II 317; cards of (S T) Prov. 117; Luke I 102; corruption effected by, Lev. 205; Mic. 28; cost of, Ps. I 26; courage to face and fight, Kings I 353; course of (S T) Prov. 50; covered by forgiveness, Ezek. I 390; covering, Matt. I 17; cowardice of, Mark II 279; crooked ways of (S T) Sam. II 272; cruelty of, Sam. II 330; culminates in falsehood, Jer. I 243; culminates in plot against Christ, Mark II 246; cumulating nature of (S T) Zech. 53; cured by antidote within, Job 421; dark end of, Prov. 97; David falls into (S T) Sam. II 276; death-penalty of (S T) Job 421; debases noblest nature, Hos. 62; deceitfulness of, Josh. 116, 181; Isa. I 91; (S T) Heb. 106; Rev. 406; deep-planted root, Hos. 147; deepest source of fear our, Jer. II 255; defiling power of, Num. 33; defining, Job 233; degrading servitude of, Chron. II 147; Chron. II 406; Ps. III 241; (S T) Jer. II 87; deliverance from, a process, Ex. I 144; deliverance from, method of, Ps. I 404; deliverance from tyranny, Isa. II 143; denial of disproved, 1 John 18; deserves punishment, Isa. I 475; desire to die may often be, Jonah 87; desolates Church, home, soul, Ezek. II 144; desolating effects of (S T) Mic. 42; destroy, and destroy death, Rom. 255; de-

# Sin—Continued

stroy's capacity for joy, Hos. 82; destroyer, God restorer (S T) Hos. 424; destruction of, Josh. 137; destructiveness of, Num. 213; detection of (S T) Josh. 126; detective force of, Hos. 309; disabling (S T) Luke I 153; disease, Hos. 209; disease God alone can cure, Lev. 200; discovered (S T) Josh. 124; discovered by prayer, Josh. 124; disquietude caused by, Sam. I 303; dissuasives from (S T) 1 John 89; disturbs man's relation with God, Ps. I 317; disturbs many relations, Sam. II 472; divine forgiveness blotting out (S T) Jer. II 279; divine judgment on individual (S T) Chron. I 27; divine treatment of (S T) Jer. II 78; divine zeal against, Num. 346; doing will of God, for personal end, Kings II 189a; downward course of, Gen. 79b; downward progress of (S T) Judg. 194; downward progression, Hos. 248; easy to condemn, Kings I 353; effect of first, Gen. 59b; effect of, on fellow men, Sam. II 312; effect on Eli's sons, Sam. I 40b; effect on others, Jer. I 207; effect upon children, Jer. I 431; effects of, Ps. I 301; effects of, Kings II 433; effects of on sinner, Jer. I 207; Elijah rebuking, Kings II 10; Elisha, like Christ, weeping over, Kings II 181; end of (S T) Zech. 148; enemy of society, Kings I 434; engraved (S T) Jer. I 419; envy at prosperity of wicked, Jer. II 237; entanglements of (S T) Sam. II 279; Hos. 847; essence of, Nah. 21; essential nature of, Luke II 224; estranges from God, Josh. 120; every man's, his own, Josh. 198; exceeding sinfulness of, Ps. I 45; exchanged for life, Matt. II 51; exiles, penitence brings home, Ezek. I 194; experience of, an incentive to holiness, Ex. II 143; fact of denied, Jer. I 231; factor of God's purposes, Amos 122; faithful reprover of (S T) Sam. II 301; falling into new, Sam. I 345; false ideas of (S T) Rom. 100; false security in, Joel 36; fear of (S T) Ps. I 24; fearful progress in, Sam. I 49; feeding on (S T) Hos. 128; fellowship in, Sam.

II 292; fellowship with (S T) Eph. 213; fertility of, Gen. 154; finally abandoned to doom, Prov. 32; finds sinner out, Josh. 130; fire suggestive of indignation against, Ezek. I 24; first (S T) Gen. 61; first inducements to, Prov. 8a; flattery a subtle, Job 533; followed by judgment, Isa. I 26; followed by penalty, Prov. 267; folly and exceeding sinfulness, Jer. I 48; folly of, Josh. 124; Sam. II 343; Hos. 226; (S T) Nah. 22; forgiveness of (S T) Sam. II 310; forms chain of links, Hos. 142; forsaking God infatuation of, Hos. 262; forsaking of, must be complete (S T) Jer. I 104; fructifies, Gen. 63; fruits of, Sam. II 328; Prov. 22; found out (S T) Jer. I 410; genealogy of, Jas. 13; generally root of suffering, Hos. 157; genesis of (S T) Jas. 7; germ as well as fruit (S T) Lev. 89; Gethsemane exhibits enormity, Mark II 245; God abominates, Jer. II 195; God can not bless soul in, Job 200; God controls sin and consequences, Ezek. I 262; God demands sacrifice for, Job 663a; God does not make impossible, Jonah 39; God hates, Ps. I 276; God, in many ways, hinders, Jer. II 167; God mightier than, Gen. 280; God ever disapproves of, Amos 37; God not author of, Jer. II 53, II 317; Mic. 28; God only can forgive, Lev. 218; God antidote for, Hos. 424; godly troubled because of (S T) Ezek. I 264; God's attitude to (S T) Nah. 18; God's displeasure at (S T) Sam. II 284; God's forbearance toward, Acts II 69; God's hatred of, Judg. 25; God's hatred of (S T) Ps. I 32; God's hatred of, Mark II 341; God's holiness and man's (S T) Job 278; God's ministers falling into, Kings I 303; God's purpose and man's, Ezek. I 374; God's remedy (S T) 1 John 29; God's submersion of all, Mic. 135; God's treatment of, Mark II 31; God's warnings against, Jer. I 159; God's way with (S T) Isa. II 55; Gospel deep-searching as, Job 319; grace is world-wide, as, Job 30; grows gradually, Amos 172; gravity



## Sin—Continued

of, modified, Josh. 128; great debt of, Matt. II 228; greater than it seems (S T) Luke II 255; growth of, insidious, Hos. 121; hardening effects of, Kings II 134; Ezek. II 48; (S T) Zeph. 30; hardens, affliction softens hearts, Jonah 48; harvest of (S T) Jer. I 209; harvest of, in home, Sam. II 331; hatefulness of, Lev. 181; hatefulness of, Jer. I 199; hatred of, Ps. I 276; healer for waters of, Kings II 30; heinousness of human, Isa. II 149; (S T) Zeph. 60; heinousness of Philistines (S T) Ezek. II 65; heinousness of, proportionate to grace, Num. 104; helpers in, sharers in judgment (S T) Acts I 187; hereditary, Lev. 190; (S T) Jer. I 257; hindrances to confession of (S T) Ps. I 239; history of a fearful, Sam. II 496b; hopelessness of, Isa. I 159; hostility of, Prov. 287; how God punishes (S T) Zech. 170; how Jesus deals with, John I 381; in any form dishonors God, Hos. 147; in believers, provision against (S T) 1 John 60; incompatible with sonship, 1 John 71b, 1 95; in contrast to purity, Matt. I 80; in high places (S T) Acts I 384; in history, Mic. 29; in its hopelessness, Isa. I 21; in its issues, Chron. II 338; in its strength (S T) Isa. I 95; Acts I 99; in many forms (S T) Ps. II 430; in power (S T) Eccl. 215; in sequence: Peter (S T) Matt. II 571; in the metropolis (S T) Mic. 12; incongruous with mirth, Hos. 76; increasing strength of, Hos. 419; incurable by man, Luke I 189; indelible (S T) Ezek. II 173; indifference to, Jer. I 430; individual responsible for his, Kings II 287; indulgence makes light of, Kings I 374a; infatuation of (S T) Isa. I 462; influences not only sinner, Ob. 36; ingratitude of (S T) Jer. I 29; Hos. 407; innocent victims of, Jer. I 208; insanity of, Prov. 513; intercepted in the initial, Hos. 111; inveteracy of, Jer. I 349; involves penalty, Josh. 158; involves suffering, Jonah 9; ironical idea of sufficiency of, Ezek. II 394; is debt due God, Lev. 83; is disobedience,

Josh. 117; is madness, Prov. 119; isolation effected by, Lev. 205; Israel and sacrifice for (S T) Ex. I 280; its humiliations (S T) Isa. I 258; its own punishment (S T) Hos. 252; its own scourge (S T) Jer. I 346; its remedy (S T) Num. 105; Jeroboam known by his, Kings I 280; Jesus condemning, John I 350b; Job guilty of (S T) Job 538; John's definition of, John I cxi; Josiah's unpardoned, Kings II 471; judges by own standards, Amos 148; knowledge of, Rom. 105; knowledge of, effect, Jer. I 472; knowledge of, through law (S T) Rom. 104, (S T) 198; known to God, Josh. 124; land lost through, Hos. 278; large dimensions, Isa. I 532; last results (S T) Jer. I 342; law and grace (S T) Jer. I 68; law's entrance into a world of, Ex. II 337; leading others to, Kings II 420b; leads to death, Prov. 51; left to itself increases, Amos 56; leads to sin, Chron. II 198; leprosy emblem of, Mark I 26; leprosy of (S T) Luke I 189; lessons from man's, Gen. 62; liability of good men, provision, 1 John 51; light of (S T) Ezra 149; light of truth, darkness of, Jer. II 160; loses fellowship with God, Ezek. I 251; love of, Amos 69; loves what God hates, Josh. 117; made attractive in temptation, Matt. I 120; makes occasion for sinning, Matt. II 571; makes souls hostile to their maker, Mic. 32; man died in his own (S T) Num. 367; man disabled by, Isa. I 531; man's, estimate of, Sam. I 274; man's responsibility for, Isa. II 397; marks of, Prov. 418; mastery over men of, Rom. 166; may exhaust patience of God, Amos 151; means death, Lev. 110; means of recovery from, Jer. I 230; meeting to consider, Joel 44; men cling to, Jer. I 347; men may come under dominion of, Hos. 142; minister of, Gal. 86b; minister to preach penalties of, Ezek. I 331; more and more (S T) Hos. 418; most odious, Luke I 189; motive to, Gen. 61; mourning for, Ezek. I 128; multiplies, if not quelled, Amos 31; must be confessed, Josh. 127; must bring misery, Ps. I

Sin—*Continued*

102; national (S T) Ex. I 16; Amos 19; natural history of, Chron. II 412; necessitates separation, Num. 36; necessity of putting away (S T) Num. 33; need of divine help to remove, John I 238; negation of good, Amos 124; neutralizing power, Jer. I 237; no excuse for, Hos. 249; no human experience can remove, Ezek. II 173; no man of God will deliberately, Kings I 306; no secret, Ezek. I 390; no standing still in, Ezek. I 297; not forced, Ob. 37; not forgotten pardon, Jonah 17; not invigorating, Ezek. I 139; not to have dominion, Rom. 160a; not to reign in members, Rom. 159b; nullifies worship, Lev. 316; obscurity of (S T) Gal. 176; of a city (S T) Jonah 6; of a patriarch, Gen. 266; of accepting honors due God (S T) Acts I 398; of Adam, righteousness of Christ (S T) Rom. 151; of apostasy, Heb. 284; of challenging God, Matt. I 127; of commission, Israel's, Hos. 314; of eating forbidden fruit, Gen. xxxi; of high and low meets same doom, Hos. 127; of Israel, besetting, Amos 28; of Jero boam (S T) Kings I 280; of Judah (S T) Kings I 336; of knowledge and of ignorance, Amos 36; of Moabites and Ammonites, Zeph. 33; of one affects many, Josh. 119; of one, death visited on many for, Ex. I 252; of one, hurt of many, Josh. 113b; of parents upon children, John II 2b; of people and their rulers, Kings I 494; of people associated with sin of ruler, Sam. II 610; of professed Christians, Hos. 176; of robbing God (S T) Mal. 44; of Solomon (S T) Kings I 223; of spiritual obtuseness, Heb. 148; of the heart (S T) Acts I 169; of the spirit, subtleness of, Chron. II 317; of the tongue, Ps. III 182; offering, Lev. 53a, 55, 72a; offering, law of (S T) Lev. 96; offering, symbolization of eating flesh of, Lev. 161a; offering typical of sacrifice on Calvary, Lev. 60; offensiveness and doom (S T) Isa. II 479; one cunning bosom (S T) Chron. I 321; one, leads to another, Kings II 102; Hos. 406; origin of, Gen. 56a;

Prov. 97; original, Ps. III 114; original and presence of God, Lev. 331; original, intimated in sin-offering after childbirth, Lev. 189; others and self affected by, Kings I 362; overruled of God, Rom. 100; overwhelming power on side of, Isa. I 196; pain of witnessing fruit, Sam. II 329; paralyzes action toward sin, Sam. II 329; pardon of, multiplied by transgression, Ex. I 256; past, and salvation, Ezek. II 189; path of, and of righteousness (S T) Acts I 11; Paul's plain warnings against, Isa. I 270; penalties of (S T) Sam. II 306; penalty of (S T) Lev. 283; Josh. 112; perfect forgiveness, Jer. II 21; perpetrators of first, Gen. 61; perplexity at triumph of (S T) Ps. II 302; persistence in, Ezek. I 142, I 344; persistence, in regenerate, Num. 104; persistent, dangers of, Sam. I 344; personal factor of, Hos. 448; personal, nullifies our efforts for others, Ex. I 37; personal qualities of, Jonah 6; perversion of life due to, Isa. II 210; places in wrong relations with God, Job 172; pleasures of, Isa. II 388; positive, negative features of, Judg. 117; power in all eras, Kings I 229; power over the body, Num. 250; power to remit, John II 473a; prayer obtains forgiveness, Isa. II 41; precludes God's message, Ezek. I 56; presence of God preserves from, Ezek. II 489; presumptuous (S T) Num. 186; prevalence of, source of grief (S T) Mic. 10; profitless, Hos. 314; progress of (S T) Kings I 525; progressive troubles consequent, Sam. II 332; projects itself into future, Sam. II 472; prolific: seen everywhere, Hos. 324; propitiation for, Chron. II 353; propagates sin, Num. 213; proposed ways of deliverance from, Ex. I 71; prosperity cause for, Hos. 378; punished (S T) Josh. 131; punishment heavy, Kings I 304; punishment not always immediate, Sam. II 84; punishment of, Sam. II 295; punishment of, is certain, Kings I 301; punishment proportioned to, Ezek. I 135; pursues dark course, Prov. 97; put away by Christ, Ps. I 318; reactionary, Hos. 212; re-

*Sin—Continued*

acts upon sinner, Hos. 327; (S T) Zech. 142; reasons for fear of, Ps. I 25; rebellious (S T) Sam. I 273; recognition of, Num. 419; recoil of (S T) Jer. I 207; recompense of, Kings I 335; record of war and, Kings I 355a; reducing spiritual power, Luke I 153; reign of (S T) Isa. I 258; Rom. 180; remembrance of forgiven, Num. 372; remembrance of, leads to supplication, Hos. 453; remember (S T) Deut. 174; reminders of, Heb. 291; remission of, Acts I 419; remorse on account of, Sam. I 427; remoter consequences of (S T) Sam. II 471; removing of (S T) John I 30b; renders desolate, Mic. 43; repeated cleansing from, Ezek. II 331; repeats itself, Mark II 250; repetition of, Mic. 15; reproach of, Josh. 123; rescue from, Ps. I 47; restlessness of (S T) Jer. I 37; result of (S T) Sam. I 49; result of, not confined to self, Hos. 131; results of, Gen. 62; Prov. 184b; resurgent power of, Chron. I 391; retribution fruitage of, Ezek. I 133; returns as punishment, Amos 52; revealed by failure, Josh. 124; revealed by God (S T) Job 240; revelation of, helps to conquer, Job 240; reward of, Amos 160; rewarded as it deserves, Ps. III 212; rewards of, not worth the sin, Mic. 11; ripening of, Amos 160; ripens to harvest, Hos. 195; robbing man of rest, Mic. 29; robs God, Josh. 117; root of all, Dan. 175; ruin of (S T) Zeph. 44; ruin of not understood, Jer. I 493; sacred relationships cursed by, Kings I 329; sacrifice for, Lev. 145; sadness of (S T) Prov. 287; same now as of old, Job 414; Scripture never hesitates to reveal, Jonah 38; seasons of difficulty remind of, Kings I 403; seat of (S T) Nah. 22; secrecy of, Josh. 118; secret, growth of, Sam. I 363; security under, Rom. 202, seductiveness of, Prov. 194, 249; seeing God and sense of (S T) Isa. I 121; seeks disguise, Kings I 322; seen in light of comparison (S T) Ezek. I 292; self-corrected (S T) Jer. I 31; self-punishment of (S T)

Zech. 142; sense of, embitters suffering, Ps. II 236; sensitiveness of Amos to, Amos 151; separates between God and man, Ex. II 348; separating influence, Mic. 98; serpent bite emblem of, John I 145; service of, brings no peace, Jer. I 405; service of, results, Rom. 170; servitude of, Ezek. II 153; shamed before enemies because of, Kings I 546; shamelessness of (S T) Zeph. 60; silliness of (S T) Hos. 229; sin leads to, Kings I 526; sinfulness of, Josh. 110, 116; sinner's attempt to wash away (S T) Jer. I 37; slavery of, Rom. 176; small offence, great, Kings I 310; sold under (S T) Rom. 196; sole remedy for, Rom. 82b; Solomon's, directly against God, Kings I 227; something to be ashamed of, Jer. I 45; springs in dry land of, Isa. II 107; stains of (S T) Jer. I 32; steps in (S T) Ex. I 17; stinging like adder (S T) Ps. I 301; stings of, Rev. 266a; subtlety of, Kings I 220a; subtle, Ps. II 257; (S T) Dan. 251; (S T) Mal. 7; suicidal, Prov. 418; (S T) Eccl. 267; (S T) Isa. I 179; suffering due to, Mark I 84a; suffering inevitable in struggle against, Ex. I 120; Amos 22; Luke II 13; suffering, sorrow, sacrifice (S T) Chron. I 331; sufferings of, Hos. 310; supporting policy of, Ezek. II 144; sure punishment of, Sam. II 313; surprise at punishment for, Ezek. I 259; surprised at its failure (S T) Chron. II 275; sweet to taste, bitter afterward, Job 351; symbols of effect of, John II 94b; taken home (S T) Chron. I 337; temporal consequences unavoidable, Ezek. II 129; termination of, Dan. 281; terrified at hell but not at, Kings I 527; terrible facts about, Ps. I 68; the course of (S T) Isa. I 20; the great disturber (S T) Mic. 29; the mind of God concerning (S T) Lev. 64; the path of (S T) Isa. I 60; the way of, Ex. I 23; the way of (S T) Prov. 51; the wise, Prov. 199; the work of (S T) Gen. 106; three consequences of, Josh. xxxiii; threefold penalty, Isa. I 195; to be attacked indirectly and directly, Josh. 136; to be de-

**Sin—Continued**

- nounced, Ezek. I 197; to be dreaded, Jer. I 308; to be hated, 2 Thess. 37; to sin, adding (S T) Isa. I 505; tolerated leads to defeat, Chron. I 79; transmitted by ordinary generation, Lev. 192; trifling with (S T) Ezek. I 150; troubler of humanity, Kings I 442; truth about (S T) Prov. 194; truth vindicated in spite of, Sam. I 213; turning spiritual sword against, Ezek. I 393; two aspects of (S T) Lev. 281; two evils of, Prov. 121; tyrannous, exhaustive service (S T) Jer. I 404; ultimate issue of (S T) Zech. 53; unatoned, not forgiven, Amos 162; unavoidable consequence, Mic. 105; unconscious involves penalty, Lev. 84; unforgivable (S T) Mark I 130; Matt. I 490b; unforgiven, Josh. 352a; universal (S T) Prov. 392; universal tendency to, Judg. 41; unlawful acts of, Kings II 129; unsanctified worship is, Kings I 312; unto death, Num. 218; 1 John 142a, 1 153; Uzzah's, Sam. II 174; victories of, never irreversible, Judg. 26; varieties of security in, Amos 117; vanity of, Jonah 63; violates covenant, Josh. 117; vista to all worldly evil, Hos. 412; wages of, Josh. 127; warning against paths of, Num. 424; warning professed Christians of, Job 331; ways to avoid, Sam. I 44; weariness of (S T) Jer. II 305; wholesome corrective for, Jer. I 59; why is God silent about? Ps. I 69; wide range of, Lev. 302; wide-reaching consequences of, Chron. I 28; wilderness of, Ex. I xxxv, II 29; wilful, punished, Rom. 101; will be judged, Ps. I 68; will ruin sinner, Ob. 32; withers root and branch, Job 319; without sense of, Mark I 177; world's great burden of, Rev. 241; worthy of death, Deut. 339b; wrong motives same as actual, Kings I 529; your, will find you out (S T) Num. 420, (S T) 423; (S T) Judg. 108; zeal, atonement (S T) Num. 347
- Sinai: actual departure from, Num. 98a; and Zion (S T) Ex. II 124; (S T) Heb. 368, (S T) 390; arrival at (S T) Ex. II 105; desert of, Ex. II 103; God's first message at (S T) Ex. II 113; God's glory at (S T) Ex. II 120; importance of, Gen. xlix; incredibility of marching orders issued at, Num. xivb; Jewish Church molded at, Kings I 141; Mount, Heb. 360b; Mount, and people, Ex. II 117; Mount, phenomena of, Ex. II 122; muster at (S T) Num. 15; order of march from, Num. 87a; Passover at, Num. 72a; precursor of Day of Judgment, Gen. xli; purpose of delay at, Ex. II 105; sermon on Mount development of, Kings I 114; terror of, Ex. II 119; terrors of (S T) Ex. II 163; the shaking of (S T) Heb. 391; wilderness of, Ex. I xxxvii, II 105
- Sin-bearing (S T) Ezek. I 76
- Sincere: acceptance of the (S T) Chron. I 457; frailties of the (S T) Ps. III 175; man's estimate of himself (S T) Isa. II 468
- Sincerity: Prov. 340; Matt. II 125; Rom. 371; attracts Christ, Mark II 81; conditions Christ's presence, Matt. II 240; David's, Sam. I 240; essential, Rev. 220; in approaching God (S T) Jer. II 61; in confession of sin, Sam. II 309; in religion (S T) Mal. 16; Jesus respects, Matt. I 393; keynote of piety (S T) Matt. II 125; known to God, Job 514; not necessarily virtuous, Amos 175; no proof of accuracy, Amos 175; of God in seeking our good, Matt. II 343; proved, Sam. II 210; religious (S T) Amos 175; sign of (S T) Acts II 126; signs of religious, Acts II 139
- Sin-clouds between man and God (S T) Isa. II 397
- Sinful: counsels to the (S T) Hos. 453; courses, unsatisfactoriness of (S T) Isa. II 388; heart thwarts God's purpose, Jer. I 75; men, hope of, Luke II 82; men, transitory tenderness of, Sam. I 467; numbering (S T) Sam. II 625; man, picturing, Job 344; sign-seekers (S T) Matt. I 538; so blessed, yet, Kings I 519; ways, weariness of (S T) Isa. II 369; world discourages Christian, Isa. I 234
- Sinfulness: generalities on human, Job 274; instruments of, Col. 171; man's,

**Sinfulness—Continued**

Sam. I 222; of superstition, Sam. I 534; O. T. testimony to (S T) Rom. 81b; persistent, bars mercy, Hos. 179

Sing and pray (S T) Cor. I 475

Singers: Ezra 18a; (S T) Ezek. II 333; accompanying Ark, Chron. I 241

Singing: (S T) Ps. II 285; of mercy and judgment (S T) Ps. II 363; sacred (S T) Neh. 130; together by course, Ezra 38a

Single-heartedness (S T) Ps. II 222

Single-mindedness (S T) Chron. I 192

Singleness: of heart (S T) Chron. I 184; of service (S T) Matt. I 260

Sin-hating righteousness (S T) Mark I 252

Sinless: as a sinner (S T) Cor. II 144; beings, joy over, Luke II 57

Sinlessness, Christ's, 1 John 96; of Christ, 1 Pet. 126; of Christ, Ezek. I 326; (S T) John I 384

Sinner: a portrait of (S T) Ps. I 402; Ahab, typical, Kings I 558; alone responsible for his sin, Hos. 381; conversion of, Jas. 83; convicted (S T) Sam. II 294; discovered, Josh. 124; entrapped by his own feet (S T) Job 317; exhortation to, Job 313; forfeits position in family, Jer. I 77; God abandons persistent, Ezek. II 28; God delights not in death of, Kings I 370; God in Christ only hope of, Hos. 428; God offers mercy to (S T) Isa. I 278; God's attitude toward (S T) Acts II 69; God's displeasure with, Lev. 318; hate sin but not, Kings I 455; hindrance to salvation in, Hos. 349; in bondage, Prov. 117; in three aspects (S T) Zech. 100; instability and insecurity of, Hos. 229; Jeroboam typical, Kings I 290; makes his own slavery, Prov. 117; means of awakening, Dan. 178; misery of (S T) Zech. 103; path of determined, Ps. II 135; relation of law to, Rom. 193; self-murderer, Hos. 416; soon to die, Prov. 407a; will suffer, Prov. 231; symbolized, Bartimeus, Mark II 74; uses violent means, Prov. 9a; warned: responsibility of, Joel 36; warned to flee, Gen. 255b; way of, allowed of God, Hos. 429

Sinner's: life, futility of (S T) Jer. I 247; recognition of his sin, Ezek. I 295

Sinners: are troublers (S T) Chron. I 28; Christ and humbled, Isa. II 131; Christ can save worst, Ezek. I 150; Christ mingling with, Mark I 102; Christ not defiled by, Mark I 86b; Christ receives, Luke II 40a; Christ's place with, Mark I 31; Christian's attitude toward, 1 John 137; come to know a hedge as a blessing, Hos. 71; condition, insensible, Mark I 299; condition of, Sam. II 363; contradiction of (S T) Num. 133; destiny of, self-created (S T) Jer. I 403; earnest (S T) Mic. 117; encouragement for, 1 Tim. 30; entrapped, Ezek. II 169; envying (S T) Prov. 448; final discomfiture of, Ezek. II 180; fuel to God's wrath, Amos 71; God against, Ezek. I 93; God defeats, Ezek. I 378; God permitting to exist, Job 415; God's fury against, Ezek. I 389; God's love towards, Kings I 53; God's perpetual appeal to, Jer. I 228; great (S T) Sam. I 43; hire of (S T) 2 Pet. 58; menaced by judgment, Ps. I 76; mind of God towards sin and, Jer. II 194; plainly dealt with, Hos. 187; progress of, toward God, Ex. I 22; punishment of, Zech. 49b; receive advantages, Amos 180; relatively short life of, Hos. 406; reluctance of, Zech. 26; saved (S T) Cor. I 216; short-sightedness of (S T) Deut. 509; the world of, Mal. 57; two royal (S T) Gen. 266; true sympathy with, Matt. I 391

Sinning: against God, habit of, Ezek. II 377; incompatible with Christian life (S T) 1 John 79; precludes forgiveness, Jer. I 300; to make grace abound, Rom. 156a

Sin-offering: (S T) Ezek. II 374; holiness of (S T) Lev. 93; need of, Ezek. II 374

Sin-penalties, two kinds of, Isa. I 368

Sin's: fatuity (S T) Hos. 133; friendships, what they lead to (S T) Kings I 528; malignancy (S T) Hos. 231; mockery of sinner (S T) Hos. 257; nemesis (S T) Gen. 204; record (S T) Jer. I 423; wages, Josh. 24; wages, death, here and beyond, Jer. II 87

Sins: a divine burden (S T) Amos 37; beginnings of (S T) Sam. II 269; beyond intercession (S T) Jer. I 381; buried, through Christ, Job 259; calamities, and efforts, great (S T) Amos 193; can not be hidden, Hos. 141; character of, of Eli's sons, Sam. I 43; committed, Ezek. II 1a; committed, beyond control, Job 259; David's, Ps. II 247; dead, in, Eph. 60a; deadly, post-apostolic use of, John I lxiii; death-warrant of old, Col. 197; deliberate, bring predestined punishments (S T) Mic. 26; effects of, of Eli's sons, Sam. I 44; failures, forgetting, Phil. 131; forgotten, Sam. II 515; forgiveness of (S T) Acts I 435; four grievous (S T) Isa. I 102; fulness of (S T) 1 Thess. 52; God arraigns (S T) Hos. 141; God's light upon secret, Ps. II 264; God's mercy aggravation of, Hos. 844; going before, following after, 1 Tim. 101b; great, great punishment, Prov. 130a; guilt of involuntary, Lev. 233; Hezekiah making reparation for father's, Kings II 357a; his chastisement only for our, Jer. II 43; injury of others by our, Luke II 86a; kept from presumptuous, Jer. II 193; lead afar from God, Hos. 250; limit God, Ps. II 138; little, Num. 192; man's attitude toward his, 1 John 14; marked (S T) Mark II 38; Messiah's relation to society's (S T) Mal. 52; of believers, Num. 259; of court and country (S T) Hos. 215; of flesh, covetousness (S T) Col. 196; of flesh, power of, Ex. II 322; of good men (S T) Sam. I 403; of Israel, particular, Amos 39a; of nations, Lev. 70; of others, profiting by, Hos. 129; of parents cut off sons, Sam. I 563; of sect and tribe (S T) Tit. 20; of lips, Ps. I 219b; of lips: their cause, Ps. III 335; of the mind, Lev. 209; of the times (S T) Zech. 78a; of will, sins of frailty (S T) Isa. I 508; of youth, Ps. I 181b, (S T) I 188; old, Ps. II 152; past; determine future life (S T) Acts II 205; penalty of presumptuous, Lev. 320; presumptuous (S T) Num. 185; Ps. I 132; (S T) Hag. 17; (S T) Zech. 130;

price of (S T) Nah. 18; priestly, Mal. 11; purging (S T) Ps. II 153; put away, true repentance, Hos. 51; recorded in God's book (S T) Isa. II 474; remaining in heart of Christian, Josh. 259; remission of, Matt. II 524a; root of, is desire, Prov. 147; secret, Ps. I 131; (S T) Ps. II 257; seven, hated of God, Prov. 130b, (S T) 141; sinners left to themselves and their, Ezek. II 28; social (S T) Ezek. II 3; smitten (S T) Prov. 397; some unforgivable, Lev. 318; suffering for youthful (S T) Job 242; technical, John I 209a; that follow after (S T) 1 Tim. 113; that go before (S T) 1 Tim. 113; trifling with small, Matt. II 81; use of remembering past, Ps. II 152; visited upon children, Kings I 42; washed away, Job 260; what ours cost (S T) Gal. 64; wild beasts, Hos. 399b

Sirah, well of, Sam. II 67b

Sister: little (S T) S. of Sol. 196

Sister's gratitude, a (S T) John II 179

Sisters, two, Luke I 285

Sitting still (S T) Ruth 58

Six weeks religion (S T) Deut. 167

Sixth seal, opening of, Rev. 197

Skeptic, refuge of the, Eccl. 80

Skeptical reasoning no service in adversity, Hos. 292

Skepticism: (S T) Mal. 38; and the Church, Matt. I 384; asks after truth, John II 410; causes of, Acts II 83; fear with, Luke II 248; not deserving sympathy, Luke I 31; Sadducean, Mark I 355; self-importance parent of, Kings II 157

Skill: and trust ensure victory (S T) Chron. I 316; need of varied forms of, Chron. I 235

Slackness: Josh. 270b; Jer. II 235; indifference, Josh. 276

Slain of the Lord (S T) Isa. II 496

Slander: Ps. III 182; Prov. 225; a discipline of meekness, Matt. I 422; and harsh judgment (S T) Jas. 62; guilt of, Jas. 46; love drives out, Ps. II 365; not, Prov. 573b; unchastity and fraud (S T) Deut. 366; upon God's servants, Num. 216

Slanders (S T) Ps. II 365

- Slaughter:** irresistible (S T) Ezek. I 394; of Midianites, invalid excuses for, Num. 402
- Slave:** an Egyptian, Sam. I 558; Christ's death that of, John II 418a; man's life, that of, Job 134; Onesimus, Philem. 3a; rights of, protected by Hebrew law, Ex. II 176; traffic (S T) Deut. 389
- Slavery:** Ex. II 166a; Lev. 395b; 1 Pet. 74b; ancient (S T) Ex. II 171; Christian treatment of, Eph. 272; God's opposition to, Ex. I 295; humanity insulted by, Ezek. II 92; in Bible, Lev. 396; in what sense sanctioned? Gen. lxiii; incompatible with Christianity (S T) Philem. 9; Jewish (S T) Deut. 268; Joseph in (S T) Gen. 452; Mosaic law did not establish, Ex. II 176; Mosaic legislation concerning, Ex. II 172; of sin, Rom. 176; permanent, must be voluntary, Ex. II 183; redemption from, 1 Pet. 37; refusing to hearken unto God (S T) Jer. II 92; sinning ourselves into, Kings II 347
- Slave's dress** (S T) 1 Pet. 218
- Slaves:** and Christian masters (S T) 1 Tim. 128; counsels to (S T) Tit. 37; and heretics (S T) 1 Tim. 134; and unbelieving masters (S T) 1 Tim. 127; Christ's, Phil. 21; freedom of (S T) Deut. 265; homicide of, Ex. II 169a; injuries to, Ex. II 170a; number of, Ezra 19a; of obedience, Rom. 173; of sin, Rom. 173; of sin or obedience, Rom. 161a; oppression of poor and, Job 411; promise liberty (S T) 2 Pet. 59; regulation for treatment of (S T) Ex. II 180; rights of (S T) Deut. 258
- Slave-trade** (S T) Ezek. II 91
- Sleep:** a new meaning for, John II 126; and death, John II 88a; awaking from, Ps. I 113; blessing of, Job 130; death a, Acts I 222b; death image of, John II 96a; God gives (S T) Ps. III 229; he giveth his beloved, Ps. III 228; in harvest (S T) Prov. 201; lost on account of riches, Eccl. 116, 136; of Christ (S T) Luke I 224; of death, Ps. III 230; soul has no need of, Joel 11; spiritual, Isa. I 473a; Jonah 27; sweet (S T) Jer. II 45; term relates to body, Kings I 259; too much, Prov. 385b
- Sleeper,** watchful, Mark I 160b
- Sleepiness** of disciples in Gethsemane, Mark II 294
- Sleeping:** and waking (S T) John II 106; in garden, disciples, Luke II 204a
- Sleepless** (S T) Esth. 119
- Sloth:** and diligence (S T) Prov. 149; curse of (S T) Eccl. 265; warning against, Prov. 125a
- Slothful:** field of the (S T) Prov. 468; man, Prov. 238a; man and lion without, Prov. 424a
- Slothfulness,** Prov. 120
- Slowness** of heart, Luke II 289
- Sluggard:** admonished (S T) Prov. 145; concerning the, Prov. 463a; excuses of, Prov. 383b; proverbs concerning, Prov. 501; sleepiness of, Prov. 127a; vineyard of (S T) Prov. 472
- Small:** and great, teacher and scholar (S T) Chron. I 398; things, day of (S T) Acts II 48; things, faithfulness in (S T) Sam. II 73; things, great principles, Mark II 170; things, significance of, Ruth 34
- Smelting-pot,** Prov. 331a
- Smiting:** and healing (S T) Isa. I 323; and healing in God's counsels (S T) Isa. I 317
- Smoke** without fire, no (S T) Amos 43
- Smooth** things, man prefers (S T) Isa. I 495
- Smyrna:** epistle to Church, Rev. 59b, (S T) Rev. 83, (S T) 97; suffering Church cheered (S T) Rev. 70
- Snare:** caught in one's own (S T) Prov. 507; fear of man bringeth, Jer. II 179; fowler's (S T) Ps. II 273
- Snares:** for Christ, Mark II 169; for soul, Ps. III 207; keep me from (S T) Ps. III 335
- Snow** like wool, Ps. III 400a
- Soap,** fuller's, Mal. 39b
- Sobriety:** 1 Pet. 64; in estimate of self, Rom. 385; of judgment, Rom. 352
- Sociability:** Mark I 100; for good of men, Hos. 228; mistaken for self-indulgence, Matt. I 461; of real religion, Mal. 60
- Social:** action, man's highest (S T) Hos. 190; being, man a, Rom. 381; bond, rope of sand (S T) Jer. I 264; Christhood, social friendship (S T)

# Social—Continued

Rev. 325; conditions in ancient times, Sam. II 125; confusions, correction of (S T) Isa. I 534; converse, Col. 210b; cruelty (S T) Ob. 35, (S T) 37; difficulties of workless (S T) Matt. II 308; distinctions (S T) Prov. 428; disturbances and estrangement from God, Hos. 191; duties require integrity, Ps. I 197; education, Sam. II 125; inducement to sin, Prov. 10a; inequality, Matt. I 264; influence, Christianity a, Acts II 141; injustice, Isa. I 197; life Christ's part in, Luke I 329; life, ideal (S T) Acts I 135; life, Jesus and (S T) John I 97; life, use of, Luke II 37; life, the desirable in (S T) Tit. 59; love and life, Phil. 48; obligations not nullified by spiritual mission (S T) Ex. I 103; oppressions (S T) Ezek. II 218; order, and the Gospel, Acts I 152; paradoxes (S T) Eccl. 263; pests, some (S T) Prov. 491; program, Christianity's, 1 Pet. 128a; reformation obstructed by extravagance, Hos. 129; relations at creation, Gen. xxvi; relations, causes and effects, Prov. 284; relations, combinations disturb, Matt. II 308; relations, God tests man in, Chron. I 12; relations regard for, Matt. I 179; relations, right in (S T) Prov. 434; retribution (S T) Ob. 38; safeguards, Prov. 226; sin, the, Gen. 254; sins and result (S T) Hos. 324; sins denounced (S T) Prov. 225; sins, warning against, Col. 172; sphere of being, man's higher, Rev. 160; state, defects in (S T) Prov. 564; state of good, Rev. 539; virtues, Prov. 245; worship, neglect of (S T) Heb. 283

Socialism: apostle's urge genuine (S T) Phil. 96; Christian (S T) Rom. 387

Society: advantages of (S T) Prov. 524; afar from God, Hos. 191; at time of Christ, Luke I 321; Christ in, Rev. 325; Christian (S T) Eph. 214; Christian basis, reconstruction, Matt. I 436; commencement of human, Gen. 55; corruption of human (S T) Eph. 199; degenerate, Jer. I 263; effects of impurity in, Kings I 354; fall of corrupt (S T) Rev. 441; Gos-

pel and renovation of, Acts I 173; Gospel disturbs old foundations of, Matt. I 435; human, constitution of, Gen. xxxiv; instability of human, Jer. II 76; Jesus and (S T) John I 104; Jesus and sinful, John I 381; prayer a fact in constitution of, Luke I 326; preserver of, Luke II 36; regeneration of (S T) Zech. 141; relation of Messiah to sins of (S T) Mal. 52; remnants in human, Isa. I 212; responsibilities of, Mic. 12; rottenness of, Jer. I 265; security of, Ps. III 370; seeming misanthropes often salt of, Jer. II 133; sensitive to misery, not to sin, Ps. II 85; sin in human, Sam. II 328; sinner's restoration to, Lev. 220; without a head (S T) Judg. 188; without God, arch without keystone, Hos. 199

Socinianism, Rom. 314

Sodom: (S T) Gen. 198; Abraham's intercession for, Gen. 247; and Gomorrah destroyed, Gen. 256a, (S T) 263; destruction of foretold, Gen. 246; going to (S T) Gen. 199; going towards (S T) Gen. 199; Gomorrah, divine vengeance (S T) Jude 24; Gomorrah, judgment of, 2 Pet. 52; invaded by kings, Gen. 202b; Jerusalem's sin compared with sin of, Jer. II 77; king of, Gen. 211; overthrow of, supernatural, Gen. 258; salvation of (S T) Ezek. I 283; vine of (S T) Deut. 521

Sodom's doom revealed (S T) Gen. 246

Sodomy, Gen. 254

Soil: heart of the hearer, Matt. II 45; of human soul, Ps. III 220; seed needed for, Mark I 177; well cultivated, Eccl. 121

Soils, contrast of, Matt. II 26

Sojourn, Israel's Egyptian, Gal. 135b

Sojourner, man a (S T) Chron. I 456

Sojourners: Eph. 66b

Solace: permanent, Ps. I 69; special, Sam. I 447

Soldier: a faithful (S T) Sam. II 451; and captain (S T) Josh. 95; appeal of, Chron. II 79; Christian, a, 2 Tim. 19b

Soldiers: at Christ's crucifixion, Matt. II 626; Christian, Rom. 387; fall of fellow, Sam. II 60; God's servants are, Mic. 57; of Jesus Christ, Num. 2



Soldiership, true (S T) Cor. II 241  
 Solemn fast kept, Neh. 92  
 Solitude: our highest (S T) Isa. II 27;  
 parental (S T) Sam. I 322; watchful  
 (S T) Esth. 44  
 Solidity (S T) Ezek. II 348  
 Solitariness in religious life (S T) Sam.  
 II 469; of way, Jer. I 228  
 Solitary: life, evils of, Eccl. 107; place  
 (S T) Kings I 391  
 Solitude: and struggle (S T) Luke I 98;  
 Christian can not work without, Kings  
 I 391; devils' fear of, Mark I 209b;  
 importance of, Hos. 385; in Gethsa-  
 mane, Christ's, Mark II 256; Jesus  
 prayed in, Matt. II 77; needed in  
 crises, Luke I 27; prayer needs,  
 Kings I 409; service of (S T) Luke  
 I 26; springs in dry land of, Isa. II  
 107; weariness from, Isa. II 363;  
 where God meets individual, Hos. 68  
 Solomon: age of, Chron. I 355a; and  
 Hiram, Chron. II 19a; Kings I 83a;  
 as king, career of, Chron. II 1; au-  
 thor of S. of Sol. S. of Sol. ii; began  
 well, Josh. xxxvii; beginning of  
 reign of (S T) Chron. II 13; birth  
 of, Sam. II 290a, (S T) II 316; char-  
 acter of, Josh. xxxvii; S. of Sol. 14;  
 David's charge to (S T) Kings I  
 24a; (S T) Chron. I 429; death of,  
 Josh. xxxix; decline and fall of  
 (S T) Kings I 216; downfall of  
 (S T) Kings I 229; Egyptian wife  
 of, Chron. II 102; example of wisdom  
 of, Kings I 62; glory of (S T)  
 Chron. II 16, (S T) II 117; God's  
 purpose concerning (S T) Chron. I  
 292; in all his glory (S T) S. of Sol.  
 83; last king of Israel, Josh. xxxvi;  
 miscellaneous acts of, Chron. II 94a;  
 nobleness and management of, Kings  
 I 49; non-Israelite subjects of (S T)  
 Chron. II 101; proverbs of, Prov. iii;  
 reign of, unparalleled, Kings I 74a;  
 second appearance to (S T) Kings I  
 186; symbolic names of, Prov. xxiii;  
 type of Christ, Kings I 208; type of  
 greater son of David, Kings I 177  
 Solomonic proverbs, Prov. vi  
 Solomon's: accession (S T) Chron. I 450;  
 Kings I 1a; address, Chron. II 73, II  
 62a; adversaries (S T) Kings I 233;  
 authorship of S. of Sol., S. of Sol.

1b; building operations (S T) Chron.  
 II 99; buildings and undertakings  
 (S T) Kings I 189a; defection (S T)  
 Kings I 220; end (S T) Kings I 244;  
 fall (S T) Kings I 230; judgment  
 foreshadowing of last judgment  
 (S T) Kings I 63; kingdom, expan-  
 sion of, Kings I 192b; palaces, pre-  
 paration of temple (S T) Kings I  
 123a; pool, John I 206a; portico,  
 John II 48b; queenly visitor (S T)  
 Chron. II 115; reign, beginning of  
 (S T) Kings I 50a; (S T) Chron. II  
 9; reign, chronology preceding,  
 Chron. II 32a; rule, state, and wis-  
 dom (S T) Kings I 74a; sin (S T)  
 Kings I 228; temple (S T) Kings I  
 96; wealth, pomp, and power (S T)  
 Kings I 210; worship (S T) Kings I  
 200  
 Son: a wise, Prov. 250a, (S T) 255; and  
 father, contrast (S T) Jer. I 503;  
 and father, relations between (S T)  
 Matt. I 481; and parents' happiness  
 (S T) Prov. 199; and servant (S T)  
 Ezek. II 434; behold thy, John II  
 429b; birth of a (S T) Ruth 70;  
 Christ declares himself, John I 212a;  
 desire of Christian father for, Kings  
 I 33; father responds to dedication  
 of, Luke I 83; father's God to be  
 accepted by, Hos. 280; glory of the  
 (S T) Col. 69; God spared not his  
 own, Ezek. I 167; God's dealings  
 with his, Mal. 48; God's love in giv-  
 ing his, Ezek. I 333; God's testimony  
 concerning, 1 John 150; in relation  
 to God, Col. 69; knowing the father  
 in the, Matt. I 85; marriage of  
 king's, Matt. II 343; of David, Solo-  
 mon type of, Kings I 167; rebellious  
 (S T) Deut. 349; sonship and the,  
 John I 362a; taken and restored  
 (S T) Kings II 87; deity of, Heb.  
 86a; the unfilial, Isa. I 25; three wit-  
 nesses to the (S T) John I 229; un-  
 happy elder, Luke II 59  
 Son of God: Luke II 238a; appeared to  
 Joshua, Josh. 93; and of man, John  
 I cxxxiii; and the angels (S T) Heb.  
 27; and universe (S T) Heb. 28;  
 Christ, Heb. 9a; Matt. I 85; exalta-  
 tion of (S T) Heb. 24; incarnation  
 of (S T) Heb. 63; mediatorial action  
 of, Dan. 85; Nebuchadnezzar sees in

# Son of God—Continued

furnace, Dan. 110a; revelations concerning, Heb. 4a; worshiped by angels (S T) Heb. 25

Son of man: (S T) Ezek. I 36; John I 42a, (S T) II 160, (S T) II 161; Acts I 221b; coming in glory, Luke II 186a; coming of, Matt. II 140b, II 149, (S T) II 170; Luke II 122; Daniel's vision of, Dan. 214a; exaltation of (S T) Phil. 105; greatness of (S T) Mark II 79; in Ezekiel, Ezek. I 30a; Jesus the, John I 358b; John's vision of, Rev. 52; kingdom and day of (S T) Luke II 95; kingdom of (S T) Dan. 228; lifted up, John I 138; (S T) I 156; man's necessity for, Job 171; meaning of name of, Matt. I 357; our judge (S T) Matt. II 512; seeking lost, Luke II 148; signs of coming of (S T) Mark II 209; vision of (S T) Rev. 44

Song: a, for all peoples (S T) Ps. I 367; and enthusiasm, Chron. II 367; and speech for God, Ps. II 321; and stroke (S T) Ps. III 415; call for new (S T) Ps. III 413; consecrated (S T) Chron. I 400; gratitude expressed in, Isa. I 222; history of word, S. of Sol. 1a; in strange land, Lord's (S T) Ps. III 298; in worship, Ex. II 7; learned in trouble (S T) Ps. I 314; ministry of (S T) Chron. I 94; more jubilant, Ps. I 363; new, of redeemed, Rev. 361; of judgment justified, Rev. 387; of Moses, Ex. II 1; Deut. 497a; of Moses and the Lamb (S T) Ex. II 8, (S T) II 15; Rev. 382a; of praise, Church's (S T) Rev. 158; of Solomon, analysis, Part II, S. of Sol. 74b; of Solomon, analysis, Part. III, S. of Sol. 74b; of Solomon, authorship, S. of Sol. i; S. of Sol. 14; of Solomon, spiritual meaning of, S. of Sol. 9, 15; of Solomon, title, S. of Sol. 14; of the well, Israel's, Num. 281a; of victors, Rev. 384; praising God in, Ps. I 366; proportioned to trouble, Ps. I 363; relief in religious, Isa. I 220; sacred (S T) Ezek. II 341; sacred, influence of, Sam. II 574; service of (S T) Chron. I 88, (S T) I 91, II 353; the new, Rev. 347a; which is

Solomon's (S T) S. of Sol. 14, 15; write ye this, Deut. 480b

Songs: a good man's (S T) Ps. III 153; a reasonable call for (S T) Ps. III 300; Christian (S T) Eph. 214; five (S T) Rev. 152; from afar (S T) Isa. I 391; in the night, Job 569, (S T) 573; (S T) Ps. III 131; Isa. I 509; instruction in (S T) Chron. I 397; new mercies demand new (S T) Ps. II 325; of degrees, Ps. III 178a; of degrees, doxology of (S T) Ps. III 277; of deliverance (S T) Sam. II 535; silenced (S T) Ezek. II 71; spiritual (S T) Eph. 223

Sonship: Rom. 238; by obedience (S T) Cor. II 168; Christ, example of perfect, Jer. II 101; Christ pattern of, Eph. 14; conditions and consequences (S T) Gal. 178; confidence of Christian, Ps. III 317; evidence of, 1 John 71a; heavenly attestation of Jesus (S T) Matt. I 88; God's family (S T) Eph. 9; inspiration to blameless (S T) Phil. 81; Messiah's (S T) Matt. I 25; of Christ, Matt. II 388; John II 486; of Jesus, fourfold witness divine (S T) 1 John 161; our thoughts of Christ's (S T) Matt. II 394; redemption claim to, Hos. 353; responsibilities of, Matt. I 482; results of, Gal. 185a; sin as broken (S T) Isa. I 25; source of, 1 John 102a; submission to Spirit, Rom. 256; twofold, John I 216b;

Son's destiny independent of father's, Ezek. I 341

Sons: Abraham's two, Gal. 200a; degenerate (S T) Sam. I 41; of God, Gen. 102a; Job 3b; Jer. I 35; Heb. 82; of God, faithful, Matt. I 455; of God forfeiting inheritance, Luke II 148; of God, goodly estate of, Luke II 56; of honored father, ignoble (S T) Sam. I 150; of living God (S T) Hos. 31; of Noah, Gen. 97a; of Noah, generations of (S T) Gen. 155; of Haman, ten, Esth. 157a; Rehoboam's treatment of his, Chron. II 141

Soothsayer, the, Josh. 217b

Soothsayers, Babylonish and Nebuchadnezzar, Dan. 47a

Sooth-saying: damsel, Paul and Silas and, Acts II 34, II 49

Sop, dipping the, John II 192b

Sorcerers: Mal. 40a; Dan. 40a

Sorcery at Ephesus, Eph. v

Sorrow: John II 117; a great (S T) Ps.

III 178; absorbing power of (S T)

John II 315; and its consoler (S T)

Neh. 12; and disappointment, Ps. I

309; and encouragement (S T) Sam.

I 446; and evil, banish, Eccl. 284;

and joy (S T) Jer. II 161; and joy,

ratio of (S T) Jer. II 64; and laugh-

ter (S T) Eccl. 179; and repentance

(S T) Cor. II 183; and trust (S T)

Ps. I 82; angelic ministry to human,

John II 467a; at loss of loved ones,

Ezek. II 46; at sight of sin, Christ's,

Luke II 156; because of eventide

(S T) Jer. I 160; better than laugh-

ter, Eccl. 156; blessings out of, Jer.

II 31; brings men to Christ, Matt. II

18g; burden of, Job 166; caused by

sin, Gen. 67b; causes of penitential,

Zech. 145; Christ's power to heal,

Jer. I 232; comfort in, Isa. II 107;

cure for (S T) Zech. 145; deadening

power of physical, Ex. I 148; deliv-

erance from (S T) Nah. 17; de-

signed to make life fuller, Mic. 55;

discouragement in, Isa. I 235; dog-

ging the secure (S T) Amos 117;

effect of sorrow, John II 316; evi-

dence of love, Sam. II 23; eye

dimmed by (S T) Job 304; facts

and nature of, Prov. 279; follows

evil, Mic. 11; for bodily pain brings

no relief, Ex. I 53; for dead, rea-

sons against (S T) 1 Thess. 82; for

little while, John II 307a; for others

(S T) Judg. 212; for sin, Jer. I 78;

Ezek. I 169; (S T) Zeph. 42; for

dead (S T) 1 Thess. 81, 1 99; God's

purpose in sending, Isa. I 363; godly

(S T) Jer. II 280; Luke II 211;

Cor. II 171a, 174; how Christ took,

John I cvii; human impotence in

(S T) Job 45; improper indulgence

in, Sam. I 292; in kingdom of

heaven, no, Isa. II 263; Jesus comes

to those in, Matt. I 373; Jesus con-

sols human, John II 468a; Jesus

ready to listen to, Matt. I 118; joy

out of, 1 Pet. 47; kinds of (S T)

Cor. II 188; magnitude of, Zech.

140; man's incapacity to appreciate,

Sam. I 6; ministry of (S T) Zech.

139; misplaced (S T) Jer. I 500;

(S T) Ezek. I 234; of God (S T)

Ps. II 176; of repentance, Jonah 69;

of sorrows (S T) Jer. I 131; on ac-

count of people's sins, Ezek. I 116;

origin of, Zech. 140; outpoured, Ps. I

330b; over Israel (S T) Jer. I 261;

patriot's (S T) Neh. 3; penitential

(S T) Neh. 83; Zech. 144; prepara-

tion for joy, Mic. 57; produces sym-

pathy, Job 222; purpose, benefit of,

1 Pet. 27; reasons for (S T) Job

237; refuge in, Ps. I 307; removal

of expected (S T) Chron. I 47; sac-

rificial (S T) Heb. 154; severity of,

Job 247; silent, Ezek. II 47; sleep

of, Luké II 232; sleep, sin (S T)

Mark II 263; source of Christ's,

Mark II 290; speechless and tearless

(S T) Ezek. II 40; submission to,

Job 78; succor in (S T) Isa. II 147;

sympathetic, Jer. II 54; the way of,

Matt. II 607; the world's, Eccl. 13;

to joy, transitions, Matt. I 457;

turned to joy, John II 305a; turned

to joy by resurrection of Christ

(S T) John II 485; turned to sing-

ing for godly, Ps. I 232; true re-

course of, Sam. I 23; unequalled, yet

unheeded (S T) Jer. II 7; unto sal-

vation (S T) Lev. 423; weariness of,

Job 133; with hope, 1 Thess. 76a;

works repentance, Matt. I 171

Sorrowful: my soul is, Matt. II 526a;

true refuge for, Isa. II 147

Sorrow-stricken, impulse of the, Matt. II

91

Sorrows: and anxieties removed, Hos. 73;

endured by righteous, Chron. II 338;

joy in Christians, 1 Pet. 198; man of

(S T) Matt. II 552; of Christ, Sam.

II 387; Isa. II 304; of Christian,

Sam. II 388; of David, Sam. II 387;

of Israel, Ps. III 243; of life, Ps. III

243; of religious experience, Sam. II

471; of the night, Ps. I 20; our seven

(S T) Ps. III 243; trials of the way

(S T) Num. 255

Sound: an alarm (S T) Joel 36; as of

a rushing wind, Acts I 50a; joyful

(S T) Ps. II 245

Sounds, pleasure of, Mark I 329

Soul: a building, Luke I 164; a living,

Eccl. 241; abandoning God, Hos.

133; anchor of (S T) Heb. 172; (S T)

# Soul—Continued

Heb. 182; and body, divorce of, Acts II 55; and body, relation, Isa. I 348; anguish of lost, Mic. 15; ascension of, Eph. 85; awakened (S T) Zech. 44; awakening, Rom. 203; beauty in redeemed, S. of Sol. 102; bereft of idols, possessed of God, Hos. 456; body and, Luke I 217; body servant to, Ezek. I 94; bread for, Mark I 337; (S T) John I 286; breaking through its watchings (S T) Ps. III 147; cast away, Mark I 371; Christian, trials and triumphs of (S T) S. of Sol. 17; claims of (S T) John I 197; comes to itself, Luke II 54; consciousness of integrity of, Job 515; course of the (S T) Isa. II 366; darkness and light of (S T) John II 19; defilement, avoiding, John II 408; delivered from captivity, Ps. III 222; destroyers of, Jer. I 168; discipline, ministers of, Rev. 391; disease first removed from, Mark I 106; divine provision for human (S T) Isa. I 406; dwelling-place of God, Kings I 123; emancipation (S T) Mark I 43; exodus of (S T) Mic. 33; exodus of the (S T) Ps. III 58; experiences of (S T) Job 673; expression of divine will, Ob. 35; food of the, John I 196; foolishness of wandering, Luke II 50; for God only (S T) Ex. II 153; four portraits of one (S T) Ps. III 8; freed from sin (S T) John I 393; freedom of human, Nah. 37; God deals with Israel as individual, Kings I 188; God's gift to, John I 274a; God's truth light of, Isa. I 42; God's value of, Luke II 40b; growth, plant development type of, Mark I 185; hiding of God's face sorrow to, Job 241; history of a (S T) Ps. III 222; how much to be sacrificed, Jer. II 15; hunger of (S T) John I 286; hypocrisy's effect on, Matt. II 406; immaculate (S T) S. of Sol. 104; importance of peaceful habit (S T) Phil. 74; influence of one, Luke II 52; inner cleansing of, 1 Pet. 137b; is not his own, man's, Jonah 42; kept diligently, Deut. 58b; leanness of (S T) Ps. II 433; leprosy of the, Kings II 119; like a bird (S T) Ps.

III 207; losing, Matt. II 164; Mark I 336b; man destroying blessing of God's word to, Jer. II 113; man becomes a living, Gen. 42a; manna for (S T) Ex. II 44; marriage of (S T) Rom. 201; married to Christ, Rom. 201; mastering, Ps. II 119; meaning life (S T) Ps. II 218; must be open with God, Job 334; needs sound and healthy body, Matt. I 226; occupied by good or evil, Matt. I 538; of Christianity, Christ (S T) Eph. 67b; of man depraved, Mic. 66; of man, manifestation of Christ to, Mal. 43; of man, sacred place, Acts I 234; of man, scene of Armageddon, Rev. 406; offering (S T) Isa. II 313; only finds God by spiritual ways, Job 403; paralysis of, Luke I 136; picture of Christ and, Zech. 34; power of evil for enslaving, Jer. II 284; pre-existence of, John II 3a; psyche of Jude, Jude 14a; questions answered (S T) Acts I 71; recognizes Christ, John II 517; refreshment for, Kings II 56; refuge of, Luke I 102; rest of, in God, John I 165b; restoration (S T) Hos. 77; resurrection of, Eph. 85; ruin of, Luke I 164; safety, reliance upon God, Hos. 79; salvation of (S T) Jas. 89; service, reasonable service, Hos. 250; shipwreck of (S T) Acts II 307; sin against, Hab. 25b; sin disastrous to life of, Hos. 413; sleeping (S T) Zech. 44; song of saved (S T) Ps. III 94; spiritual life of, John I 239; stability of (S T) Ezek. II 262; strength of (S T) Dan. 198; survives death, Mark I 369; temple compared to, Luke II 188; temporal comforts and, Jer. II 199; the eye of (S T) Isa. II 183; the sequestered (S T) Acts I 309; the waking of, Josh. 35; thirst of, John I 332; three concerns of (S T) Zech. 33; to Christ, God draws (S T) John I 287; value of, Ps. I 380; Matt. II 170; Mark I 368; vampires of (S T) Jer. I 168; winner rewarded, Dan. 335b; wooed and won (S T) S. of Sol. 54, 55; wrongdoing, Luke II 176

Soul-culture of world (S T) Tit. 41; neglect of, Isa. I 468

Soul-destitution (S T) Ps. III 342

- Soul-famine, Luke II 42b  
 Soul-growth (S T) Cor. II 95  
 Soul-hunger, Isa. II 341  
 Soul-interests of others, concern for, Phil. 101  
 Soul-keeping (S T) Prov. 373  
 Soul-life, Rev. 558; and effects, Ps. III 162  
 Soul-light (S T) Cor. II 93  
 Soul-literature (S T) Cor. II 62  
 Soul-loyalty (S T) Rev. 378  
 Soul-preserver, our (S T) Ps. II 338  
 Soul-profit, answer to prayers for, Ezek. I 258  
 Soul-prostitution (S T) Rev. 377  
 Soul-provision, insufficiency in, Isa. II 394  
 Soul-reformation (S T) Joel 43  
 Soul-salvation (S T) 1 Pet. 56; beginning of (S T) 2 Pet. 33  
 Soul-schooling (S T) Cor. II 293  
 Soul-searching (S T) Matt. I 389  
 Soul-silence (S T) Rev. 257  
 Soul-spoilers (S T) Ps. II 185  
 Soul-temple, soul-service (S T) 1 Pet. 113  
 Soul-wandering, evil habits evidences of, Hos. 181; irreligious, Hos. 181  
 Soul-weariness, Ps. I 417  
 Soul-winner, gratitude due, Philem. 4b; shining of, Dan. 345; wise, Prov. 219a  
 Soul-winner's: crown, Prov. 232; hardest task, Prov. 233  
 Soul-winners, Dan. 343  
 Souls: anguish sin brings to, Jer. II 27; ascendancy of great, Rev. 502; blood of, Jer. I 27b; bruised (S T) Luke I 104; Christ, shepherds of, 1 Pet. 96; Christ the light for dim, Ezek. II 170; efforts to save, Phil. 67; encouragement for serviceable, Luke II 231; God the Father of human (S T) Mal. 35; godless, Eph. 197; God's individual treatment of, Ps. II 100; God's ownership of, Ezek. I 326; in crowds, Luke I 227; in Father's keeping, Luke II 262; individual, preciousness of, Ex. II 288; of martyrs, Rev. 188a; ransom of, Ex. II 305; sanctuary of, Jer. I 427; seek good, God, Matt. II 59; wandering, Ezek. II 208; with bodies, not bodies with, Ps. II 219  
 South: the, Josh. 214a; Acts I 253a  
 Southland, a, Josh. 250b  
 Southward, meaning dryness, Josh. 250b  
 Sovereign: and seer (S T) Chron. II 236; enterprising, Eccl. 121; God's will, Ps. II 103; rejecting God as, Kings II 474; right of God (S T) Rom. 283  
 Sovereignities, Rome divided into, Dan. 232  
 Sovereignty: Christ's, Eph. 8a; Heb. 278; divine (S T) Esth. 104; (S T) Ex. II 356; divine, in choice of instruments, Ex. I 157; divine, working by laws, Ex. I 158; earthly, not absolute (S T) Ezek. II 442; faith in God's, Job 215; God's (S T) Ps. II 330; (S T) Ezek. II 383; God's acknowledged, Chron. I 443; God's, and man's responsibility (S T) Rom. 275; God's, in redemption, Isa. II 283; God's, over our lives, Luke II 151; human (S T) Dan. 92; of Almighty Ruler (S T) Ezek. I 312; of Christ, Mark II 129; of Christ, mediatorial, John I 233; of God, Sam. I 222; (S T) Ezra 6; Job 163; Ps. I 367; Jer. I 450, I 575; (S T) Hag. 36; (S T) Mal. 15; of God in punishment of sin (S T) Ezek. I 379; of God, universal (S T) Ps. I 371 of man unrealized, Heb. 53; of Son (S T) Heb. 29  
 Sow: reaping what we, Kings I 238; Ezek. II 29  
 Sower: (S T) Matt. II 44; every man, Mark I 161; interpretation of parable of, Matt. II 17; parable of, Matt. II 2b, II 6a, (S T) II 15, (S T) II 37; (S T) Mark I 170; Luke I 200b, I 211; parable of, three records of, Mark I 189; parable of, topography confirms, Mark I 187; son of God, Matt. II 45; time of parable of, Matt. II 15  
 Sower's responsibility, end of, Mark I 182  
 Soweth, whatsoever a man, Kings I 319  
 Sowing: and reaping (S T) Prov. 419; and reaping (S T) Deut. 528; and reaping correspond, Ob. 23; and reaping time, John II 181; foolish, Hos. 247; freely (S T) Isa. I 538; iniquity, reaping vanity, Prov. 423a; indiscriminate, Mark I 161; of seed by Isaac, Gen. 327; selfish and unselfish, Hos. 328; service of, Ps. III 220; spiritual (S T) Mark I 161;

# **Sowing—Continued**

- to flesh, Gal. 300b; to spirit, Gal. 303a; wheat, reaping thorns (S T) Jer. I 331; will characterize harvest, Hos. 195; wind and reaping whirlwind (S T) Hos. 262
- Sowing-times sad (S T) Ps. III 225
- Space filled with praise, Ps. III 53
- Spaciousness of Israel, future, Ob. 27
- Spain, Paul's visit to, 1 Tim. xxiii
- Spared, charge to them that are (S T) Jer. II 304
- Sparrows, Lord of (S T) Matt. I 441
- Speak, under strong emotion be slow to, Job 53
- Speaking: after manner of men, Rom. 161b; God (S T) Ps. II 206; God, in divers ways, Kings I 262; God, to men (S T) Heb. 39; makes ready man, Eccl. 311; on God's behalf (S T) Job 589
- Spear: Josh. 134a; glittering, Nah. 41a
- Special blessings demand special praise (S T) Dan. 90
- Speculation: Church building becoming, Kings II 135; private, and prophecy, Jer. I 520; refuge from, Prov. 581; about the world (S T) Eccl. 28
- Speculative deceivers, warning against (S T) Col. 111
- Speech: (S T) Jas. 45; a great gift, Ps. I 263; after hasty thought (S T) Ps. III 81; ageing of organs of, Eccl. 299a; and power (S T) Cor. I 164; and silence, sacrifice of, Ps. III 334; boldness of (S T) Cor. II 67, II 170a; caution of, Prov. 204; Christian (S T) 1 Pet. 189; corrupt, Eph. 171; edifying, Eph. 171; Eliphaz's, continued, Job 88; ethics of (S T) Jas. 52; evil of sarcastic, Ex. I 332; excellence of fitting, Prov. 487; excellent, Prov. 331b; hard, against God, Mal. 46; how it reveals character (S T) Zeph. 54; importance of seasonable (S T) Col. 224; in communication, excellence of, 2 John 14; in power (S T) Cor. I 90; index of character, Mic. 95; irrepressible (S T) Job 80, 81; law of good (S T) Matt. I 537; mischief of abuse of, Prov. 212; misuse of, Jude 35; my, Cor. I 59a; nobleness of, Prov. 341; of faith (S T) Cor. II 94; opportunities for, Ezek. II 38; power of (S T) Ps. III 340; rude in, Cor. II 263b; seasoned with salt (S T) Col. 241; service of (S T) Prov. 212; scourge or shield, Prov. 282; silence, prophecy (S T) Ezek. II 139; simplicity of (S T) Jas. 87; sins of, Ps. II 27; slowness of, not a disqualification for minister, Ex. I 88; sweetness of Christian (S T) S. of Sol. 176; tested by deed (S T) Matt. II 354; testimony of silence and, Ezek. I 63; tricks of, Prov. 244; unedifying, Eph. 218; unprincipled, Prov. 149; unwholesome, Eph. 189; uses and abuses of, Prov. 259; using power of, aright, Ezek. II 139
- Sphere, my, on knowing (S T) Ps. III 256
- Spheres of service, Sam. I 260
- Spices: Ex. II 309a; women brought to Christ's tomb, Mark II 346a
- Spies: (S T) Deut. 28; choice of, Num. 161; chosen from tribes, Num. 143a; conduct of, Josh. 30; in synagogue, Scribes as, Mark I 115a; Joshua's, Josh. 41; mission of, Num. 161; prophet persecuted by (S T) Jer. I 466; report of, Num. 145a, 160; sent out by Absalom, Sam. II 367b; the (S T) Num. 159; the way of, Num. 269b
- Spikenard: Mark II 230a; precious (S T) Mark II 250
- Spirit: above form, Josh. 296; absent in body, present by (S T) John II 336; advent of (S T) Gal. 219; Almighty's agency, Gal. 122a; and flesh (S T) Rom. 234; and substance, Mark II 173; and substance of prayer, Col. 30; and wind, characteristics of, John I 144; at Caesarea, descent of (S T) Acts I 344; augmenting Christ's work, John II 304b; before body, claims of, Matt. I 141; born of the flesh and the, John I 356a; born of water and (S T) John I 156; Christ has power to give holy, Matt. I 90; Christ-like, Kings II 103; Church's need of God's (S T) Zech. 109; circumstances no hindrance to, Ezek. I 25; comfort to wounded, Isa. II 270; conscience enlightened by God's, Jer. II 142; convicting work of (S T) John II 337; David's, admirable, Sam. I 333; Da-

*Spirit—Continued*

vid's, in combat with Goliath, Sam. I 336; descent of, at Pentecost, Acts I 75; dispensation of, Acts I 88, I 145; dominion of, Matt. I 345; duty toward, 1 Thess. 127; earnest of the (S T) Cor. II 35; (S T) Cor. II 140; Elisha's request for God's, Kings II 37; emblems of the, Isa. II 458; empowers to hear Word, Ezek. I 29; enlargement of (S T) Ps. III 114; entrance of the (S T) Ezek. I 32; exodus of the (S T) Ps. III 60; fervent, of Christian, Rom. 359; fire of the, 1 Thess. 134; forgiving, Eph. 173; functions of Holy, Ps. II 286; gift of, Gal. 120a; gifts of, Num. 109b; gives power to do good, Gal. 253b; glorifies Christ, John II 333; God is, Kings II 9; God, refuge of poor in (S T) Job 96; God's indwelling (S T) Ezek. II 248; God's recognition of willing, Num. 175; grieving the (S T) Isa. II 458; Eph. 153b; guidance of (S T) John II 320; (S T) Rom. 248; guides in speaking truth, Job 589; harmony of inner, Phil. 148; Holy (S T) Cor. I 78; Holy, and Christ (S T) Acts I 40; Holy, before Pentecost (S T) Matt. I 26; Holy, brings souls to Christ, Acts II 52; Holy, gentleness of working, Ex. II 310; Holy, guidance of, Ex. I 311; Holy, source of spiritual light, Ex. II 259; how received (S T) Gal. 122b; human, in union with God, Matt. II 385; ignoble and noble, the (S T) Prov. 476; in the heart (S T) Cor. II 18; inspiration from Holy, Luke I 356; invigoration of, Ps. I 309; inward grace of Holy, Ps. I 361; is life, Rom. 207b; is poured out, until the (S T) Isa. I 528; Jesus given his personality by means of, Matt. I 91; leadings of, Acts II 188; letter and (S T) Sam. I 403; life-imparting, Rom. 217; life of our, Isa. II 49; living, Rom. 217; losing, sensitiveness of, Luke I 258; man with unclean (S T) Mark I 230; manifestations of, Kings I 172, I 174; means to attain indwelling of, Lev. 92; meek and quiet, 1 Pet. 162; mind of the, Rom. 235, 249; ministration of, Cor.

II 59b; ministry of, John II 324; not given by measure, John I 134b; of Christ, John I cxxxv; (S T) Rom. 235; of Christ, inspiration, past present, 1 Pet. 32; of Christ necessary for understanding scriptures, Matt. II 379; of Christ, office of, John II 319; of Christ, unifier, Gal. 279; of God at creation, Gen. 4b; of God, Christian's helper, Rom. 230; of God, drives, Ezek. I 53; of God essential in service of God, Judg. 43; of God guides us, Ps. I 230; of God has many forms, Matt. I 85; of God in Gentile world (S T) Acts I 345; of God in man, Ezek. I 32; of God, led by, Rom. 208b; of God, preserving power of, Jer. II 64; of God, Satan's control broken by, Mark I 149; of God, strivings of, Gen. 107; of God taken away (S T) Ps. I 405; Jer. I 404; of human intercession, Sam. I 281; of Jesus (S T) Gal. 185a; of life (S T) Rom. 217; of man, Zech. 134a; of man and beast, Eccl. 65b; of the Lord (S T) Judg. 129; of truth as a guide, John II 303b; office of holy (S T) Rom. 434; O. T. references to, John I 117b; outpouring of, Isa. II 162; Zech. 136a; overcoming flesh, Luke II 291; pattern of (S T) Chron. I 424; phenomena of the (S T) Acts I 64; poverty in (S T) Matt. I 185; promise of the (S T) Acts I 72; Gal. 133a; prophecies of times of (S T) Acts I 87; public (S T) Sam. I 442; public, in servants of God, Lev. 324; quench not (S T) Lev. 91; (S T) 1 Thess. 107, (S T) 1 134; received by Christians (S T) Rom. 220; refreshment of (S T) Cor. II 184; residue of, Mal. 23a; results of, John I 144; right act done in wrong, Jer. II 93; satisfaction of, Luke I 99; satisfied human (S T) Luke I 53; seal of the (S T) Eph. 10; sealed with, Rev. 215; service in right, Mark II 177; silent work of, Mark I 166; sinfulness of legal, Gal. 104; standard of the (S T) Isa. II 399; strengthening, Ezek. I 157; striving of the (S T) Gen. 107; strong in (S T) Prov. 354; surrender to (S T) Gal. 120b; sustains life, Rom. 219; sword

# **Spirit—Continued**

of, Kings I 456; teaches right speaking and hearing (S T) Chron. I 178; testimony of, 1 John 161; that betrays (S T) Mark II 251; the, Ezek. I 4b; the, a quickening rain (S T) Isa. I 536; descent of the, John II 321; the flesh and the, John I 272b; the, person of the, John I 319a; the quickener, John I 273a; twofold work of, John II 266; tremor of (S T) Isa. I 572; unclean, Zech. 146b; unknown work of Holy Spirit, Sam. II 575; upon Moses imparted to elders, Num. 110b; visits all waiting peoples, Hos. 184; waiting for outpouring of (S T) Isa. I 528; will not always strive, Gen. 102b; wind like, John I 117a; withdrawal of divine, Gen. 106; witness of, 1 John 146; work of (S T) Eph. 24; wounded (S T) Prov. 361

Spirit-birth hidden in God, John I 118a  
 Spirit's: coming, effect of, John II 312; convincing work (S T) John II 337; course (S T) Acts II 47; presence, symbols of (S T) Acts I 84

Spirits: evil, Dan. 305; four, of heavens, Zech. 57b; in elements, Luke I 206a; in hell confess God, Ezek. I 134; in prison, 1 Pet. 145; in prison, Christ preaches to the, 1 Pet. 158; in prison, preaching to, 1 Pet. 133b, 168; Lord of (S T) Mark I 214; power for testing (S T) 1 John 107; resemblance between man and, Ezek. I 8; restless state of evil, Mark I 210a; seducing, 1 Tim. 68b; seven, Rev. 3b; testing the, 1 John 102a; trying the (S T) Jer. I 524

Spiritual: advice not to be despised (S T) Isa. II 23; agencies, departmental, Rev. 261; agency of man, Mark II 27; agitation, first effect of, Acts II 39; anarchy, signs of, Isa. I 60; and carnal man (S T) Rom. 246; and physical, mystery of, Mark I 212a; ascent (S T) Ezek. II 340; attainment, misapprehended, Matt. II 265; attainment, proof of, 1 John 53; carriers efficient, Josh. 60; behind mechanical agencies, Matt. II 657; being, food of (S T) Matt. I 141; benefits most valuable (S T) Philem.

10; birth, privileges of, Acts II 211; blessing, faith requisite to, Mark II 50; blessing forgotten in material discomfort, Num. 106; blessings, Sam. II 251; 1 Pet. 4b; blessings followed by trial, Joel 35; blessings, Joel promises, Joel 17a; blessings, meaning of, Hos. 62; body, identity of, Rev. 507; body, the, Phil. 154; bondage and Christian freedom (S T) Luke I 102; bondage, deliverance from, Jer. I 414; bread in spiritual need, Kings II 91; campaign (S T) Chron. I 226; ceremonial can not mingle with, Mark I 87b; change, results of, Isa. I 527; character of new covenant, Jer. II 38; Christ emphasized his kingdom, Jer. II 82; cleansing, Heb. 245; confidence undermined, Isa. II 8; confirmation (S T) Acts I 446; conflict, Sam. I 330; deadness produced by physical need, Ex. I 147; discernment, want of, Mark I 361; declension, Kings II 428; Chron. I 76; Hos. 213; diligence, Heb. 358b; disaffection, secret of, Jer. I 449; discipline, severity of (S T) Matt. II 237; empire, Heb. 27; endowment, Sam. II 474; endowment, communication of (S T) Num. 123; excellence characteristics of, S. of Sol. 69; experience, crises in, Num. 155; facts in unprepared world (S T) Acts I 69; famines, Jer. II 319; fellowship with Christ, Matt. I 419; fervor (S T) Acts I 62; freedom, Christian's, 1 Pet. 100; gifts abused, Josh. 225; gifts, God's, 2 Pet. 20; gifts outside ecclesiastical order, Num. 120; gifts without goodness, Num. 297; God and things, Job 660; good, supreme value of, Luke II 78; growth, prayer for, Eph. 6a; healing, slow process of, Jer. I 232; hunger, blessedness of (S T) Luke I 155; husbandry (S T) Hos. 320; influence of good men symbolized (S T) Mic. 76; influence, ultimate victory of, Mic. 77; industry (S T) John I 300; insanity, Dan. 151; insensibility, Num. 410; joy, nature's parable of, Isa. II 421; joys untouched by accidents, Joel 9; kingdom, God's kingdom a, Mic. 72; law



**Spiritual—Continued**

ful supremacy of Church only, Jer. II 4; life and divine influence, Hos. 184; life, Christ source of, John II 279; life, higher (S T) Mic. 55; life, increase of (S T) 2 Pet. 24; life, loss of, Matt. II 169; life, of N. T., John I vii; life, purity of, illustrated, Jer. I 447; life to be nourished, Luke I 217; life sacrifices to save, Acts II 302; life wrecked, Acts II 308; man judge all, John II 402; manhood (S T) Gal. 216; men, faculty of, Chron. II 319; nature of Christ's mission, Matt. II 168; nature, our, Prov. 402; nature, promise of new, Rev. 531; necessities, three (S T) Chron. I 284; need, and its supply, man's (S T) Mic. 91; need, supply in, Phil. 171; nourishment, personal source of, Matt. I 389; observances, disuse of, Hos. 290; obtuseness (S T) Heb. 148; operations, God's base of, Amos 8; perception, Sam. I 448; perception, dulness of (S T) Heb. 154; peri, S. of Sol. 155; personalities, God's agents in revolutions, Rev. 261; position, men mistaking their, Ezek. II 204; power, causes of failure in (S T) Matt. II 205; power necessary for ministry, Mic. 44; power, quickened, 1 Pet. 157; power, restored, Luke I 153; power, want of, Mark II 37; precedence of, Mark I 101; prerogative not inalienable (S T) Jer. I 569; presence, Christian unlimited, Matt. II 240; pride, evil tendencies of, Num. 139; profit from meditation, Sam. II 212; prosperity, Jer. I 543; (S T) Ezek. II 262; (S T) 3 John 6; purification, Heb. 257; quickening a growth, Hos. \*187; rebound (S T) Chron. II 336; receptivity, Sam. I 68; relation between bodily and, Luke I 258; relationship, material and, Mark I 130; relationships typified by family, Matt. I 539; relationships, Matt. I 533, (S T) I 539; renewal, Ezek. II 252; renovation, Luke I 98; repentance (S T) Joel 37; restoration (S T) Gal. 295a; results, poverty of, Isa. II 394; resurrection, epoch of (S T) John I 228; revolution, suddenness of, Luke II 258; security

(S T) Ezek. II 300; separation (S T) Ezra 145; sequence, perception of, Matt. I 522; sight and blindness (S T) John II 22; significances (S T) Ezra 22; seed, fertility of, John II 157; sowing, rain of righteousness, Hos. 312; sphere, revolutions in, Rev. 259; sought in trouble, Ezek. I 126; state, prayer an index of, Jer. I 360; strength, source of, Dan. 327; strenuousness (S T) Luke I 352; struggle, Heb. 386; superior to ceremonial, Mark I 30; supernatural, natural (S T) Acts II 125; supply, certainty of, Matt. I 223; test of religion, Isa. II 371; things, reality of, Hos. 392; truth and material sight, Matt. II 150; unfitness to receive light, Matt. I 69; vegetation (S T) Mark I 204; vision (S T) Kings I 322; vision, restorer of, Luke I 103; warfare, cooperation in (S T) Sam. I 319; wonders, day of (S T) Acts I 70; work, exceptional difficulties of, Mark II 23

**Spiritualism:** condemned (S T) Deut. 307; danger of (S T) Chron. I 136; injury in, Chron. I 138; pursuit of, unhealthy, Job 83; true, Rom. 71; wizardry magic, Isa. I 38

**Spirituality:** Gen. 414; and prayer, Kings I 183; and superstition, Jer. I 188; advantages of, Mic. 55; exhortation to, Isa. II 329a; of saving truth, Matt. II 46; source of, unity, Acts I 147

**Spiritually:** minded, higher revelation to, Jer. I 401; reward of (S T) Matt. I 222

**Spiritual-mindedness,** cultivation of, Josh. 343

**Spirit-world,** power to discern (S T) Kings II 127

**Spite:** cunning and deceit (S T) Prov. 509; Jeremiah object of, Jer. I 373a; picture of (S T) Prov. 146

**Spiteful man's destiny,** Prov. 146

**Spitting,** Isa. II 256

**Splendor of Solomon,** Chron. II 116

**Spoil:** Nah. 28a; Zech. 156a; Gideon's portion of, Judg. 90b

**Spoiler spoiled** (S T) Ezek. II 311

**Spoils:** distribution of (S T) Num. 411; dividing, Josh. 316a

- Spot, hallowed (S T) John II 412
- Spring: (S T) S. of Sol. 55; after winter (S T) Ezek. I 314; lessons of (S T) Ps. II 406; of goodness, Jer. I 178; sermon, "all things new" (S T) Rev. 522; symbolic of Christ's coming, S. of Sol. 65
- Springs: inner (S T) 1 Tim. 17; living water, hidden (S T) Ps. II 193; of water, Josh. 250b
- Springtime (S T) S. of Sol. 71
- Sprinkling, ceremonial, Mark I 292a
- Stability: Christian (S T) 1 Thess. 32; God our, Ps. II 292; national, Isa. I 550; of Church, 2 Tim. 37; of God's kingdom (S T) Ezek. II 296; of liberal men (S T) Isa. I 535; of soul (S T) Ps. III 213; out of trust (S T) Ps. III 215; principle of moral (S T) Prov. 48; problem of (S T) Amos 142; secret of (S T) Isa. I 555, II 327
- Staff: Zech. 120b; of reed (S T) Ezek. II 133; the broken (S T) Isa. II 9; the false (S T) Isa. I 257
- Stain of sin, no man can remove, Jer. I 32
- Stains of sin (S T) Jer. I 32
- Standard: false, and fatal issues (S T) Isa. I 156; God measures conduct by one, Ezek. I 292; God's, Ps. II 251; God's, for man, Num. 188; of Christian living, Phil. 19; of Christian service, Num. 50; of God, of men, contrast, Num. 64; the lower and higher (S T) Eccl. 187; the successful (S T) Isa. II 393
- Standards, lowered, Sam. I 90
- Star: bright and morning (S T) Rev. 567; falling from heaven, Rev. 234a; falls from heaven, Rev. 262a; following the, Matt. I 31b; Herod disturbed by, Matt. I 53; the (S T) Matt. I 52
- Stars: Gen. 22a; appointed for days, years, seasons, Gen. 21a; creation of, Gen. 21a; falling, Mark II 201a; falling to earth, Rev. 190b; message of (S T) Amos 108; of Church (S T) Dan. 343; of heaven, Isa. I 229a; symbolism of, Rev. 80; wandering, Jude 11b
- Start: in life (S T) Ezek. I 53; new (S T) Ex. II 378
- Starvation, natural and spiritual, Mark I 285
- State: and Church, Luke I 343; approved of God, Eccl. 121; change of, Col. 68; Christian and, Rom. 396; Christian principles applying to, Matt. I 183; Christian's duty to (S T) 1 Pet. 110; claims of, recognized, Rom. 405; godliness and, 1 Tim. 43; kingless, and priestless Church (S T) Hos. 94; misgoverned (S T) Eccl. 134; picture of ideal (S T) Eccl. 121; religion and, Chron. I 405; subjection to (S T) Tit. 53; suffers from slothful ruler, Eccl. 255; testing soul's (S T) Ps. II 196; the ideal (S T) Isa. II 245; well-ordered (S T) Eccl. 135
- Stately presence, four things of, Prov. 578b
- States: of life, contrasted, Phil. 181; strength of, Zech. 111
- Statesman, a pious, Chron. II 294
- Statesmanship, Eccl. 265
- Statesmen, folly of (S T) Isa. I 319
- Station, high, tests fidelity, Dan. 196
- Stature of Christ, Eph. 149b
- Statute perpetual, Num. 242a
- Statutes: and judgments of God, Deut. 60; Bible, God's, Ps. III 123; obligatoriness of divine, Lev. 45; of God, fidelity to, Lev. 307; of God in Bible, nature, conscience, Kings II 348
- Stay, sure (S T) Isa. II 147
- Staying power, lack of (S T) Matt. II 93
- Stealing, Eph. 188
- Stedfast: Cor. I 229a; acknowledgment of hope, Heb. 292; in truth, 2 Thess. 24a
- Stedfastness: (S T) Ps. II 21; (S T) Phil. 193; Col. 136; (S T) 2 Thess. 42; (S T) Heb. 123, (S T) 130, 394b; amid foes, Mark II 204; and affliction (S T) 1 Thess. 57; Christian, Matt. II 468; duty of (S T) Phil. 166; exhortation to, Phil. 174; Col. 56; Heb. 164; hope's influence on (S T) Heb. 174; moral (S T) Ruth 24; of Paul, Gal. 79b; perfection of (S T) Esth. 67; persuasives to (S T) Heb. 275; Peter urges, 1 Pet. xi; resulting from suffering (S T) Heb. 286
- Step: first wrong (S T) Sam. I 237; only a (S T) Sam. I 383

Stephanas, Cor. I 551a

Stephen: address of (S T) Acts I 228; address of, in Sanhedrin (S T) Acts I 235; before the Council (S T) Acts I 203; defense of (S T) Acts I 244; false witnesses against, Acts I 195a; luster of face of (S T) Acts I 205; martyrdom of (S T) Acts I 234; speech of, Acts I 214a; the proto-martyr (S T) Acts I 211

Stephen's work and witness (S T) Acts I 200

Steps: of man directed by God, Prov. 31a; to spiritual catastrophes, Jonah 32

Steward: joy of being, Ezek. I 167; spirit and function of, Isa. I 361; the "Son of Man" a, John I 257b; unjust (S T) Luke II 70

Stewards: good, Matt. I 270; parable of, Matt. II 443b; we are all, Prov. 201

Stewardship: S. of Sol. 202; (S T) 1 Pet. 188; Christian (S T) Hag. 29; faithful (S T) Cor. I 157; of minister (S T) 1 Tim. 133; spiritual (S T) Cor. I 145; unto God comes first, Lev. 103

Sticks, two (S T) Ezek. II 270

Stiff-necked, Deut. 165b; Acts I 220b

Stigmata, Gal. 314a

Still, stand not, Jer. II 297

Stillling storm, walking on water, Mark I 286

Stillness of God's voice (S T) Job 76

Stimulus: Christian intercourse a, Jer. II 5; God's goodness a, Ps. II 359; right and wrong kinds of, Eph. 229

Stinginess: Prov. 218a; unprofitable, Prov. 223

Stock, imperishable character of Christian, Luke II 195

Stoicism, Christianity and (S T) Acts II 67; in Ecclesiastes, Eccl. xxvi

Stolen: waters, Prov. 184a, (S T) 188

Stone: a burdensome, Zech. 135a; age, Josh. 78b; at door of tomb, Mark II 346b; crying, Hab. 25b; cut out without hands, Dan. 66a; first (S T) Ezra 38; foundation, Zech. 30a; hearts as adamant, Zech. 69a; living, 1 Pet. 69a; of stumbling- (S T) 1 Pet. 90; rejected of builders, Mark II 189; rolled away (S T) Mark II 358; the, of help (S T) Sam. I 136;

the white, Rev. 74; who shall roll away? (S T) Mark II 357

Stones: as memorials, Josh. 353b; great, three rows of, Ezra 80a; of temple, precious, Chron. I 435a; of the Bible, precious, Rev. 144b; on Ebal (S T) Deut. 422; precious, Chron. II 107a; precious, first mention of, Gen. 45a; prophetic, Jer. II 182; significance of twelve, Kings I 424b; twelve, in Jordan, Josh. 62a; worship of (S T) Isa. II 369

Stoning of Achan, Josh. 126b

Stooping, lessons concerning (S T) Chron. II 444

Storehouse, God's, Mal. 41a

Stork, Zech. 51a

Storm: and calm (S T) Mark I 186; (S T) Luke I 213; calm succeeds, Mark I 290; Christ in (S T) Matt. I 341; Christ rebukes, Matt. I 327b; disciples in, Mark I 249a; from God arouses evil-doer, Jonah 39; lessons of the (S T) Matt. II 86; of Jonah, Jonah 3a; stilling (S T) Mark I 184; the (S T) Mark I 168; stilling, extraordinary (S T) Jonah 18

Storms: God using, Ps. II 337; on Galilee, Mark I 287

Story: an old, sad, true (S T) Jer. I 69; of life, Ps. II 260; of Naboth (S T) Kings I 507a

Stout-heartedness (S T) Isa. II 202

Straight: things and crooked (S T) Eccl. 173; truth is, Ezek. I 9

Straightforwardness (S T) Ezek. I 9

Straightway, Luke I 216

Strait, Paul's (S T) Phil. 57

Straitened, Cor. II 146b; in time of fullness (S T) Job 352

Strange: gods, Kings II 9; land, Acts I 216a; provision in sad necessity (S T) Kings I 406

Stranger: excluding the (S T) Ezek. II 395; to Christ becoming sojourner, Ezek. II 466; children put to shame by, Jer. II 100; prayer of, Chron. II 79

Strangers: all not of Israel, Hos. 204b; entertained, Gen. 242; God's people are, 1 Pet. 13; kindness to (S T) Ruth 41; kindness to, Judg. 197; leave a blessing, Gen. 243; oppres-

**Strangers—Continued**

sion forbidden, Num. 77; to God, Eph. 64b; to God, Ezek. II 396  
 Stratagem: of Gibeonites, Josh. 154, 158; place for, Chron. II 157  
 Straying, Jer. II 276  
 Stream divided, Kings II 36  
 Streams of refreshing and safety, Kings II 55  
 Strength: and beauty (S T) Ps. II 323; and beauty, source of (S T) Ezek. II 164; and courage, Josh. 10b, (S T) 182; and fruitfulness (S T) Prov. 247; and hope perished (S T) Jer. II 38; and God, human, Amos 122; and refuge, divine (S T) Ps. I 364; and weakness (S T) Matt. II 563; (S T) Cor. I 268; as thy day so thy, Jer. II 128; attainment of, Jer. I 433; continuance of spiritual, Isa. I 222; conventional and weakness, Sam. II 71; culture of (S T) 2 Tim. 33; dissociated from principle, Ezek. II 180; divine, Eph. 294; divine, reinforces human weakness, 1 Pet. 25; faults of, Eccl. 271; from God, Dan. 296a; from prayer, Mark II 294; glorying in, Jer. I 259, I 266; God gives consciousness of, Ps. II 201; God gives, for purpose, Judg. 176; God knows when to give, Ezek. I 61; God our, Sam. II 551; (S T) Isa. II 109; (S T) Hab. 67; human, Amos 115a; in Christ, Jer. I 433; in consciousness of God's care, Chron. I 306; in fear of God, Ps. II 4; in gentleness, Matt. I 500; in God, Chron. II 39; (S T) Ps. I 206; in God's service, sources of, Chron. I 188; in proportion to faith, Matt. II 187; in weakness (S T) Ps. II 74; in faintness (S T) Judg. 104; (S T) Ps. II 74; increased, Isa. II 80; in death, Kings II 276; insufficiency of human, Isa. II 88; joy of Lord, Ps. II 358; man's insufficient, Isa. I 190; need of, Luke II 221; of Church, three forms of, Chron. II 81; of God, enabling, Isa. II 114; of God, to us, Isa. II 466; of Israel, Rom. 303; of man (S T) Acts II 98; of man in God, Josh. 181; overrated, Judg. 169; perfected in weakness, God's. (S T) Isa. II 100; prayer, source of, Phil. 11; provision of (S T) Ps. III

311; reasons for Jerusalem's, Zech. 162; renewal of (S T) Isa. II 81; retirement for, Luke I 135; rock of our (S T) Isa. I 292; secret of, Ps. II 246; secret of spiritual (S T) Luke II 296; (S T) Eph. 267; source of spiritual, Phil. 181; source of gentleness, Judg. 158; sources of (S T) Isa. I 500; spiritual (S T) Chron. II 185; Dan. 327; spiritual, source of (S T) Eph. 295; spiritual, ungodly misapprehend, Judg. 171; taking hold of God's (S T) Isa. I 440; temptation of, Amos 10; that bodes shame (S T) Chron. II 384; through God's pledge, Ps. III 18; to obey God's command (S T) Ezek. I 41; to run (S T) Ps. III 148; to weak faith, Jesus gives, Matt. I 394; true, Sam. I 569; true, in inner life, Prov. 354; trusting in mere (S T) Job 638; truth and righteousness, Kings I 123; two sources of, Acts II 274; wasted (S T) Isa. II 336  
 Strengthened, one, another weakened (S T) Ezek. II 149  
 Strengthening: disciples (S T) Acts II 113; flesh failing, God (S T) Ps. II 80  
 Strength-giving revelation, John's, Rev. 24  
 Strenuousness: of soul, Luke II 18; spiritual, required, Luke II 18  
 Stricken: he hardeneth himself and is, Kings I 559  
 Strife: Prov. 315a; Hab. 1a; Jas. 59; among Christians (S T) Gal. 251a; and misunderstandings, Josh. 331; and peace, Nah. 35; antidote of, Phil. 77; apostolic, Gal. 80a; appeal for cessation of, Sam. II 59; arrested at beginning, Prov. 345; avoided, Sam. II 50; beginning of, Prov. 333a, (S T) 338; evil results of, Prov. 338; first note of, Acts I 202; for the Christian, Matt. I 211; fuel of (S T) Prov. 506; growth of (S T) Prov. 345; Jeremiah born to (S T) Jer. I 395; promoters of, Rom. 474; religious (S T) Sam. II 500; remedy of, Jas. 59  
 Striker, 1 Tim. 51b  
 Striking characters (S T) Kings II 181  
 Stripes, Cor. II 145a

- Striving: for comfort in unity, Paul's, Col. 122; two elements in successful, Phil. 138
- Strong: be (S T) Chron. I 424; duty of, Rom. 419; emotion convincing hearers, Ezek. I 395; for God's service (S T) Chron. I 120; God makes, Jer. II 128; how to become (S T) Ps. I 206; in body, strong in God (S T) Chron. I 326; in grace of God, 2 Tim. 19a; privilege of the (S T) Isa. I 573; stronger, strongest (S T) Jer. II 34; Timothy exhorted to be (S T) 2 Tim. 26; wisdom of (S T) Chron. I 365
- Stronger: holding on and growing (S T) Job 305; insufficiency of (S T) Isa. I 333
- Stronghold: God our (S T) Nah. 14; the saints' (S T) Ps. I 362
- Strongholds: (S T) Josh. 104; how to cast down, Prov. 408a
- Struggle: between good and evil continues (S T) Josh. 193; Christian, 1 Tim. 131; essential to excellence, Rev. 87; humanity's moral, Rev. 500; man's (S T) Heb. 385; Paul's, for Colossians (S T) Col. 108; rest from, Heb. 120; spiritual, Luke I 353
- Stubble, dry, Nah. 3a
- Stubbornness: Zech. 68b; chastisement thwarted by (S T) Jer. I 122; in sin, reasons for man's, Rev. 269
- Student: an earnest, Eccl. 241
- Students of Word, Mark I 203
- Study: a severe task, Eccl. 29; much, weariness to flesh, Eccl. 306a; profitless, Eccl. 305b; subject for Christian (S T) Phil. 169
- Stumble: a mortifying, sanctified (S T) Chron. I 201; causing to, Mark II 36
- Stumbling: cause of, plucking out (S T) Matt. I 182; causes of (S T) Mark II 30; Christ, stone of, 1 Pet. 80; in one point (S T) Jas. 35; innocent causes of, Matt. I 182; occasion of (S T) Matt. II 231; stone of, 1 Pet. 71a
- Stumbling-block: Cor. I 265a; to weak brother, Rom. 425
- Stumbling-blocks: (S T) Zeph. 1b; (S T) Mal. 21a; (S T) Mark II 35; John II 336
- Stumbling-stone, Jesus as (S T) Rom. 275
- Stupefaction, spiritual, Isa. II 273
- Stupidity: consequent to sin, Sam. I 363; invincible, Mark I 275
- Style, changes in one's, John I lxvii; general characteristics of, Jer. II 270a
- Styles, different, in same writer, Gen. lxxii
- Subject and ruler (S T) Eccl. 211; for wrath and conscience' sake, Kings II 197
- Subjection: of all to Christ, Heb. 46b; of those forsaking God, Sam. I 241; spirit of, Gal. 73b; to authority, motive, 1 Pet. 122; to evil, Rom. 197
- Subjects: worth considering (S T) Kings II 141; worth reflection (S T) Cor. I 141; worth thinking about (S T) Kings II 349
- Subjugation of sin, Mic. 134
- Sublime things (S T) Ps. II 25, II 410
- Sublimity of nation mourning for sin, Jonah 61
- Submission: (S T) Jer. I 281; Christian (S T) Rom. 397; Christian motives to, 1 Pet. 101; discipleship demands, Matt. I 351; end of wrestling with God, Hos. 386; greatness in (S T) Matt. II 200; in affliction, Lev. 155; in bereavement (S T) Lev. 153; in day of adversity (S T) Sam. II 375; Job's humble, Job vii; laws of, Lev. 291; mutual, Eph. 223; of Christ to customs, Mark I 46; of Jesus (S T) Matt. II 567; John II 383b; of servants, 1 Pet. 84; practical accompaniment, 1 Pet. 185; Samuel's to God, Sam. I 83; to authority, Rom. 400; 1 Pet. 122; to divine chastisement (S T) Sam. II 617; to God, Ps. I 194, I 231; Eccl. 149; (S T) Zeph. 30; (S T) Jas. 61; to God, refusal of, Matt. II 269; to God's will, Christ's, John II 171; to inevitable, Eli's, Sam. I 75; to just claim, wisdom of, Isa. I 283; to Providence, Eccl. 200; to will of God, Josh. 234; wise, Acts II 305; selfish (S T) Isa. II 64
- Submissive spirit (S T) Isa. II 307
- Submissiveness to God counteracts desire for death, Jonah 84
- Subordinate positions need good men, Josh. 241
- Subordination of personal considerations, Sam. II 442

- Substance, shadow mistaken for, Ezek. II 362
- Substitute, righteousness has no, Sam. I 89
- Substitutes for God, Jer. I 31
- Substituting: for sinners, Luke II 264; man's ways for God's, Kings I 275
- Substitution: (S T) Ezek. I 78; and atonement, Matt. II 358; doctrine of, Mark II 338
- Subterfuges, heart's, elude highest powers (S T) Acts II 243
- Subtlety, Christians not proof against, Matt. II 160
- Success: and enjoyment, Luke I 163; and numbers, Ps. I 21; apparent, Chron. II 201; but in God's own time (S T) Mic. 73; Christ, only guarantee of, Rev. 221; Christian, Isa. II 323; constituents of (S T) Chron. II 274; could not bear, Kings II 292; danger of (S T) Esth. 64; danger of likelihoods to, Chron. I 134; diverse views on means of, Sam. I 464; divine favor requisite for, Sam. I 88; does not necessarily mean right, Jonah 33; does not prove God's favor, Judg. 190; God in (S T) Ps. III 33; God source of (S T) Gal. 95; God's presence guarantees (S T) Chron. I 172; God's presence source of, Judg. 14; impossible to unjust enterprise, Hos. 391; in business, Eccl. 282; in great work, way to (S T) Chron. I 427; in spiritual work (S T) Mark II 34; influence of continued, Kings II 303; insolence and transient, Dan. 255; intoxication of (S T) Isa. II 29; may increase antagonism, Sam. I 230; meets with envy, Eccl. 88a; mistaken ideas of (S T) Isa. II 243; no attainment of perfect, Josh. 255; often attends the wicked, Hos. 76; perils of, Kings I 247; possibilities of, Kings I 246; Chron. I 306; principles of, Prov. 434; recipe for (S T) Zech. 47; requisite, Jas. 10; righteousness road to, Hos. 405; secret of, Ps. III 121; (S T) Isa. II 189; sharing, Eccl. 103; sought by prayer, Gen. 304; the, of Christ (S T) Mal. 57; through Christ, Matt. I 134; through unity, Ps. III 271; tide of, Sam. II 475; true secret of, Josh. 233; uses of partial (S T) Sam. II 42; within success (S T) Prov. 593; working with God brings, Matt. I 63; worldly, danger of (S T) Deut. 523
- Successes: dangers and (S T) Acts I 446; forgetting, Phil. 131; source of man's, Isa. II 101
- Successful: complaint of the (S T) Eccl. 49; good men not always, Matt. II 191; life, secret of (S T) Kings II 369; man (S T) Kings I 246; ministry (S T) Heb. 144; service, elements of (S T) Chron. I 364
- Succession, Mosaic law of, Num. 364b
- Succor, need of effectual, Isa. II 273
- Succoth: Josh. 218b; Judg. 85a
- Suddenly, day of Lord will come, Ezek. I 137
- Suffer: as a Christian, 1 Pet. 175b; with evil, good often, Kings I 324
- Sufferer: and faith, Acts I 444; cruelty helps not, Job 436; humbled and overwhelmed (S T) Job 401; man's thoughts of God's (S T) Isa. II 310; prayer of, Ps. I 152b; temper of Christian, 1 Pet. 185; the, Acts I 101
- Sufferer's claim on mercy, Matt. II 126
- Sufferers: fortified (S T) 1 Pet. 150; innocent, Amos 22; to be remembered (S T) Heb. 415
- Suffering: (S T) Cor. I 162, (S T) II 115; Gal. 121a; (S T) 1 Pet. 180; a necessity, Isa. II 245; accompanies sin, Chron. II 264; and eternal glory, eternal, Isa. II 491; and faith, Heb. 287; and fellowship with creation, Rom. 258; and God's goodness, Job 111; and guilt, Job 15; and law, Rom. 30; and patience to be rewarded, Ezek. I 392; and prayer (S T) Ps. II 58; and relief (S T) Acts II 209; and sanctification, Rom. 258; and sin, linked, Rev. 385; and sorrow, story of (S T) Ps. I 235; and sympathy, Job 45; and the kingdom of God, Matt. I 196; beneficence of, Sam. I 222; bodies, soul life for (S T) Ps. III 161; bodily, Rom. 140; but not forsaken (S T) Jer. II 295; cause of human (S T) John II 20; Christ made perfect by, Jer. II 36; Christ's call to avoid, Acts II 210; Christ's, elements of, Heb. 155; Christ's, necessity of (S T) Heb. 54; Christ's power to prevent, Matt. II 116; Christian's, Acts I 319; Chris-

*Suffering—Continued*

tians, advice to, 1 Pet. 142; climax of Christ's ministry, Mark II 243; compensations of (S T) Eccl. 189; connection between sin and, Isa. I 104; crisis of Christ's, John II 156; cry of, Ps. II 52a; cure of sin, Mark II 38; disciplinary, Luke II 13; does not disprove God's love, 1 John 123; encouragement to steadfastness in (S T) Heb. 286; enduring undeserved, 1 Pet. 111; entailed by virtue, Matt. I 212; epoch of Christ's, Mark II 54; exaltation means, Ps. II 246; familiarity with, Sam. II 500; fear of, rebuked, Matt. II 194; fear of, universal, Amos 119; fellowship in, Rom. 257; Phil. 130; for Christ John II 13a; (S T) Gal. 121b; for Christ, joyous aspect of (S T) 1 Pet. 193; for Christ's sake, Luke II 190; for God, Jer. I 466; for God's sake, Jer. II 74, I 396; for Jesus' sake (S T) Matt. I 196; for righteousness (S T) 1 Pet. 160, (S T) 190; from sin, Isa. I 86; God not tormenting by, Job 138; God's chastening, Prov. 70; God's help for (S T) Ps. III 403; God's sympathy in, Isa. II 457; guard against selfishness in our, Jer. II 36; holding back from, hinders Christ (S T) Matt. II 169; human, Amos 12; Acts II 328; in behalf of Christ (S T) Phil. 58; innocent, Kings II 73; is God concerned about (S T) Zech. 167; Jesus accepts and does not shun, Matt. II 138a; Judah's harvest of, Hos. 170b; leads to Christ, Matt. I 370; song, in confidence (S T) Jas. 76; meaning of God's appointment of, 1 Pet. 221; men sensitive to others', Ps. III 379; Messiah, center of prophecy, 1 Pet. 31; Messiah's, foreshadowed, Sam. I 456; mystery of, Mic. 57; not in itself purifying, Amos 69; observation of (S T) Jer. II 15; occasion of sorrows, Amos 120; of many, caused by one, Chron. I 333; our present, Rom. 209b; patiently, 1 Pet. xiii; people comforted (S T) Ezek. I 208; perfected by, Kings I 143; physical, punishment for sin, Ex. I 203; prayer for deliverance from (S T) Ps. II 155; prayer in (S T)

Ps. I 162; predestined in world government (S T) Rev. 410; perfection through (S T) Heb. 61; perfection through, Heb. 147; preferable to sin, Luke II 97; privilege of, Phil. 20; Col. 73; quenched in glory (S T) Rom. 222; recognized as chastisement, Isa. I 397; saint and merciful God (S T) Ps. I 39; salvation in spite of (S T) Rom. 258; satisfaction in others', Jer. II 287; Savior, Mark II 262; (S T) Heb. 145; Savior perfect through, Heb. 73; scenes of (S T) Rev. 198; selfish, Matt. I 381; serves merciful purpose, Amos 48; service, wisdom of (S T) Isa. II 288; shameful, glorious (S T) 1 Pet. 199; signet of majestic being, Job 60; significance of (S T) Luke II 13; sin causes (S T) Ps. I 303; the burning of dross, Matt. I 101; the religious view of, Prov. 74; through life runs vicarious, Ezek. I 76; two spheres of, Ps. III 403; unblessed, 1 Pet. 181; vicarious, Ex. I 129; Ps. III 27; (S T) Eph. 134; vicarious, beauty of, Ex. I 41; what others suffer (S T) Ps. III 27; with Christ in, Rom. 221; and sin, necessary connection (S T) Isa. I 395; wrongfully, blessing of (S T) Gen. 467; wrongfully, grace in, 1 Pet. 125; yet not ascetic (S T) John II 459

*Sufferings:* and death, prediction of Jesus', Matt. II 280a; and glory (S T) 1 Pet. 40; and judgment (S T) 2 Thess. 6; borne for Christ's sake (S T) Cor. II 290; borne through faith, Heb. 315; cause of Christ's, Matt. II 546; Christ's substitutionary, 1 Pet. 157; Christian (S T) Cor. II 24; endured for others, Jonah 9; fellowship of Christ's (S T) Jer. I 100; (S T) Phil. 151; following sin (S T) Amos 21; for us, Christ's, 1 Pet. 95; God-sent, and self-incurred, Ps. II 396; God's knowledge of his people's (S T) Jer. II 56; Jesus could have avoided, Matt. II 304; Job enumerates his, Job 280a; Moses', Heb. 336; not penal, Ruth 21a; of Christ, Matt. II 57b; Cor. II 2b; (S T) Heb. 387; 1 Pet. 143; of Christ, disciples recon-

*Sufferings—Continued*

- ciled to, Mark II 43; of Christ, divine account of (S T) Isa. II 305; of Christ, exemplary, 1 Pet. 125; of Christ, man's explanation, Isa. II 310; of Christ vicarious, Matt. II 567; of Christian ministers, Col. 58; of Christians, Rom. 223; 1 Pet. xii; of cross, vicarious, Mark II 338; of earth, God in, Rev. 195; of God's people, Isa. II 446; of Israel symbolized (S T) Hos. 12; of life, classifying, Jer. II 46; of Paul, Rom. 223; of sinners, mitigation of future, Ezek. II 174; Paul's, Gal. 315a; (S T) Col. 57; (S T) 2 Tim. 28; personal (S T) Cor. II 8; purpose of Savior's (S T) 1 Pet. 102; recurrent order, seals signify, Rev. 192; sinners', vindicate God, Mic. 130
- Sufficiency: and service (S T) Luke I 351; Christ's, Luke I 19; in God (S T) Ps. II 175
- Sufficient, who is! (S T) Cor. II 49
- Suggestion, mystic power of (S T) Hab. 46
- Suggestions from prophetic parable, Jer. II 183
- Suicide: (S T) Sam. II 433; Ahithophel's (S T) Sam. II 430; no escape from God, Ezek. II 173; of Judas, Matt. II 580b; question of, Sam. I 564; Saul's, Sam. I 572; to be condemned, Ex. II 158; vice tends to, Prov. 119
- Summer of God's providence, Ps. II 88
- Summons: Christ's, to heart, S. of Sol. 141; the, Dan. 175; to duty (S T) Sam. I 423; to his disciples, Christ's (S T) Mark I 349
- Summum bonum, Ps. I 26; Eccl. 321
- Sumptuous life of some ministers, Hos. 129
- Sun: and moon, Hab. 53a; and moon smitten, Rev. 234b; and moon stayed (S T) Josh. 179; appointment of, Gen. 21b; darkened, Mark II 200b; emblem of change, Eccl. 3a; God symbolized by, Ps. III 54; no need of, Rev. 529; out of shadow into (S T) Amos 185; standing still of, Josh. 166a; was up, before, Judg. 88a
- Sunday: Christian, relation to Sabbath, Ex. II 53; observance, negatives, Isa. II 375
- Sun-dial, shadow on receded, Isa. II 37b
- Sunrise, the healing (S T) Mal. 65
- Sunset: an early (S T) Chron. II 433; at noon (S T) Jer. I 377; (S T) Amos 164
- Sunshine: (S T) Chron. II 89; and shadow, Gen. 448; of life Isa. II 407
- Sun-worship (S T) Ezek. I 150
- Sun-worshippers in Jerusalem (S T) Ezek. I 154
- Superabundance and scarcity (S T) Prov. 530
- Superciliousness, Roman, Acts II 98
- Superficial good impressions, Sam. I 508
- Superficiality, Hos. 190; lower standard, Ezek. I 300; results of, Matt. I 311
- Superiority: a proved, John II 242; Christ's (S T) Heb. 99; Christ's, as high priest, Heb. 199; Christ's, to angels (S T) Heb. 38; reasonable, John II 241
- Supermundane world, spiritual entrance to, Rev. 160
- Supernatural: and natural, Dan. 86; at baptism of Jesus, Matt. I 96; help other than God's, Chron. I 137; human weakness before, Dan. 174; in Balaam's life, Num. 293a; in Chronicles, Chron. I xv; miraculous and (S T) Acts I 295; revealed through natural, Num. 320; signs, Heb. 57; sphere of, Luke I 14; subordinated to spiritual, Acts II 125; value of curiosity concerning the, Ex. I 65
- Superscription: (S T) Hos. 36; on cross, Matt. II 590a; Mark II 307a; Luke II 241a
- Supersensual vision, modes of, Dan. 252
- Superstition: (S T) Deut. 221, (S T) 317; Kings II 376; Ps. I 392; Acts II 336; Gal. 213; and Christian truths, Matt. II 75; and cynicism (S T) Esth. 76; and Jesus, John II 38; and religion, difference, Acts II 260; Christ and, Matt. I 401; confidence of (S T) Jer. I 188; helplessness of (S T) Isa. I 154; in religion, Judg. 191; in time of Judges, Josh. xvii; in true worship, Judg. 180; outcome of irreligion, Hos. 133; quenches unworldly spirit, Judg. 182; religious truth and (S T) Chron. I 209; sanctioning, Kings I 223; warning against, Isa. II 208



- Superstitious: practices (S T) Sam. I 532; worship and immorality, Judg. 181
- Superstructure and foundation (S T) Cor. I 117
- Supped, Cor. I 365a
- Supper: at Bethany (S T) Matt. II 536; John II 149; conversation at Lord's, Matt. II 539; difficulties in details of Lord's, Matt. II 513a; four accounts of Lord's, Matt. II 522a; great (S T) Luke II 29; institution of Lord's, Matt. II 521b; Jesus and Judas at, John II 185a; last, Matt. II 520a, (S T) II 539; Luke II 197b; John II 192a; last, and death, time of, John I xcii; Lord's (S T) Matt. II 551, (S T) II 562; (S T) Mark II 261; (S T) Luke II 217; (S T) Cor. I 185; Lord's, advantages, Mark II 261; Lord's, doctrines made visible by, Mark II 284; Lord's, and Passover, Matt. II 519b; Lord's, and sacrificial system, Lev. xii; Lord's, foreshadowed, Sam. I 171; Lord's, method of observance unappointed, Lev. xii; parable of great, Luke II 25a, II 38; Paschal (S T) Mark II 273; the Lord's, and Paschal supper, Lev. 342; the Lord's, instituted, Mark II 232b; the Paschal (S T) Mark II 241
- Suppliants: God's, Zeph. 51a; through affliction effectual, Hos. 157; unsuccessful, beacons, Ezek. I 258
- Supplication: a psalm of, Ps. III 333a; and vow (S T) Hos. 453; detains our Lord, Matt. II 293; mode of, Chron. II 75
- Supplies: for the king's army (S T) Sam. II 434; infinite, John II 250; of Jesus, unlimited, John I 300
- Supply: full (S T) Phil. 198; God's promise of, Phil. 183
- Support: adapted to need, Sam. I 178; apart from Christ, no, John II 289; Christ the spiritual, John II 68; courage inspired by divine, Kings I 411; for suffering Christians, Rev. 85; from God promised, 1 Pet. 236; need of, to faith, Sam. I 178; of ministry, Josh. 304; through prayer, Heb. 146
- Suppression, expression (S T) Luke II 155
- Supremacy: consolation in God's (S T) Jer. II 84; God's, Sam. I 115; of Christ (S T) Zech. 65; of God (S T) Ps. II 183; of Jehovah (S T) Hab. 41
- Supreme: persuasive (S T) Deut. 187; requirement (S T) Deut. 186
- Sure: God's word, Kings I 540a, I 550
- Surety: a (S T) Gen. 493; danger of becoming, Prov. 216a, 334b; for a stranger, Prov. 386a; of God's leading incurs no risk in following, Hos. 340; on becoming, Prov. 123a; the (S T) Prov. 139; warning against, Prov. 427b
- Suretyship: Prov. 122b; perils of (S T) Prov. 145
- Surprise: at God's mercy (S T) Acts I 338; God's punishments a, Amos 164; great (S T) Ezek. II 93; worship and (S T) Matt. II 663
- Surprises: of grace of God (S T) Acts I 369; spiritual, Luke II 287
- Surrender: Sam. I 382; complete, Mark II 69; effect of entire, Gen. 288; for Christ's sake, Matt. I 398; four reasons for (S T) Chron. II 157; never, to sin, Rom. 199; of self to obedience, Matt. I 88; of soul, Ezek. II 425; partial, to save whole (S T) Jer. I 485; Sennacherib's summons to (S T) Chron. II 394; supreme (S T) Ps. I 316; to Christ (S T) Acts I 308; to God, Josh. 102; Ps. I 224; to God as father, Jer. I 60; to God, complete, Matt. I 245; to God, willing, John II 508a; to God's will, John I 261b; understanding, Luke II 35; voluntary (S T) Jonah 15
- Surrendering all, Ezek. II 402
- Surroundings: and moral course, Jonah 13; uncomfortable (S T) Ps. III 183
- Survival: (S T) Kings I 553; of good in character, Sam. I 92
- Survivors, consideration of, Sam. II 487
- Susceptibilities of weak minds, Sam. II 422
- Susceptibility, spiritual, Ps. I 189
- Suspicion: Gal. 121a; (S T) Chron. I 316; propitiates favor (S T) Chron. I 176; sting of, Sam. I 543; unhappiness wrought by, Kings II 111
- Suspicious, humiliation of the, Isa. I 487
- Suspiciousness, ill work of (S T) Chron. I 309

- Sustainer: God the, Luke I 266; Job's appeal to God as, Job 177a
- Swearers: false, Mal. 40a; 1 Tim. 4a
- Swearing: (S T) Matt. II 419; against (S T) Jas. 79; breach of commandments, Matt. II 419; by name of God (S T) Isa. II 218; Christ's command concerning, Lev. 296; on, Matt. 164b; sin of, Kings I 497; that is not forbidden, Matt. I 217
- Sweet things made abominable (S T) Jer. I 181
- Sweetness: and light (S T) Eccl. 217; of divine comforts (S T) Hab. 62
- Swerving and falling short, Ps. II 138
- Swift judgments, God's, Luke II 108a
- Swine: and man's nature, Luke I 215; and the evil spirit, Luke I 206a; casting pearls before, Prov. 182a; unclean to Israelite, Lev. 171
- Sword: Zech. 147b; alarm, repulsion, suggested by, Kings I 120; and cup (S T) John II 405; and hunger, Jer. II 77; apostrophe to, Jer. II 226; carrying out God's purpose, Ezek. I 396; Christ sending (S T) Matt. I 427; curse of (S T) Matt. II 553; famine, pestilence and (S T) Jer. I 544; flaming, Gen. 74b; Christ came to send, Jer. II 301; liar's (S T) Jer. II 285; mission of, Jer. II 225; never crushed truth, Luke II 225; of divine judgment (S T) Ezek. I 97; of Peter, Matt. II 546; of Spirit, Luke II 283; (S T) Eph. 269; of Lord (S T) Jer. II 224; of war (S T) Ezek. I 388; place for (S T) Matt. II 578; put up thy, Matt. II 530a; sacred song of (S T) Ezek. I 396; song of, Gen. 892; symbolizes Bible, Rev. 88; that can not be quiet (S T) Jer. II 226; the, and Jesus, Matt. II 529b; vision of (S T) Ezek. I 392
- Swords: Zech. 121; ruthless, Sam. I 430
- Sycamine tree, Luke II 87b
- Sycamore tree, Chron. I 411a
- Sychar: city of, John I 161a; village of, John I xlv
- Symbol: and spiritual truth (S T) Sam. I 98; contents not from merit of, Mark I 43; misused, a sacred, Sam. I 99; of Day of Lord, Zeph. 9; purpose of, Sam. I 98
- Symbolic: action of Christ, Mark I 296b; actions, Mark I 327; method not John's, John I cvi; religion (S T) Rom. 70; utterances (S T) Isa. I 152
- Symbolism: Calvary replacing, Luke II 260; helpful or harmful, Kings I 93; of ark of covenant (S T) Ex. II 250; of Jewish sacrifices (S T) Heb. 252; of Jewish tabernacle (S T) Heb. 250; of Pentateuch narrative, Gen. xii; of sacrifices (S T) Heb. 256; of Tabernacle (S T) Heb. 255
- Symbol's relation to truth, Sam. I 98
- Symbols: apocalyptic, Ex. II 9; faith's (S T) Sam. I 46; God's use of human (S T) Mal. 10; illustrating God's truth, Ezek. I 82; interpretation of Apocalyptic, Ex. II 16; sacred, limitations of, Jer. I 77; use of, Josh. 330; vision of, Kings I 472
- Symmetry, Christian (S T) Ezek. II 360
- Sympathetic enthusiasm (S T) Sam. II 447
- Sympathies and activities, Christ's, Mark I 227
- Sympathy: Sam. I 530; (S T) Esth. 85, 91; Rom. 372, (S T) 381; (S T) Cor. I 408; a demand for, John II 127; alleviates suffering, Job 495; and disparagement (S T) Sam. I 191; and help, Christ's (S T) Heb. 116; and kindness (S T) Chron. I 311; and solicitude (S T) Luke II 253; anger joined with, Mark I 132; appeal to God's, Jer. I 383; bearing woes of others by (S T) Matt. I 356; bond of unity, Gal. 78b; Christian (S T) Rom. 363; (S T) Gal. 325; Col. 228; 1 John 138; Christian should show, Jer. II 35; conjugal, Sam. I 16; considerate (S T) Ps. I 323; David's, Sam. I 421; defect of popular, Kings II 109; defective (S T) Sam. II 80; duty of, Isa. II 121; feature of Solomon's prayer, Kings I 180; for men, Christ's (S T) Mark I 260; forced, hurtful, Prov. 277; God's, Job 42; Prov. 278; God's suffering (S T) Isa. II 456; gratefully accepted, Sam. II 376; heart hardened against, Job 342; human, a godlike quality, Isa. II 457; hurtful, forbidden, Jer. I 407; imperfect, Sam. II 81; in ad-

*Sympathy—Continued*

versity (S T) Sam. II 425; in community, Matt. I 395; in home circle, Luke I 213; in human nature, Amos 149; Job feels lack of, Job 104b; lack of, Kings I 251a; lack of human, Job 109; ministerial (S T) Rom. 32; nature of, Rom. 363; of Christ (S T) Matt. I 340; John II 74, (S T) II 256; of Christ toward man, Matt. I 346; of Christ with God, Matt. I 465; of Jesus, Matt. I 375; John II 122, II 167; parental, Num. 398; Paul's plea for, Gal. 221; power of, Mark I 100; Mark I 307; Acts II 339; redeeming power of, Job 119; saving power of, Jer. I 243; sincere faith meets with, Mark I 33; sorrow and (S T) Ezek. II 172; tenderness of divine, Ps. II 5; understands men, Job 111; wanted in trouble, Job 49; with afflicted, Eccl. 190; with Christ's little ones, Matt. II 238; with Church's joy, Isa. II 494; with God, Sam. I 147; with goodness, Chron. I 444; with human sorrow, Christ's, Luke II 156; with Israel (S T) Hos. 56; with men, Jesus, Matt. II 88; with young and ignorant, Matt. II 255; womanly, Ex. I 31

Synagogue: courts in Jerusalem, John II

7a; service, order of, Acts I 404b; suggestions from (S T) Luke II 15

Synagogues in Jerusalem, Acts I 193b

Synoptic: and Fourth Gospel, John I lxxxviii; passages in John, John I 346b; writers, authority of, Luke II 275a

Synoptics: a creation not growth, John I lxxxix; John of the, John I lvi; relation of Philo to, John I xlix

Synoptists: omissions of, John I xcv, I xcvii

Syria: gods of, Judg. 113a; king of, and Elisha (S T) Kings II 136; mission of (S T) Isa. I 300; the kingdom of North, Dan. 309a

Syrians: delusion of, Kings II 122a; invade Judah, Chron. II 297; invasion of Israel by, Kings I 482a

Syro-Israelitish war, prophecies concerning, Isa. I 125a

Syrophœnicia, Mark I 295a

Syro-Phœnician woman (S T) Matt. II 115; (S T) Mark I 311

System: development of Christian, Mark II 211; in giving, Ezek. II 419; in Providence (S T) Matt. I 56; Solomon's government shows, Kings I 72; world hostile to Christian, 1 John 81

Systems, false, hold of, on men (S T) Isa. II 101

**T**

Tabernacle: God's pattern for, Ex. II 248; God's, with men (S T) Ezek. II 278; Jewish, Heb. 250; made (S T) Ex. II 386; of God with man, Ezek. I 200; offerings for, Ex. II 239b; place for worship, Josh. 274; separated, Ex. II 357; services, period of Judges, Judg. vi; services, significance of (S T) Heb. 259; symbolism of (S T) Heb. 255; symbolism of contents of (S T) Ex. II 252; symbolism of structure of (S T) Ex. II 264; the, Ex. II 239a, II 261a; Acts I 233; the idea of the, Ex. II 244; true, Heb. 222, 226b; vessels of, Ex. II 274a; work and giving for, Ex. II 384

Tabernacle-house, putting off this, 2 Pet. 40

Tabernacles: Mal. 22a; feast of, Deut. 271b, 276; Lev. 348b; Ezra 29a; Zech. 159b; John I 303a; feast of, and pilgrim spirit, Lev. 355; the feast of, Lev. 362; the feast of, and thanksgiving, Lev. 371

Tabitha, Peter raises to life, Acts I 287b

Table: Lord's (S T) Cor. I 383; meat of Solomon's, Chron. II 107a; of law, second (S T) Ex. II 157; of the Lord, Mal. 2b; prepared (S T) Ps. I 170; that is before the Lord (S T) Ezek. II 350

Table-talk of Jesus (S T) Luke II 37

Tables: Hab. 22b; he wrote upon, Ex. II 372a; of stone, Ex. II 152; of the law, broken, Ex. II 361; second set of (S T) Ex. II 361; serving, Acts I 192a; turned (S T) Dan. 205

- Tabor, Mount, Josh. 278b
- Tabular: view of chronology of I Kings, Kings II ii; view of chronology of II Kings, Kings II iv
- Tact: Christian (S T) Gal. 317; in handling children, Eph. 276; of Christ, John I cix; of Elihu, Job 528
- Tactful efforts must be used, Ezek. I 113
- Tactics, inspired (S T) Judg. 82
- Tadmor, one with Palmyra, Chron. II 95a
- Tahpanhes, stones of, Jer. II 183
- Tale-bearer, Prov. 216a, (S T) 221; as wounds are words of, Prov. 349a
- Tale-bearing, Prov. 387a
- Talent: employment of, Ps. I 234; of lead, Zech. 50a; trusts, Christ and our (S T) Matt. II 509
- Talents: a hundred, Ezra 111a; parable of, Matt. II 471, II 476a; (S T) Matt. II 489, (S T) II 495, (S T) II 504; variety and scope of Solomon's, Kings I 76a; wasted, Sam. II 47
- Tales, told (S T) Ps. II 260
- Talk, Job unconvinced by Eliphaz's, Job 109
- Talking and toiling (S T) Prov. 289
- Talmud confirms John, John I xcv
- Tamar: (S T) Sam. II 335; cast out by Amnon, Sam. II 325b; plea of (S T) Sam. II 341; sin of, Gen. 444
- Tammuz, worship of, Ezek. I 160
- Tappuah: Josh. 207b, 258b
- Tares: (S T) Matt. II 27; explanation of parable of, Matt. II 21; in Church (S T) Acts I 148; parable of, Matt. II 10b, (S T) II 39
- Targets or shields, Solomon's, Chron. II 108b
- Targum, Prov. xxix
- Targums, the word in, John I li
- Tarshish: Chron. II 109a; Ezek. II 87a; ships of, Isa. I 33a
- Tartan came to Ashdod, Isa. I 330a
- Task, completed (S T) Ezek. I 167; joyous, Ps. II 322; weary (S T) Ezek. II 35
- Task-master, God a kind, Luke II 99
- Tasks: diversity of, Judg. 3; time short for our, Job 174
- Tassels, law of, Num. 194a
- Tastes, simple (S T) Esth. 49
- Tatian, discourse of, John I xix
- Tatnai, Ezra 71a
- Taunt, retort and overture (S T) Isa. I 345
- Taunt-song of Israel, Isa. I 248
- Tax for temple, Christ's payment of, Matt. II 188
- Taxation: is right, Rom. 405; Jesus' submission to, Matt. II 201; submission of Christ to, Matt. II 195
- Taxes: Dan. 313b; and religion, Mark II 191
- "Teach me, O Lord" (S T) Ps. III 130
- Teachableness and conversion, Mark II 100
- Teacher: a young (S T) 1 Tim. 85; and disciple, Christian (S T) Acts I 259; and truth in his life, Job 78; Christ as, Matt. II 56; at fault (S T) Job 81; Christian (S T) Matt. II 30; Christian, a steward (S T) Cor. I 159; claims of false, Col. 91b; distress and consolation of (S T) Isa. I 158; divine, and haughty sceptic (S T) Kings II 156; from God, John I 112a; function of (S T) Eccl. 317; Ezek. II 202; function of inspired, Ezek. I 201; greater than linguist (S T) Cor. I 466; ideal, Prov. 28; Jesus the rejected (S T) Mark I 263; model spiritual (S T) Zech. 132; of Israel, John I 118a; prophet as religious (S T) Zeph. 59; the religious thinker and (S T) Eccl. 313; responsibility of, Acts II 109; signs of, sent from God (S T) Kings II 26; tested (S T) Job 78; the true (S T) Amos 19; wanting his disciple, John II 127
- Teacher's admonitions, Prov. 84
- Teachers: character of (S T) Cor. II 276; character and aims of false (S T) 2 Tim. 47; character of evil, Tit. 4a; care in choosing our, Prov. 206; Christian (S T) Cor. I 115; Christian and anti-Christian (S T) 1 John 119; confidence in, affection for, Acts II 165; corrupt religious, Ezek. I 242; danger of false, Zech. 153; danger to family from false, 2 John 17; deceitful, symbolized, Ezek. I 232; evil, Tit. 3b; false, Matt. I 290; 1 Tim. 9; (S T) 2 Pet. 60; false and evil conduct (S T) Jer. I 364; false and true, 1 John 27a; greed of false, Isa. II 348; human, and the Bible (S T) Ps. III 158;

## Teachers—Continued

- ignorance of false, 1 Tim. 11; indignation against false, Jer. I 530; Jewish priests were, Mic. 42; Judaizing, Gal. 336; model religious (S T) Zech. 48; new-fangled, 1 Tim. 119b; Peter describes false, 2 Pet. 64; religious, Luke I 161; self-conceited (S T) Cor. I 139; sermon to (S T) Rom. 73; spiritual, ministry succeeds priesthood as, Lev. 162; tests of Christian, Jer. I 367; the blessing of, Isa. I 500; to be trained, Christian, Matt. II 30; true and false, Phil. 139; true spiritual (S T) Mic. 6; warning against false, Rom. 469; (S T) 2 Pet. 50; women as false, Ezek. I 246
- Teaching: and living the Gospel, Matt. I 118; apostolic (S T) Cor. I 44; boat-pulpit (S T) Mark I 175; boldness of Jesus' (S T) John I 376; by example (S T) Ezek. I 216; by parable (S T) Ps. II 140; by parables, Mark I 174; caution concerning (S T) Jas. 47; Christ, Mark I 16; Phil. 188; Christ's, and the rulers (S T) John I 326; Christ's, authority of, Matt. I 321; Christ's, man's relation, 2 John 12; Christian (S T) Luke I 160; dangers of erroneous, Col. 137; dignity of, Job 81; false, condemned, Gal. 11a; force of Christ's, Luke II 161; frivolous (S T) Tit. 52; God incomparable in, Job 583; godly safe from erroneous, Ezek. I 243; God's purpose in divine, John I 265a; great teachers (S T) Hos. 392; heretical, 1 Tim. 89; line upon line in God's, Gen. 326; man's neglect of God's (S T) Jer. II 66; necessary repetition in, Isa. I 467; object of religious (S T) Prov. 143; of Christ, Mark I 73; of divine salvation (S T) 1 Tim. 10; of God prayer for, Ps. I 183; of Jesus becomes effectual (S T) John II 265; of minister: right and wrong, Tit. 43a; of twelve apostles, John I xxxvii; opportunity for moral, Mark I 174; parabolic (S T) Mark I 187; personal element in, 2 Tim. 55; power of Christ's, Mark I 16; response to Jesus', Matt. II 56; separation from false, 2 Tim. 23a; teachers, false, 2 Pet. 54; the multitude (S T) Matt. I 284; the new, John I 138; wholesome (S T) Cor. I 554; work of, Rom. 73
- Teachings: for early churches, Rev. 42; generating hard thoughts of God in, Job 497; public, personal life, Acts II 112
- Tears: Matt. I 186; God wipes away, Job 305; Jer. II 45; Jesus' (S T) John II 122; misspent (S T) Jer. I 494; of David, on Olivet (S T) Sam. II 387; of humiliation, Ps. III 300; of insincerity, Ps. III 300; of Jesus (S T) John II 110, (S T) II 128; of Jesus over Jerusalem, Mark II 145; testimony of (S T) Jer. I 249; to drink (S T) Ps. II 164; which only God can wipe (S T) Jer. II 45
- Te Deum* of O. T. (S T) Ps. III 374
- Teeth, aging of, Eccl. 298a
- Tekoa, watchtower of, Chron. II 250
- Tekoah: woman of, Sam. II 344b, (S T) II 354
- Tekoites, Neh. 27b
- Telem, Josh. 251a
- Telepathy, spiritual (S T) Hab. 42
- Telling Jesus (S T) Mark I 259
- Teman, Hab. 51a
- Temerity of Hiel (S T) Kings I 378
- Temper: (S T) Judg. 200; a calm, Jas. 16; bad, Eph. 189; helping one's (S T) Eph. 170; religion's influence on, Sam. I 484; temptations of hasty, Num. 257
- Temperance: (S T) Esth. 5; Prov. 441a; 1 Tim. 51a; fathers of (S T) Jer. II 99; furthering cause of, Jer. II 100; law of (S T) Esth. 11
- Temper, restraint upon, Job 54
- Tempest: Christ calming, Matt. I 335; God behind, Mark I 277; poetry of, Isa. I 341
- Temple: (S T) Kings I 92; abuse of, rouses Christ's anger, Mark II 126; acceptance of dedicated, Chron. II 83a; admiration for (S T) Mark II 208; builder of second (S T) Chron. I 41; building, in three days, Matt. II 532b; building of (S T) Kings I 94; building of a (S T) Chron. II 27; building of the (S T) Chron. II 40; Christ cleanses the temple, Mark II 122b; Christ compared to, Kings I 91; Christ frequents, John I 209b; Christ in (S T) John I 95; Christ

Temple—Continued

purging, Luke II 146; Christ teaching in, Mark II 157b; Christ's prophecy concerning, Mark II 215; Christian, Eph. 69, 103; Church of God, Kings I 91; cleansing of (S T) Matt. II 329; compared to body of Christ, Luke II 188; completion of (S T) Chron. II 55; consecration of, Kings I 179; Ezek. II 364a; construction of Philistine, Judg. 174b; construction of spiritual, Chron. I 362; contents of (S T) Chron. II 46; courts, Jesus in the, John I 354b; courts, Jesus in, John II 381b; David charges nation to build, Chron. I 420; David forbidden to build, Chron. I 275; dedication of, Chron. II 53a, II 58, (S T) II 64, II 73; defiled (S T) Ezek. I 165; departure of Jesus from, Matt. II 445; description of, at Jerusalem, Matt. II 315b; desecration of, Matt. II 336; design of, Eph. 103; destruction of (S T) Jer. II 314; Mark II 196a; details of interior, Ezek. II 342a; doom of (S T) Jer. I 210; downfall of (S T) Mark II 202; exhortation to build, Hag. 1a; finished (S T) Ezra 93; first worship in finished (S T) Chron. II 55; foreshadowed by tabernacle, Kings I 116; foundation of, Ezra 37a, 41; Zech. 40b; furniture of, Chron. II 44a; furniture, manufacture of (S T) Chron. II 50; gate, keeping (S T) Jer. I 191; glorifying second (S T) Isa. II 412; glory of new, Hag. 18a; Herod's, Roman destruction, Mark II 216; Hezekiah cleanses, Chron. II 346b; impending ruin, Luke II 183a; Jesus went into (S T) Mark II 135; Joash's reparation of, Chron. II 292; Jehovah's, Hab. 34; Jesus in, John I 87b, I 347a; Jesus lingering in (S T) Mark II 175; Lord of (S T) Matt. II 345; man God's (S T) Ps. III 58; masters of spiritual, Ps. II 86; measurements of, Ezek. II 356b; measuring of, Rev. 299; Nebuchadnezzar's spoilation of, Chron. II 449; new (S T) Ezek. II 347; N. T. (S T) Cor. I 124; of God (S T) Cor. I 98, 103, 107, 118, (S T) II 156; of God, command to measure, Rev. 288a; of

God, desecrated, Mark II 136; of Holy City, Rev. 513a; of ministry of Christ, Heb. 243; of the Lord, Zech. 60a; one greater than, Kings I 94; organization of God's, Ezek. II 336; prayer for God's presence in, Chron. II 76; precious to Israel, Ezek. II 47; preparation for (S T) Chron. I 362; priest sacrifice (S T) 1 Pet. 89; priesthood sacrifices, spiritual (S T) 1 Pet. 97; purification of, Chron. II 356; purposes of (S T) Kings I 116; raised in three days, John I 90b; rebuilding of, Ezra 30a; rebuilding of the (S T) Isa. II 404; rededication, Chron. II 357; reminds us of existence of God, Jonah 46; repaired by Josiah (S T) Chron. II 422; repairs (S T) Kings II 257; (S T) Kings II 258; repairing of, under Joash, Kings II 251; return to (S T) Matt. II 331; sacrificial service of, Chron. II 104; sanctuary of invisible God, Kings I 179; second cleansing of, Matt. II 315b; second, dedication of, Ezra 87a, 95; service, three orders of (S T) Chron. I 406; Solomon's preparation for building (S T) Chron. II 35; spiritual, Mark II 203; Eph. 86; stranger's interest in (S T) Kings I 180; suggests presence of God, Kings I 94; tax, the, Matt. II 179b; Acts I 233; the, of the Lord (S T) Sam. I 18; type of God's Church, Chron. I 422; universe, God's (S T) Hab. 49; use of, Eph. 103; vindication of a desecrated, John I 103; vision of new (S T) Ezek. II 334

Temple-altar and its consecration, Ezek. II 367a

Temple-body, its sanctity (S T) Cor. I 222

Temple-builders, Ps. III 229; ancient, Hag. 19

Temple-vision: Ezek. II 319a; significance of, Ezek. II 470b

Temples of the Lord (S T) Chron. II 89

Temporal: affairs, spiritual advice in, Isa. II 24; and eternal blended (S T) Sam. II 194; benefit of withdrawing from, Job 418; blessings, prayer for, Isa. II 41; charm of the, Ezek. II 272; goods, pain of loss, Mic. 85; government in spiritual affairs as in, Jer. II 161; kingdom, apostles' ex-

*Temporal—Continued*

pectation of, Mark II 109; possession (S T) Heb. 294; possessions, exaggerated importance, Num. 420

Temporalities: concern for, Luke I 350; man's, Hag. 42

Temporary: influences, permanent tendency (S T) Judg. 41; treasure, Matt. I 259

Temptation: Prov. 19; Ps. III 206; (S T) Matt. I 134; (S T) Luke I 100; (S T) Cor. I 340; (S T) Eph. 253; a baptism of testing, Matt. I 123; a subtle (S T) Sam. II 48; a tragedy of (S T) Prov. 159; activity in God's service and, Kings II 394; and refuge (S T) Ps. II 112; and sin, Sam. II 277; antidote to, Prov. 44; by divine command (S T) Jer. II 97; cause for joy (S T) Jas. 6; Christ subject to, Matt. I 118; Christians do not escape, Job 317; comes from within or without, Matt. I 119; comes in weakest moments, Matt. I 119; commonness of (S T) Cor. I 358; covert (S T) Mark I 348; danger of tampering with, Kings II 178; dangerous to linger near, Kings I 310; dealing with, Matt. I 226; does not leave man until death, Matt. I 135; explanation of, Matt. I 113; first, based on lies, Gen. 63; forms character, Matt. II 232; from unlikely sources, Gen. 261a; genesis of, Jas. 12; God delivers from, Job 670; God's word safety in (S T) Ps. III 162; goodness resists, Ps. III 152; great, S. of Sol. 83; history of (S T) Jas. 24; hour of (S T) Cor. I 347; in domestic relations, subtlety of, Chron. II 195; in public office, Sam. I 220; in religious life, Num. 124; in wilderness (S T) Luke I 93; inevitable, Amos 143; instructive, Mark I 60; is not sin, Matt. I 225; Jesus', contact of divine with human nature, Matt. I 112; Jesus' second ordeal (S T) Job 330; Joseph's, Gen. 450; leading into, Ex. I 309; man with no, Gen. xxix; Mark's account of, Mark I 13; necessity of, Mark I 81; Luke I 94; never free from, Ps. II 274; no sign of sin, Matt. I 119; not sent by God, Judg. 26; Jas. 25; obedience in midst of, Lev. 280; of

Christ (S T) Matt. I 111; (S T) Mark I 59; (S T) Luke I 106; (S T) John I 180b; of Eve, Gen. 57b; of first and second Adam, Mark I 60; of hunger (S T) Matt. I 119; of Jesus (S T) Matt. I 131; (S T) Mark I 12, (S T) I 31, I 47; John I c; of Jesus and man's salvation, Mark I 31; of Jesus, first, Mark I 61; of Jesus, second, Mark I 64; of Jesus, third, Mark I 65; of Jesus, third ordeal (S T) Matt. I 127; of Peter (S T) Matt. II 578; omitted by John, John I c; overcome, Sam. I 470; Paul's, Gal. 193b; places and influences of, Hos. 112; reality of Christ's, Mark I 59; resistance towards, Job 450; rest from (S T) Matt. I 128; rich man's (S T) Mark II 91; shunning, Luke I 318; story of, Chron. II 295; subtle, Num. 351; Matt. I 127; tested by, Judg. 26; the, Luke I 84a; the first ordeal, recorded of Jesus (S T) Matt. I 124; the model (S T) Matt. I 140; the place of, Matt. I 123; the question in, Hos. 289; third, of Jesus, John I cii; through appetite, Luke I 107; through consciousness of power (S T) Matt. I 143; through physical conditions (S T) Matt. I 141; to guilty haste (S T) Luke I 100; to sin, Gen. 61; under pressure, Sam. I 513; uses of innocent desires, Matt. I 119; uses of, Chron. I 346; when delivered from, Kings I 504; yielded to, Gen. 59a, 226

Temptations: Deut. 137b; and spiritual experience, Mark I 31; but seeming, Matt. I 143; Christ experiencing man's, Luke I 86b; of Jesus, Matt. I 104a; Mark I 67; of Jesus, preliminaries of (S T) Matt. I 123; representative (S T) Sam. I 231; signs and miracles (S T) Deut. 455; to presumption, Isa. II 63; two (S T) Prov. 568

Tempted, Christ tempted helps the, Matt. II 112

Tempter: (S T) Kings I 311; and his methods (S T) Kings II 372; and temptations (S T) 1 Thess. 70; importunity and impudence of, Num. 300; opportunity of, Kings I 311; parleying with, Gen. 58a; Kings II

**Tempter—Continued**

- 373; the (S T) Gen. 62; Prov. 25, (S T) 541; worldliness and the, Mark I 162
- Tempter's chief weapon (S T) Gen. 63
- Tempting: and yielding to temptations, Amos 33; Christ (S T) Cor. I 338; Christ, lawyer, Luke I 297; God, Ex. II 65; Deut. 132; (S T) Ps. II 317; God in desert (S T) Ex. II 69; Holy Ghost, Acts I 158a
- Ten: thousand, Cor. I 135b; words, the, Gen. xli
- Tenacity: (S T) Ps. III 128; in right (S T) Acts II 257; of sin (S T) Ps. II 135
- Tendencies: evil, of Absalom, Sam. II 373; God's knowledge, of human, Sam. I 441; help to overcome natural, Ezek. II 402; recognizing dangerous, Sam. II 354; undeveloped (S T) Sam. I 439
- Tender-heartedness, Eph. 173
- Tenderness: Sam. I 394; divine, Ex. II 193; Ezek. I 314; infinite, of God, S. of Sol. 56, 57; of divine discipline (S T) Hos. 349; of God, Kings I 480; Ps. III 374; parting (S T) Cor. II 319; Paul's, Acts II 162; Gal. 198b, 324; transitory (S T) Sam. I 467; warnings of (S T) Cor. I 144
- Tent: and city (S T) Heb. 347; and house (S T) Cor. II 136; royal, Dan. 325a
- Tent-making (S T) Acts II 104
- Tents of Cushan, Hab. 52b
- Terachites, migration of (S T) Gen. 176
- Terah: father of Abram, Gen. 175b; generations of, Gen. 174
- Terms: conceding to God's, Ezek. II 380; "great" and "small" relative, Kings II 110
- Terrible: acts, God's (S T) Sam. I 269; God in the, Acts II 39; vials of God's wrath, Jer. II 189
- Terror: in religion, Deut. 115; marks opening of all seals, Rev. 195; of God (S T) Jer. I 428; of godless men at death, Ps. II 260; reign of (S T) Esth. 163; voice of (S T) Amos 16
- Terrors, Christ robbing death of, Job 318
- Tertullian, testimony of, John I xxi
- Tertullus, address of, Acts II 230a
- Terumah, or priest's portion, Ezek. II 467
- Test: a life's, Sam. I 564; God permits final, Job 43; of fire (S T) Kings 444; of Hebrew children, Dan. 22a; Job stands, Job xvii; of nations, God's, Amos 147; severe, Luke I 78
- Testament: and testators, Heb. 232b; Lord's supper a, Mark II 254; new, Matt. II 523b; of the patriarchs, John I xxxviii; Old and New, union of, Mark I 52; value of Old, Matt. II 379
- Testaments of twelve patriarchs, Luke II v
- Tested: believers, John I 360a; faith, Heb. 329
- Testifying, duty of, Luke II 295
- Testimonies: of God wonderful (S T) Ps. III 137; outside the Church, John I xxxvii; Bible God's, Ps. III 123; of strangers to God's servants, Acts II 229; to the Lord, John I 219b
- Testimony: Ps. I 20; against Christ, Luke II 263; all must bear, Josh. 67; apostolic (S T) Cor. I 512; Ark of (S T) Ex. II 251; bearing, Luke I 225; by one, by many (S T) Ps. III 77; by prophetic spirit, John I 19b; cheering, Zeph. 37; Christian's, S. of Sol. 110; Church's finished, Rev. 290b; divine (S T) Deut. 493; (S T) Neh. 103; each witness has his, John II 299; faithful, S. of Sol. 157; forever, a (S T) Isa. I 498; historic basis, Christian (S T) 1 John 111; human divine, compared (S T) 1 John 148; legacy of divine (S T) Acts II 157; model testimony to, Acts I 78; of Christ, Cor. I 3b, (S T) I 41; of Christ's witnesses, Heb. 385; of conviction, John II 10a; of evil to goodness (S T) Mark I 137; of first disciples, John I 34b; of Gospel (S T) Acts II 95; of individual blessing (S T) John II 39; of Jesus, Rev. 449a; of Jesus unbiased, John I 339; of John, John I lii, I 20a, I 57; of John Baptist, consistent, John I 153; of John Baptist to Christ, John I 29b; of John, value of, Matt. I 92; of the Baptist (S T) John I 48; of Thessalonians, 1 Thess. 14; Peter's, Luke I 282; Psalm of (S T) Ps. II 20; right spirit to hear, John II 299; tables of (S T) Ex. II 320; the, in the Ark, Josh. 64a; to Christ,



**Testimony—Continued**

Job 533; to Christ, divine, 1 John 171; to Christianity, threefold (S T) 2 Pet. 34; to God's goodness, Jer. II 301; to Jesus, John's, John I 37a; to innocence of Jesus, John II 112; to others, Josh. 71; universality of, 1 Tim. 47; *versus* reasoning (S T) Acts I 397; when most efficient, Judg. 23; which Jesus bears, John I 352a

**Testing:** and failure, Peter's, Luke II 200b; failure under, Mark II 83; fires (S T) Jer. I 152; fires, who can stand (S T) Isa. I 556; for service, God's, Judg. 74; great assayer's, Ezek. II 5; of faith, Mark I 322; of would-be disciples (S T) Matt. I 356; one's own ways (S T) Hag. 8; period, and rewards (S T) Sam. II 193; the Spirit's, 1 John 127

**Testings:** final (S T) Cor. I 128; God's (S T) Gen. 481

**Tests:** Kings I 548; divinely ordained (S T) Judg. 75; good and evil in (S T) Judg. 134; of Christian conduct, Matt. II 467; of conversion (S T) Zeph. 66

**Tetrarch and teacher** (S T) Luke I 254

**Text:** the, relation to sermon, Ex. II 26; the, treatment of, Ex. II 26

**Texts:** distorted, Gen. viii; on John, references to, John I clxi

**Thankful spirit,** God requires, Num. 187

**Thankfulness:** Jonah 57; Col. 51; cultivating spirit of, Ps. II 354; duty of (S T) Deut. 156; in Psalm ending, Ps. II 2b; proof of salvation, Ex. II 13; spirit of, Ps. III 16; through contrast (S T) Jer. I 362

**Thank-offering:** booty used as, Num. 401b; the, Lev. 49

**Thanks:** Cor. I 364b; at meat, 1 Tim. 69b; be unto God, Cor. II 39b; daily (S T) Ps. II 289; for Church life, 2 Thess. 1b; giving (S T) Ps. II 285; he gave, John I 252a; Jesus giving, John I 251b; offering daily, Ps. II 384

**Thanksgiving:** (S T) Deut. 405, 408; (S T) Ps. I 63, I 120; Nah. 53; (S T) Cor. II 11, 38b; Eph. 1b, 6a, 208b, 211a, 239; (S T) Col. 65; (S T) 1 Thess. 112; (S T) 1 Pet. 15; after victory, Ps. I 145; an outburst (S T) Isa. II 447; and com-

plaint, Ps. III 219b; and praise (S T) Sam. II 205; and prayer (S T) Ps. I 320; apostolic (S T) Col. 60; as a sacrifice, Ps. III 12; as a testimony, Ps. III 12; causes for, Ex. II 5; characteristics of Christian (S T) Isa. I 219; Daniel's, Dan. 58b; David's last (S T) Chron. I 442; David's Psalm of, Sam. II 530; duty of, Judg. 50; 1 Thess. 126; Ezra's, Ezra 112a; feast of, the Passover, Ex. I 264; fit expression of, Chron. II 92; for all, 1 Tim. 45; for answered prayer (S T) Ps. III 12; for comfort, Isa. II 71; for corn (S T) Ps. II 33; for deliverance, Ps. I 218a, I 372; for deliverance from Babylon, Ps. III 1b; for deliverance from sin, Rom. 176; for expected mercies, Ps. II 13; for help, Ps. I 208b; for Philippians, Paul's (S T) Phil. 27; for salvation (S T) Ps. I 62; for signal mercy, Ps. II 101a; for spiritual progress, Col. 27; for spiritual prosperity (S T) 1 Thess. 6; for Thessalonians (S T) 2 Thess. 5, (S T) 2 32; grounds for real, Eph. 24; harvest, Ps. II 30a; in prayer, Kings I 176; in religious life (S T) Isa. I 402; model song of (S T) Ex. II 5; objects of (S T) Eph. 254; of Christ, John II 95b; of Paul and Timothy for Colossians, Col. 47; of saints in bliss (S T) Isa. I 417; of united church, Isa. I 218a; Paul's (S T) 1 Thess. 12; Paul's causes for, Col. 19; Paul's for Philippians (S T) Phil. 13; Paul's, regarding Colossians (S T) Col. 27; peace offering of, Lev. 107; poetry best expression of, Ex. II 5; promise of, Ps. I 266a; Psalm, David's, Chron. I 259; Psalm of, Ps. I 255; public (S T) Jer. II 295; sermon (S T) Ps. I 147; universal, 1 Thess. 133; where to offer, Ps. III 90

**Theatre at Antioch,** Acts II 119a

**Thebes,** capture of, Nah. 43a

**Theft:** and sacrilege, punishment of, Zech. 54; exposition of laws about, Ex. II 185; work cure, Eph. 171

**Theme:** of themes (S T) Acts I 183; threefold (S T) Cor. II 10

**Theocracy:** and Hebrews, Sam. II 16; Christian, privileges of, Eph. 94;

**Theocracy—Continued**

- Church of Christ a, Num. 214; established by Samuel, Sam. I vii; general discussion of, Sam. I vi; Gideon and (S T) Judg. 95; ideal government for Israel, Judg. 4; Jehovah formed the, Jer. I 459; religious toleration and, Chron. II 191; restored, Zeph. 52a; true (S T) Isa. I 557
- Theodicy, a, Ps. I 378a
- Theodotian's version of Daniel, Dan. xxxix
- Theological college, early (S T) Kings II 129
- Theology: and worship, Acts II 73; purpose of (S T) Eph. 191
- Theophanies to Abram, Gen. 178a
- Theophany: a (S T) Job 626; a preparatory, Ex. II 37; an ideal (S T) Hab. 58; at Mamre (S T) Gen. 244; Jesus a, John I 2b; the, at Mamre (S T) Gen. 244
- Theophilus: Luke I xi, I 13; Acts I 1a; testimony of, John I xxi
- Theorists and philanthropists can not heal society, Job 239
- Theosophy, principles of Eastern, Col. vi
- Thessalonian piety (S T) 1 Thess. 8
- Thessalonians: address and salutation, 1 Thess. 1a; authorship of, 1 Thess. i; Chap. I, contents, 1 Thess. 1a; Church of, 1 Thess. 6; close of second epistle (S T) 2 Thess. 75; closing words to (S T) 2 Thess. 70; concluding words of Second (S T) 2 Thess. 80; conclusion of Second Epistle (S T) 2 Thess. 75; converted (S T) 1 Thess. 13; date of First, 1 Thess. vii; Epistle to, address of (S T) 1 Thess. 9; introduction, 1 Thess. i; introduction to Epistle to (S T) 1 Thess. 15; literature of Epistles to, 1 Thess. ix; occasion of First Epistle, 1 Thess. vi; occasion of Second Epistle, 2 Thess. iii; Paul anxious to visit (S T) 1 Thess. 35; Paul's confidence in (S T) 2 Thess. 67; Paul's desire to see (S T) 1 Thess. 47; Paul's hopes for (S T) 2 Thess. 37; Second, peculiarities of, 2 Thess. vi; peculiarities of First, 2 Thess. viii; Second, address, 2 Thess. 1a; Second, authorship, 2 Thess. ii; Second, date of, 2 Thess. v; Second, introduction, 2 Thess. i
- Thessalonica: Acts II 57a, (S T) II 74; Berea, comparison (S T) Acts II 78; church of, 1 Thess. iii; Paul at (S T) Acts II 71; Paul's work at (S T) 1 Thess. 33; results of Paul's ministry, 1 Thess. v
- Theudas, Acts I 161b
- Thief: in night (S T) 1 Thess. 130; partner with a, Prov. 557a
- Thieves: and robbers, John II 43b; crucified with Jesus, Matt. II 610; religious, John II 68
- Things: all, Cor. II 90a; better (S T) Luke I 291; day of small, Zech. 41a; holy, Deut. 216b; honest, Cor. II 197b; honorable (S T) Cor. II 206; material used for Christ, Ex. II 399; new and old (S T) Jer. II 118; revealed (S T) Deut. 453; right estimate of, Jer. II 177; secret (S T) Deut. 453, 456; small and great, Lev. 158; unseen and unheard (S T) Cor. I 70; vicarious ministry in holy (S T) Jer. II 110; without life, Cor. I 457b
- Thinking: a good soil breaker, Hos. 325; God guides us through our, Jer. II 171
- Third day and law of peace offering, Lev. 108
- Thirst: Christ's purpose to satisfy, Isa. II 110; Christ's quenching, John I 318a; for God (S T) Ps. I 332; its spiritual analogue, Ex. II 62; Jesus' cry of, Mark II 309a; quenched, the soul's (S T) Isa. II 340; soul's, satisfied (S T) Isa. II 334; soul- (S T) Ps. II 25; spiritual, Christ satisfies, Ex. II 66
- Thirsting, invitation to (S T) John I 332
- Thirsty: good news for (S T) John I 342; ones, unbeliefs of, Rev. 524; souls, God's invitation to (S T) Rev. 578; souls, specific invitation to, Rev. 550
- Thirty pieces of silver, Matt. II 623
- Thistle: and cedar, Chron. II 301a, II 311
- Thomas: character of, John II 476a; conviction of, John II 483; Jesus appears to, John II 477a; Jesus's encouragement to, John II 477a; loving resolve of, John II 101; surrender of, John II 478a

- Thomas': cry of faith and joy (S T) John II 488; questioning (S T) John II 233; unbelief, John II 495
- Thorn in flesh (S T) Cor. II 303
- Thorns: lily among, S. of Sol. 50, 51; Christ's crown of, Matt. II 616; crown of, Matt. II 606
- Thoroughness: Josh. 273; Christians lack, Hos. 218; in Christian life, Hos. 320
- Thought: Prov. 325; action, prayer (S T) Prov. 324; concealment of, Sam. I 544; cultivate habit of holy (S T) Phil. 162; divine word and, Ezek. I 15; evil (S T) Ezek. II 290; expression of religious, Job 526; for the morrow (S T) Matt. I 262; fruit of, Jer. I 174; hasty, and speech (S T) Ps. III 80; thought, holy, springs from God, Job 546; man's, and God's work (S T) Prov. 316; morality in, Phil. 177; more needful than force, Judg. 83; of Christ, Luke II 223; of God, Jeremiah's, Jer. I 571; power of, Hos. 203b; regulated, and right conduct, Hos. 233; seclusion beneficial to, Matt. I 140; second, Kings II 100; subjects for Christian, Phil. 173; work and feeling (S T) Ezra 40
- Thoughtfulness: and thoughtlessness (S T) Prov. 436; of Jesus, Matt. I 374
- Thoughtless act, one, brings sorrow (S T) Dan. 204
- Thoughtlessness: Eccl. 131; Heb. 390; aids wicked men, Dan. 204; human, Isa. II 364; sin of (S T) Josh. 152
- Thoughts: Ps. II 306; and character, Ps. III 392; captivity of (S T) Cor. II 250; Christ perceives, Mark I 332b; Christ's work done in men's, Matt. I 354; comfortable, Ps. II 309; divine and human (S T) Ps. III 317; earnest, Ezek. I 208; foolish, Job 183; God interested in secret, Ezek. I 149; God understands, Kings II 185; God's high, Jer. I 597; God's, not our, Ezek. I 66; good, for bad times (S T) Eccl. 260; govern life, Jer. I 88; Jesus searches, Matt. I 389; man's, Ps. I 70; muffled, Sam. I 389; of Christ, immortality of, Luke II 192; of God (S T) Ps. I 320; (S T) Ps. I 387; of the righteous, Prov. 234a; of the wicked, Prov. 295b; our (S T) Ps. III 324; permitting hardening (S T) Ps. II 316; responsibility for, Jer. I 88; right (S T) Prov. 248; salvation of, Phil. 87; sin in (S T) Isa. II 398; solemn (S T) Eccl. 209; specious, but false, Chron. II 222; that perish (S T) Ps. III 392; three (S T) Ezra 57; vain (S T) Jer. I 88, (S T) I 94; we can not trust our own, Matt. I 119
- Thousand years, Satan bound, Rev. 471b
- Threatening: changed to promise, Isa. II 267; combined with promise, Hos. 368b; forbearing, Eph. 258a; Isaiah renews divine, Isa. I 490b; most awful of Bible (S T) Rev. 366; right attitude in times of, Isa. II 12
- Threatenings: and promises (S T) Isa. II 476; and promises of God (S T) Josh. 345; certainty of God's (S T) Kings I 557; failure of spiritual, John II 39; God fulfills his, Kings I 367; God's, condition of fulfillment, Jer. I 451; God's terrible, Jer. I 254; God's words of grace as well as, Jer. II 312; of God conditioned upon conduct, Amos 89
- Threats: God true to his, Josh. 345; of God conditional, Amos 150; to Israel, Amos 78
- Three: hundred, Gideon's, Judg. 73b; number, suggests Trinity, Kings I 99a
- Thresholds, desolation in, Zeph. 29b
- Throne: from dungeon to, Eccl. 110; God claims soul's, Ezek. I 249; who is upon (S T) Ezek. I 17; of God (S T) Ezek. I 178, (S T) I 183; Rev. 153; of God, John sees, Rev. 144a; of grace, source of strength, Hos. 376; of kingdom, Esth. 2a; of the beast, plague on, Rev. 395a; perishable kingdoms compared to eternal (S T) Jer. II 88; picture of, Ezek. I 183; royal (S T) Esth. 103; set in heaven, Rev. 151
- Throned above Cherubim (S T) Ps. II 162
- Thrones, changes in two (S T) Kings II 294
- Thunder: illustration of old dispensation, Ps. III 174; lessons taught by (S T) Job 603; secret place of (S T) Ps. II 174; that both affrights and smites (S T) Amos 8

- Thunder-storm: describes, Job, Job 579a; the, Ps. I 217
- Thyatira: epistle to Church at, Rev. 64a, (S T) 90, (S T) 92, 103; reign with Christ (S T) Rev. 74
- Thyine wood, Rev. 432b
- Tiberias: city of, John I 247a; Jesus appears at Sea of, John II 499a; Sea of, John I 247b
- Tiberius Cæsar, reign of, Luke I 63a
- Tide that ever flows (S T) Jer. I 327
- Tidings: bringers of good, Kings II 162; evil (S T) Ezek. II 194; faith triumphs over evil (S T) Ps. III 49; from God, Luke I 51; preaching good, Isa. II 417
- Tiglath-pileser: Chron. I 71a, II 333b; invasion under, Isa. I 171; Ahaz appeals to, Chron. II 344
- Tigris River in Paradise, Gen. 45b
- Tile, sign of the, Ezek. I 82
- Time: a, for everything, Eccl. 59a; a section in (S T) Dan. 280; a, times and an half, Dan. 338a; acceptable (S T) Cor. II 156, 164; and assignment of guilt, Sam. II 83; and chance (S T) Eccl. 246; and chance for all (S T) Eccl. 234; and space annihilated, John I 255a; awaiting fulness of, Rev. 21; brevity of, Ps. II 254b; Christ in relation to (S T) Isa. I 176; consecration of (S T) Ezek. II 439; divine enclosure of revealed (S T) 1 John 37; Eternal's independence of (S T) 2 Pet. 78; eternity and, Rev. 275a; filled with praise, Ps. III 53; for prayer, Dan. 197; fulness of, Eph. 18; fulness of for individual, Isa. II 190; God controls affairs of, Chron. II 229; God's, Mark I 289; God's appointed, Gal. 181b; God's estimate of (S T) Ps. II 259; God's set, Ps. II 98; Jesus and (S T) John I 335; Jesus feels value of, John II 33; Jesus manager of, John I 336; judicious use of, Sam. II 8; lack of, for God's service, Num. 392; limitations of, John II 305b; limited, John II 87a; never condones guilt, Job 242; no more (S T) Rev. 284; of the brethren, John I 336; of God's judgments, men learn righteousness in, Joel 9; of Jesus, when coming (S T) John I 340; of retribution, Rev. 506; of second coming, Mark II 228; of the end, Dan. 339b; of the world, eternity, Rev. 189a; past (S T) 1 Pet. 186; proclamation of end of, Rev. 260; redeeming the, Kings II 27; (S T) Eph. 235; Roman system of, John II 423a; short (S T) Cor. I 243; shortness of (S T) Cor. I 253; sorrow for passing of, Jer. I 161; symbolism of period of, Ezek. I 72b; the acceptable (S T) Isa. II 244; throwing away, Ps. II 261; to know Jesus, long, John II 251; tries all, Ezek. I 237; value of (S T) Eph. 252
- Timeliness of God's mercy, Jer. I 568
- Time-servers, Gal. 190a
- Times and seasons (S T) Eccl. 67; and seasons, mercy of unknown, Rev. 284; as evidence (S T) Dan. 282; discerning signs of (S T) Ps. II 210; duty of minister in trying (S T) 2 Tim. 66; five, Cor. II 266a; God chooses his, Ps. II 101; grievous, 2 Tim. 39a, (S T) 2 50; misunderstanding signs of, Luke I 360; my, are in thy hand, Ex. I 111; of darkness, 2 Thess. 37; of refreshing (S T) Acts I 120; questioning about, Mark II 197a
- Timidity: natural, Isa. II 266; notwithstanding fitness (S T) Ex. I 62
- Timid souls drawn to Christ, Matt. I 381
- Timnah, Josh. 249b
- Timnath-heres, Judg. 21a
- Timnath-Serah, Josh. 369a, 284b
- Timothy: Acts II 27a; Cor. I 550a; Gal. xxxvi; (S T) Phil. 69; 1 Thess. 1b; 1 Tim. 21; admonition to, 1 Tim. 130; call of (S T) Acts II 33; change to (S T) 1 Tim. 15, (S T) 1 Tim. 108; character of (S T) Acts II 51; church envoy, Gal. xli; considerable mission (S T) Phil. 82; directions to (S T) 1 Tim. 92; guidance of, 1 Tim. 90; mission of (S T) Phil. 75, (S T) 91; Paul and (S T) Acts II 40; Paul's charge to, 1 Tim. 22, (S T) 1 31, 1 132, (S T) 2 71; Paul's directions to (S T) 1 Tim. 109; Paul's exhortation to, 2 Tim. 15; Paul's fellowship, Col. 64; Paul's last charge to (S T) 2 Tim. 63; Paul's love for, 2 Tim. 1a; Paul's spiritual son, 1 Tim. 1a; presence of,

*Timothy—Continued*

- desired (S T) 2 Tim. 71; return of (S T) 1 Thess. 63; sent to Thessalonica, 1 Thess. 53a; sojourn at Ephesus (S T) 1 Tim. 9; warned (S T) 1 Tim. 88
- Timothy's: fitness for service (S T) Acts II 32; mission to Thessalonica (S T) 1 Thess. 58
- Tirhakah, King of Ethiopia, Isa. II 17b
- Tirzah, Josh. 208b
- Tithe: claimed by God, Num. 230a; second (S T) Deut. 245
- Tithes: Lev. 429; Mal. 41a; giving, Luke II 109a; paying, Num. 232; study of payment of, Chron. II 380
- Tithing, Deut. 237b, 413
- Title: great, and poor nature, Josh. 175 on the cross, Matt. II 609; John II 427a; proving our, Matt. I 315; to be made good (S T) Judg. 13
- Title-deed: signed in blood, Ezek. II 462; to the redeemed inheritance, Christ's, Rev. 177
- Titles, indifference of our Lord to, Matt. II 148
- Titus: a pattern (S T) Tit. 32; apostle's address to (S T) Tit. 5; destruction of Jerusalem, Luke II 185b; knowledge of, Gal. 68b; left in Crete, why, Tit. 1b; preaching of, Paul's instructions (S T) Tit. 29; salutation and conclusion (S T) Tit. 53
- Titus's commission in Crete (S T) Tit. 7
- "To," meaning of Hebrew preposition, Josh. 165b
- Tobiah: and Sanballat, Neh. 63b; the servant, Neh. 17b
- To-day, reaction in teachings of, Ps. II 243
- Toil: becomes achievement, Luke II 189; division of human, Hab. 39; essential to dignity of, Chron. I 58; fruitless, Luke I 125; fruitless and fruitful (S T) John I 284; Jesus interested in daily, John II 501b; requited (S T) Isa. II 478; unsatisfactory, Eccl. 16; worldly (S T) Matt. I 261
- Tokens, cheer of God's, Ps. II 221
- Tola son of Puah, Judg. 111a
- Tolerance, Christ's work demands, Luke I 269
- Toleration: of sin on spiritual condition, effect of, Jonah 92; prudence of, Prov. 377; results of, Gal. 326

- Tomb: Abraham bought, Acts I 217b; empty, John II 463b; no, for rich man, Eccl. 142; of Christ, Luke II 268b; of Jesus, sealing of, Matt. II 613; of Joseph of Arimathea, Matt. II 598a; the vacant (S T) Matt. II 654; visit to the Savior's, Mark II 363
- Tombs opened at crucifixion, Matt. II 629
- To-morrow, boast not of, Prov. 514a; too late (S T) Jer. 151; Ezek. I 134
- Tongue: a cautious, Jas. 16; a peril, Ps. I 263; a wholesome, Prov. 291a; and heart connected, Prov. 209; caution in use of (S T) Prov. 588; conquest of, Matt. I 529; control of, Ps. I 263; death and life in power of, Prov. 352a; evil, Ps. III 183; evils of the (S T) Prov. 358; governing the, Jas. 42a; life and death in, Prov. 359; lying, Prov. 131a; mastery of, Jas. 45; peril of, Chron. I 154; peril of the babbling, Prov. 208; piercing like a sword (S T) Job 323; power of (S T) Jas. 47; right use of (S T) Eph. 218; sins of (S T) Ps. III 182, 236a; the deceitful (S T) Ps. III 182; the helpful, Isa. II 253; the ungovernable (S T) Jas. 49; unbridled (S T) Ps. I 77; unknown (S T) Ps. II 173; virtues and vices of the (S T) Prov. 301
- Tongues: Cor. I 422a; confusion of, Gen. 166a; of fire, cloven, Acts I 48a; offending with, Job 111; speak with, Cor. I 459a; speaking with other, Acts I 48b; symbol, Acts I 85
- Tools, blunt, Eccl. 260
- Tophet: desecration (S T) Jer. I 194; mission of, Isa. I 509; ordained of old, Isa. I 494b; repentance and, Jer. I 187a
- Torah: law, the, Gen. lxiv; meaning of, Gen. xxiii; or law, the divine standard, Gen. xxii
- Torment, deprivation of selfish gratification, Luke II 85
- Torments, hell-fire, false deduction, Rev. 366
- Torture, God takes no pleasure in, Ezek. I 333
- Touch: Christ's vivifying, Rev. 16; gentleness of, peculiar to Christ, Matt. I 513; God's healing, Luke II 15; of faith (S T) Mark I 228; peculiarity

- Touch—Continued**  
of faith, Mark I 240; power of Christ's, Luke II 124; the effectual, Mark I 228
- Touched:** by hand of God (S T) Job 336; mef who, Mark I 220
- Touching the throng** (S T) Mark I 238
- Tower:** a strong (S T) Prov. 353; of Babel, Gen. 164b; of Hananeel, Zech. 158b
- Towers, high,** Zeph. 5a
- Town life, country life** (S T) Jer. II 71
- Towns:** of Canaan, Josh. 262a; of Jair, Josh. 219b
- Trade:** a patriarchal, Gen. 292b; dishonesty in, Mic. 94; morality in (S T) Deut. 398
- Tradition:** (S T) Joel 10; Mark I 315; and moral claims, Matt. II 111; from inexperienced antiquity, Matt. II 111; imperfect, Matt. II 111; kept, not commandment, Mark I 292a; makes void law of God, Matt. II 118; mischief of (S T) Matt. II 111; the charge of the generations (S T) Ps. III 376; untrustworthiness of (S T) John II 521; use and place of, Job 146; valuable in religion, Joel 10; value of, Ex. II 75; *versus* Commandments (S T) Mark I 309
- Traditional philosophy,** Col. 125
- Traditions:** Christ and, Mark I 293; Christly (S T) Cor. I 391
- Tragedy:** actors in momentous (S T) Matt. II 624 calmness of Job, in his, Job 32; morals of (S T) Matt. II 83
- Training:** advantage of early, Acts II 51; children, Sam. I 42; children, principles of, Prov. 430; early, 2 Tim. 54; early, of God's servants, Sam. I 77; of children, supreme end, Judg. 146; Rehoboam, direct result of evil, Kings I 257; useless unless received, Prov. 142; value of Godly, Chron. II 350
- Traitor:** a disciple yet (S T) John II 207; exposed, John II 213; Jeremiah imprisoned as, Jer. II 124; Jesus and, John II 212; the (S T) Mark II 241
- Trance, falling into,** Num. 315b
- Tranquillity:** Ps. I 222; betokens carelessness, Amos 118; invaded, Ezek. II 293
- Transcendent being** (S T) Rev. 49
- Transfiguration:** (S T) Matt. II 181, (S T) II 189, (S T) II 193; Mark II 1b, (S T) II 10; a climax, John I civ; attesting power, 2 Pet. 41; charge of silence concerning, Matt. II 198; Christian (S T) Cor. II 87; disciples' bewilderment, Mark II 47; Mount of, explains Moses' punishment, Num. 370; of Jesus, Matt. II 171a; omission of, John I ciii; Peter's account of, 2 Pet. v; Peter's account, 2 Pet. 8a; purpose of the, Mark II 32; scene, persons in, Mark II 44; spiritual glory of Christ in, Matt. II 196; testimony of, 2 Pet. 17; the (S T) Matt. II 195; (S T) Mark II 18, (S T) II 32; Luke I 238a, (S T) I 248, (S T) I 258; through prayer, Luke I 268
- Transformation:** evidences of, Ezek. I 201; glorious (S T) Cor. II 74; human purpose of judgment, Isa. I 72; spiritual (S T) Ezek. I 200; Rom. 350
- Transformations, moral** (S T) Ezek. I 341
- Transgressing the law,** Jas. 36
- Transgression:** Heb. 79; five fruits of (S T) Isa. I 393; great, Ps. I 132; involuntary, atonement for, Lev. 58; known to God, Hos. 225; moral effects of (S T) Sam. I 309; penalty of, certain, Chron. I 131; retribution, and divine equity (S T) Mic. 21; sealed (S T) Job 259; unintentional, Lev. 57
- Transgressions:** burden of earth's (S T) Isa. I 398; danger of small, S. of Sol. 57; discovered (S T) Ezek. I 389; remedy for small, S. of Sol. 60; removal of typified, Lev. 249; removing our, Isa. II 170; small, S. of Sol. 48
- Transgressor:** and troubler (S T) Chron. I 24; Paul a, Gal. 87a; way of (S T) Josh. 118
- Transgressors:** discriminating dealing with, Jude 32; God answering (S T) Judg. 116; judgment on (S T) Zech. 9
- Transient goodness, peril of,** Hos. 186
- Transition, instruments effecting,** Sam. I 4
- Transitions** (S T) Sam. I 3
- Transitoriness:** of human things, Matt. I 11; of man (S T) Ps. III 368

- Transitory: and permanent, the (S T) Isa. II 91; nature of earthly happiness, Jonah 83
- Translated, seeking the (S T) Kings II 38
- Translation: Enoch's, Heb. 345; Enoch's character and, Heb. 321; into Christ's kingdom (S T) Col. 32; Mount of, Luke II 155
- Transmigration, doctrine of, John II 3a
- Transubstantiation, Luke II 209
- Trap laid for Christ, Mark II 169
- Travel, forsaking religion in, Kings II 102
- Travelers, God's finger-posts for doubtful, Jer. II 144; just arrived (S T) Ezra 128
- Treachery: (S T) Sam. I 455; endurance amidst, Mark II 205; evil influence of, Dan. 325; human (S T) Hos. 155; of men (S T) Ps. I 326; of Rahab, Josh. 31; social, Ps. I 419; special case of (S T) Ps. I 326; to God's children punished, Ob. 9
- Treason: Kings I 47; deliberate, Sam. II 107; Jeremiah accused of, Jer. II 125; of teaching our own ideas, Ezek. I 231
- Treasure: a nation's best, Isa. I 543; and pearl, parables of (S T) Matt. II 41; custody of, Ezra 134; eagerness in pursuit of heavenly, Job 463; earthly (S T) Matt. I 258; finding (S T) Ps. III 173; found without seeking, Matt. II 42; God's, Mal. 42b, (S T) 48; hidden (S T) Chron. II 419; hidden from unworthy, Matt. II 51; in heaven, Mark II 87; inestimable (S T) Cor. II 93; man's chief (S T) Prov. 105; of God given freely, Matt. II 36; on earth, Matt. II 170; parable of hidden, Matt. II 12a; properly used, a blessing, Mic. 39; regarding, Matt. I 234b; spiritual (S T) Cor. II 102
- Treasurers, Artaxerxes to (S T) Ezra 118
- Treasures: Deut. 503a; in heaven (S T) Phil. 8; man's chief, Prov. 105; of gold and silver, Dan. 324a; of the householder, Matt. II 24; spiritual, material related, Dan. 30; temple (S T) Chron. I 404
- Treasures: ancient, Isa. II 57a; the two (S T) Matt. I 249
- Treasury, Christ sitting by, Luke II 182a
- Treaties: violating solemn, Ezek. I 311; with the Canaanites, Ex. II 369b
- Treatment: of Christ, Matt. I 386; unable to understand God's cruel, Job 181
- Treaty, a stolen (S T) Josh. 158
- Tree: and fruit, parable of, Matt. I 502; and its fruit (S T) Matt. I 507; and water of life, spiritual significance of, Gen. 49; Christianity a (S T) Rev. 574; emblem of good man, Ps. I 2; fated olive (S T) Jer. I 311; fig, Hab. 56a; fir, Zech. 117a; flourishing (S T) Jer. I 419; in midst of earth, a great, Dan. 134b; of knowledge, Gen. 46b; of life, Gen. 44a; S. of Sol. 38a; Rev. 545a; of life, right to, Rev. 566; withered (S T) Mark II 141
- Trees: and men, Zech. 127; fable of, Judg. 101a; from cedar to hyssop, Lev. 225; general destruction of, Joel 4b; lessons from (S T) Zech. 48; many uses of, Ezek. I 268; men and, Ezek. I 370; myrtle, Zech. 2b; of life (S T) Ezek. II 454; olive, Zech. 40a; planting, Jer. I 433; service of, Ezek. II 454; suggest Christian agencies, Ezek. II 454; twice dead, Jude 11a; walking, Mark I 333b; without fruit, Jude 28
- Trembling: at Ephraim's speech, Hos. 396b; suppliant, Mark I 228
- Trent, Council of, John I 115a
- Tresspass: Josh. 318a; amended (S T) Lev. 82; exposition of law of, Ex. II 186; offering (S T) Lev. 75; offering involves reparation, Lev. 79a; offering involves reparation and fine, Lev. 85a; offering of Nazarite, Num. 45a; offerings, law of, Lev. 106
- Trespassers: Christian ways with (S T) Matt. II 239
- Trespases, restitution made for, Num. 36a
- Trial: Abraham's, Gen. 285; among Christians, fiery (S T) 1 Pet. 202; and deliverance, Jeremiah's, Jer. I 562a; and failure (S T) Ex. II 70; and judgment (S T) Ex. I 319; and triumph, Rom. 194; and victory, Neh. 70; badly borne (S T) Ex. II 27; before Pilate (S T) Mark II 311; (S T) John II 401; Christ's third, Luke II 207a; Christian's fiery (S T)

*Trial—Continued*

- 1 Pet. 198; completion of (S T) Job 563; David's conduct under, Sam. I 357; divine, a touchstone (S T) Ex. I 328; element of uncertainty in, Chron. II 390; endurance, Acts II 152; furnace of, for widow, Kings I 397; God gives full, Jer. I 153; in three aspects (S T) Ps. I 70; inevitable, and unfailing resources (S T) Luke II 190; issue of, Kings II 184; Job's first, Job 12; Job's recognition of his, Job 404; Job's third (S T) Job 40; Joseph's, Ps. II 419; man, of righteous (S T) Job 26; man's behavior observed under, Jer. II 159; of faith, Luke II 289; of Jeremiah, Jer. I 568; of Jesus (S T) Matt. II 624; of Jesus, first (S T) Mark II 275; of Jesus, preliminary, Matt. II 547; of Jesus, Roman, John II 390a; patriarch's second (S T) Job 39; purged by (S T) Dan. 327; sanctified (S T) Sam. I 13; sanctified, uses of, Sam. I 14; the great, and the great revelation (S T) Gen. 288; the second (S T) Mark II 329; three forms of Christian, Matt. I 196; time of God determines, Ex. I 295; time of (S T) Hos. 289; to triumph (S T) Mic. 57; two special forms, Jas. 10; wisdom in, Ezra 75; without the Prætorium, John II 397a
- Trials:** Gen. 184; (S T) Cor. II 94; (S T) 1 Pet. 189; bring us to Christ, Matt. II 74; cause of our suffering in, Ex. I 316; Christ experienced our, Luke II 129; Christ's, Matt. I 326b; divine appointment, Mic. 94; for Christians, Mark II 198a; foreseen, future, John II 259; great (S T) Kings II 82; hand (S T) Ps. I 78; manifold, 1 Pet. 46; of believers (S T) Heb. 353; of Jewish Christians, Jas. viii; often prove presence of sin, Job 33; opposite effects, Dan. 349; our worst, in the heart (S T) Ps. III 359; patience under, Job 45; purpose of, Ex. I 315; resulting in heroism, Sam. I 565; reveal character, Dan. 78; soul's, S. of Sol. 17; strengthen faith, John II 118; teaching of Job's, Job 26; test strength, Isa. I 333; undue magnifying of, Ex. II 31; uses of, Dan. 347
- Tribe:** service of sacred (S T) Chron. I 383; sins of (S T) Tit. 20
- Tribes:** allotment of the (S T) Josh. 233; assemble to anoint David, Sam. II 119; encamping of, Num. 12a; inheritance in Canaan decided by lot, Num. 360; naming, significance of (S T) Ezek. II 478; of Israel, changes in during wanderings, Num. vi a; of Israel, sealed, significance of, Rev. 207b; of Israel under Judges, Josh. xiii; petition of two (S T) Num. 418; revolution of, Kings I 253a; the ten, Gen. xiv
- Tribulation:** (S T) Isa. I 344; Mark II 199b; benefits of, Rom. 132; brings Christ near, Isa. II 146; Church comes out of, Kings I 143; Church on earth in, Rev. 211; fruit of (S T) Rom. 139; joy in (S T) Acts II 42; (S T) Rom. 145; in world, John II 310b; is divine discipline, Rom. 360; necessary, John II 323; of this world, John II 332; pressure increases, Rev. 193; seeker after God pressed by, Job 393; song learned in (S T) Ps. I 314; subsidiary to hope (S T) Rom. 149; through, to kingdom (S T) Acts I 455; use of (S T) Isa. I 459
- Tribulations:** Gal. 121a; Eph. 107a; glorying in, Rom. 123a
- Tribunal of nations** (S T) Ezek. II 59
- Tribute:** attitude of Pharisees and Herodians toward, Matt. II 360b; Christ answers question of, Matt. II 360a; Christ paying (S T) Matt. II 192; Christ's direction concerning, Luke II 180; Christian's, to men and to God, Matt. II 385; ethics of (S T) Matt. II 383; king's, Neh. 49a; (S T) Esth. 171; meaning of question on, Matt. II 391; money (S T) Mark II 178; Luke II 167b; money, Christ and, Mark II 155a; money, question of (S T) Mark II 190; money, the (S T) Mark II 56; nature of question as to, Matt. II 383; question of (S T) Matt. II 371; to Cæsar (S T) Matt. II 377
- Tried:** again and rejected (S T) Sam. I 292; and comforted (S T) Cor. II 173; and found wanting (S T) Sam. I 241



Trifles: begin great things, Acts I 230; not despicable, Prov. 140; respected by wisdom, Josh. 161

Trifling, spiritual (S T) Luke II 103

Trinity: Eph. 2a; at Christ's baptism, Mark I 57; Cherubim, emblem of, Kings I 279; holy, believer's duties associated, Jude 36; in Genesis, Gen. 29b; in O. T., Gen. 523; in unity, 1 John 12; John's teaching on, John I lxxxii; mystery of, Luke I 70a; recognition of, Jude 43; salvation, work of, Isa. II 151; source of Christian love and consolation (S T) Col. 119; the, in Gen. I., Gen. 2b; the Spirit and, John I cxxiv

Trite sayings have uses, Job 238

Triumph: (S T) Cor. II 48; and divine purpose, Sam. II 79; apparent, Sam. I 565; cause for joy in, Rev. 457; constant (S T) Cor. II 50; distress after (S T) Judg. 166; final, of righteousness, Dan. 287; followed by trial, Ex. II 21; fourfold (S T) Prov. 585; further vision of, Rev. 372; in trouble (S T) Ps. III 15; Isaiah's song of, Isa. II 400a; of believer, Rom. 464; of Christ (S T) Matt. II 344; of Christ, spiritual character of, Mark II 129; of evil, for comfort in, Dan. 251; of faith, Heb. 330; of Israel and Judah, Zech. 107a; of Israel over enemies, Amos 32; of principle, Sam. I 331; of religious friendship, Sam. I 363; of the spiritual (S T) Hab. 40; of wicked short, Job 349; over enemies (S T) Isa. I 248; over Babylon, prophetic song of, Isa. II 203a; Philistine, Sam. I 107; premature, Ezek. II 242; Psalm of (S T) Ps. II 109; resurrection demonstrates Christ's, Mark II 360; secret of, over wickedness (S T) Mal. 65; short-lived (S T) Judg. 175; song of (S T) Ex. II 9; Rev. 447a; symbolic (S T) Mark II 140; thanksgiving (S T) Jonah 55; the (S T) Kings I 447; the Lord's final (S T) Isa. II 194; the true (S T) Prov. 497; through trouble (S T) John II 170

Triumphal: entries, two: Solomon's and Christ's (S T) Kings I 18; entry, John II 134a; entry, date of, Matt. II 315a; entry, effect on disciples,

Mark II 135; entry fulfills O. T., Mark II 144; entry into Jerusalem Matt. II 312a; (S T) Mark II 128; (S T) John II 150; entry, use of ass in, Matt. II 313b

Triumphant: entry, Christ's, Luke II 297; joy, degeneration, Isa. I 249; virtue tested, Jer. II 79; ride (S T) Matt. II 336; wicked not always, Ps. II 303

Triumphs: God glorified in, Ps. II 106; of God (S T) Ps. II 103

Triune God, mystery of, Col. 119

Troas: coming to (S T) Cor. II 45; to Miletus (S T) Acts II 158

Troops, invading, Hab. 55b

Trophies and chastisement (S T) Sam. I 117

Trophimus, 2 Tim. 62b

Trouble: Ps. I 222, III 76a; and faithfulness, Chron. II 387; anticipated, Luke II 129; awakens transient spiritual longings in wicked man, Ex. I 286; awaking from, Ps. I 113; bearing, Jer. I 317; belittled, Job 221; causes of, Ps. I 227b; Christian's joy in, 1 Pet. 16; David's prayer in, Ps. I 182b; day of (S T) Ps. I 143, (S T) I 392; Hab. 55b; deliverance from (S T) Ps. I 41; developer of spiritual life, Kings II 76; endeavor to remove, Sam. I 502; extremity of human, Ps. III 344; God, in times of (S T) Judg. 59; God's presence in, Isa. II 150; Dan. 119; God's presence limitation in (S T) Ps. II 281; God's purpose in permitting, Ezek. II 117; God's remedy for (S T) Nah. 15; God man's resource in, Sam. II 390; good men fall into, Mic. 126; gradations of (S T) Sam. II 402; hope for those in (S T) Ps. I 364; on surface (S T) John II 259; in the evening, Isa. I 298; individual's, not unique, Job 138; inevitable (S T) Job 99; law of Christian experience in, Ps. I 220; leads men to God, Chron. II 71; leads to consciousness of sin, Judg. 60; leads to prayer (S T) Joel 12; made not Job unreasonable, Job 32; mastering cause of, Job 99; may lead to despair, Jer. I 468; mission of, Ps. I 359; needless (S T) Prov. 466; no proof of failure, Ex. I 128; not the master (S T) Luke I 227; our refuge in, Ps. III

# Trouble—Continued

- 115; Paul's, Gal. 3:13b; permitted by Providence, Josh. 176; possibilities of, Ps. II 131; prayer for grace in (S T) Ps. I 234; prayer in, Ps. I 197; (S T) Isa. I 423; presence of Christ and, Mark I 215; quieting thoughts in (S T) Ps. I 28; refuge in, Ps. I 359, (S T) III 202; remedies for, Josh. 176; results of, Prov. 209; right way of accepting, Ps. II 373; rushing into, Ezek. II 92; shadows of coming (S T) Isa. II 64; should cause soul to flee to God (S T) Ps. III 357; sources of, Prov. 358; terrible to have God send, Jer. II 8; test of (S T) Judg. 117; through church membership, Josh. 176; through to triumph (S T) John II 170; times of ease as well as, Job 291; to be carried to God, Ex. II 32; to be left with God, Job 91; triumph in, Ps. III 15; true helpers avoided in, Hos. 165; unexpected, Ruth 9; universality of (S T) Nah. 14; walking in (S T) Ps. III 311; wife forsaking husband in, Job 326; worldly advantage no safeguard in, Jer. II 213; worse than sorrow, Chron. II 257
- Troubled: Cor. II 90a; believer, Mark II 262; God's message to (S T) Isa. II 33; Messiah's mission to (S T) Isa. II 426
- Troubler (S T) Kings I 442
- Troublers: Gal. 10b, 245b; of the good (S T) Matt. II 561
- Troubles: and trials, life's, Ps. I 231; blessing God for, Job 544; carried to God (S T) Isa. II 31; compensation for, Sam. II 110; full of, Ps. II 235; Jesus with us in, Matt. II 86; Job's relief repetition of (S T) Job 492; lessened by increase (S T) Jer. II 31; not always blessings, Hos. 69; of God's people are transitory, Jer. II 174; of the righteous, Ps. I 191; physical, moral causes of, Sam. II 516; rarely come alone, Jonah 99; right or wrong view of, Ps. II 380; tolerable and intolerable (S T) Chron. I 340; untimely, Sam. I 525; wholesome discipline, Hos. 57
- Troubling Christ with prayers, Mark I 221
- True: accepting the unworthy in place of the, Jer. II 22; blessedness of the, Ps. I 7; glorying (S T) Cor. II 261; life of the (S T) 1 Pet. 58; repentance results in duty done, Hos. 376; things (S T) Ps. III 118; things that are, Phil. 177; wisdom (S T) Jas. 51, 53
- Trumpet: Cor. I 457b; seventh, and song (S T) Rev. 297; seventh, sounding, Rev. 293b; shall sound, Cor. I 492a; sixth, soundeth, Rev. 266a; the, sounded (S T) Sam. I 235; reasons for sounding of, Hos. 264; symbol (S T) Rev. 248; visions and judgment, Rev. 232b
- Trumpet-blast of judgment (S T) Hos. 251
- Trumpet-cry of Hosea, Hos. 236b
- Trumpets: blown, Josh. 98a; feast of, Lev. 347b; feast of and Gospel, Lev. 353; first six, Rev. 239; preface to vision, Rev. 230a; sacred (S T) Num. 84; silver, Num. 83a; the feast of, Lev. 360; use of, Num. 86; vials, visions and, Rev. 392a
- Trust: a foolish, rebuked, Isa. I 331; a, from God, Rom. 354; a sacred (S T) Rom. 99; and obedience, Luke II 133; blessing in spirit of, Kings I 407; call to continuous (S T) Isa. I 429; Christ can not save without, Matt. II 32; delusive (S T) Josh. 106; demanded, the neglected (S T) Jer. I 344; from despair to (S T) Job 575; God alone worthy of (S T) Ps. III 398; in God our weapon, Ps. II 5; God worthy of, Ps. II 21; ground of, Ps. III 152; human and divine (S T) Jer. I 429; in beloved, 1 Pet. 56; in God (S T) Ps. I 48, I 71, (S T) I 190; in God, blessedness of, Jer. I 420; in God, call to (S T) Ps. III 68; in God, justified, Isa. II 199; in God, naturalness, Isa. II 28; in God's mercy, Sam. II 404; in God, safety of those who (S T) Ps. III 218; in God, wisdom of, Prov. 552; Isa. I 131, II 241; in goodness of God, Josh. 234; in man, bitter experience of (S T) Isa. I 335; in master's will, Phil. 102; in self, Hos. 26; in whom to (S T) Prov. 551; in wrong objects, Ezek. I 306; losing spiritual vision by treason to, Jer. II

*Trust—Continued*

21; man's, and God's faithfulness (S T) Ps. III 152; man's, plea with God, Ps. III 152; oppression a breach of, Isa. I 12; spirituality of God, national, Ps. II 436; through God's word, Ps. II 3; wise and foolish (S T) Isa. II 6; worthless Pharisaic, Luke II 72

Trustees of truth (S T) 1 Tim. 20

Trustfulness: Matt. I 423; and conversion, Mark II 100; Christ's comfort in, of man, Matt. II 352; Christian, 1 Pet. 214; or anxiety (S T) Luke I 350; rewarded, Josh. 35

Trusting: God fully (S T) Ps. II 143; God, joy of, 1 Pet. 194; in God, Mic. 76; in Lord and results (S T) Kings II 369

Trusts: blessing or curse, Chron. I 407; the sacred character of (S T) Ex. II 188; treacherous (S T) Isa. II 10; vanity of human (S T) Ps. III 395; weight of false, Isa. II 199

Trustworthiness, Josh. 41

Truth: Matt. I 215; 2 John 1b; a burden, Jer. I 523; abiding in ways of (S T) 2 Tim. 48; abundance of peace and (S T) Jer. II 83; accountability for, Luke I 353; alienation of, Gal. 195a; always speak, Josh. 232; appeal to (S T) Jer. I 131; and conscience (S T) Cor. II 100; and error in Zophar's speech, Job 346; and falsehood (S T) Acts II 34; and lies, Prov. 282; and life (S T) Tit. 13; and mercy necessary, Hos. 123; and morals, standard of (S T) Isa. I 163; and the soul, Jer. I 393; and righteousness (S T) Prov. 240; and uprightness distinguished (S T) Ps. III 40; answering opposers of (S T) Jer. I 584; attended by mercy, Hos. 97b; attitude of mind to, Luke I 314; avenging the, Mark II 320; beauty of Gospel, Rom. 306; behavior of wicked toward (S T) Jer. I 469; blessing of divine, Mic. 32; blindness to, morally culpable, Matt. II 339; brings us into life, John I 401; burden of, Jer. I 149; cherishing the (S T) Prov. 77; Christ taught, Mark I 48; Christ the (S T) John I 368a, (S T) II 239; Christ course of, John I clvi; Christ witness

to, John II 396a; Church and diffusion of, 3 John 5; circle of revealed, Acts II 167; city of, Zech. 76a; compelling force of, Jer. I 478; confessed, unrealized (S T) Jer. II 60; confronts heathenism (S T) Acts II 97; contempt of carnal mind to divine, Jer. II 112; counted an enemy for speaking (S T) Jer. II 138; declared, people's response, Rev. 220; declaring whole (S T) Jer. I 564; defence of witness (S T) Jer. I 570; desire to know, Kings I 210; despisers of, Jer. I 222; development of, Sam. I 69; difficulty as to application of, Matt. I 182; diffusiveness of, Luke II 17; divine, defenders of (S T) Zech. 16; divine, melancholy use of, Chron. II 419; divine, standard of, Jer. I 153; doers of, John I 126a; endureth, Ps. II 356; essential to preacher of the kingdom, Matt. I 98; establishing Christian, Acts II 113; eternity of, Isa. II 80; evil man's contempt for, Chron. II 228; facets of moral (S T) Prov. 303; final triumph of (S T) Hag. 26; force on conscience, Sam. I 364; found in Christ, what is, John II 239; foundations of Gospel (S T) Zech. 21; from the tribunal (S T) Acts I 129; fruitfulness of sacred (S T) Isa. II 339; frustration of attempts to suppress divine, Jer. II 108; fulness of (S T) John II 338; future unfoldings of, Dan. 348; girdle of (S T) Eph. 268; gives liberty, Prov. 94; giving attention to, Jer. I 351; glorious uplift, Rev. 429; God reveals freely, Matt. I 481; God will preserve, Jer. II 112; goodness and, naturally hated, Mark II 319; hatred of men for, Jer. I 322; hear Christ's voice, those of, John II 396b; hidden, revealed, Luke I 345; hindrance to (S T) Heb. 156; hold the, in unrighteousness, Num. 341; holding, in unrighteousness, Rev. 89; how does Christ reveal, John II 239; how to gain, John II 338; humility necessary to acceptance, Matt. I 470; implies masculine virtues, Hos. 114; illustrating, Ezek. I 75; immortal, Luke I 295; imposes obligations, Jer. I 476; in service of falsehood, Jer.

## Truth—Continued

I 522; indefinable (S T) Mark II 214; injured by unwise advocates, Isa. II 7; insensible to, Ezek. I 66; instruction in sacred, Chron. II 209; invincible (S T) Cor. II 322; irrepressible (S T) Amos 58; irrepressible energy of (S T) Acts II 284; Israel's responsibility for, Isa. I 443; Jesus, John II 222, II 261; knowledge of (S T) John I 392; (S T) Eph. 204; knowledge of, increases guilt of possessor, Josh. 225; law of, Mal. 20b; learn all (S T) Mark I 171; learning unwelcome, Luke II 129; liberal notions not developments of, Jer. II 110; liberating (S T) John I 400; limitations in imparting, Dan. 25a; lip of, Prov. 236b; loftiest subject of study, Prov. 193; love of (S T) 2 Thess. 47; love's sphere of action, 1 John 100; lowering claims of, Ezek. I 35; made known in degrees, Sam. I 164; makes free, Ps. II 154; mankind's heritage, Isa. II 49; man prefers smooth things to, Isa. I 496; many-sided, Job 579; masterfulness of, Jer. I 21; master-passion and, Sam. II 76; may appear to lose, Ob. 26; natural methods in acquiring, Mark I 172; need for reiteration of (S T) Isa. I 466; neglected sides, Acts II 246; new, in new settings (S T) Matt. I 400; not destroyed by physical means, Jer. II 108; obeying, 1 Pet. 52; of Christ, Cor. II 264b; of God, Sam. II 393; (S T) Mic. 31; Rom. 309; of God, everlasting, Isa. II 83; of God, patient waiting for, Isa. I 431; of God's word (S T) Sam. II 221; of Gospel, testimony to, 2 Pet. 16; of Jesus' teaching, John II 325; on irreverent lips, Acts II 38; opposed by half-truths, Num. 206; opposition to, Jer. I 469; organs for receiving spiritual, Ezek. I 215; peaceableness of Christian (S T) Luke II 17; perfect in simplicity, Matt. I 218; permanence of, Luke II 192; persistence in form of, 2 Tim. 4b; Peter enforces (S T) 2 Pet. 28; place of honor for, Mark I 165; power of, Kings I 435; power of Christian, Acts II 243; power of written (S T) Job 336;

practical bearings of, Ps. II 260; preparation for (S T) Acts II 75; preserving integrity, Jer. I 522; prevails, Jer. I 264; price of (S T) Prov. 456; promised elevation of the divine, Isa. I 41; purifying power of, John II 363; pursuit of, Acts II 7; rage against, Kings I 551; reality of (S T) Eph. 51; reaping delusions while hating, Kings I 543; received promptly, Acts I 87; reception and responsibility to (S T) Luke I 314; receptivity of, cared for, Luke I 316; recognized, to be retained, Mark I 185; redemptive (S T) Tit. 17; redemptive, revelation of (S T) Heb. 21; refusal of, Ezek. I 126; reliability (S T) Ps. III 86; revealed (S T) Deut. 472; revealed by Christ, Eph. 205; riches of Christ's (S T) Eph. 142; searching for, Luke I 345; secret of force that sustains Church is, Jer. II 302; secures safety, Prov. 94; seeking, primarily in Bible, spiritual, Jer. II 105; separated to preserve, Job 268; shadow of sacred (S T) Isa. I 119; silence evasive of, Mark I 127; simpler and deeper (S T) Acts I 130; sin blinding our perception of God's, Ezek. II 170; sin exposed by, Kings I 322; small fruitage of, Mark I 170; soul's relation to, Mark I 185; special, Sam. I 501; Spirit guides into, Job 560; Spirit of (S T) 1 John 126; Spirit of divine, can not be restrained, Mic. 32; spiritual, symbol of, Sam. I 98; standing alone for God's, Chron. II 227; supreme revealer of, Gal. 201b; supreme test, 1 John 39; suppression of, Sam. I 468; test and a solution (S T) Isa. I 261; test of (S T) Job 560; the foundation (S T) Prov. 29; the foundation of morality (S T) Isa. II 389; the minister of divine (S T) Mal. 34; the powerlessness of, John II 265; the, revealing (S T) Isa. II 221; the spiritual light, Matt. I 395; the vital Christian, Acts II 260; Thessalonian reception of (S T) 1 Thess. 34; to be revealed, Dan. 330; touchstone of (S T) Luke I 54; transformation by (S T) Isa. I 572; treasures of, Heb. 152; triumph of, Ps. III 413; (S T) Isa.

**Truth—Continued**

II 109; (S T) Ob. 26; trustees of (S T) 1 Tim. 20; two sides of God's (S T) Zech. 80; two tests, religious, Acts II 246; ultimate triumph, Dan. 326; unbelief does not destroy, Kings II 159; unbelievers object to preachers of (S T) Isa. I 452; unchanged by rejection, Jer. I 446; unconsidered (S T) Hos. 221; unifying power of (S T) Eph. 273; unity of, Matt. I 393; universality of, Mark I 170; unwelcome, Jer. II 138; unwilling contribution to (S T) Acts II 284; upholder of (S T) 1 Tim. 65; various receptions of, Mark I 170; victory for (S T) Acts I 180; Acts II 129; vindicates itself, Luke I 198; vindication of God's, Jer. I 367; visions not always of God's, Job 80; warping our perception of, Jer. II 21; what is, John II 396b, (S T) II 409; we do not create divine, Ezek. I 50; wells of, Isa. I 221; widespread witness of, Mark I 218; will be made manifest, Isa. I 47; windows open toward, Ezek. II 340; with our neighbor, Kings II 109; word of (S T) 1 Pet. 58

Truthful speech, Prov. 245

Truthfulness: a social duty (S T) Eph. 170; of Caleb, Josh. 235; of God, Amos 162; Paul's, Gal. 35a; real, Sam. I 258

Truth-seeker and certainty, Prov. 431

Truth-speaking, Eph. 150a; under difficulties (S T) Jer. I 496

Truths: evidence of spiritual, Dan. 149; experimental, six sermons on (S T) Prov. 245; foundation (S T) Ps. III 400; hinted, Mark II 214; primary (S T) Prov. 243; telling unpleasant, Jer. II 139; revealed in Samaria, John I 181a; teaching, by events, Acts II 98; to be applied, Job 84; under surface (S T) Chron. I 283; upon which God lays stress, Lev. 110

Tubal-Cain, worker in brass, Gen. 89a

Tübingen school against John, John I lxxvii

Tumult, Zech. 159a

Tunic: and girdle, Ex. II 292a; and girdle, lesson of (S T) Ex. II 292

Turn: thou to thy God (S T) Hos. 387; us again (S T) Jer. II 88; Ps. II 160

Turned away, none (S T) John I 300

Turning: back to God, Joel 43; difference between terror and, Kings I 527; men to righteousness, Dan. 343; partial, Kings II 214a; repentance, a, Ezek. I 249; to God (S T) Isa. I 496; Acts II 152

Turning-point in path of sin, Ps. II 136

Turning of God (S T) Ps. II 163

Tutor, law as, Gal. 177

Twelve: a type, Kings I 446; apocalyptic significance, Rev. 207a; apostles (S T) Matt. I 424; apostles and children, Mark II 68; choice of the, John I 275b; commanding of the (S T) Matt. I 429; choosing the, Luke I 141b; designation of (S T) Luke I 154; functions of, Luke I 152, I 154; John present with, John I lix; loyalty of, John I 274b; mission of the (S T) Mark I 251, (S T) I 257; Luke I 231a, (S T) I 265; perfect number, Mark I 117a; sent out as missionaries, Matt. I 367b; the (S T) Mark I 124; tribes, division of, Kings I 256b

Twin brothers, sign was, Acts II 321a

Twins: Gen. 318b

Two: covenants, law and promise, Gal. 217; sons (S T) Matt. II 339

Twofold, object of punishment, Jer. II 187

Tychicus: Eph. iii; Col. 211a; character of, Eph. 264; faithful messenger, Col. 219; mission of, Eph. 260b; qualifications of, Eph. 284

Type, David's, of king, Sam. I 301

Types: natural and historic, Dan. 347; three human (S T) Matt. I 344; typical and antitypical, the, Hos. 330a

Tyrannus, school of, Acts II 115b

Tyranny: and wickedness conquered, Dan. 333; evil character of, Dan. 78; gratitude and sympathy destroy, Kings I 260; intrusion of (S T) Matt. I 385; parental, Luke II 35; rest from, Isa. I 251; Saul's, Sam. I 424

Tyrant: driving rain symbol of, Prov. 533b; picture of a, Ex. I 125; slave (S T) Esth. 27

Tyrants: blind obedience to, Ex. I 129; doom of (S T) Eccl. 220; ignominy overtakes, Isa. I 254

**Tyre:** Josh. 282a; Sam. II 597; Kings I 84a; and Israel (S T) Kings I 89; and Rome examples to nations, Kings II 304; and Sidon, Mark I 320; besieging of (S T) Ezek. II 74; burden of, Isa. I 371a; Ezekiel's message against, Ezek. II 66a; fate of (S T) Ezek. II 73; glimpses of, Ezek. II 85a; heavier penalties than those of, Ezek. II 93; lamentation for (S T) Ezek. II 90; prince of, Adam's anti-type, Ezek. II 113; prophecy against

slowly fulfilled, Ezek. II 103b; ruler of, description, Ezek. II 101a; sin and doom of (S T) Ezek. II 78; sin of, Amos 13; the commercial, mission of (S T) Isa. I 380; the England of antiquity (S T) Ezek. II 68; the fall of (S T) Isa. I 375; the fall of, a warning (S T) Isa. I 374; woe against (S T) Amos 13

Tyre's unstable prosperity, Ezek. II 95

Tyrian colonies, emancipation of, Isa. I 377

Tyrus, Zech. 89b

## U

Ultior objects never attained, Sam. I 349

Ultimatum, divine, Prov. 32

Unachieved, life's work, Ps. II 377

Unanimity: novel (S T) Acts I 146; Paul's exhortation to, Phil. 83

Unanswered: fear of prayer (S T) Ps. II 234; prayer, Mark I 174

Unappreciated, consolations (S T) Job 278

Unbelief: (S T) Gen. 245; (S T) Ex. I 90; (S T) Sam. I 515; (S T) Mark I 250; John I 271a; acknowledged, Mark II 6a; and mission of Christ, John II 174; asks, "What is truth?" John II 409; awfulness of, Kings I 559; basis of, is presumption, Ex. II 70; cause of Jewish (S T) John II 153; causes of (S T) Jer. II 181; condition spiritual death, 1 Pet. 92; consequences of, Mark I 251; culpable (S T) Jer. I 117; credulity of, Jer. II 181; danger of, Kings II 156; (S T) Heb. 92; deeper in (S T) Num. 127; descending into, Gen. 262; despair of, Ps. I 29; discourage, Ps. II 132; end of Jewish (S T) John I 230, essence of all sin, John II 302a; evil heart of (S T) Heb. 105; explanation of (S T) John II 64; expostulation against, Isa. II 266; failure and punishment of (S T) Heb. 103; false confidence of (S T) Ezek. I 192; forearming against foreseen (S T) Matt. I 463; fruit of, Num. 164; God's power restrained by, Ezek. I 70; grounds of,

Mark I 251; grace and (S T) Rom. 330; hypocrisy, Acts II 221; impotence of (S T) Acts I 138; in God's self-revelation, Sam. II 498; in Nazareth, Matt. II 14b; inconsistent, Matt. II 161; inexcusable (S T) Deut. 455; Luke II 85, I 186; (S T) John II 285; Israel an example, Num. 154; Israel's, Rom. 302; Jesus makes no concessions to, Matt. I 394; man responsible for, Jer. I 117; manifestation of (S T) Matt. I 503; misrepresents God, Num. 266; natural, Amos 142; not inability but sin, Ps. II 317; of brethren of Christ, John I 305a; of Christ's brethren, John I 330; of Jews, explanation of (S T) John I 279; of Thomas (S T) John II 495; our (S T) Luke II 121; paralyzes religion, Matt. II 503; pleas of, Sam. II 498; precludes Christ's works, Mark I 244b; pretexts for, Ex. I 168; prevents discernment, Mark I 353; produces lying (S T) Gen. 268; proud, Ps. I 408; provision against, Matt. I 464; punishment of (S T) Kings II 160; rebuked, Mark I 251; results of, Num. 266; Luke I 15; root of disobedience, 1 Pet. 80; root of spiritual failure, Matt. II 191; root-sin, of Jews, Ezek. I 96; shuts Israel from Canaan (S T) Num. 163; snare of (S T) Ezek. I 223; the marvel of (S T) Jer. I 40; unreasonableness of, Mark I 250; warnings against (S T) Ps. II 132; weariness of, Isa. II 363; wrestling with, Jer. I 360

- Unbelief's reasoning shallow, Ezek. I 223  
 Unbeliever: Gospel profitless to (S T)  
   Heb. 131; taunt of, Ps. III 66  
 Unbelievers: appeal of Jesus to (S T)  
   John I 323; believers and, at Jericho  
   (S T) Heb. 352; preaching to (S T)  
   Cor. I 482; sin to call in aid of,  
   Kings I 348; treatment of, John I  
   302a; unequally yoked with, Kings I  
   219; witnessing to, Luke I 215  
 Unbelieving: God's restraint of, Num.  
   176; king (S T) Kings II 154, (S T)  
   II 159  
 Uncared-for souls (S T) Ps. III 348  
 Uncertainties: of new year, Rom. 232;  
   seeming, Sam. I 542  
 Uncertainty: human (S T) Jas. 58; hu-  
   man, and divine light (S T) Jer. I  
   86; of ill-gotten wealth, Jer. I 436;  
   of last day, Matt. II 443a; of life,  
   Amos 117; of material life (S T)  
   Hab. 40  
 Unchangeable: calming effect of, Sam. II  
   323; one, the, of Israel (S T) Sam.  
   I 287  
 Unchangeableness: (S T) Cor. II 22; of  
   Christ (S T) Heb. 410; (S T) Rev.  
   35; of God (S T) Ps. I 358; Amos  
   150; Matt. I 198; Heb. 29; refuge  
   in God's (S T) Ps. II 122  
 Unchanging: God, material changing  
   (S T) Ps. II 380; Jesus (S T) Heb.  
   416; uncharitable: reasoning (S T)  
   Job 379; warning to, Rom. 326  
 Uncharitableness: Job 110, 200; danger-  
   ous, Jer. II 246  
 Unchastity: Col. 161; penalties for (S T)  
   Deut. 367; Prov. 120; warning  
   against, Prov. 444a  
 Uncircumcised: blessedness upon, Rom.  
   109a; in heart, Acts I 220a  
 Uncircumcision: gospel of, by Paul, Gal.  
   75b; the, Eph. 90  
 Unclean: ashes of an heifer sprinkling,  
   Num. 239a; expulsion, restoration of  
   (S T) Num. 33; makes unclean, Lev.  
   102; parable of, Hag. 30; public ex-  
   clusion (S T) Num. 35; religious in-  
   tention of law concerning, Num. 34;  
   spirits (S T) Rev. 409; spirits con-  
   quered, Mark I 48; thing, Josh. 111;  
   to be removed, Num. 32a  
 Uncleaness: ceremonial and moral, Lev.  
   169a; consequence of sin (S T) Lev.  
   234; God's deliverance, Jer. I 347;  
   its removal, Lev. iv c; Passover re-  
   quirements, Num. 74a; spiritual, Jer.  
   I 347  
 Uncomely, Cor. I 229a  
 Unconscious: spiritual gifts, Chron. I 120  
 Unconsciousness to peril, Jonah 42  
 Unconsecrated life, unacceptable, Hos.  
   295  
 Uncontrolled passion, Jer. I 214a  
 Union (S T) 1 John 42  
 Undaunted one (S T) Ps. II 92  
 Understand: some Scriptures difficult to,  
   Jer. II 316; some time we will, Ezek.  
   I 253  
 Understanding: Prov. 34b; and knowl-  
   edge, Dan. 24b; call to (S T) Hos.  
   442; darkened, Rom. 12a; Eph.  
   151a; frailty of our own, Isa. II 11;  
   God the source of, Dan. 59b; heart  
   hidden from (S T) Job 304; in  
   Proverbs, Prov. 2b; men of (S T)  
   Chron. I 184; Job 549a; of man,  
   God's, Sam. II 214; of the times  
   (S T) Chron. I 193; promise concern-  
   ing, Jer. II 39; spiritual, Mark II  
   24, (S T) I 344; 1 John 156; value  
   of, Hos. 442; worship brings, Ps. II  
   73  
 Underworld, ideas of, Isa. I 253  
 Undeveloped tendencies (S T) Sam. I 439  
 Undignified positions, Acts I 182  
 Undisciplined force, Prov. 550  
 Undoing, a life spent in (S T) Chron. II  
   256  
 Undone, God's work goes, Kings II 258  
 Unenlightened: spiritually, Sam. II 102;  
   virtues of, Acts II 255  
 Unequal lots (S T) Eccl. 221  
 Unerring judgment, Christ of, Mark I 124  
 Unexpected: acts of God, Sam. I 90;  
   events, Mark II 214; interpretations  
   (S T) Acts I 427; strength to face,  
   Kings I 267  
 Unexpectedness of Christ's coming, 1  
   Thess. 130  
 Unfaithful: friends (S T) Sam. II 415;  
   man, Prov. 483a; servant, Matt. II  
   457; called to repentance, Hos. 29;  
   to wife and God, Kings I 334  
 Unfaithfulness: brings shame, Kings I  
   303; charge of, Sam. I 61; engenders  
   fear, Sam. I 321; harm done to  
   others by, Gen. 345; hinders king-  
   dom of heaven, Mark II 213; in be-  
   lievers, Gen. 344; its rebuke (S T)

**Unfaithfulness—Continued**

Kings I 337; of lack of love for God, Ezek. I 282; of pastors, Jer. I 345; punished, Mark II 188; result of, Sam. I 235; reward of (S T) Mark II 178; sin of conjugal (S T) Mal. 26; to God, Kings II 260; to God injures others, Mal. 31; true in time of, Ezek. II 397

Unfilial conduct punished (S T) Prov. 588

Unforgiveness, corrupted conscience meet for, Mark I 130; possible to sinner, Mark I 130

Unforgiving spirit, hatefulness of, Matt. II 229

Unfortunate, selfishness despises the, Job 218

Unfruitful life, ingratitude of (S T) Isa. I 98

Unfruitfulness: end of, Mark II 147; England's, Isa. I 99

Unfulfilled purposes of life (S T) Kings I 175

Ungodliness: (S T) Ps. I 408; confession of (S T) Isa. I 158; final testimony against (S T) Job 350; folly of, Luke II 178; history of (S T) Zech. 73; impotence of (S T) Isa. I 157; sin and doom of (S T) Isa. I 299; spiritual adultery, Hos. 29; three examples of (S T) Jude 26; wholly without God, Hos. 268

Ungodly: Ps. II 78; accusers of (S T) Jer. I 410; admonished outspokenly, Hos. 71; and godly contrasted (S T) Ps. I 9; association, escape from, Sam. I 280; children of (S T) Isa. I 259; Christian's attitude toward, Chron. II 236; doom of (S T) Nah. 8; emptiness of life of, Hos. 423; God a terror to, Jer. I 428; God's war with, Rev. 252; good man a sign to, Ezek. II 43; instruments of God, Sam. I 95; men unprofitable (S T) Phil. 8; prayer of (S T) Jer. I 482; rebuked, Ps. I 387a; seducers, moral corruption of (S T) Jude 27; sin of catering to, Kings I 285a; sorrow of (S T) Jer. II 225; the, Sam. I 110

Unhallowed, God condemns, sacrifice, Kings I 285

Unhappy, ungrateful are, Luke I 292

Unholy: alliance and righteous abandonment (S T) Hos. 130; scorn (S T) Sam. II 172

Unicorn, Num. 314b

Unification of the good, Zech. 115

Uniformity: in nature, creation broke, 2 Pet. 73; nature's, skeptic's argument, 2 Pet. 85; of law, Jer. II 22; religious, folly of enforced, Dan. 118

Unifying, power of Christ (S T) Eph. 19

Union: (S T) Chron. I 185; (S T) Judg.

201; among Christians, 1 Pet. 165; between Christ and Christians, Rom. 245; between Christ and disciples, John I cv, II 271a; conjugal (S T) Deut. 352; essential to prosperity (S T) Ezek. II 279; importance of Christian, John II 371; in God, Rom. 443; means strength, Josh. 153; of believer and God, John II 224b; of Christ and believers (S T) John II 288; of Christ and his followers, John I cxlix; of Christendom in one faith, John II 351b; of God and man, John I 42a; of human spirit with God, Matt. II 385; of Jesus and believer, John II 295; of kingdoms, Ezek. II 267b; of Logos with the human, John I cxxxii; spiritual, with God, S. of Sol. 49; strength in, Josh. 185a; with Christ (S T) John II 277, II 288; (S T) Gal. 241b; with Christ in suffering, 1 Pet. 176; with Christ, results of, John II 269b; II 273a, II 289; with God (S T) Eph. 98; with God and Christ, 2 Thess. 18; with God in Christ, realizing, 1 John 168

Unions, two: to Christ, law (S T) Rom. 195

Unique oratory (S T) Jonah 48

United prayer (S T) Matt. II 226

Unities: of Christianity (S T) Eph. 192; possible (S T) Ps. III 272

Unity: Ps. III 270a, (S T) III 271, (S T) III 275; (S T) Jer. II 53; (S T) Ezek. II 277; (S T) Rom. 434; (S T) Cor. II 224; Phil. 49; a prayer for, John II 378; among God's people, Jer. II 23; beauty of, Josh. 273; between Christian people (S T) 1 Pet. 159; Christ, center of Church's, Rev. 20; Christian, Chron. I 185; (S T) John II 370; (S T) Gal. 156; Church (S T) Acts I 128; (S T) Eph. 173; condition of Christian,



*Unity—Continued*

- Sam. II 501; conditions of, Ps. III 272; contrasts, Matt. II 306; effects of, Acts I 147; emblem of spiritual (S T) Ps. III 197; essential, of Christ (S T) Cor. I 42; exhortation to (S T) Phil. 53, (S T) 64, (S T) 103; family, Eph. 117; goal of Christian (S T) Eph. 202; God working toward, of his people, Jer. II 67; hindrances to, John II 63; in Christian Church, Lev. 263; in diversity, Num. 11; Eccl. 17; in religious enterprises (S T) Chron. I 211; in religious life, Phil. 125; in the Church (S T) Ps. III 270; internal, of second document in Genesis, Gen. 39b; increasing, Col. 98; mark of Christianity, John II 378; means of, John II 376; national, important, Josh. 329; national strength impossible without, Kings I 267; nature of Christian (S T) Eph. 178; of believers, Rom. 386; of Bible (S T) Zech. 62; of Church, S. of Sol. 158; of Church since Advent, Heb. 317; of future Church, Ob. 28; of God (S T) Cor. I 271; of God and Son, John I 227; of God inferred from unity of universe, Jer. I 164; of God's revelations, Heb. 22; of God's people, Hos. 41; of men, Eph. 98; of O. T., Sam. I 461; of O. T. and N. T., Gen. vii; of primitive Church, Acts I 83; of race, Gen. 161; of the flock (S T) John II 62; of the Spirit (S T) Acts I 56; organized, of each nation, Ezek. I 391; outward, Mark II 16; preservation of (S T) Eph. 161; purposes of Christian, John II 371; religion promotes, Ezek. II 485; sevenfold, Eph. 162; sevenfold relationship of (S T) Gal. 156; spiritual (S T) Cor. I 10, (S T) I 406; Matt. II 240; strength in, Matt. I 501; substance of, Eph. 147a; symbols of, Ps. III 271; temple suggests religious, Kings I 93; through Christ's kingship, Ezek. II 272; variety in (S T) Neh. 120; what to do for, John II 379; work of Christ, Eph. 9; worship encourages, Kings I 117
- Universal: cry after God, Isa. II 326; joy (S T) Ps. II 42; knowledge of God, how accomplished, Jer. II 26; obedience, Isa. II 348; rule of God (S T) Job 660
- Universalism: Rom. xiv; (S T) 1 Tim. 44; of John, John I ix
- Universality: of divine grace, Gen. 268; of Gospel (S T) Rom. 319; of sin (S T) Gal. 140a
- Universe: and the Son (S T) Heb. 28; Christ's relation to, Col. 22, 34; creation of visible (S T) Heb. 318; elements in, Zech. 142; for the Church (S T) Cor. I 99; God and the, Amos 110; greatness of, Jer. II 22; in power of God, Amos 103; its lessons (S T) Ps. II 318; Lord of (S T) Amos 103; moral evil in (S T) Rev. 271; not self-existent, Gen. 6; old, not eternal, Gen. 6; origin of (S T) Zech. 142; sovereign of the, Ps. I 178; unity of, Gen. 6; vast, not infinite, Gen. 6; visible, Gen. 5
- Unjust: charges against God, Job 534a; denouncing, Ps. II 177a; man, Prov. 557b; man, character of, Hab. 30; shamelessness of the, Zeph. 49b
- Unkindness: injures self, Prov. 230; Job's friends' (S T) Job 108; negative, Prov. 76
- Unknown: Cor. II 146a; and yet well known (S T) Sam. I 332; day and hour (S T) Matt. II 455; foes and known God (S T) Ps. III 369; God, Paul declares, Acts II 79
- Unlearned, severe lesson for (S T) Jer. II 197
- Unleavened: bread, Lev. 346a; bread, feast of, Luke II 195a; bread, symbolism of, Num. 389; Church as (S T) Cor. I 189
- Unmarried, Cor. I 225a
- Unmerciful: servant, parable of, Matt. II 222, (S T) II 229
- Unnamed things, Eph. 232
- Unnatural, callous soul, Job 99
- Unobserved by God, nothing, Amos 170
- Unpaid vows, Ps. II 109
- Unpopularity and fidelity, Ezek. I 34
- Unpunished sin, Ezek. I 97
- Unquestioning faith, Heb. 338
- Unreal, autograph of the (S T) Amos 99
- Unreality: danger of (S T) Matt. I 239; evils of, Jer. I 86; sin of, Mark I 99
- Unreliable, friendships of the wicked, Kings II 185

- Unregenerate referred to in Romans vii, Rom. 186a
- Unregenerated: need earnest ministry, Hos. 160; men (S T) Cor. II 92
- Unrepentant, God's long-suffering toward, Jer. II 62
- Unrest: life's, Rev. 519; of wickedness (S T) Isa. II 229; severance from God, cause of, Job 386; spiritual, S. of Sol. 135
- Unrestraint, Israel's love of, Hos. 134
- Ungodly: atonements of the (S T) Judg. 160; God's treatment of, Job 581; ours a gospel to, Job 173
- Unrighteousness: nation's curse (S T) Isa. I 29; building in (S T) Jer. I 497; God's wrath against, Num. 363; in power, Acts II 236; of man, righteousness of God, Eccl. 76; rebuke of, Isa. II 495
- Unsafe things, Eph. 233
- Unsatisfactory, worldly profit, Mark I 367
- Unsatisfied human heart (S T) Prov. 592
- Unseen: Christ, love for, 1 Pet. 28; Christ's lordship over, Rev. 37; faith's relation to (S T) Heb. 341; God (S T) Job 403; influence of, Hos. 450; message from, Job 83; possibilities of, Matt. II 456; power of, Kings II 273; presence of God recognized, Job 418; seeing the (S T) Cor. II 112; truths seen less than, Mark I 186; secret sympathy of, Isa. II 9; things, Ezek. II 199
- Unselfish grief (S T) Sam. II 23
- Unselfishness: (S T) Rom. 446; (S T) Cor. I 343; and covetousness, Kings II 106; deeds measured by, Luke II 188; in prayer, Kings I 168; of Caleb, Josh. 235; of Christ, Luke II 253; John I 290, (S T) II 404; of little maid, Kings II 99; of Rahab, Josh. 31
- Unsettled life unfavorable, Josh. 79b
- Unspiritual, dead while they live, Matt. I 351
- Unstable, success of wicked, Ps. II 291
- Unsubstantial: human joy in (S T) Amos 134; trusting in, Job 279
- Unsympathetic, mistakes of the, Matt. I 461
- Unteachable, folly and doom of, Prov. 264
- Unthankfulness, God's treatment of, Ex. II 45
- Untruth: and its punishment (S T) Acts I 169; sin of (S T) Ps. II 369
- Untruthfulness, national, Mic. 126
- Unutterable thoughts and feelings (S T) Sam. II 213
- Unwariness spiritual (S T) Chron. II 219
- Unwisdom of craft and policy (S T) Kings II 340
- Unwise zeal, Sam. I 250
- Unworldliness: Lev. 278; beauty of childhood, Matt. I 224; of antediluvian Church, Gen. 99
- Unworthy: honoring the (S T) Prov. 510; vain thoughts, Ps. II 308
- Unworthiness: Luke I 288; conscious of, Luke I 155; Isaiah's sense of, Isa. I 107b; need in, Heb. 340; seeing God reveals man's (S T) Isa. I 110; seeming (S T) Heb. 354
- Up: and doing, Jer. II 159; looking (S T) Ps. III 188
- Upbuilding, divine, Ps. III 5
- Uplift, God's method of, Acts I 105
- Uplook to God, our (S T) Ps. III 203
- Upper room, Kings I 387a; Acts I 4a; room, Christ appears to disciples in, Luke II 273a; room, scene in, Acts I 14; room, the, Luke II 209
- Upright: and wicked contrasted, Ps. I 382; claim of the (S T) Ps. III 217; encouragement of, Ps. II 368; God chastises but finally rewards, Job 148; man, character of, Ps. I 195; highway of, Prov. 313a; offer of the (S T) Chron. I 187; reward of the, Rev. 42a
- Uprightness: and darkness, paths of, Prov. 39a; man's ignorance of his, Job 541; reward of, Prov. 36a
- Uprising of Jehovah (S T) Isa. I 545
- Upward gaze, Acts I 28
- Ur of the Chaldees, Gen. 174
- Uriah the Hittite (S T) Sam. II 280
- Urijah: courtier first, priest afterward, Kings II 328; slain, Kings II 483; the weak priest, Kings II 316a
- Urim: and Thummim, Ex. II 287; Lev. 127; signs of, Joshua's guide, Num. 378
- Use: and neglect (S T) Prov. 346; of faculties, man responsible for, Mark I 186; of resources for salvation, Jer. I 223; of spirit (S T) Mark I 185; universal (S T) 1 Tim. 79

- Useful: life: blessed life, Hos. 185; life, secret of, Rom. 406; prophet's humanity made him, Ezek. I 37
- Usefulness: Jer. I 306; Christ expects, Luke II 14; human (S T) Cor. II 244; increasing, Ps. I 234; neutralized (S T) Sam. I 92; of Philippian converts, Phil. 82; spirit of Christian (S T) Phil. 101; Spirit necessary to, Hos. 445
- Using the light at home, Ezek. I 358
- Usurpation: ambitious, Judg. 99; nemesis of (S T) Judg. 109
- Usurpers of Christ to be defeated, Ezek. I 394
- Usury: between Jew and Jew, Ezek. I 323a; evil of, Prov. 534b; lawful and unlawful (S T) Deut. 378
- Utilitarian teaching, Gospel and, Rom. 452
- Utterance: help to devotion, Hos. 457; prayer without, Isa. II 114; relief to penitent, Hos. 457; sense of relief in, Job 532
- Uttermost, God saves to, Jer. I 347
- Uz, land of, Job 7
- Uzzah: and Ark (S T) Chron. I 210; death of (S T) Sam. II 173; smitten, Sam. II 145b
- Uzziah: beneficent reign spoiled, Chron. II 316; King of Judah, Chron. II 313a; sad close of life of (S T) Chron. II 320; the leprous (S T) Chron. II 323; the prosperous (S T) Chron. II 321; victorious career of (S T) Chron. II 319

## V

- Vacancies, Christ's work never suffers from, Mark I 38
- Vagueness in prayer, remedies, Matt. II 301
- Vain: God's word in, Kings II 219; hopes should perish, Job 307; man's help, Ps. II 15b; man's help without God's, Jer. II 75; thoughts (S T) Jer. I 88
- Vainglorious, Gal. 265a
- Vainglory: boastful, Dan. 159; divine denunciation, Isa. I 192
- Valediction, John's (S T) 3 John 12
- Valedictory discourses of Jesus, John II 194b
- Valentinians, Irenæus on, John I xl
- Valentinus and Valentinians, John I xxxix
- Valiant swept away (S T) Jer. II 220
- Valley: Josh. 251a; full of ditches (S T) Kings II 53; gate, Neh. 18a, 28a
- Valor, true (S T) Chron. I 312
- Value: functions of that which has, Luke I 53; given by difficulty of acquisition, Prov. 188; of an oath (S T) Jer. II 140; of antagonism to progress (S T) Gal. 278; of faith based on love, Gal. 241b; of God's gift, Matt. II 36; of a good name, Sam. II 239; of redemption, Isa. II 290; of soul, Mark I 368; of souls of men, Jonah 91; relative, of earthly things (S T) Ps. III 54; wrong estimates of (S T) Acts II 256
- Values, choosing the lesser (S T) Hag. 7
- Vampires of the soul (S T) Jer. I 168
- Vanities, lying, Jonah 57
- Vanity: (S T) Esth. 91, (S T) 125; all is (S T) Eccl. 14, (S T) 319; evil of woman's, Isa. I 56; habit of trusting in (S T) Job 278; God humbling self-righteous, Job 614; hurts vain, Prov. 377; Hezekiah's sin of, Chron. II 386; in religion (S T) Eccl. 133; moral weakness, Job 330; of human things, Eccl. 1b; of idolatry, Jonah 47; of man's life (S T) Eccl. 15; of pleasure (S T) Eccl. 39; of seeking pleasure and wealth, Eccl. 31a; of sinner's principles (S T) Amos 127; of toil (S T) Eccl. 42; of vanities, Eccl. 2a, (S T) 10; (S T) Isa. I 62; of wealth, pleasure, greatness (S T) Eccl. 43; of wisdom, Eccl. 34b; personal, freedom from, Sam. I 248; redemption from, 1 Pet. 38; treatment of (S T) Cor. I 138
- Variety in mysteries of creation, Job 619
- Vashti: Esth. 16a; disgrace of, Esth. 15a
- Vedas, Hindu legend of, Lev. ii
- Vegetation: creation of, Gen. 18a; not natural production, Gen. 41a
- Vehemence, feeble, passionate, Luke II 250
- Veil: (S T) Cor. II 73, 77; behind the, Rev. 9; lifted, Col. 103; of Solomon's

# Veil—Continued

temple, Chron. II 34b; of tabernacle, Ex. II 263b; of temple rent, Mark II 309b; of temple rent at crucifixion, Matt. II 629; removed, the (S T) Rev. 22; rending of, Mark II 316; rent (S T) Luke II 260; (S T) Rev. 304; symbolism of the, Ex. II 374; worn by Moses, Ex. II 372b

Veiling: of truth in the past, Rev. 21; oneself, Acts I 34

Veils: spiritual (S T) Isa. I 407; to hide beauty, Gen. 266

Veneration of law and prophets (S T) Matt. I 198

Vengeance: characteristics of, Ps. II 296; concerning fallen angels, Jude 23; day of, Isa. II 418, (S T) Isa. II 427, divine, Hab. 2b; (S T) Nah. 12; first example of divine (S T) Jude 23; God of, Ps. II 296; irresistible, Nah. 13; is God's, unrighteous? Josh. 110; is mine, Deut. 503; limitation of, human (S T) Ps. III 416; mode of divine working, Acts II 342; of God, Isa. II 487a; of God vindicated (S T) Jer. I 174; of Joab (S T) Sam. II 91; on enemies (S T) Jer. I 453; prerogative of deity, Deut. 521, 524; war of religious, Num. 399a

Venial sins, post-apostolic times of, John I lxiii

Veracity: divine (S T) Deut. 150; (S T) Tit. 14

Verdict, judicial (S T) Ezek. I 291

Verification verified (S T) 1 John 30

Verily: meaning of, John II 40b; use of word, John I 41b

Verse: and chapter divisions, modern, Gen. ii; lamentations, lyric, Jer. II 1

Versions of Revelation, Rev. xv

Vessel, broken (S T) Jer. II 246

Vessels: earthen, Cor. II 90a, 105; gold, brass, Kings I 135b; in house, 2 Tim. 23a; messengers of churches, Kings I 141; of gold and silver, Ezra 80a, 110b; of Lord, carried to Babylon, Dan. 9b; of Lord, why used at Belshazzar's feast, Dan. 163b; of stone, John I 83a; of wrath, and mercy, Rom. 289

Via: crucis, Jeremiah's path a, Jer. II 193; Dolorosa, John II 425a

Vials: seven (S T) Rev. 410; vision of seven, Rev. 392b

Vicarious: element in men's relations, Chron. I 150; in the human lot, and in suffering, the (S T) Matt. I 51; service, Christ and, Matt. II 512; sorrow (S T) Matt. I 65; suffering, divine appointment, Lev. 257; suffering, Messiah's, Isa. II 299; suffering, operation of divine principle, 1 Pet. 104; sufferings of Christ, 1 Pet. 127

Vicariousness of Christ's suffering, Matt. II 567

Vice: companionship strengthens, Judg. 197; downward path of, Prov. 152; imitates virtue, Prov. 184a; intoxication of, Prov. 156a; of calumny, Sam. I 470; process of (S T) Prov. 416; selfishness of, Prov. 406a; suicidal (S T) Prov. 119; victims of (S T) Prov. 119

Vices: Eph. 186; evil of discrimination in, Num. 407; family of (S T) Prov. 414; men captured by their own, Ezek. II 177; our pleasant, whips for ourselves (S T) Isa. I 132; unsocial (S T) Prov. 357

Vicissitudes: in life (S T) Sam. II 248; providential, Phil. 190

Victim, Christ, priest and, Luke II 265

Victims, intended, Zeph. 13

Victories: David's, Sam. II 232; Jehovah's (S T) Ps. II 341; marvel of God's spiritual, Ps. II 341; spiritual, Sam. I 337; three in one day (S T) Sam. I 337; unimproved, Num. 441

Victorious: life (S T) 1 John 159; love (S T) Rom. 253

Victors: and vanquished, Josh. 209; (S T) Chron. I 74; song of (S T) Rev. 383

Victory: (S T) Cor. I 539; Gal. 94; Abraham's, Gen. 286; after battle (S T) Ps. I 273; always follows good fight, Josh. 178; always on God's side, Amos 123; and defeat, Luke I 260; and rest (S T) Josh. 203; assured (S T) Rom. 463; assured to Christ, Rom. 367; at Beth-horon, Josh. 173; Christ gives, Ps. II 17; Christ's, Rev. 36; Christ's confidence in, Isa. II 188; compensation for war, Josh. 203; conditions of (S T) Isa. I 213; controlled by God, Ex. II 81; dependent on faith, Sam. I 231;

*Victory—Continued*

divine assurance of (S T) Sam. II 140; divine omens of (S T) Sam. II 141; divine, through prayer (S T) Chron. II 172; final (S T) Rev. 306; final of Church (S T) Zech. 43; for conqueror and conquered (S T) Rom. 382; for God's people (S T) Josh. 136; for the truth (S T) Acts I 180; fruits of, Josh. 139; Sam. I 559; God invites to, Isa. II 496; in death, Rev. 100; in defeat (S T) Sam. I 90; in strength of Christ, Num. 284; in the Lord, Isa. II 110; of Church, Mic. 111; of disciples (S T) John II 311; of Eben-ezer (S T) Sam. I 134; of faith (S T) Ps. I 73; of good, Zech. 116; of Joshua, Josh. 97a; of love over death, John I cxliii; over anti-christ, 1 John 129; over enemies, Kings II 377; over evil, prayer for (S T) Chron. I 51; over five kings (S T) Josh. 178; over self and sin, Job 350; over temptation, Kings I 309; over temptation, Jesus', Mark I 13; prayer for (S T) Ps. I 273; resulting from revival, Sam. I 136; secret of (S T) Zech. 109; song of, Ps. I 161; sorrows of, Sam. II 59; spiritual (S T) Rom. 226; supreme (S T) Isa. I 408; that rewards moral conflict, Josh. 182; through Christ (S T) Col. 139; through faith, Ex. II 81; through God, Zech. 100; through God's help (S T) Josh. 340; triumph of (S T) Ps. I 146; triumphant assurance, 1 Pet. 220; way to (S T) Rom. 366; without a blow, Jehoshaphat's (S T) Chron. II 249; won and followed up (S T) Num. 271.

View, breadth of, Ezek. I 56

Viewpoint, higher, Kings II 144

Views, taking despondent, Ps. II 119

Vigilance: need of calm, Luke II 95; required in service of God, Lev. 167; spiritual, Jude 34

Vigor, sin menaces, physical, Hos. 126

Villages: Christ ministering to (S T) Mark I 257; of Caesarea Philippi, Mark I 334a; of Canaan, Josh. 218a

Vindication: appeal to God for, Ps. III 26; from condemnation, Rom. 243; of God's servants, Sam. I 200; of Mephibosheth (S T) Sam. II 484

Vindications: and judgments (S T) Luke II 181; left with God (S T) Ps. III 361

Vindicator: God Job's, Job 333; of the oppressed (S T) Nah. 31

Vindictiveness: Sam. II 92; and atonement, Lev. vii; warning against, Prov. 460b

Vine: and branches, John II 267a, (S T) II 276, (S T) II 279, (S T) II 295; and husbandman (S T) John II 287; a type, Jer. II 245; branch abides in, John I 269b; empty (S T) Hos. 325; figure of Israel, Jer. I 25b; in O. T. and N. T., Ezek. I 347; of God (S T) Ps. II 160; parable of (S T) Ezek. I 313; parable of destruction of (S T) Ezek. I 347; worthless (S T) Ezek. I 266

Vine-dresser: Christ the, Luke II 14; divine (S T) John II 280

Vine-dressers, rebel (S T) Mark II 159

Vine-figure of God's people (S T) Ps. II 165

Vine-tree, Ezek. I 265a

Vinegar: dip morsel, Ruth 37a; offered Jesus on Cross, Matt. II 611

Vineyard: and cornfield (S T) Deut. 373; God plants, and has right to look for fruit, Matt. II 340; Assyria and Babylon destroying, Ps. II 166; God's care for his, Isa. I 433b; Israel the Lord's, Nah. 25b; laborers in the (S T) Matt. II 298; Lord's, Mark II 183; parable of, Isa. I 77a, (S T) I 85; (S T) Matt. II 340; Mark II 153a, (S T) II 168, (S T) II 178; Luke II 146, II 179; spoiled by degenerate branches (S T) Jer. I 123; work yet in the (S T) Jer. II 41; worthless (S T) Ezek. I 266; keeping (S T) Isa. I 441

Vineyards: keeper of (S T) S. of Sol. 36, 37; men's souls God's, S. of Sol. 18

Vintage: forest of, Zech. 117a; of judgment, Rev. 370

Violation of letter of law (S T) Sam. I 407

Violence: Amos 19; Hab. 3a; Mal. 23b; and meekness (S T) Mark II 274; brief reign of (S T) Dan. 129; defeated (S T) Prov. 471; enemies', Nah. 29; human, Luke II 252; of Lebanon, Hab. 27b; temporary triumph of (S T) Dan. 255; uncon-

*Violence—Continued*

trolled, Hab. 19; vanity of (S T) John II 413; vision of human (S T) Dan. 233

Violent means, Sam. II 49

Vipers in Malta, Acts II 319a

Virgin: birth, Matt. I 17; birth of Jesus, Matt. I 8a; birth prophesied, Matt. I 14; child of the, Isa. I 143; shall conceive, Isa. I 127b

Virgins: Cor. I 227b; and widows, Cor. I 252; parable of ten (S T) Matt. II 494, (S T) II 498; ten (S T) Matt. II 502; undefiled, Rev. 347b; which did prophesy, Acts II 171a

Virtue: Matt. I 212; matter of calculation, Prov. viii; motives to, Prov. ix; prizes of, Dan. 35; progress in (S T) Job 301; struggle brings consciousness of, Kings II 136; surroundings test of, Job 27; true, endures temptation, Ezek. II 194; victorious, Sam. I 390; virtuous for pay not, Job 572

Virtues: Christian, in completeness (S T) 2 Pet. 36; development of Christian, 2 Pet. 37; four valuable (S T) Prov. 81; in bad men, Sam. II 15; indispensable (S T) Prov. 396; three, 1 Thess. 2b; three cardinal (S T) 1 Thess. 5; three valuable (S T) Chron. I 238; types of transcendent, Eph. 292

Virtuous, inwardly sinful, outwardly, Acts I 165

Vision: John I 265b; Abram's, Gen. 221a; Abram's watch and (S T) Gen. 224; another, Ezek. I 144a; beatific (S T) Rev. 560; beatific, teaches God's love, 1 John 77; Christ restoring (S T) John I cxlii; circumstances of, Ezek. I 7; cleared by prayer, Kings I 183; confused, false, Luke I 324; depression blurring, Job 392a; dimness of spiritual, Kings I 231, (S T) Ps. III 147; Luke II 280; Elisha's servant's eyes opened to, Kings II 121b; expected and awaited (S T) Hab. 35; forces of nature and Ezekiel's, Ezek. I 20; given, divine, John II 251; gladness (S T) John II 487; glorious (S T) Isa. I 547; God gives to believers spiritual, Kings I 322; granted to Solomon, Chron. II 86; Habakkuk's, Hab. 11; heavenly (S T) Acts II 272; heavenly, its use

(S T) Acts II 282; hindrances to, Ezek. I 14; in Samuel's day, Sam. I 65a; inspiration of, Heb. 337; Job expected to see, Job 329; John's, of Christ, Rev. 16; lost, Ezek. I 131; modes of supersensual (S T) Dan. 252; Nahum's, Nah. 4; needing higher, Job 294; no, Prov. 555b, (S T) 560; (S T) Jer. II 21; of abiding Christ (S T) Matt. II 666; of Amos, Amos 8; of beasts, Daniel's, Dan. 207a; of Chebar repeated, Ezek. I 178a of Christ, continuous, John II 255; of Christ, John's, Rev. 7a; of consuming fire (S T) Amos 144; of dishonor done God, Ezek. I 157; of divine glory, John II 123; of dry bones (S T) Ezek. II 278; of evening and morning, Dan. 249a; of Ezekiel's repeated, Ezek. I 187; of God, Ex. II 233b, (S T) II 234; Luke I 126; (S T) Cor. II 87; of God, effect of, Ex. II 227; of God, fear of (S T) Judg. 148; of God for the few (S T) Ex. II 226; of God, natural, Isa. I 109; of God, restoration of (S T) Ezek. II 309; of God satisfies, Ps. II 25; of God, source of prophecy (S T) Ezek. I 23; of golden age (S T) Ezek. II 255; of John, John I 32b; of one's own heart (S T) Jer. I 539; of Peter, ecstasy and (S T) Acts I 341; of prophet mercifully sent, Jer. I 158; of prophet well founded, Jer. I 158; of resurrection, John's wider, John II 465b; of temple, Ezek. II 321b; of the blessed, John II 365; of the Lord, John's (S T) Rev. 32; of the pure (S T) Matt. I 209; of the roll (S T) Ezek. I 45; of the unseeing, John II 12b; of throne, meaning of John's, Rev. 153; of trumpets, Rev. 230b; on the lake (S T) Mark I 276; pampering body dims, Ps. II 291; Paul's Acts II 28a; Paul's, of Christ, Gal. 27b; Peter's, on house-top, Acts I 334; prophet's second, Zech. 4b; prophet's second, Zech. 16; qualification of prophet, Amos 172; radiance resulting from spiritual, Ex. II 373; requested, a divine (S T) John II 250; seen by Daniel, Dan. 290a; spiritual (S T) Luke I 161; (S T) Cor. I 430; supreme (S T) Luke II

*Vision—Continued*

- 256; to Amos, method of conveyance of, Amos 7; through suffering, Job's clear (S T) Job 664; true, Isa. I 302
- Visions:** and dreams, understanding in, Dan. 25a; and revelations (S T) Cor. II 308; and similitudes (S T) Hos. 389; Daniels third, fourth, Dan. iv; effects of divine (S T) Dan. 254; God speaking in (S T) Gen. 506; Jeremiah's (S T) Jer. I 13; mental, credible, Rev. 50; of Amos, Amos 137a; of God (S T) Ezek. I 7, (S T) I 13; of God, to-day, Isa. I 122; revealed to Daniel, Dan. iii; two, granted Jeremiah, Jer. I 2b; Zechariah's, Zech. 2a
- Visit:** Paul's first, to Ephesus, Eph. vi; promised (S T) Rom. 450
- Visitation:** completeness of God's, Jer. II 31; of all men, Num. 202b; time of (S T) Luke II 158
- Visitations, severity of God's, Isa. I 463**
- Visits, parting (S T) Kings II 27**
- Vizier, grand (S T) Esth. 79**
- Vocation a determining influence, Sam. I 466; Christian, Eph. 201; lofty, unappreciated, Chron. I 129; proof of spiritual, Judg. 5; Samuel's, Sam. I 83**
- Voice:** at Bethlehem and Calvary, God's Ezek. I 250; familiar (S T) John II 80; from heaven, Matt. II 184; God's, Zeph. 49a; God's silent, Kings I 165; great, Rev. 312b; hearing divine, Matt. II 190; listening to God's (S T) Ps. II 213; longed for (S T) S. of Sol. 209; man to listen to God's, Ezek. I 185; man's egotism and God's, Job 206; of God, Amos 17; of God at Jesus' baptism, Mark I 57; of God compels humiliation, Ezek. I 29; of God to be heeded, Ezek. I 147; of God to Israel, Amos 42; of God, worship responds to, Isa. I 113; of nature speaks for God (S T) Kings I 81; of the Almighty (S T) Ezek. I 184; of the eternal, Acts I 231; of the Lord, Sam. I 78; only a (S T) Ex. II 127; out of the crowd (S T) Luke I 313; question of shadowy, Job 74; still small (S T) Kings I 479; Job 75; unheeded (S T) Jer. I 188
- Voices:** answering, Dan. 252; celestial (S T) Ezek. I 60; divine (S T) Job 546; from eternity (S T) Rev. 51; warning (S T) Jer. I 201
- Voluntariness and atonement, Matt. II 558**
- Voluntary submission of Jesus, Matt. II 200**
- Volunteers (S T) Neh. 122**
- Voluptuousness, refined (S T) Eccl. 53**
- Vow:** Absalom's pious (S T) Sam. II 391; and pay vow, Eccl. 112; defining, Ps. II 109; God sanctions temperance, Jer. II 99; if a man vow a, Num. 393a; Jacob's solemn, Gen. 353; Jephtha vowed, Judg. 125a; Jephtha's (S T) Judg. 130; law of the (S T) Eccl. 125; Nazarite's (S T) Num. 49; obligation of religion, Ps. II 36a; Paul's, Acts II 91a; regulations for observance of, Nazarite's (S T) Num. 50; solemn obligation of, Num. 395; to Christian life, a, Ps. II 5
- Vowing and paying (S T) Eccl. 129**
- Vows:** Deut. 216a; (S T) Sam. I 20; (S T) Ps. II 5; Eccl. 129; and dues (S T) Lev. 435; broken, Eccl. 133; Christian and Hebrew, Lev. 429; divine commands concerning, Num. 46; following up (S T) Ps. II 109; fulfilled (S T) Ps. II 40; keep alive obligation, Jonah 30; Mosaic legislation concerning, Num. 392a; obligations incurred by, Sam. I 21; of Christian profession, Num. 397; of destruction, Num. 270a; of special offerings, Lev. 431; place of (S T) Deut. 379; scrupulous keeping of, Lev. 431; sinful (S T) Jer. II 189; singular (S T) Lev. 431; three cases of woman's, Num. 393a; to God, Ps. III 81; to God after mercies, Ps. I 223; to God, underlying principles, Num. 396; under Christian dispensation, Num. 394; unto the Lord (S T) Num. 394; warning against rash, Prov. 388b; when obligatory, Lev. 430
- Voyage of life (S T) Acts II 301**
- Vulgate, the, Dan. xxxix**

W

- Wafers made with honey, Ex. II 58a  
 Wages: Zech. 119b; of sin death, Ob. 16  
 Wagons: covered, Num. 58b; for Levites (S T) Num. 64  
 Wail of humanity in ear of God (S T) Job 246  
 Wait: on thy God (S T) Hos. 388; time to (S T) Ruth 58  
 Waiting: (S T) Ps. II 21; and looking (S T) Isa. I 154; and serving (S T) Josh. 18; Church in attitude of, Acts I 12; for God, Isa. I 503, I 412; Hos. 27; (S T) Mic. 112; Luke I 14; for God, no shame in (S T) Isa. II 246; for salvation (S T) Jer. II 51; is watching (S T) Ps. III 251; man's is weakness or strength, Isa. I 311; on God, Hos. 376; Josh. 105; (S T) Ps. II 13; Hos. 388; on God, manner of, Hos. 376; on providence (S T) Sam. II 7; on the Lord, Ps. I 200b; or, wine skin in smoke (S T) Ps. III 156; serving God by, Chron. I 186; upon God, Ps. I 207; wisdom of, Eccl. 78; Isa. II 78  
 Walk: Christian, Eph. 154; circumspect, Eph. 221; humbly with God, Mic. 93; pure (S T) 2 Tim. 32; way wherein I should (S T) Ps. III 356; with God, ideal of life to, Amos 46  
 Walking: consistently, 1 John 32; in light (S T) John I 351b; of Jesus on water (S T) John I 277; on water, Christ, Mark I 285; to please God, 1 Thess. 73a; upright, Gal. 82b; with God (S T) Gen. 100; worthily, Eph. 146b  
 Wall of Holy City, Rev. 512b; dedication of, Neh. 132a; of Jerusalem broken, Neh. 2a; of separation between nation and lovers, Hos. 43b; sea, Nah. 42b  
 "Walls, broad," Jer. II 305  
 Wander: heart prone to (S T) Job 277  
 Wanderer, the, Ps. III 8  
 Wanderers: among nations (S T) Hos. 291; from God's flock, Isa. II 72  
 Wandering: benefit of, Gen. 169; from God, Isa. II 306; from nest, bird (S T) Prov. 522; from one's place, Prov. 515b; in wilderness, fortieth year, Num. iv a; period of wilderness, Num. 149a  
 Wanderings: Gen. 184; David's, in wilderness (S T) Sam. I 452; itinerary of, Num. 426a; Satan's (S T) Job 29  
 Want: caused by war, Ruth 8; discontent shows unsupplied, Job 117; God supplies (S T) John I 100; man's, and God's provision (S T) Gen. 481; sin responsible for, Ex. II 43  
 Wanted, Cor. II 264a  
 Wanting: found (S T) Dan. 175; tried and found (S T) Sam. I 241  
 Wantonness, way to woe (S T) Amos 115  
 Wants: all God's gifts serviceable for human, Jer. II 234; God's provision for world's (S T) Zech. 37; gratifying sinful (S T) Ps. II 434; soul knows its, Job 231  
 War: Ps. I 361; Abijah's great (S T) Chron. II 161; against evil long, Josh. 195; against God, Ezek. I 232; against Philistines, Israel's, Sam. I 228b; against sin, Josh. 137; always wrong? Is, Sam. II 58; an occasion for prayer, Hos. 338; ancient customs of, Num. 404; and judgment (S T) Joel 59; and the Church, Gen. 205; and triumph (S T) Rev. 324; as punishment, Jer. I 371; barbarities of, Sam. I 553; between good and evil, Rom. 366; biological aspects of (S T) Zeph. 23; bitter fruits of, Gen. 204; causes of, Josh. 202; change of moral sentiment toward, Num. 403; chariot, locusts sounded like, Joel 20a; Christianity not responsible for, Chron. II 176; Christ's, Rev. 455; consequences of, Sam. II 233; council of (S T) Chron. II 224; cure of, Josh. 202; danger of preparedness for, Isa. I 39; destruction of, Mic. 69b; destructive power (S T) Judg. 210; directed by God, Ezek. I 389; economic cost of (S T) Zeph. 23; figures applied to Christ (S T) Ps. III 32; evils of (S T) Sam. II 58; ferocious, Sam. II 56; figures of God's relations (S T) Ps. III 367; Gibeon (S T) Sam. II 57; God alone can end, Ps. I 361; God's use of (S T) Hag. 43; (S T) Zeph. 24; grievousness of (S T) Isa.



**War—Continued**

- I 340, (S T) I 350; holy, Ps. II 188, (S T) III 332; (S T) Rev. 320, (S T) 463; horrors of (S T) Chron. I 326; (S T) Zeph. 22; humanity and, Acts II 341; in Canaan ends, Josh. 193b; in heaven, Rev. 311b; in history, Dan. 331; in supernatural realm (S T) Dan. 301; injustice and cruelty features of, Kings I 499; interior mechanism (S T) Ezek. II 41; minister of God, Amos 123; its inhumanity, Kings II 141; longing for cessation of (S T) Sam. II 62; Lord a man of (S T) Ps. III 283; man of, for frontier, Josh. 228; man's and God's power in (S T) Chron. I 81; material converted into blessing, Ezek. II 314; men of, Deut. 31b; miseries of, Josh. 202; no more (S T) Isa. I 45; of Joash with Hazael (S T) Kings II 246a; on evil, Christianity's, Sam. I 236; or peace (S T) Jas. 64; policy of Asa (S T) Kings I 352; possible blessings of, Josh. 202; prosecution of, on Canaan, Josh. 185a; provoking war, great evil, Kings I 352; recurrent judgment predicted, Rev. 251; rest from (S T), Josh. 202, (S T) 242; result of ploughing, Hos. 307a; scourge of God, Isa. I 90; seriousness of, Kings II 48; significance in second seal, Rev. 184a; sorrows of, Sam. II 60; spirit of (S T) Kings I 499; Syro-Israelitish (S T) Kings II 327; time for, Eccl. 61a; wasting of (S T) Deut. 42
- Warfare:** Cor. I 287b; Christ and world, Rev. 309a; character of Christian's (S T) Eph. 295; Christian (S T) Eph. 258a; Christian, ends in victory, Josh. 203; covenant of, Josh. 83; directions concerning, Deut. 329a; for Christianity, useless, Luke II 226; glory of spiritual, Chron. I 78; inner (S T) Rom. 199; Israel a type of individual, Josh. 82; just, basis of true peace, Judg. 213; life's (S T) Sam. II 544; method of spiritual, Rom. 383; rest from spiritual, Josh. 242; spirit of sacred (S T) Judg. 127; spiritual, cooperation in (S T) Sam. I 319; warrantable, Deut. 36
- War-horse, description of, Job 635**
- War-makers, responsibility of, Kings I 263**
- War-pictures (S T) Isa. I 136**
- War-spirit: Sam. I 318; misery of (S T) Ps. III 184**
- War-trumpets (S T) Rev. 251**
- Wardrobe, Christian's, Col. 198**
- Wariness (S T) Cor. I 348**
- Warn, God ceasing to, Jer. II 189**
- Warning: (S T) Heb. 52, 88b, 128; against apostasy, Heb. 267b; and encouragement (S T) Ps. III 23; and promise unheeded, Isa. I 472b; before blow of God, Hos. 243; character of, from God, Amos 146; Christ's, to his disciples, Matt. II 446; deliberate purpose of, Jer. I 462; despised, Prov. 253a; evidence of mercy, Hos. 243; father's, Prov. 88a; final, Zech. 121; God's, Kings I 292a; Zech. 5; God's, a promise, Isa. I 483; God's merciful, Kings I 284b; great have fair, Ezek. II 435; healer's (S T) John I 243; in danger (S T) Sam. I 390; Jeremiah's, Jer. I 457; Jeremiah's, repeated (S T) Jer. I 458; lasting (S T) Rom. 469; lights in Sodom (S T) Gen. 253; message of, Chron. II 149; neglect of timely, Jer. I 583; notes (S T) Amos 55; of punishment of sin, Gen. 255a; preacher's, 1 Tim. 31; precedes judgment, Amos 49; prophet's death another, Kings I 300; repetition of promise suggests, Kings I 105a; responsibility for, Ezek. II 186; ruin of one life a, Hos. 164; salutary, unheeded (S T) Sam. II 57; solemn (S T) Jer. I 348; to Judah (S T) Hos. 134; to Judah, to us, Hos. 134; to Peter, John II 219a; to the traveler (S T) John II 183; trumpet blown for (S T) Joel 29; unheeded, Kings II 219; voices (S T) Jer. I 201; watchman to give, Ezek. I 62; word of, to Judah (S T) Hos. 112; words of, Rev. 551**
- Warnings: Ex. II 216; Mark II 17, (S T) II 205, (S T) II 274; Cor. I 322a; against sin (S T) Jer. I 159; against sin, need of, Gal. 274; enforcing responsibilities, Heb. 371; faithful, vindicated, Hos. 290; from history (S T) Sam. II 282; from Simon Magus (S T) Acts I 278; God gave,**

Warnings—Continued

to Solomon, Kings I 229; God's, Ex. II 120; Dan. 32; God's faithful, Kings I 226; history studded with, Ezek. I 91; ignored, Chron. II 307; mercy in, Kings I 187; mission of divine (S T) Acts II 314; salutary (S T) Matt. II 460; sickness as God's, Kings I 12; to Timothy, 1 Tim. 121b; twofold effects of, Ex. I 211; wasted, Mark II 278

Warrior, Uzziah, a brilliant, Chron. II 322

Warriors: all true men are, Mic. 80; Jehoshaphat's, Chron. II 213

Wars: and commotions predicted, Luke II 184a; and fighting (S T) Jas. 58; and God, Amos 136; and rumors of, Mark II 197a; and victories, David's (S T) Sam. II 231; bloodshed, prophecy verified, Mark II 218; David's (S T) Chron. I 304; justification of Israel's, Chron. I 320; of Israelites (S T) Chron. I 319; regulated (S T) Deut. 331, 332; religious (S T) Deut. 334; Saul's, Sam. I 256b; will cease, Sam. II 63

Washing: disciples' feet, Jesus, John II 186b, (S T) II 198, (S T) II 199; of regeneration, Kings I 139; robes white, Rev. 565

Washings, ceremonial, Mark I 291a

Waste: Prov. 477; Matt. II 516a; in universe, no, John I 299; law of (S T) Matt. II 573; of land, prophet foresees, Hos. 302b; places, rebuilding of (S T) Amos 183

Wasting of life traceable, Isa. II 423

Watch: (S T) Mark II 206; Cor. I 550a; against familiarity with sin, Ezek. I 78; and be sober, 1 Thess. 122; and chief priests (S T) Matt. II 650; and pray, Luke II 194; being on, Rev. 401; for signs of spiritual life, Kings II 77; lest faith grow cold, Gen. 235; middle, Judg. 78b

Watched, Christians are, Mark I 142

Watcher, man can not elude eye of great, Job 516

Watchers, decree of the, Dan. 137b

Watchful living, Ob. 22; prayer foils enmity (S T) Chron. I 218; shepherds (S T) Heb. 418

Watchfulness: Josh. 344; Prov. 208; Matt. II 495, II 527b; Mark II 226;

1 Thess. 104a; (S T) 1 Pet. 226; against false teaching, 2 Pet. 50; and holiness, Rom. 391a Church, Christian, Mark II 229; exhortation to, 1 Pet. 215; God's (S T) Job 515; Jonathan's, Sam. I 253; lack of, Mark II 297; need of, Hos. 289; Matt. II 452; of God, Jer. I 7; of God over saints, Prov. 116; severity with self, Mark II 229

Watching: (S T) Mark II 212; against evil spirits, Rev. 408; Christ lays upon every follower duty of, Mark II 207; earthward (S T) Acts I 27; for God's favor (S T) Ps. III 204; Jesus on Cross, Matt. II 608; over men for evil (S T) Jer. II 199

Watchlessness, warning against (S T) 1 Thess. 109

Watchman: (S T) Ezek. II 186; (S T) Hos. 290; answer of the, Isa. I 342; commission of the (S T) Ezek. II 192; duties of Christian, Ezek. II 186; ever watchful (S T) Ps. III 189; every minister a, Ezek. I 62; faithful, Ezek. II 193; God makes and calls, Ezek. I 67; Habakkuk as, Hab. 22a; response of (S T) Isa. I 349; responsibility, Isa. I 341; true city (S T) Ps. III 231; unfaithful, Ezek. I 68; upon walls of Jerusalem (S T) Acts II 335

Watchman's: office (S T) Ezek. I 62, (S T) Ezek. II 196

Watchmen: (S T) S. of Sol. 83; (S T) Jer. I 152; characteristics, Hos. 291

Watch-tower: Christian needs, Mic. 81

Water: and blood, 1 John 140a; bitter, superstitions concerning, Num. 40b; brooks of, Deut. 153a; change of, into blood, into divine, Ex. I 175; child of the (S T) Ex. I 33; Christ's living, John I 164b; first, Gen. 15b; from rock (S T) Ex. II 62; in wilderness (S T) Isa. II 106; misery of lack (S T) Jer. I 368; of life, Christian's need, S. of Sol. 101; of life, drinking the, John I 318b; of life, freely given, Rev. 524; of life offered, Rev. 567; of purifying, Num. 67a; out of rock (S T) Ex. II 61; spilt upon ground (S T) Sam. II 356; symbolism (S T) Isa. II 159; Ezek. II 157; turned into blood, Ex. I 88, (S T) I 176; walking on, Mark

*Water—Continued*

I 285; want of, emblematic (S T)  
Ex. II 24; witnesses of God's glory,  
Ps. II 411

**Waters:** and their inhabitants (S T) Lev. 177; angel of, Rev. 393b; bitter, made sweet, Ex. II 19; blessing of natural, Ezek. II 453; Christ can quiet the storm and bring us out of the, Ezek. II 93; divided, Ex. I 340b; gathering together of, Ps. II 403; great, Isa. I 371b; healed (S T) Kings II 30; holy (S T) Ezek. II 457; living (S T) Zech. 157b, (S T) 165; of strife, Num. 256; of Merom, Josh. 188a; vision of (S T) Ezek. II 452

**Waverers,** God hates, Kings II 128

**Wavering,** danger of, Hos. 222

**Way:** Christ the, Jer. II 297; (S T) Zech. 168; Bible God's, Ps. III 124; excellent, Cor. I 422a; good (S T) Jer. I 176; good and right (S T) Sam. I 224; hedged up (S T) Hos. 71; just holds on his (S T) Job 300; of death, Matt. I 314; of life, Matt. I 314; of life, the one (S T) Prov. 250; of restoration, God's (S T) Jer. I 76; of righteousness and life, Prov. 160; of the righteous, Acts I 12; of sin and death, Prov. 160; of the wicked, Prov. 90a; our own, Ps. II 171; perfection of God's, Sam. II 561; persistence in our, Job 405; right, Jer. I 292; the (S T) Acts I 325; to God (S T) John II 238; to God, new (S T) Eph. 116; understanding one's (S T) Prov. 283; understanding our (S T) Prov. 286

**Ways:** God fencing our (S T) Job 335; God's ways not our, Kings II 54; many, work, one (S T) Acts I 362; of God to man (S T) Hos. 405; meeting of the (S T) Jer. I 173; two (S T) Prov. 160; (S T) Matt. I 314; two, open to youth, Prov. 88a; walking in God's (S T) Zech. 29b; zeal walks in God's, Kings II 226

**"We":** 1 Thess. 2a, 2 Thess. 1a; have no king, Hos. 299b; know thee: ineffectual cry, Hos. 243

**Weak:** Cor. I 290a; bearing with the, Rom. 427b; brother, Rom. 407; consciences, deference to (S T) Rom. 425; concession to, Acts II 181; duty

of, Rom. 418; heart, provokes God's wrath, Ezek. I 281; hearted, revelation comfort, Rev. 25; helping the, Job 437; minds controlled by strong, Sam. I 503; strengthening the, Jer. I 539; things confound mighty (S T) Ps. III 100; things, greatness of (S T) Prov. 584; yet wise, four things, Prov. 577a

**Weaker,** wisdom of the (S T) Isa. I 283

**Weakness:** alone, we realize our, Kings I 416; and power (S T) Cor. II 321; and strength for God's service, Ex. I 100; causes of, Sam. I 398; causes of moral, Jer. I 340; conscious of natural and moral, Job 252; divine power and human, Mark I 142; division is, Ezek. I 212; depression due to, Kings I 459a; due to sin, Ps. I 299b; Egypt's (S T) Ezek. II 127; enemy takes advantage of, Ps. I 334; embodied in disciples, Matt. II 565; evidences, Dan. 199; faults of, Eccl. 270; glorying in (S T) Cor. II 300; God's strength for our, Jer. II 277; human, Eccl. 154; Heb. 179; in embarrassment (S T) Sam. I 397; in monarch bad as wickedness (S T) Kings II 248; made strong, Isa. II 80, (S T) II 103; man's, wisely met, Sam. I 162; moral (S T) Chron. II 288; moral: Herod, Mark I 267; moral, physical, Judg. 172; neutralizing effect of, Sam. I 92; of character (S T) Jer. II 90; of Israel, Rom. 303; of sin (S T) Ezek. I 139; of man (S T) Job 130; of will, Matt. II 238; our strength, Ps. II 33; outcome of self-trust, Chron. II 385; personal (S T) Cor. I 86; power and (S T) Acts I 172; prevalence of human, Isa. II 87; secret of indecision, Judg. 55; strength and (S T) Matt. II 564; that bodes strength (S T) Chron. II 384; without God, national, Kings II 397

**Weaknesses:** Bible relates good men's, Kings I 353; will be strengthened, 1 Pet. 223

**Wealth:** Deut. 153b; a help, Prov. 197a; acquirement of, dangers incidental, Hos. 394; adversity's dangers and those of, Kings I 344; and happiness gifts of God, Eccl. 137; and peace (S T) Esth. 172; and peevishness,

Wealth—Continued

- Ecc. 136; and piety (S T) Luke II 126; and poverty, Prov. 208; and poverty, dangers, Luke II 81; and wisdom (S T) Ecc. 173; conditions of possession of, Ps. I 382; consecration of (S T) Hag. 36; curse of unhallowed, Ob. 18; dangers of (S T) Deut. 162; depends on work, Prov. 200; drawbacks of (S T) Ecc. 135; false use of (S T) Hab. 26a; gotten by vanity, Prov. 252b; grave doubt about, Prov. 550; great, worthily employed (S T) Ex. II 392; how to count our, Josh. 224; idolatry of, Isa. II 160; ill-gotten and luxury waste life, Isa. I 38; in bad hands (S T) Ps. I 381; in divine qualities, Luke I 349; in poverty, Rev. 98; increasing demands on, Ecc. 136; limitations of, Prov. 435; limitations of the power of, Ezek. I 129; makes prone to sin, Job 507; misused (S T) Jas. 85; obligations of, Sam. I 481; of man praising God, Ezek. II 71; of religion (S T) 1 Tim. 134; of Solomon, Chron. II 16; of wicked a mystery, Ps. I 381; of wicked for the just, Prov. 254b; or faithfulness (S T) Prov. 550; ostentatious, Prov. 334b; perilous to piety (S T) Deut. 159; personal, Acts I 105; poverty at gate of (S T) Luke II 81; pursuit of (S T) Isa. I 375; real value of, Chron. II 114; rich man controlled by, Luke II 80; rightful getting of, Jer. I 435; seduction of, Mark I 158a; seeking recklessly, why not eagerness in pursuit of heavenly, Job 463; sin of dishonest, Hab. 44; spiritual hindrance, Matt. II 257; spiritual perils, Mark II 70; substantial (S T) Ezek. II 405; tainted, Kings II 102; threatened by loss, Ecc. 136; transitoriness of, Amos 134; unselfish use of, Kings II 86; without security, Jer. I 238; world's, for the service of God, Isa. II 405; worthlessness of (S T) Prov. 453
- Wealthy: delusions of, Ps. I 382; false egotism of, Hos. 391
- Weapon given David at Nob, Sam. I 409
- Weapons: Sam. I 335; Cor. II 239a; destruction of human, Ezek. II 314; good man's (S T) Sam. I 225; holy (S T) Cor. II 256; moral, Sam. I 475; our (S T) Cor. II 253; soul's (S T) Eph. 290; spiritual (S T) Cor. II 249;
- Weariness: and painfulness, Cor. II 267a; and rest (S T) Ecc. 22; Christian's defence against (S T) Heb. 373; cure for soul's, Jer. II 306; in well-doing (S T) 2 Thess. 67; of life (S T) Isa. II 362; promised relief for, Isa. II 384; remedy for (S T) Gal. 341
- Weary: of the world, Ps. I 416; refreshed, Gen. 213
- Weather: reading signs of, Luke I 339b; signs of, Matt. II 129b
- Weavers, husbandmen, potters (S T) Chron. I 54
- Weaving in Babylon, Josh. 125b
- Webs that will not make garments (S T) Isa. II 394
- Wedded: love, Ezek. II 37; love, entire union (S T) S. of Sol. 188
- Wedding: arrangements, Samson's, Judg. 153a; feast, parable of, Luke II 37; in Cana, John I 80b; of Solomon and Pharaoh's daughter, Chron. II 103; primitive, Gen. 312
- Weddings, two, Gen. 177
- Wedlock: ideal of Christian, Judg. 156; love of early, S. of Sol. 95
- Weeds grow in fallow ground, Jer. I 82
- Weeks: seventy, are determined, Dan. 266a; seventy, of Daniel, Dan. 280
- Weep, time to (S T) Isa. I 366
- Weepers, question for all, John II 494
- Weeping: for Tammuz (S T) Ezek. I 153; for wrong thing (S T) John II 493; may endure for a night, joy cometh, Jer. II 49; there shall be (S T) Jer. I 103
- Weighed in balances, and found wanting (S T) Mic. 94
- Weight and balance, just, Prov. 312a
- Weights: and measures, false, Prov. 385a; and measures, Hebrew, Chron. I 355b; just, Prov. 219, (S T) 219
- Weighty and strong (S T) Cor. II 251
- Welcome: conqueror's (S T) Chron. II 187; for returning sinner, Hos. 196; given Jesus, Mark II 134; home (S T) Luke II 55; promise of, Matt. I 450b
- Welfare of others, seeking, Jer. I 589

- Well: Jacob's, John I 162a; learning to do, Ezek. I 341; Moses and Jesus at (S T) Ex. I 50; of Bethlehem (S T) Sam. II 585; of Sirah, Sam. II 67b; what is worth doing is worth doing, Jer. II 137
- Well-being: condition of (S T) Jer. I 209, (S T) Prov. 211; God's provision for man's, Acts I 363; height of (S T) Prov. 82; immutable condition of (S T) Sam. I 212
- Well-doing: duty of believers in (S T) Gal. 320; exhortation to (S T) 2 Thess. 69; weariness in (S T) 2 Thess. 67; weary in, Gal. 303a
- Wells: of wickedness (S T) Jer. I 149; in wilderness (S T) Gen. 231; old, dug out by Isaac, Gen. 328b
- What we are (S T) Cor. I 221
- Wheat, and the, rye, Ex. I 219b
- Wheel, one, Ezek. I 5a
- Wheels: of providence (S T) Ezek. I 11; symbolize forces of nature, Ezek. I 188
- Wherefore, Cor. II 264b
- Whip, Nah. 41a
- Whirlwind: Zech. 69a; and still voice, Hos. 442; meaning of symbolism of, Ezek. I 2b; reaping (S T) Hos. 253; reaping the, Kings I 282; symbolical of resistlessness, Hos. 259
- White: horse and rider, vision, Rev. 195; many purified and made, Dan. 339b; robe, worthiness which wins, Rev. 128
- Whit-Sunday sermon (S T) Rev. 128
- Whole, life judged as a, Job 82
- Whole-hearted, desire to be, Ps. II 220
- Whole-heartedness: (S T) Ps. III 120; Hos. 222; wisdom, Chron. II 187
- Whore, the great (S T) Rev. 426
- Whoredoms, Nah. 41a
- Why the Cross is an offence (S T) Gal. 282
- Wicked: acts of, and God's plans, Hos. 244; and confederates, Kings II 216; and good separated, Prov. 389a; and the good, Sam. II 487; (S T) Ps. I 273; avoidance of way of, Prov. 103; chafe under law, Ps. I 11a; character and destiny of, Ps. I 9; characteristics of, Job. 407a; credit their idols with their prosperity, Hos. 77; condemn God, Ps. I 69; convicted by truth, Matt. I 473; cut off, Ps. I 286a; day of confusion coming to, Kings I 524; defeat themselves, Sam. I 420; denounced, Ps. I 207a; desert of the, Sam. II 84; destruction of, Mal. 68; discomfited, Ps. I 88; dissensions of the (S T) Sam. II 88; doom of, Matt. II 507; driven from false confidences, Hos. 135; efforts for conversion of, Ezek. I 225; end of the (S T) Sam. II 424; evil of giving way to, Prov. 485a; exalted (S T) Esth. 63; failure of designs of (S T) Isa. I 130; fate of righteous and, Ezek. I 387; God allows freedom to, Kings II 290; God and man shall fail, Job 349; God defeating designs of, Kings II 239; God makes use of, Kings II 221; God's attitude toward, Prov. 306; God's dealings with (S T) Ex. I 346; God's indignation with, Nah. 20 God's use of (S T) Nah. 39; Hab. 12; have no first resurrection, Rev. 480; house of, Hab. 54b; how to hate (S T) Prov. 569; infatuation of, with own desires, Ex. I 346; joy at overthrow of, Ps. II 11; lamenting passing of life, Jer. I 162; life, characteristics of, Sam. II 576; life of (S T) Hos. 423; limited power of, Matt. I 434; man described, Ps. I 66; man, picture of the, Ps. I 282; man, portrait of, Ps. III 21b; man's contempt for good, Prov. 348a; multiplied, when the, Prov. 555b; shall rot, name of, Kings II 187; necessarily hypocrites, Hos. 131; no peace to, Job 379; not to go unpunished (S T) Hos. 282; oppose word of God, Rev. 233; overthrown, Prov. 234b; perish but not God's word, Kings II 465; prayers of (S T) Isa. I 10; prosperity of, Job 418; Ps. I 285a, II 70; Prov. 406a; (S T) Jer. I 315; Hos. 135; portrait of the, Ps. I 275; punishment of the, Rev. 42b; ransom for upright, Prov. 407b; reproaches of (S T) Sam. II 401; responsible for evil influence, Matt. II 232; reward of confidence in (S T) Judg. 157; reward of the (S T) Sam. II 109; ruin of prosperous, Jer. I 214a; salvation for, Ezek. I 220; schemes, withdrawing from, Chron. II 308; state of, Sam. II 569a; striving to outwit God (S T)

**Wicked—Continued**

Kings II 126; success of (S T) Zech. 128; things (S T) Ps. II 364; to consider life here and hereafter, Job 447; to be saved, none too, Matt. I 94; troubled, Sam. I 346; under divine displeasure, Ps. I 72; unrest of the (S T) Isa. II 229, II 371; (S T) Jer. II 257; used by God as his instruments (S T) Isa. I 85; working for good (S T) Job 454; worst woe of (S T) Jer. I 165

**Wickedness: and righteousness** (S T) Eccl. 195; abhorrence of, Sam. II 93; argument of (S T) Kings I 551; audacity of, Jer. II 92; border of, Mal. 2b; can not be defended, Jer. II 287; Church must not ignore, Judg. 198; concealed under mask of piety, Matt. I 53; corruption of heart cause of, Hos. 299a; curse of (S T) Ps. I 284; despite God's tender appeals, Ezek. I 375; divine indignation against, Isa. I 14; evolution of racial, Gen. 91; fascination of, Prov. 188; found among Godly (S T) Jer. I 126; futility of, Ps. I 11a; in high places, God permits, Dan. 332; in leaders (S T) Jer. I 30; in place of judgment (S T) Eccl. 70; incorrigible, and judgment, Jer. I 214; insincerity of, Ps. I 31a; instability of (S T) Prov. 238; is folly, Eccl. 164; Jer. I 84; Israel's (S T) Neh. 102; judicial, Isa. I 173; leads to forsakenness, Jer. I 203; monstrous, Judg. 197; must end in misery, Matt. I 43; of man before flood, Gen. 103a; of man, utilized for glory of God, Ex. I 210; of ungodly, Ps. I 85; of wicked, Sam. I 471; of world, Zech. 131; overthrow of (S T) Rev. 437; personification of, Zech. 50a; prevailing (S T) Jer. I 263; prevalence of, Eccl. 76; purity's recoil from, Jer. I 247; spiritual hosts of, Eph. 258b; spiritual, powerless against God (S T) Isa. I 436; successful, Dan. 332; thwarted, Kings II 136; universal prevalence of (S T) Ezek. II 15; wells of (S T) Jer. I 149

**Widow: and fatherless, treatment of** (S T) Ex. II 197; Christ's praise of poor, Luke II 182; importunate (S T) Luke II 115, II 132; in the

temple, the poor, Mark II 158b; of Zidon (S T) Kings I 400; oppressing, Zech. 68b

**Widowhood:** (S T) Ruth 7; emblem of loneliness (S T) Jer. II 12; Jerusalem desolate, illustrated by, Jer. II 4; tenderness of God toward, Jer. II 13

**Widow's: gift** (S T) Mark II 181; mite (S T) Mark II 167, (S T) II 196; oil increased (S T) Kings II 72; son (S T) Luke I 181; two mites (S T) Mark II 174

**Widows: classes of** (S T) 1 Tim. 105; concerning, 1 Tim. 95a; directions as to (S T) 1 Tim. 103; directions to young (S T) 1 Tim. 106; promise for orphans and (S T) Jer. II 254; support of (S T) 1 Tim. 107; sympathy with (S T) 1 Tim. 110; young (S T) 1 Tim. 105

**Wife: a good**, Prov. 352b; Ezek. II 45; blessing of being, Ps. III 236; captive (S T) Deut. 348; contentions of a, Prov. 367a; Christian, winning husband (S T) 1 Pet. 151; consistent Christian character, 1 Pet. 151; God's order in Eden one, Kings I 226; influence of, Kings I 556; Job and his (S T) Job 40; Job's, Job iii; Job's reply to, Job 48; of thy covenant, Mal. 22b; of whoredoms (S T) Hos. 38; prudent, gift of God, Prov. 368a; quarrelsome (S T) Prov. 527; temptation through Job's, Job 39; termagant, Prov. 517b; under husband, Rom. 182a; vicious, Prov. 244

**Wifehood, images of**, Prov. 118

**Wife-seeker, Eliezar, or a** (S T) Gen. 304

**Wilderness: Church in**, Rev. 319; Church's blessing in, Rev. 320; experience, Luke I 98; grace in the, Jer. II 31; great and terrible, Deut. 24; heath in the, Jer. II 238; human (S T) Ezek. I 361; Jesus led up into, Matt. I 103a; of Judah, Josh. 252b; lessons of (S T) Deut. 164; of temporal trials, Hos. 64; life (S T) Cor. I 356; sighings after (S T) Jer. I 252; table in (S T) Matt. II 85; two numberings in (S T) Num. 6; wanderings, last year of, Num. iv a; wandering, objections to two years' theory of, Num. 429

- Wiles of devil (S T) Eph. 258b
- Wilful: abiding warning of, Chron. I 393; peril of the (S T) Isa. I 507
- Wilfulness: and affliction, Ps. III 12; and God's faithfulness, Ps. II 421; danger of, Num. 338; man's ill-grounded (S T) Matt. II 389; of sin (S T) Zeph. 50a; reflection upon past, Hos. 823; sin of, Matt. II 389; spoiling our blessings (S T) Matt. II 390
- Will: accomplishment of Father's (S T) John I 279; alienated (S T) Jer. I 167; and its executor, the father's (S T) John I 293; by the (S T) Cor. II 30; deference to the divine (S T) Sam. I 433; divine, good, Gal. 132b; divine, human (S T) Acts II 307; doing Father's, Luke II 229; doing God's (S T) Zech. 46; experimental test of Lord's (S T) Eph. 220; expressions of divine, John I 218b; force of (S T) Kings II 157; free, Ezek. I 334; Matt. II 38; freedom of, Jer. II 187; Ezek. II 22; God's (S T) Cor. I 553; Gal. 65; God's forgiveness limited by man's, Job 138; God's, fully expressed, Sam. I 279; God's, learning to know (S T) Eph. 34; how to know God's, Rom. 352; human free, and God's sovereignty, Rom. 267b; if man did God's, Luke I 318; Jesus seeking surrendered, John I 341; knowing God's (S T) Eph. 222; power, lack of, Sam. I 503; loyalty to God's revealed (S T) Mal. 66; man's, against God's, Sam. I 274; man's stubborn (S T) Rev. 268; man's will, God's (S T) Ps. II 102; merging of one's will in God's, Kings II 35; mystery of God's, Eph. 4a; necessary for spiritual sight, John I 331; nothing frustrates God's, Matt. I 47; of God, Ps. I 319; (S T) Luke I 318; Cor. II 1a, (S T) II 7, (S T) II 191; 1 Thess. 74a; of God, acquiescence in, Sam. II 314; Jer. I 282; of God and human agency (S T) Hag. 11; of God, done at last (S T) Jer. II 33; of God, doing, Isa. I 399; John I 262a; of God, exultation in accord, Jer. I 265; of God, habitual desire to do, Mark II 271; of God in Christ, John II 251; of God, living to, (S T) 1 Pet. 194; of God, motive power of, Judg. 71; of God, resignation to (S T) Sam. II 395; Acts II 181; of God, seeking to know, Ps. I 224; of God, sovereign (S T) Ps. I 230; of man, relation to God's will, Isa. I 200; of the Father, Gal. 8a; power and hereditary sin, Jer. I 257; power of, Jer. II 187; to be sanctified, Kings I 354; unregenerate, Ps. II 94; weakened, Sam. II 271; weakness of, Matt. II 311; will to do God's, Kings I 405; worship not sufficient, Hos. 111
- Willing service (S T) Chron. II 209
- Willingness: cheerful (S T) Hag. 10; factor in agreement with God, Amos 46; to obey God's will (S T) Chron. I 368
- Willow-types (S T) Ps. III 300
- Wills, conflict of, Matt. II 577; how steadfast man influences men's (S T) Mal. 31
- Wind: and Spirit (S T) John I 144; bound by law, Eccl. 3b; instrument, first, Gen. 89a; north, Prov. 484b; symbol of, Acts I 85; uses of the (S T) Jer. I 108
- Window, Cor. II 267b
- Windows: of heaven, shutting the, Mal. 45
- Windows of the Church (S T) Ezek. II 339
- Winds: four, Dan. 207b; Zech. 17b
- Wine: a mocker, Prov. 383a, (S T) 390; abstinence from, 1 Tim. 53a; and worship, Lev. 166; Christ's attitude toward, John I 95; command to abstain from, Lev. 160a; danger of, Eph. 237; first mention of, Gen. 148b; forbidden in priestly service, Lev. 153; look not upon, Prov. 445a; made from water, John I 79b; mingled with myrrh, Mark II 306b; new, of kingdom, Matt. II 541; of Lord's Supper, Matt. II 540; on the lees (S T) Jer. II 235
- Wine-bibbers, Prov. 443a
- Winepress: alone, treading, John II 382a; of God, Rev. 350b; symbolism of, Matt. II 324a
- Wings: artistic expression of wind, Isa. I 112; spread thy, over thy handmaid, Ruth 49a; trust under, Ruth 39; wind in, Zech. 50b
- Winking: and sin, Prov. 196b; of the wicked, Prov. 129a
- Winner of souls rewarded, Dan. 335b

Winnowing: Ruth 47a; of God (S T) Amos 191; work of (S T) Ruth 58  
 Winter: lessons of the (S T) Ps. III 405; teachings of, Ps. II 89  
 Wisdom: Eccl. 151; Cor. I 397b; Jas. 45a, (S T) 46, (S T) 53; a defence, Eccl. 159; a family heirloom, Prov. 92; a protection (S T) Eccl. 196; abundant reward of, Kings I 57; achievements of (S T) Prov. 420; adapts means to ends, Eccl. 273; advantage of, over folly, Eccl. 55; against folly, Eccl. 272; agencies of, Matt. I 480; an attribute of God, Prov. 172; ancients' (S T) Job 144; and an inheritance, Eccl. 159; and capricious rulers, Eccl. 250; and folly (S T) Prov. 193; (S T) Eccl. 40; and folly compared (S T) Eccl. 44; and folly in Christian (S T) Matt. II 507; and folly in speech, Eccl. 273; and folly, fruits of (S T) Prov. 282; and foolishness (S T) Cor. I 48; and gold, Prov. 313a; and knowledge, Chron. II 15; and light, Prov. 104; and peace, sufferer's (S T) 1 Pet. 185; and prudence, Prov. 313b; and riches (S T) Eccl. 193; and righteousness (S T) Hos. 456; and strength (S T) Eccl. 243; and wealth, Prov. 178; (S T) Eccl. 173; antecedent to creation; Prov. 171; appeal and promises of, Prov. 176; appeal for attention to, Prov. 106b; as means of security, Prov. 36b; at the helm (S T) Esth. 172; banquet of (S T) Prov. 185; benefits of search for, Prov. 33a; best investment (S T) Prov. 75; blessing to king and people, Prov. 478a; Book of, John I li; Book of, date of, Eccl. xiii; brightest crown of (S T) Prov. 232; care in retaining, Prov. 93; children of, justify, Matt. I 474; Christ master of, Kings I 209; Christ, treasury (S T) Col. 143; Christian, practical, Neh. 151; claims supreme authority, Prov. 175; commands wealth and honor, Prov. 176; conformity to God's law shows, Ezek. II 110; consideration of, Job 457b; course, goal and prize of, Prov. 49; course of (S T) Prov. 104; cries, Prov. 161a; cry of, is clear, Prov. 27; cultivated at expense of piety,

Kings I 79; design of proverbial (S T) Prov. 23; devout, under trial, Dan. 78; directed creation, Prov. 172; discourse upon (S T) Job 460; divine, leads to blessedness, Prov. 379; divine, pleading of (S T) Deut. 529; duty, danger (S T) Luke I 262; earthly fails to reveal God, 1 John 8; edifies and invigorates (S T) Prov. 469; excellence of, Prov. 162b, (S T) 176, (S T) 177, (S T) 179; exposure of false (S T) Jer. I 236; failure of (S T) Jer. II 253; false (S T) Jas. 50; fear of God beginning of, Job 80; finding divine, Prov. 174; folly of worldly (S T) Ezek. II 110; for self and others (S T) Prov. 527; for the simple (S T) Prov. 168; for those who ask (S T) Jas. 9; futility of, Eccl. 55; gain of, Prov. 59b; getting, beneficial, Prov. 366a; gift of God (S T) Prov. 43; glorying in, Jer. I 259, I 266; gnomie (S T) Eccl. 258; God-given, by promise, Kings I 76a; God giver of true, Kings I 57; God's, in his punishments (S T) Isa. I 519; hardest task of (S T) Prov. 232; heavenly, Job 461; helps in trying circumstances, Eccl. 272; her tone, Prov. 27; higher, Jer. II 254; honesty of (S T) Eccl. 177; human, fails to find God, Acts II 67; human, helpless in pain, Rev. 522; human, *versus* divine (S T) Judg. 16; human, weakness of, Josh. 155; importance in Scripture of, Job 468; in Christ, Prov. 173; in counsel (S T) Kings I 501; in eternity and time (S T) Prov. 176; in practical life, Chron. I 184; in Proverbs, Prov. iii, 2a; in work (S T) Chron. II 97; inspired by God, Prov. 44; instance of lack (S T) Chron. II 123; is in heart of godly, Prov. 276b; James' direction for obtaining, Job 470; justified in adaptation of agencies, Matt. I 481; lack of spiritual, in Solomon, Kings I 209; limitations of, Prov. 420; Eccl. 19; makes most of life (S T) Prov. 379; man's (S T) Cor. I 57; man's ideas set up against God's, Kings I 506; man's supreme, Eccl. 318; misdirected (S T) Jer. I 84; mixed maxims of life (S T) Prov. 377; nature of true, Kings I



*Wisdom—Continued*

56; necessary, Eccl. 164; need of (S T) Jas. 6; no equivalent for, Job 461; not always rewarded, Eccl. 229; of Christ, Mark I 345; of Daniel, Dan. xi; of God, Cor. I 7a; Eph. 106b, (S T) 142; of God, depth of, Rom. 325a; of God, overruling (S T) Job 218; of God, revealed, Kings I 370; of God satisfying, Ob. 20; of God, unsearchable, Rom. 329; of hearing Christ (S T) Luke I 259; of serpents, Matt. I 426; of Solomon's unequalled, Kings I 78; of truth, Kings I 502; of world (S T) Jer. I 87; Rev. 341; origin of, Prov. 164b; our treatment of (S T) Luke I 192; over folly, superiority of, Eccl. 45; path of (S T) Job 465; personified, Prov. 12a; popular and royal (S T) Chron. I 159; positive and negative aspect of revealed (S T) Job 470; practical, Ps. III 116; practical, and life (S T) Eccl. 102; praises of, Eccl. 240; praising divine (S T) Job 463; precepts and promises of (S T) Prov. 73; primeval glory of (S T) Prov. 171; proclamation (S T) Prov. 175; promises made by, Prov. 63a; protects the good, Prov. 61b; provides against dangers, Eccl. 273; pursuit of, Prov. 154a; Eccl. 7b; pursuit of, brings honor, Prov. 93; quest of, Matt. I 516; reasons for listening to, Prov. 161b; rejecting counsels of, Prov. 14a; reward of Prov. 52; (S T) Isa. II 365; safeguard against evil men, Prov. 37b; search for (S T) Prov. 42; secures favor, Prov. 253b; security of those who heed, Prov. 16b; seeker of, approved, Prov. 335b; seeking, under difficulties, Kings I 205; servants of, Prov. 181b; short-sightedness of worldly, Isa. I 479; sin of degrading, Kings I 219; Solomon learner of, Kings I 209; spiritual (S T) Cor. I 76; starting-point of human (S T) Ps. III 41; study, Prov. 459b; superior to folly, Eccl. 41; the creative power, Prov. 61b; the principal thing, Prov. 86a; to be sought supremely, Prov. 167b; tokens of (S T) Eccl. 210; transmitted, Prov. 93; true (S T) Cor. I 73, 84; (S T)

Jas. 51; two kinds of, Kings I 501; ultimate victory of, Dan. 182; utterances of (S T) Prov. 359; value and futility of (S T) Eccl. 54; vanity of, Sam. I 501; vanity of human (S T) Eccl. 19; vanity of man's, Prov. 409b; vanity of striving for, Eccl. 6a; voice of (S T) Prov. 31; walking in, Col. 217; warning cry of (S T) Prov. 27; way to (S T) Cor. I 119; why valuable, Prov. 71; word of God source of, Prov. 570a; worldly, Ezek. II 105; (S T) Cor. I 98; worldly and expedient, Kings I 501; worldly, brought to naught, Ex. I 12; worth of (S T) Prov. 80; zeal in pursuit of (S T) Prov. 470

Wisdom's: banquet; or, call to salvation (S T) Prov. 189; pleading (S T) Prov. 175; question (S T) Matt. II 388

Wise: and way of life, Prov. 295a; companion of the, Prov. 254a; counsels of the, Chron. I 404; faith of the (S T) Eccl. 80; where is the (S T) Jer. II 256; words of the, Prov. ix, 426b; in their own conceit, Jer. I 215a; law of the, Prov. 253a; man's superiority (S T) Eccl. 206; men (S T) Esth. 19; men, cessation in succession of, Isa. I 54; men from the East (S T) Matt. I 38, (S T) I 46; men of the East, happy misnomer of (S T) Matt. I 48; men in Jewish society, Jer. I 443b; men, Nebuchadnezzar's destruction of, Dan. 52a; method (S T) Neh. 24; revelation hidden from, Matt. I 462; shining of the, Dan. 345; strength of the, Prov. 458a

Wish: and intention important, Prov. 369b; Christ's estimate of a (S T) Chron. II 67; comprehensive (S T) Heb. 419

Wishes: and hopes (S T) Prov. 227; Christian good, Phil. 7; good (S T) Ruth 70; power to accomplish, Chron. I 382; worthless, Sam. I 535

Witch, the, of Endor (S T) Sam. I 537

Witchcraft: Gal. 256b; mistress of, Nah. 41b

"Witcheries" yielding to, Gal. 117a

Withdrawal: advantage of, Mark I 136; affliction of God's (S T) Hos. 153; fatal (S T) Mic. 27

- Withdrawals, uses of God's, Ps. II 238
- Withdrawn, darkness means God's presence, Ps. II 163
- Withered hand, symbolic of sin's scars, Mark I 121
- Withering: of earthly consolation (S T) Jonah 83; spiritual, Mark I 142
- "Within," significance of word, Kings I 115
- Witness: against oneself, Josh. 352b; authenticating witness (S T) John II 522; by water, 1 John 146; continuous (S T) Rev. 306; divine and human (S T) John II 286; divine, objectively given (S T) 1 John 145; divine, subjectively verified, 1 John 147; faithful, Rev. 123; for God, defective, Josh. 257; for God in every land, Isa. II 236; for God of sinful man, Num. 311; in a man's name (S T) Chron. I 92; John declares himself, John I lxix; multitude bear, John II 136b; non-reception of, John I 133b; of blind beggar, John II 17; of evil to good (S T) Acts II 42; of God's servants (S T) Isa. II 148; of God to Christ, John II 286; of harvest times (S T) Acts I 454; of Peter to Jesus (S T) Acts I 102; of the Spirit, 1 John 140b; Paraclete a, John II 276a; Paul's twofold, Acts II 272; saved as a (S T) John I 231; should be good, Sam. II 462; spirit of, Rom. 220; three that bear, 1 John 145; to Christ, apostolic (S T) Acts I 117; to Christ; disciples', John II 286; to Christ, Moses' (S T) Acts I 126; to the light, John Baptist a, John I 11b; tongue of false, Prov. 492; ungodly (S T) Prov. 371a
- Witness-bearing, Luke II 155, II 295; John II 299; fidelity in (S T) Lev. 76; for God, public (S T) Ps. III 39
- Witnesses: Josh. 70; Cor. II 313a; against Christ, Mark II 237b; against God, Isa. II 142; against Jesus, Matt. II 625; apostles unique, Luke II 294; Christians, Acts I 160b; Christ's, Acts I 3a; cloud of (S T) Heb. 384; false, Matt. II 532a, II 570; fate of God's, Rev. 291a; for God silenced, Jer. II 54; God's, Matt. I 143; my two (S T) Rev. 295; of Christian's conflict, 1 Tim. 138; of God innumerable, Mic. 11; preserved to complete testimony, Rev. 296; prophets sent as, John I 12a; responsibility of, Lev. 320; to death of Stephen, Acts I 221b; two (S T) Rev. 301; two, prophecy, Rev. 289b
- Witnessing: characteristics of, Rev. 302; fearlessness (S T) Matt. I 434; for Christ, Ps. II 39; (S T) Acts I 18, (S T) I 138; for God in face of opposition, Hos. 51; John's of Christ, John I 56; joint- (S T) John II 298; to the Savior (S T) John I 194; true spirit of (S T) Acts I 177; without seeing, Deut. 449
- Wives: Col. 201; duties (S T) Col. 176, 188; 1 Pet. 138; procured for Benjamin, Judg. 209b; subjection of, Eph. 224; submissive, Eph. 211b; to husbands, subjection (S T) 1 Pet. 161; two (S T) Gen. 363
- Woe: (S T) Amos 8; Hab. 24b; against Damascus (S T) Amos 10; against Philistia (S T) Amos 12; companionship in (S T) Ezek. II 179; definition of, Hab. 47; first, past, Rev. 265b; Nineveh's, Nah. 45; proclamation of (S T) Jer. I 91; residue of Israel's (S T) Amos 52; second past, Rev. 293b; some conditions of weal and (S T) Prov. 358; to rejecters of Christ, Matt. I 447b; unparalleled (S T) Jer. II 11; unto him that striveth with his maker, Jonah 25; unto the wicked, Kings II 275
- Woes: parable of, Hab. 31; six, Isa. I 79a; unexpressed, real, Sam. II 71; upon women at ease (S T) Amos 64
- Wolf: and hireling, John II 45a; excusing himself, Jer. II 287
- Woman (S T) Eccl. 197; Cor. I 362a, 363; admitted to the covenant, Gen. 238; angry, Prov. 407b; as a builder (S T) Prov. 286; best judge of her own capability, Num. 366; brawling, Prov. 405b; caught in adultery, Jesus' treatment of (S T) John I 374; Christianity and (S T) Luke I 219; Christianity has exalted, Matt. II 255; concerning the strange, Eccl. 177; created, Gen. 50a; creation of, Gen. 30b; curse upon, Gen. 66b; description of the virtuous, Prov. xi; diseased with issue of blood (S T) Lev. 232; divinely approved (S T) Acts I 323; evil, Prov. 159; evil,

*Woman—Continued*

- friend of death, Prov. 41a; famous (S T) Chron. I 103; fate of companion of strange, Prov. 41b; first sinned, Gen. 65a; folly of, symptom national decline, Isa. I 62; gracious, Prov. 216a; helpmeet, snare, Kings I 220; holy, Kings II 450; in travail, vision, Rev. 310a; influence for evil of, Kings I 221b; Jesus conduct toward (S T) John I 388; meaning of word, Gen. 52a; ministering (S T) Rom. 457; most evil thing, Eccl. 164; ode to a virtuous, Prov. 597a; of excellent spirit, Sam. II 505; of no discretion, Prov. 217b; saves the city, wise, Sam. II 494b; status of, Mosaic legislation, Num. 393b; strange, Prov. 40a; strange, narrow pit, Prov. 444a; typical (S T) Prov. 603; under the law and gospel (S T) Lev. 194; virtuous (S T) Ruth 57, (S T) 59; Prov. 233b; weaker vessel, Job 43; weary, sick, Luke I 216; who was sinner (S T) Luke I 183; why weepest thou? John II 467a; wisdom of, Prov. 282; wise, Prov. 268a; with issue of blood, Mark I 238; witnessing for God, Judg. 42
- Womanhood: Christian (S T) Prov. 609; law of, John II 306b; low ideal of, Ex. II 159; testimony of (S T) Luke I 55; true grace of (S T) Prov. 226; twofold claim of (S T) 1 Pet. 148
- Womanly devotion (S T) Matt. II 638
- Woman's: best service, Chron. I 103; especial profit in salvation, Ex. II 15; function, Kings II 175; honor, careful guarding, Num. 42; labors for Christ (S T) Rom. 460; part in history of Israel (S T) Ex. II 15; rights (S T) Josh. 265; (S T) Prov. 604; true apparel and conduct (S T) 1 Pet. 148
- Women: and Christ, S. of Sol. 88; and dying Christ, Mark II 316; and national sins, Amos 64; and resurrection, Luke II 299; at Babylonian feasts, Dan. 163a; at Christ's burial, Luke II 246a; at Christ's tomb, Mark II 363; at the cross, Matt. II 596b; John II 430a; at crucifixion, Mark II 310a; at sepulcher, Luke II 268a; at variance, Philippian Church, Phil. x; attire of, 1 Tim. 35a; bad, curse to society (S T) Eccl. 183; corruptness of, ruins a nation, Isa. I 56; counsels to young (S T) Tit. 36; department of, in assemblies, 1 Tim. 40; Eastern, mourning, Jer. I 241b; in Bible, Judg. 52; in early Church, Acts II 171b; in Philippian Church, Phil. iii; in the Church (S T) Cor. I 477; (S T) 1 Tim. 110; keep silence, Cor. I 460b; Midianitish, Moses and for slaughter of, Num. 405; moral degradation of (S T) Jer. I 251; mouth of strange, Prov. 424b; national deliverers, Ex. II 6; need arousing, Isa. I 525; not to teach, 1 Tim. 36a; of Jerusalem (S T) Isa. I 59; of Jesus' company, Luke I 200a; part of, in Church, 1 Tim. 48; position of (S T) Esth. 12; prophet rebukes the, Isa. I 522a; relationship between, Luke I 33; rights of (S T) Deut. 386; rights of, in Mosaic legislation, Num. 364; sins of, Isa. I 52b; sphere and department of (S T) 1 Tim. 41; spheres for unmarried, Ruth 52; testimony of, to Christ, Matt. II 613; to be saved, 1 Tim. 36b; true adornment of, 1 Tim. 41; watching the cross (S T) Mark II 321; who followed Christ, Acts I 4a; work in the East, Gen. 301a; young, duties of (S T) Tit. 30
- Women's: part in religious ceremonial, Ex. II 6; rights in ancient times (S T) Chron. I 106; value to the Church (S T) Ex. II 6
- Wood country, Josh. 263a
- Wonder: and fancy (S T) Mark I 275; awakened by gospel (S T) Mark I 256; on Day of Pentecost (S T) Acts I 64; spiritual, Acts I 301
- Wonderful: Lord (S T) Isa. I 175; not miraculous, Mark I 283; the name, Isa. I 169; works of God (S T) Job 599
- Wonders: day of (S T) Josh. 180; day of spiritual (S T) Acts I 70; God's, Josh. 51; of creative power (S T) Ps. III 292; of God, the great (S T) Ps. III 290; of God's will (S T) Ps. III 175
- Word: abuse of a (S T) Jer. I 522; acceptance of, 1 Thesa. 45; all free to hear God's, Ezek. I 57; among Jews, John I 363a; and miracle (S T) Acts I

## Word—Continued

439; and the name (S T) Ps. III 306; and works of God harmonious (S T) Ps. I 216; appeal to the (S T) Isa. I 567; are we desirous of knowing the, Kings II 449; becomes flesh, emphasized, John I cxxvii; Bible God's, Ps. III 123; bright side of divine, Zech. 101; certainty of God's (S T) Hag. 30; character of incarnate, John I 48; divine, and human woe (S T) Isa. I 564; choked in heart (S T) Mark I 163; Christ's, and works, Heb. 410; covenanted, God's, Hag. 19b; dark side of divine, Zech. 101; deliverer from sin (S T) Heb. 126; dividing aright, the, 2 Tim. 19a; divine, heeded, brings certainty about Christ (S T) 2 Pet. 31; divine, interpreted by inspiration, 2 Pet. 32; divine, power of (S T) Heb. 115; doubt and denial of teachings of God's, Jer. II 150; essential nature of God's, John I 43; ever blessed (S T) Ps. III 140; first flight of the (S T) Acts I 264; fitly spoken, nature of, Prov. 487; fitly spoken, apples of gold, Prov. 489a; from the Cross, third (S T) John II 444; from the Cross, fifth (S T) John II 445; from the Cross, sixth (S T) John II 446; fruitful in heart (S T) Mark I 164; fulfilment of God's, Kings I 557; Hos. 198; fulness of divine, Jer. II 6; glory of the divine word (S T) John II 363; God applying his (S T) Ps. III 167; God's, infallibility of, Heb. 175; God's penetrating (S T) Zech. 70; God's pledged (S T) Ps. II 249; God's, its own warrant, Hos. 291; God's, readiness to receive, Acts II 78; God's, vitality of, Heb. 121; gripping power of God's (S T) Zech. 11; growings of the (S T) Acts I 398; high estimates of God's (S T) Ps. III 166; how are we hearing, Jer. II 114; hurried, Job 81; incarnate, source of life, John I 4a; indestructible (S T) Jer. II 116; starved in heart (S T) Mark I 162; in season (S T) Prov. 300; Acts I 112; keep rigidly to the, Kings I 280; keeping one's, Sam. I 258; life by God's, Luke I 95; life of soul dependent upon obedience to this, Jer. II 300; living

(S T) Jer. I 393; living by God's, Ezek. I 31a; Lord's, and Lord's hand (S T) Ezek. I 14; made flesh, Ezek. II 383; John I cxxxi; making void God's (S T) Ps. III 165; man doubts God's, Ezek. II 36; men's, easily broken, Kings II 503; not in (S T) Cor. I 158; of Christ, Col. 154a; of Christ, power of, Col. 200; of faith (S T) Rom. 312; of God (S T) Deut. 481; (S T) Neh. 87; Ps. I 136, I 230; Zeph. 1a; (S T) 1 Thess. 51; Rev. 461, (S T) 469; of God a sealed book (S T) Isa. I 485; of God, add nothing to, Rev. 548a; of God, and God, identity, Chron. I 139; of God, and of preacher, Mark I 204; of God, antagonistic to pride, Jer. I 343; of God becomes deed, Jer. I 439; of God called a lie (S T) Jer. I 124; of God, characteristics of, Heb. 133; of God, Christian's food, 1 Pet. 86; of God, depth of meaning in, Mark I 316; of God, discernor of thoughts, Kings I 64; of God discredited, Ezek. I 227; of God, dislike for, Jer. I 168; of God, disregarded, Kings II 497; of God, effects of, Ps. I 135; of God, efficacy, Isa. II 339; of God, eulogium of (S T) Ps. III 138; of God everlasting, Mark II 202a; of God, found, eaten (S T) Jer. I 379; of God, foundation of wisdom (S T) Prov. 586; of God full of hidden treasure, Deut. 7; of God, glorious ambassador, Rev. 282; of God, greatness of (S T) Ps. III 312; of God, growth depends on pondering, Mark I 181; of God, hardens resisting heart, Ex. I 106; of God, humanizing influence of, Hos. 345; of God, impatient with, Jer. II 116; of God in the moral chaos (S T) Gen. 70; of God, living power, Jer. I 475; of God: means of intercourse, Hos. 373; of God, mine of wealth, Deut. 7; of God not bound, 2 Tim. 20b; of God not to be doubted, Amos 185; of God, open book, Rev. 279; of God, power of, Heb. 111a; of God, quick and powerful (S T) Kings I 64; of God, receiving, Rev. 283; of God, regeneration through, 1 Pet. 21; of God reliable, Josh. 157; of God removes ignorance, 1 John 151; of

## Word—Continued

God resisted hardens heart, Ex. I 164; of God, revealed, Prov. 572b; of God, significance of, Mic. 13; of God, stability of (S T) Nah. 50; of God, sustains (S T) Ps. III 133; of God, sure, Chron. II 123; Jer. I 531; of God, taking from, Rev. 579; of God taking root, Luke I 220; of God, trials interpret, Luke II 134; of God trying men's hearts (S T) Acts II 335; of God unbreakable, Amos 120; of God, value of (S T) Prov. 262; of God, value of whole, Ex. I 240; of God, verification, Judg. 80; of God verified (S T) Dan. 183; of God, vital force of (S T) Isa. II 331; of God, written (S T) Jer. II 3; of gospel, source of hope, Col. 28; of life, apostolic proclamation (S T) 1 John 16; of life, Christ, 1 John 16; of life declared, 1 John 1b; of life, holding forth, Phil. 100; of Lord, Ezek. I 213a; (S T) Hos. 28; Zech. 68a; of Lord, burning (S T) Jer. II 119; of Lord, call to hear, Jer. I 507; of Lord, confidence in, Ezek. I 198; of Lord, hear ye, Kings II 156; of Lord vindicated (S T) Ezek. I 227; of Lord, where is the (S T) Jer. I 438; of man for word of God (S T) Jer. I 540; of promise, preciousness, 2 Pet. 25; of Samuel, Sam. I 85a; of truth, regeneration by, Jas. 15; outcome of, Mark I 217; perfection of God's, Sam. II 561; personality of the, John I xlviii; possession of the, John I 391; possible strength of, Mark I 197; power of Christ's, Luke I 97; power of God's, Jer. II 75; power of the, Kings II 450; pray for deliverance from contempt of God's, Jer. II 90; preach the (S T) 2 Tim. 69; preciousness of the (S T) Ps. I 78; prevailing power of (S T) Acts II 140; proposed by persecution, Acts I 381a; reception of the (S T) Jas. 16; seasonable, Prov. 481a; security of the divine (S T) Isa. I 267; self-willed treatment of God's (S T) Ps. III 166; soul's longing after God's (S T) Ps. III 126; sounded forth (S T) 1 Thess. 24; spirit to interpret written, Job 337; steady influence of God's (S T)

Ps. III 174; stolen from heart (S T) Mark I 162; strength not from bread but, Job 95; that eats as canker, 2 Tim. 22a; the, was life, John I 44; uninterrupted in growth, Mark I 172; use of for spiritual edification (S T) Col. 175; working of divine (S T) 1 Thess. 34; world's hatred of, Mark I 197; written (S T) Ps. I 360; (S T) Jer. II 114; written, endures forever (S T) Isa. I 495; written, prepares for word preached (S T) Acts I 257

Words: Cor. I 457b; actions speak louder than (S T) Jer. I 63; as goads, Eccl. 304b; character of, reveals origin, Matt. II 153; comfortable (S T) Hos. 73; cruel, out of cowardly hearts, Ex. I 331; David's last, Sam. II 568a; empty (S T) Eph. 208b; empty, Hos. 300b; ensnared by one's own, Prov. 124a; faith that showed itself in, Jer. II 148; false, sure to be heard, Isa. II 27; few, commended, Prov. 336a; first visions, then, Ezek. I 31; five, Cor. I 458b; from the Cross, seven, John II 432a; God sets value on his, Job 405; God's, Zech. 2a; hard, Mal. 41a; hasty, Prov. 556b; idle (S T) Mal. 24a; importance of sound (S T) 2 Tim. 10; in repentance, place of, Hos. 443; in season (S T) Isa. II 255; incomparable (S T) John I 334; influence of, Prov. 204; John assigns to Jesus, John I cxxiv; last (S T) Acts I 13; last, "fear God," Eccl. 320; like seeds, Prov. 236a; lists of used by Jesus, John I cxxiv; lives count for more than, Kings I 390; Lord's last, Luke II 275a; lying (S T) Jer. I 210; multitude of, Eccl. 112; of Christ, John II 164; of consolation needed, Hos. 73; of evil (S T) Cor. I 389; of God abide, Ezek. I 221; of God, heartfelt joy (S T) Jer. I 383; of hope to exiled, Zeph. 58; of ideal man as deep waters, Prov. 348b; of Jesus, last, Matt. II 592a; of peace (S T) Esth. 161; of Stephen, dying (S T) Acts I 249; of wise, Prov. 5a, 425b; Eccl. 253; of this law, Deut. 418b; of wise to be heeded (S T) Prov. 433; on the Cross, John II 429b; on Cross,

## Words—Continued

Christ's, Mark II 327; plain (S T) Prov. 168; pleasant, Prov. 314b, (S T) 318; purity of God's (S T) Prov. 581; relief of (S T) Job 131; resting upon (S T) Chron. II 388; right (S T) Job 115; silent accusers (S T) Deut. 482; ten (S T) Ex. II 152; that pierce, Prov. 236b; wasted, Prov. 441b; wearisome, Eccl. 4b; weighing, Job 120; welcome (S T) Prov. 495

Work: a safeguard against temptation, Matt. I 112; aim of good, John I 299; all places adapted to Christian, Mark I 175; all should, Josh. 67; and prayer, Mark I 24; and word of God sweet, Ezek. I 46; appointed, not man's but God's, Matt. I 116; aspects of Christian (S T) Chron. I 116; availing ourselves of "finished," Luke II 217; Baruch learning much of God's word through his, Jer. II 205; believer's, Kings I 455; beneficent, Gen. 37; checked (S T) Ezra 47; Christian (S T) Cor. I 112; Christ's and, Mark I 23; Christ's mediatorial (S T) Gal. 138a; Christ's method in, Luke I 108; Christ's redemptive (S T) Gal. 184a; Church must carry forth others', Kings II 30; commencement of, Neh. 26a; completed, Ezra 88; completed, inspiration, Chron. II 56; completion of, Neh. 71; consecrated men and spiritual, Kings II 221; conscious unfitness for God's, Num. 140; day's (S T) Job 257; deceitful, Prov. 216b; dignity of, Mark I 39; dignity of (S T) Chron. I 58; diligence and cooperation in God's, Kings II 259; divine, and hand made for, Ezek. I 181; duty of interest in Christian, Kings II 129; duty of supporting God's, Kings II 252; each his, Josh. 18; earnest (S T) Neh. 33; endangered (S T) Ezra 45; equipment for, Ezek. I 64; equipment for special (S T) Lev. 134; faith and, Matt. II 489; finished (S T) John II 460; for all, Master finds, Ezek. II 484; for every body of Christians, Ezek. II 482; for God (S T) Ps. I 407; for God, enthusiasm in, Ex. II 387; for God, essential qualities of, Lev. 27; for

God requires heart and soul, Chron. I 373; for souls, Rom. 335; for young people (S T) Chron. I 387; God's (S T) Cor. II 125; God's and man's (S T) Cor. I 127; God's choice of men for his, Ex. II 383; God's co-operation in our, Job 258; God's inquiry concerning, John I 285; God's irreversible, Isa. II 145; God's variety in, Sam. II 423; good, ridicule of (S T) Neh. 38; great, needs great help, Chron. I 183; harder to wait than, Jer. II 51; healthy, Gen. 83; illustrative example of Christ's (S T) Mark I 48; in life, Eccl. 75; in season, a good (S T) John II 174; in us, God's good, Phil. 28; incentives to Christian (S T) Eccl. 287; is of God, Ps. II 97; irksome to do God's, Ezek. I 63; king's, Zech. 7; light on Christ's continuing, Matt. I 437; love incentive to, Kings I 353; maligned (S T) Ezra 54; man's, Cor. I 94b, (S T) I 110; mind to (S T) Neh. 40; moral (S T) Esth. 175; much, useless, Prov. 289; necessary, Gen. 83; no man degraded by, Mark I 264; obedient fitted for God's, Ezek. I 203; of apostle, how Paul did, Rom. 24; of Christ, ground of man's acceptance, Josh. 223; of God (S T) John I 285; (S T) Acts I 442; of God and wisdom of man (S T) Ps. III 36; of heifer, comparative ease, Hos. 305a; of Jesus, Jews marvel at, John I 311b; of life, Jesus in daily, John II 498b; of spirit, Mark I 167; John I 319a; of spirit in believer (S T) Gal. 273; of the first men, Gen. 83; of works (S T) Cor. I 509; (S T) Rev. 49; patience having perfect, Job 288; perfect, John II 362; preparation, Mal. 49; preparation for, Kings I 417a; principles of Christian, Acts II 44; produces wealth, Prov. 200; prophet's complete (S T) Jer. II 184; relation of character to (S T) Sam. II 446; remedy for despondency, Kings I 469; rest and (S T) Mark I 276; reveals the worker, Jonah 76; revived (S T) Ezra 65; reward of Christian (S T) Chron. II 186; sanction of methods, Gal. 78a; saving the fallen Christ-like, Job 390; secret of successful (S T)

**Work—Continued**

Luke I 268; spiritual (S T) John I 194; stopped (S T) Ezra 59; success and disappointment in, Acts I 258; successful methods of religious (S T) Chron. II 22; taught by ant, Prov. 140; testing our (S T) Gal. 296b; to every man, his (S T) Mark II 211; true (S T) Neh. 24; true principle of Christian, Acts II 17; unfruitful Christian, Isa. II 336; useful, Gen. 83; various, Gen. 83; wages of sin, 2 Pet. 58; while it is day, John II 3b; with own hands, 1 Thess. 91; workers called for, Mark I 39

**Worker:** enthusiasm must inspire spiritual, Jer. II 149; sketch of industrious, Eccl. 93; supreme, and his opportunity (S T) John II 32; words to (S T) Eccl. 234

**Workers:** armed (S T) Neh. 44; Christian (S T) Cor. II 210; divine visions to, Isa. I 122; encouragement to (S T) Eccl. 285; (S T) Zech. 46; four born, Matt. I 438; God calls, Kings I 469; promises to truehearted, Chron. I 425; sympathetic cooperation of, Judg. 8; together (S T) Cor. II 154; unity, Kings II 143; weary (S T) Luke I 125

**Working:** and eating (S T) John I 299; and waiting (S T) Heb. 295; class, Christ called men of, Mark I 15; divine (S T) Acts I 391; human and divine methods of (S T) Isa. I 454; of God, the, Isa. I 311; of Jeroboam's sin (S T) Kings I 364; out our own salvation (S T) Phil. 109; out salvation, Phil. 73; time, limit of, John II 38

**Workman:** Christian (S T) Neh. 68; needing not to be ashamed, 2 Tim. 21b; skilful (S T) 2 Tim. 25; true (S T) Eccl. 288

**Workman's qualifications** (S T) Luke I 264

**Workmanship, good** (S T) Eccl. 268

**Workmen** (S T) Cor. I 102

**Works:** and faith, Josh. 109; Rom. 108b; are tests of faith, Matt. I 464; evidence of Christ's, John II 57; exhortation to good, 2 Pet. 4b; faith and (S T) Jas. 40; God's great (S T) Job 91; God's thoughts in God's (S T) Ps. II 290; good, Eph. 77;

(S T) Tit. 53; good and bad, Matt. I 297; greater, John I 213a, II 224a, (S T) II 241; Lord's joy in his (S T) Ps. II 408; men should praise God's (S T) Job 595; necessity of, Rom. 207b; need of, Jas. 33; need of greater, John II 262; not saved by, Rom. 304; of believer, greater (S T) John II 262; of Christ attest his divinity (S T) John II 24; of Christ efficient, John II 24; of father, Christ doing, John II 52b; of flesh, Gal. 255b, (S T) 274; of God, manifesting (S T) John II 37; of grace (S T) 1 Thess. 22; of Jesus, witness bearing (S T) John I 244; of Lord (S T) Ps. III 37, (S T) III 42; of peace (S T) Acts I 299; praising God by declaring his, Jer. II 296; religious organizations and, Mark I 30; study of God's (S T) Ps. II 39; test faith (S T) Jas. 37; their, do follow them, Num. 285; Titus a pattern of (S T) Tit. 32; without faith, Rom. 303; witness of, John I 220b

**World:** against God, John I 13b; aim of man of, Eccl. 43; and Church (S T) Acts I 382; appreciated this, Jer. I 261; as trainer, John II 369; athirst, the, Isa. II 110; barrenness of, S. of Sol. 198; beautiful, dangerous (S T) S. of Sol. 104; best possible, for lover of God, Rom. 259; bond-servants of, Gal. 181a; Christians' (S T) Cor. I 184; Christians aggressive against, Ps. II 138; Christian's bearing toward hostile, 1 Pet. 165; Christian's behavior toward, Col. 217; Christians not to compromise with, Kings II 289; Christ's attitude to, John I cxxxviii; Christ's missionary field, Matt. I 223; Christ's relation to, Heb. 34; coming out from a dead, Rev. 439; compliance with, forbidden, Josh. 338; conformity to, Rom. 343a; contributes to Christians, Acts II 343; creation of (S T) John I 64; danger of Christian's intercourse with, Num. 348; divine management (S T) Rev. 226; draws look down, Ps. III 188; empires, two (S T) Dan. 252; end of (S T) Matt. II 450; end of described, Rev. 189b; evil in, before flood, Isa. I 83; exposed to judgment, Rev. 225; for

*World—Continued*

God (S T) Ps. I 174; friendship of, Kings II 419; (S T) S. of Sol. 154; gaining, Matt. II 164; Mark I 336b; God before (S T) Ps. II 297; God doth judge (S T) Jer. I 280; God in government of, Job 216; God of this, Cor. II 89b; God revealed in government, Acts II 73; God's children must be separated from (S T) Jer. II 299; God's goodness in natural, Isa. II 322; God's government of (S T) Zech. 14; God's people and, Ezek. I 367; God's relation to, Isa. II 123; God's relation to suffering (S T) Zech. 167; government, providence in, Acts II 202; greatest, need of, Matt. I 378; hating Christians, John II 273b; human and heavenly (S T) Luke I 52; in the, and in Christ (S T) John II 331; is the, growing better† (S T) Zech. 24; Isaiah's denunciation of whole, Isa. I 383a; its wisdom (S T) Rev. 340; Jesus judging, John II 35; Job stimulating faith of, Job 333; John's teaching of the, John I cxxxvi; judgment, John I 216b; judgment of the; prophecy, Isa. I 559a; kept in, John II 348a; land of bondage, Hos. 343; light of the (S T) John I 399; light on open gate of new (S T) Acts I 345; likeness to (S T) Rom. 369; living religious life in, Ezek. II 480; Logos in, John I 16b; lost, Luke II 150; love not (S T) 1 John 57; love of excluded, 1 John 22b; love of, forbidden (S T) 1 John 35; making war with lamb, Rev. 424; Messiah attracts whole, Isa. I 217; natural, revelation of God, S. of Sol. 55, 57; needs Christ, Isa. II 89; non-conformity to, Rom. 385; of Christly men, Eph. 245; of sin, Spirit convicts, John II 317; of wicked men, Eph. 245; opposition of, 1 Thess. 39; outward, and spiritual, Kings II 140; overcoming the, 1 John 144; passing (S T) Cor. I 262; perishing (S T) John I 157; power, doom of (S T) Ezek. II 135; power through stages, Rev. 416a; power, ungodly, Rev. 339; powers, universal (S T) Dan. 83; primeval age of, Gen. 1; prince of, casting out, John II 143a; prince of

this, John I cxxxviii; promise of purification of, Lev. 219; rebukes the Church, Jer. I 43; regenerate (S T) Zech. 163; relations with (S T) Cor. II 167; resentful attitude toward Christian, Num. 268; salvation of, John I cxxxix; self-confidence of the, Num. 306; separateness from required, 1 Pet. 23; separation from, Ezek. II 21; sin-committing, Mark II 264; sorrows of the (S T) Isa. I 362; spirit of, Job 205; Cor. I 60b; supreme hope for human, Isa. II 188; tempts Christians, Gen. 404; transformation of, Isa. I 571; trend of, to Christ, Col. 23; turned upside down, Acts II 65; under government of God, Ezek. I 394; unintelligible (S T) Eccl. 79; unreliable, Hos. 257; use of, Mark I 202; vain wisdom of, Ezek. II 110; vision of the unseen (S T) Ezek. II 181; votaries of, Jer. I 225; walking according to, Eph. 61a; will endorse God's judgments; Jer. I 497; would make alliance with Church, Josh. 154

Worldliness: Gen. 191; Prov. 120; (S T) Eph. 95; (S T) Luke I 343; (S T) Jas. 57; Assyrians typical of (S T) Ezek. II 21; blindness, Hos. 235; Christ influenced by, Mark I 36; clogs inner life, Ezek. II 424; covetous, Ps. I 409; doom of selfish (S T) Luke II 80; enmity with God, Jas. 60; expels God's glory, Ezek. II 383; forbidden, 1 John 66; in Church (S T) Zech. 54; lessens fervor, Hos. 234; Lord dishonored by, Ezek. I 158; of Church works ruin, Hos. 161; righteous punishment, supreme, Rev. 411; Tyre representative of, Ezek. II 81; wears out faith, Luke II 252

Worldling and Christian (S T) Mark I 352

Worldly: blindness (S T) Sam. II 101; companionship (S T) Gen. 403; entanglements, Prov. 347a; friendship, enmity against God, Kings I 503; help in spiritual enterprises (S T) Jer. I 40; life, Col. 183; life, miserable outcome of, Gen. 385; loss, highest happiness reached by, Joel 12; man's failure, Eccl. 44; men busy with religious matters, Kings II 255; minded, prayer of, Ps. III 127;



*Worldly—Continued*

- position, God's valuation, Matt. II 294; possessions, hindering power of (S T) Matt. II 273; proclivity, Rev. 427; prosperity, danger of (S T) Kings II 303; results, worship and pretence to secure, Kings I 269b; royalty and personal godliness (S T) Kings II 12; weapons weak, Josh. 82; wisdom (S T) Jer. I 87; wisdom useless against sin, Josh. 82
- Worlds: two, clash of (S T) Acts I 428; two, of one race (S T) Eph. 245; God to Job concerning four, Job 621
- World's: attitude toward God's message (S T) Zech. 71; good, Christian's use of this, Jer. I 595; hatred (S T) John II 284; want supplied (S T) Acts II 75
- Worm: and fire, spiritual analogs, Mark II 26; dieth not, Mark II 9a
- Wormwood, Rev. 234a
- Worry: sin of, Luke I 358; uselessness of, Matt. I 263
- Worship: Gen. 136; (S T) Ps. II 39, (S T) III 201; abounding with sin (S T) Amos 79; acceptable, Gen. 415; (S T) Chron. II 47; advantage of public (S T) Ps. II 318; and cherished sin, Isa. I 27; and faith, confession of a coherent (S T) Acts II 242; and holy places (S T) John I 190; and obedience separated, Chron. II 10; and worshipers (S T) John I 191; appropriate acts of (S T) Chron. I 256; aspects of (S T) Ezra 35; assembling together for, Joel 15; beauty of, Chron. I 256; beauty of holiness essential to (S T) Ps. II 327; beauty of spiritual, S. of Sol. 13; becomes soul's habit, Ps. II 293; call to, Ps. II 359; call to universal (S T) Ps. II 314; centralization in (S T) Deut. 223; characteristics of, Ps. II 350; Christ tells us how to, John I 191; Christian (S T) Eph. 253; collective and public, Ps. I 249; commencement of regular, Gen. 92; continuance of, Hos. 390; degenerating into artistic performance, Kings II 329; delight in (S T) Ps. II 193; dignity of, Kings I 151a; divine (S T) Deut. 217; doom of idolatrous, Kings I 293; duty of public, Josh. 272; (S T) Nah. 24; (S T) Zech. 171; encouraged by revelations, Gen. 32; essential and optional elements in, Lev. 48; false, accuses hypocrite, Jer. I 411; family (S T) Sam. II 171; (S T) Job 9; first provisions for, Gen. 85; formal, becomes selfish, Amos 80; functions of spiritual, Ps. II 312; glory of (S T) Ps. II 201; God appoints methods of, Hos. 269; God claims man's, Chron. II 441; God hates (S T) Ps. II 136; God's ideal of, Rev. 300; habit of, Luke I 89a; hearty and joyful, Ps. I 249; highest act of service, Amos 102; hindrances to (S T) Mal. 32; humility in (S T) Ps. II 350; importance of order in (S T) Chron. I 122; impure and cruel, Isa. I 296; inefficient, Hag. 14; influence of, Jer. II 5; influence of, hallowed, Kings I 178; influences of public, Mark I 40; influences of religions, Kings I 58; involves offerings, Matt. I 41; Isaiah on heathen (S T) Isa. I 295; Jesus Christ, author, restorer of pure, Mark II 131; Jesus, object of, Rev. 464; joyful (S T) Ps. II 293; joyful and sorrowful, Ezra 42; maintenance of public, Isa. I 379; manner of (S T) Ex. II 155; man's necessity, Jer. I 276; meaning of word, Matt. I 63; method of (S T) Ex. II 156; methods of (S T) Ps. I 248; moral element in true, Amos 100; must be genuine, Amos 95; national act of, Chron. II 359; natural man's instinct for, Dan. 124; nature (S T) Deut. 295; nature of true, Sam. II 526; need of social, Heb. 283; nullified by sin, Lev. 316; nursery and school of (S T) Ex. II 156; obedience best test of, Ex. II 155; object of new, John 184; of Abram, Gen. 186; of Cain and Abel, Gen. 83; of devil, punishments, Rev. 381b; of God, Ps. I 327; Matt. I 143; of God, exclusive (S T) Ezek. II 31; of God in nature incomplete, Lev. 13; of God, man's, Ezek. II 352; of God, public (S T) Chron. II 353; of Jehovah, commanded (S T) Lev. 426; of Jehovah, vision of future, Isa. II 494; of the Magi, Matt. I 34b; of the wise, Eccl. 124; on earth, S. of Sol. 98; orderly arrangement of, required, Lev. 10; our

# Worship—Continued

God worthy of (S T) Ps. II 352; outward accessories, Judg. 180; outward as well as spiritual, Ps. I 249; people's (S T) Ezek. II 432; people's response in, Rev. 220; perpetual maintenance of, Lev. 99; perversion of (S T) Hos. 266; perverted, propagative, Hos. 266; place of, Sam. II 396; principles of Christian and Jewish, Kings I 113; private (S T) Deut. 224; proper outcome of thankfulness, Ex. I 116; public (S T) Deut. 220; Josh. 355; (S T) Sam. I 9; Chron. I 250; Ps. I 193, (S T) II 312; (S T) Cor. I 378; (S T) 1 Tim. 36; purity in, Lev. 37, (S T) Lev. 305; purity of, John I 107; reasons for (S T) Ps. III 279; John I 192; reason for public, Josh. 275; Zech. 172; reform of, Chron. II 281; regulation of public (S T) 1 Tim. 37; relation of place to, Chron. I 352; religious, and ungodly life, Ezek. II 31; requires use of all faculties, Lev. 166; result of faith, John I xlviii; right approach to God in, Lev. 110; ritual and spiritual, Jer. I 77; sacrifice essential to (S T) Ezek. II 337; sanctifying influence of true and pure, Lev. 100; significance of, Ezek. I 362; simple essentials for, Ezek. I 209; sincerity in (S T) Hab. 40; social (S T) Eph. 247; spirit of true, John 184; spiritual (S T) Ps. I 248, (S T) III 269; Jer. I 225; spiritual and unspiritual (S T) Isa. II 492; spiritual nature of God's (S T) John I 168a; spiritual unity of (S T) Zeph. 69; spirituality in, Isa. II 286; spontaneous, Josh. 140b; substituting idols for real, Kings II 321; superstitious, of true God (S T) Judg. 179; that gilds sin, Amos 99; to glorify God aim of, Kings I 113; trial of separation from, Sam. I 503; true (S T) Chron. I 448; true and false (S T) Ps. III 62; true, implies righteousness, Judg. 181; true, is spiritual, Jer. I 77; true, joyful, Rev. 360; unity and sincerity in (S T) Ps. III 308; universal (S T) Isa. II 500; Mal. 13; universality of new (S T) John 184; value and joy of, Ezek. II 433; vanities in (S T) Eccl. 119;

vital to soul, Church (S T) Ezek. II 402; wearying of God's, Isa. II 153; what is (S T) Zech. 45; without place of, Ezek. I 194; worldly policy figures in, Kings I 279; wrong, Mal. 18

Worshiper: blessing of, Ps. III 42b; of God, character of, Ex. II 283; qualification of a, Ps. I 179; silent (S T) Gen. 224; true (S T) Ezek. II 400

Worshippers: and temple (S T) Eccl. 124; answerer of (S T) Ps. II 351; clothing of true (S T) Chron. I 265; false, without excuse, Hos. 267; inner circle of God's (S T) Ps. III 381; mistaken, Jer. I 211; model (S T) Ps. II 350; nation of (S T) Ezra 34; outer circle of God's, Ps. III 381; representative (S T) Ps. III 277; silent, Hab. 35

Worshipping: people, Chron. II 91; reasons for (S T) Ps. II 328

Worth: admiration of, Sam. II 93; appreciation of real, Kings I 61; keeping, things, Luke I 53; of Christ, surpassing (S T) Sam. II 456; of good man discovered, kingly (S T) Dan. 94; of good men once sinners, Sam. I 403; of man (S T) Luke II 220; wisdom's estimate (S T) Luke II 187

Worthies, king's, Nah. 26b

Worthiest, opposing, Chron. II 158

Worthiness: Col. 31; real (S T) Heb. 354

Worthless: confederates in wickedness, Ob. 34; soul-food (S T) Hos. 389

Worthlessness, Nabal's, Sam. I 491

Worthy: accounted, Luke II 193; of God (S T) 1 Thess. 50; of the scepter (S T) Sam. I 504

Wound of friend, deepest (S T) Luke II 215

Wounded soul at bay (S T) Job 228

Wounds: Zech. 147a; divine, bring healing, Isa. I 324; God-inflicted, Hos. 187; of a friend (S T) Prov. 522

Wrapper, give me the, Ruth 51a

Wrath: Gal. 257b; against false teachers, God's, 2 Pet. 51; awaked, appeased (S T) Num. 103; children of, Eph. 61b; circumstances of God's, Amos 167; day of, Zeph. 4b; discrimination in God's, Rev. 91; divine mercy limits divine (S T) Isa. II 327; efficacy of righteous (S T) Matt. I 511;

*Wrath—Continued*

expected limitations of divine (S T) Ps. II 151; folly of unbelief in God's, Ezek. I 198; foolish, of a good man, Chron. II 202; God's, Hos. 409; Nah. 6; God's, against sin, Ex. II 332; God's, antidote, Jer. I 556; God's, compatible with pity (S T) Isa. I 269; God's, for covetousness and unclean, Eph. 227; great day of his, Rev. 191a; is love in flames, Ob. 37; Jezebel's, Kings I 465; judgment of, Ps. II 99; justice of God's, Zech. 12; mercy remembered in, Ezek. I 288; of fool, Prov. 514b; of God, John I 135b; (S T) Rev. 385; of God against wickedness, Ps. I 11a; of God, bowls of, Rev. 398; of God irresistible, Amos 34; of God on individual's, Amos 34; of God revealed, Rom. 29; of God strong as his mercy, Amos 34; of God, tempered with love, Ex. II 330; of lamb, Rev. 203; of man praising God, Ps. II 103; of man to praise God, Kings I 466; of men praises God, John I 340; of outraged goodness (S T) Amos 34; pacified (S T) Esth. 130; provoking God's, Kings II 435; provoking to, Eph. 257a; reality of God's (S T) Hab. 60; Eph. 74; revealing itself in judgment (S T) Amos 120; sword of Jehovah, personification of divine, Jer. II 225; revelation of, Rom. 34; slow to, Prov. 275a; soft answer to, Prov. 290a; tempered by mercy, Hos. 354; to come, Jer. II 318; 1 Thess. 20; tokens of God's, Nah. 2a; towards sin, Ezek. I 53; vessels of (S T) Jer. I 342; wicked treasuring up, Job 348

Wreck of stately ship (S T) Ezek. II 96

Wreckage, human (S T) 1 Tim. 21

Wrestling, with God, Hos. 385

Wretched, cry of (S T) Esth. 92

Wretchedness, human inability to relieve, Mark II 12

Writer of John, beloved disciple, John I liv

Writer's ink-horn (S T) Ezek. I 163

Writing: earliest traces of alphabetic, Ex. I viii; excellence of, for communication, 2 John 14; Hiram answered in, Chron. II 21a; in days of Joshua, Josh. 353b; makes correct man, Eccl. 311; on the ground, Christ, John I 349a; on wall, Dan. 171a, (S T) 174; Paul, Cor. II 171b; there came a, Chron. II 254a

Writings, value of prophetic (S T) Hag. 11

Written: I have, Cor. I 168b; in earth (S T) Jer. I 437; it is, Cor. I 60a, II 219b; record, advantage of, Rom. 120

Wrong: anything wrong to a soul is, Jer. II 173; commission of deliberate, Chron. II 70; confounding right and, Kings I 503; determination necessary to conquer, Matt. I 123; endurance of, Luke II 250; evil results of, Josh. 130; God will not prevent if man is determined to do, Jer. II 184; God's hatred of, Ps. II 108; God's wrath against compromise with, Rev. 90; inside man defiles, Matt. II 126; known, how, Hos. 163; moral, national phases (S T) Hab. 43; moral, permitted in one's life, Acts I 36; not to be coerced into, Kings II 346; not vindicated by another wrong, Josh. 157; presence of human, Luke II 15; refusing to consent to, Mark II 324; submission to, Isa. II 301; thoughts of God (S T) Isa. II 370; toward God, wrong every way, Hos. 264; vindictive feelings, Job 364

Wrong-doing: admission of, Jer. I 292; cause and effect of, Kings I 49; God's fixed counsels of judgment follow our, Jer. II 314; hate our and others', Ps. II 338; mutual helpers in (S T) Jer. I 127; never escapes punishment, Acts II 342; permanent influence of, Mic. 96; seriousness of, Mal. 36

Wrongs: of earth appealed from (S T) Ps. I 109; reward of national (S T) Hab. 44; undoing, Isa. I 286

## Y

- Yahveh: God absolute, Isa. I 518; Ruth's appeal to, Ruth 19b; Ruth's trust in, Ruth 45; the name, Lev. 383b
- Year: fallow, lessons of, Lev. 398; first, worship of (S T) Ezra 36; Israeli-tish, Ex. I 258b; looking back on old, Ps. III 65; looking forward through, Ps. III 66; of release, Deut. 253a; Sabbatical (S T) Lev. 407
- Yearning: after God, Ps. II 24; Christ's individual, Luke II 150; for God, Ps. II 197; over rebels, God's (S T) Hos. 351
- Years: forty, in wilderness, Epico-traditional theory, Num. iia; thousand, Rev. 475; three hundred, Judg. 121b; wasted, S. of Sol. 186
- Yoke: and burden, Christ's, Matt. I 459; Christ's acceptance of our, Matt. I 483; for two (S T) Matt. I 482; foreign, Dan. 350; in youth (S T) Jer. II 52; strong, manly, to take, Jer. II 60
- Yoked, unequally, Cor. II 147a, 150, 159
- Yoke-fellow, Paul's, Phil. 155b
- Yokes: broken (S T) Ezek. II 153; exchange of, Matt. I 483; our (S T) Jer. II 37
- You, I have chosen, Kings I 476
- Young: and the way of life (S T) Ps. III 121; Christians, word of God and, 1 John 66; Christ's love for the, Luke II 86b; encouragement to, Hos. 280; God's interest in, Isa. I 178; God's offer to (S T) Chron. II 11; hope of salvation of, Prov. 153; in heart, sheep, John II 507a; man, advantages of, Prov. 403; man, arise, Luke I 182; man, prompt, work of, Kings II 197; man to rejoice, Eccl. 279; manhood, glory of (S T) Prov. 403; men and citizens, Sam. II 463; men and ministers, Sam. II 463; men and old (S T) Prov. 395; men and their parents, Sam. II 463; men, duty of (S T) Tit. 31; men, glory of, Prov. 390a; men, sermon for (S T) Sam. II 339; men, sermon to (S T) Prov. 51; men, welfare of, (S T) Sam. II 462; people, sermon to, Sam. II 249; people, sermon (S T) Luke II 125; people—sermon to, Sam. II 428; (S T) Kings I 327; Peter's exhortation to, 1 Pet. 234; sanctuary of God should be nursery of, Ps. II 196; sermon to, people (S T) Prov. 30; sermon for the (S T) John II 361; sermon to the, Acts II 273; (S T) Prov. 263
- Younger obedient to elders, 1 Pet. 207b
- Your brothers and sisters, significance of, Hos. 10a
- Yourselves, prove (S T) Cor. II 322
- Youth: (S T) Sam. II 454; Jer. II 41; advice to (S T) Eccl. 283; an opportunity for service, Kings II 103; and God's work, Luke I 56; and the (S T) Eccl. 293; appealed to in Proverbs, Prov. iv; at ease from his, Jer. II 228b; at meeting of ways, Jer. I 173; call to (S T) Jer. I 59; conversion in, Kings I 440; excellence of, Prov. 395; fellowship with, 1 Tim. 109; foolishness of, Kings I 252b; humility in, 1 Pet. 213; in presence of Christ, Luke II 126; no man to despise, 1 Tim. 93; nobler qualities, Luke II 126; not despicable, 1 Tim. 71b; older people example to, Jer. II 239; peril and wisdom of (S T) Prov. 30; perils of (S T) Ps. III 145; remembering days of (S T) Ezek. I 283; renewal of, spiritual, Ps. II 387; responsibility of, Prov. 403; restraint or the yoke beneficial to, Jer. II 42; sins of (S T) Ps. I 188; spiritual need of, Isa. II 165; temptations of, Prov. 403; to be sober, 1 Pet. 208a; vanity and glory of (S T) Eccl. 290, 315; violent temptations of, Judg. 152; vision of, Acts II 273
- Youthful piety (S T) Sam. I 44

## Z

- Zaanannim, Josh. 283a  
 Zabad, Chron. I 21b  
 Zacchæus: Luke II 135a, (S T) II 147; eagerness of (S T) Luke II 140; publican, son of Abraham (S T) Luke II 161  
 Zachariah, little told of, Kings II 297a  
 Zacharias: and Elizabeth, Luke I 19; and his vision (S T) Luke I 14  
 Zadok: Chron. I 83b; Sam. II 370b; sons of, bore good name, Ezek. II 404  
 Zaphon, Josh. 218b  
 Zarephath: Kings I 384b; uses of a spiritual, Kings I 395; widow of, Kings I 385a  
 Zaretan, Josh. 55b  
 Zareth-shahar, Josh. 217a  
 Zeal: Gal. 23b; Abishai's, Sam. II 412; against sin pleases God, Num. 349; blind, John I 152; Christian, Kings II 220; (S T) 1 Pet. 149; contagion of (S T) Cor. II 225; defective, Kings II 220; earnest religion shows, Kings II 447; excellency of godly, Chron. I 37; for God, Josh. 333; result and reward of, Num. 352; for religion, Josh. 322; in offering (S T) Ex. II 381; needs restraint, Josh. 323; of Apostolic Church (S T) Acts I 37; of Jehu and lessons (S T) Kings II 219; of Jesus, genuine (S T) John I 107; of the Lord (S T) Isa. II 35; overflow of sacred, Acts II 151; prayer and trust accompany, Kings I 353; pride in our, Kings I 468; pure and impure (S T) Judg. 205; religious, despised (S T) Sam. II 178; slackening Christian, Rev. 79; to be examined, Kings II 224; triumphant, John I 108; two conditions of righteous, Num. 346; unpurified (S T) Ex. I 40; unrighteous, Sam. II 523; (S T) Kings I 367; unseasonable (S T) Sam. II 188; unwise, and moral obtuseness (S T) Sam. I 250; without knowledge (S T) Acts II 104; Rom. 303; without trust (S T) Kings I 353  
 Zealotry harmful, Acts II 9  
 Zebah and Zalmunna, Judg. 89a  
 Zebedee, request of sons (S T) Mark II 83  
 Zebul, Judg. 106a  
 Zebulun: Gen. 368b; inheritance of tribe of, Josh. 279a  
 Zechariah: Chron. II 313b; analysis of, Zech. ii; assassination of, Chron. II 296; author of, Zech. v; character of, Zech. xi; date of, Zech. v; introduction, Zech. i; Joash murderer of, Chron. II 287; martyrdom of, Chron. II 285b; son of Iddo, Ezra 65b; style of, Zech. vii; subject of, Zech. i  
 Zedekiah: (S T) Chron. II 214b, II 450; accession of, Kings II 486; breaking faith, Ezek. I 306; character of, Kings II 486; fate of, Jer. II 314; God's merciful visitation, Jer. II 58; Jeremiah in court of, Jer. II 57; lessons from (S T) Chron. I 39; son of Jeconiah, Chron. I 34a; type, common, Jer. II 121; willed to turn from God, Kings II 478a  
 Zedekiah's message (S T) Jer. I 482  
 Zelophehad: Josh. 260a; daughters of, Num. 363a  
 Zemaraim, Mount, Chron. II 152b  
 Zephaniah: author of, Zeph. ii; date of, Zeph. iii; general character of, Zeph. iv; introduction, Zeph. i; meaning of name, Zeph. 11; subject of, Zeph. i  
 Zephatha, valley of, Chron. II 169b  
 Zerah, the Ethiopian, Chron. II 168b  
 Zerah's invasion, Chron. II 177  
 Zered, brook, Deut. 31b  
 Zeruiah, sons of, Sam. II 69b, II 467a, (S T) II 95  
 Zerubbabel: Josh. iii; Neh. 126a; Hag. 1b; captivity with, Ezra 17a, 65; chosen of God (S T) Hag. 31; hero of faith (S T) Hag. 31; son of Shealtiel, Chron. I 34b  
 Ziba: Sam. II 240a; benefaction of (S T) Sam. II 408; servant of Mephibosheth, Sam. II 397a; treachery of, Sam. II 468a  
 Zidon: great, Josh. 189b, 281b; judgment of (S T) Ezek. II 106  
 Zidonians: Kings I 85a; and they of Tyre, Chron. I 354b  
 Ziklag: Chron. I 173a; David at, Sam. II 6; teachings at (S T) Sam. II 23

- Zilpah, Gen. 365b  
 Zin, wilderness of, Num. 144a; Josh. 246a  
 Zion: acquired and built up (S T) Sam. II 122; and Sinai (S T) Heb. 368; beauty departed from (S T) Jer. II 5; blessedness of (S T) Isa. I 499; building up (S T) Ps. II 376; comforted, Isa. II 232b; daughter of, Ps. I 57b; destruction of, prophesied, Mic. 37b; faces toward (S T) Jer. II 278; first appears in history, Josh. xxxi; forsaken (S T) Jer. II 14; God's interest in (S T) Ps. II 227; joy-song on way to (S T) Isa. II 276; king in (S T) Isa. I 279; messengers of, Nah. 35; moral and spiritual elevation of (S T) Zech. 165; Mount, Heb. 361a; no sure refuge but (S T) Isa. I 249; security of, Zech. 141; taken by David, Sam. II 115a; triumphant, Mic. 51b; way to (S T) Isa. I 574  
 Zion's Height, inaugural services on (S T) Chron. I 248  
 Zionwards (S T) Ezra 135  
 Zipporah: Ex. II 90; circumcises her son, Ex. I 110b  
 Ziz, cliff of, Chron. II 239a  
 Zoan, Isa. I 489b  
 Zoology and wisdom of God, Job 647  
 Zophar: Job's comforter, Job 192a; man of world (S T) Job 204  
 Zophar's: accusation of Job, Job 192a; opinions of God, Job 196; speech, wickedness of, Job 339a  
 Zorah: Judg. 138a; Chron. II 133a; and Eshtaol, Josh. 284a

THE END















